



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

CATALOGUE
OF THE
LINONIAN AND BROTHERS'
LIBRARY,
YALE COLLEGE.

New Haven :

TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR, PRINTERS.

1873.

THE last printed catalogue of the Linonian Library, in 1860, gives a total of 11300 volumes, and the last Brothers' Library Catalogue, in 1851, 11652 volumes. In 1871, when by a vote of the two Societies, the care of their Libraries was transferred to the College Library Committee, the number had increased to about 13500 each. In the consolidation of the two Libraries, and the rearrangement for the present Catalogue, many useless duplicates and many worn-out and valueless books have been thrown out, and other volumes more appropriate in character to the College Library have been transferred ; so that the present number of volumes is 17000.

Books are generally entered under the name of the *author*, and also under subjects. *Novels* appear under the *first word* of the title (except an article or preposition), as well as under the author.

In consulting the catalogue it should be remembered that when *more than one copy* of a work is in the Library, only one copy is referred to under the title or subject, but all the different copies will be found *under the author's name*.

CATALOGUE.

A.

- Abbot**, The. Scott. Edinb., 1870. 8°. 1882
- Abbotsford**, Visit to. Irving. Philad., 1835. 12°. 4246
- Abbott, E. A.** Shakespearian Grammar. 3d ed. Lond., 1871. 16°. 1477
and **Seeley, J. R.** English Lessons for English People. Bost.,
1872. 16°. 62
- Abbott, Jacob.** Corner-Stone. Bost., 1834. 12°. 9994
Hist. of Cleopatra. N. Y. [1851.] 16°. 7497
Hoaryhead. Bost., 1838. 12°. 2725
Summer in Scotland. N. Y., 1848. 12°. 16742
The Teacher. Bost., 1834. 12°. 17039
Way to do Good. Bost., 1836. 12°. 9995
Young Christian. N. Y., 1834. 12°. 9993
- Abbott, John S. C.** Empire of Austria. N. Y., 1859. 12°. . . . 5812
Russia. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 6443
Hist. of the Civil War. N. Y., 1863-66. 2 v. 8°. 6275
Italy. N. Y. [1860.] 12°. 4688
Josephine. N. Y. [1851.] 16°. 5450
Napoleon I. N. Y., 1855-56. 2 v. 8°. 5712
Napoleon III. (2 copies.) Bost., 1868-69. 8°. 5714
Romance of Spanish Hist. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 6405
- Abdallah**, Death of. [B. Allen.] N. Y., 1814. 12°. 14924
- A'Becket, Thomas.** See BECKET.
- A'Beckett, G. A.** Comic Blackstone. Lond. 16°. 4274
Hist. of England. Lond., 1865. 8°. 4262
of Rome. Lond. 8°. 4314
- Abeel, D.** Residence in China, etc. N. Y., 1834. 12°. 16477
- Abelard, P.**, and Héloïse, Hist. of. Berington. Philad., 1819. 8°. . 16407
- Abercrombie, J.** Essays. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 9805
Inquiries concerning Intellectual Powers. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . 11041
Philosophy of Moral Feelings. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 11278
- Abipones** of Paraguay, Account of. Dobrizhoffer. Lond., 1822.
3 v. 8°. 5828
- Abolition.** See SLAVERY.
- About, E. F. V.** The Fellah. Lond., 1870. 8°. 2395
Germaine. Bost., 1860. 12°. 2597
Man with the Broken Ear. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 2394
The Roman Question. Bost., 1859. 12°. 4689

- Abraham**, Lectures on Hist. of. Blunt. Philad., 1839. 12°. . . 17353
- Abraham, C. J.** Unity of History. Eton, 1845. 8°. . . 4087
- Abraham Page, Esq.** A Novel. [Holt.] Philad., 1868. 12°. . . 15643
- Abrantes, Duchesse d'.** See Mme. JUNOT.
- Abruzzi**, Excursions in the. Craven. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. . . 16715
- Abyssinia**, Hist., etc., of. Russell. N. Y., 1840. 12°. . . 11281
- Journal in, 1830-32. Gobat. N. Y., 1850. 12°. . . 8251
- Life in, 1847-50. Parkyns. N. Y., 1854. 2 v. 12°. . . 7978
- Abyssinia.** See, also, EGYPT; DONGOLA.
- Academician**, The. Ed. Picket. N. Y., 1820. v. 1. 8°. . . 14079
- Acoustics.** See SOUND.
- Across the Continent.** Bowles. Springfld, 1865. 12°. . . 8414
- Acting; Actors.** See DRAMA; THEATER.
- Actress of Padua.** [R. P. Smith.] Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . . 15644
- Acts of the Apostles**, Notes on. Barnes. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . . 9860
- Ad Fidem.** Burr. Bost., 1871. 12°. . . 9990
- Adam, A.** Summary of Geography and History. 3d ed. Lond., 1802. 8°. . . 16322
- Adam Bede.** M. J. Lewes. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . . 2529
- Adam Blair.** [Lockhart.] Bost., 1822. 12°. . . 15359
- Adams, Mrs. A.** Letters. Bost., 1840. 16°. . . 7217
- Adams, Miss A.** Journal and Correspondence. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . 7220
- Adams, C. J. and H.** Chapters of Erie and other Essays. Bost., 1871. 12°. . . 8643
- Adams, F. C.** Justice in the By-Ways. N. Y., 1856. 12°. . . 15727
- Adams, Hannah.** Compendium of Religious Sects. Bost., 1784. 8°. 16465
- Hist. of New England. Dedham, 1799. 8°. . . 5848
- Adams, H. G.** Cyclopædia of Female Biography. Lond., 1869. 16°. 6675
- [Adams, Rev. John.] Hist. of Spain. Lond., 1793. 3 v. 8°. . . 16156
- Adams, Pres't John.** Defence of Constitutions of U. S. 3d ed. Philad., 1799. 3 v. 8°. . . 6138
- Letters to his Wife. Bost., 1841. 2 v. 16°. . . 7218
- Messages, etc. (Statesman's Manual, v. 1.) N. Y., 1854. 8°. . 6200
- Works, ed. C. F. Adams. Bost., 1850-56. 10 v. 8°. . . 9688
- CONTENTS.—1, Life, by editor. 2, Diary, 1755-77; Notes of Debates in Congress, 1775-76; Autobiography for 1775-76. 3, Autobiography for 1775-77; Diary, 1778-96; Essays and Controversial Papers of the Revolution. 4, Novanglus; Works on Government. 4-6, Defence of the Constitutions. 6, Discourses on Davila; Letters, etc. 7-9, Official Letters, Messages, etc. 9, 10, General Correspondence; Index.
- Lecture on. Theodore Parker. Bost., 1870. 12°. . . 7409
- and Cunningham, W. Correspondence. Bost., 1823. 8°. . 7344
- Adams, John Q.** Lectures on Rhetoric and Oratory. Cambr., 1810. 2 v. 8°. . . 17527
- Messages, etc. (Statesman's Manual, v. 1.) N. Y., 1854. 8°. . 6200
- Poems. Auburn, 1854. 16°. . . 719
- Life of. Seward. Auburn, 1849. 12°. . . 7325
- Adams, John S.** Town and Country. Bost., 1855. 12°. . . 14594
- Adams, M.** New Biographical Dictionary. Lond. v. 1. 8°. . . 16399
- Adams, S.** Life of. Wells. Bost., 1865. 3 v. 8°. . . 7444
- Adams, W. H. D.** Lighthouses and Lightships. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . 10132
- The Queen of the Adriatic. Lond., 1869. 8°. . . 8213

- Adamson, J.** *Memoirs of Camoens.* Lond., 1820. 2 v. 8°. . . . 7695
Addington, J. F. *Poetical Quotations.* Philad., 1829. 4 v. 12°. . . 4320
Addison, C. G. *Damascus and Palmyra.* Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. . . . 8099
Knights Templars. 2d ed. Lond., 1842. 8°. 4617
Addison, J. *Cato.* (Brit. Drama, v. 1.) Lond., 1804. 8°. . . . 1629
Criticism on Paradise Lost. Ed. Arber. Lond., 1868. 16°. . . 3887
Miscellaneous Works. Lond., 1830. 4 v. 12°. 3991

CONTENTS.—1, Poems; Essay on Georgics; Discourse on Ancient and Modern Learning. 2, Dramas; Whig Examiner; Lover. 3, Evidences of Religion; Dialogues on Medals; State of the War; Trial of Count Tariff. 4, Remarks on Italy.

Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. 270

Poetical Works. With Life, by Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. . . 10

The same. Ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15098

Works. N. Y., 1855. 3 v. 8°. 3791

CONTENTS.—1, 2, The Spectator. 3, Tatler; Guardian; Freeholder; Whig-Examiner; Lover; Dialogues on Medals. Remarks on Italy; State of the War; Evidences; Poems; Dramas, etc.

Works. Ed. G. W. Greene. N. Y., 1856. 6 v. 12°. 3995

CONTENTS.—1, Poems; Dramas. 2, Dialogues on Medals; Remarks on Italy; Essay on Georgics; Discourse on Ancient and Modern Learning; of the Christian Religion; Letters; Political Writings. 3, Freeholder; Plebeian; Old Whig; Lover. 4, Tatler; Guardian. 5, 6, Spectator.

Works, except the Spectator. N. Y., 1811. v. 1-5. 12°. . . . 3816

CONTENTS.—1, 2, Tatler. 2, Guardian. 3, Freeholder; Whig Examiner; Lover. 4, Dialogues on Medals; Remarks on Italy. 5, Present State of the War; Evidences; Poems.

Life of. Aikin. Lond., 1843. 2 v. 12°. 6993

See, also, THE SPECTATOR.

Addisoniana. Lond. [1804.] 2 v. 16°. 3808

Adela Cathcart. MacDonald. Bost. 12°. 2584

Adeline Mowbray. Opie. Bost., 1827. 12°. 14439

Adirondacks, *Adventures in the.* Murray. Bost., 1869. 16°. . . 8226

Admirals, *British, Lives of.* Southey. Lond., 1833-40. 5 v. 16°. . 5171

Adolphus, J. *Memoirs of Bannister.* Lond., 1839. 2 v. 8°. . . . 7996

Memoirs of the French Revolution. Lond., 1799. 2 v. 8°. . . 5563

The same. 16248

[**Adolphus, J. L.**] *Letters to Heber on the Waverley Novels.* Bost., 1822. 12°. 15227

Adshead, J. *Prisons and Prisoners.* Lond., 1845. 8°. 17097

Adultery, *Essay on.* Polwhele. Lond., 1823. 12°. 17006

Advent; *a Mystery.* Cox. N. Y., 1837. 12°. 801

Adventurer, *The.* Ed. Hawkesworth. Lond., 1823. 3 v. 12°. . 3128

Essays illustrating the. Drake. Lond., 1809-10. 2 v. 8°. . . 3236

Adventures of Harry Franco. [Briggs.] N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°. . 15646

of Verdant Green. [Bradley.] N. Y., 1870. 12°. 9250

of a Younger Son. [Trelawny.] N. Y., 1832. 2 v. 12°. . . 15360

Aeronauts. See AIR; BALLOONS.

Æschylus. *Agamemnon and Choephoræ,* tr. Potter. Philad., 1823. 24°. 245

Prometheus Bound, transl. by E. B. Browning. N. Y., 1851. 16°. 1150

Tragedies, transl. by Plumptre. Lond., 1868. 2 v. 8°. . . . 873

transl. by Potter. N. Y., 1839. 12°. 4520

The same. N. Y., 1834. 12°. 4541

for English Readers. Copleston. Philad., 1871. 12°. . . . 77

Æsop. *Fables,* ed. Croxall. N. Y., 1861. 12°. 1924

- Æsop** Junior in America. N. Y., 1834. 12°. 15652
- Æsthetic** Letters and Essays. Schiller. Bost., 1845. 16°. 8847
- Æsthetic** Works. F. v. Schlegel. Lond., 1849. 8°. 431
- Æsthetics.** See, also, **BEAUTY, TASTE.**
- Afghanistan**, Journal of Disasters in, 1841-42. Sale. Lond., 1843. 12°. 7975
- Memoir of. Harlan. Philad., 1842. 12°.
- Afghans**, Rohilla, Hist. of the. Hamilton. Lond., 1787. 8°. 16052
- Africa** and the American Flag. Foote. N. Y., 1854. 12°. 8572
- Discovery in. Murray, etc. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 11016
- Hist. of Discoveries and Travels in. Murray. Edinb., 1818.
- 2 v. 8°. 8088
- Popular Description of. Conder. Lond. 3 v. 12°. 7848
- Researches on Nations of. Heeren. Oxf'd., 1832. 2 v. 8°. 4117
- Central, Journey to, 1851-52. Bayard Taylor. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 8281
- Travels in, 1780-85. Le Vaillant. Dubl., 1790. 8°. 16523
- Travels in, 1795-97. Park. Philad., 1800. 8°. 16526
- Equatorial, Explorations in, 1856-59. DuChaillu. Lond., 1861. 8°. 8090
- Northern and Central, Travels in, 1822-24. Denham & Clapperton. Bost., 1826. 8°. 16530
- Southern, Five Years in, 1843-48. Cumming. N. Y., 1851.
- 2 v. 12°. 7980
- Hist. of Brit. Colonies in. Martin. Lond., 1843. 16°. 7898
- Missionary Labors in. Moffat. N. Y., 1843. 12°. 16521
- Missionary Travels in. Livingstone. N. Y., 1868. 8°. 8124
- Residence in, 1820-25. Pringle. Lond., 1840. 8°. 8101
- Travels in, 1797-98. Barrow. N. Y., 1802. 8°. 16534
- Wanderings in. Steedman. Lond., 1835. 2 v. 8°. 16527
- South-Western, Explorations in, 1850-54. Andersson. N. Y., 1857. 8°. 8091
- Western, Condition of. East. Lond., 1844. 12°. 16472
- Exc. in, 1834-35. Alexander. Lond., 1840. 2 v. 8°. 8114
- Hist. of Brit. Settlements in. Martin. Lond., 1837. 16°. 7905
- African** Cruiser, Journal of an. [Bridge.] N. Y., 1845. 12°. 16291
- Slaver, Twenty Years of an. Canot. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 8573
- Africa.** See, also, the **NILE, EGYPT, etc.**
- After** Dark; a Novel. Collins. N. Y. 8°. 2298
- Agassiz, E. C. and A.** Seaside Studies in Nat. Hist; Radiates. Bost., 1865. 8°. 9002
- Agassiz, L.** Geological Sketches. (2 copies.) Bost., 1866-70. 12°. 8955
- Methods of Study in Natural Hist. Bost., 1864. 12°. 8835
- Structure of Animal Life. N. Y., 1866. 8°. 9099
- and Eliz. C. Journey in Brazil. (2 copies.) Bost., 1868. 8°. 8461
- and Gould, A. A. Principles of Zoology. Pt. 1. (2 copies.) Bost., 1848. 12°. 8890
- Agatha's** Husband. Craik. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 2485
- Agnes de Mansfeldt.** Grattan. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 15362
- Agnes** of Sorrento. Stowe. Bost., 1862. 12°. 2962
- Agriculture** on the Rhine. Banfield. Lond., 1846. 12°. 8795
- Agrippa, H. Cornelius**, Life of. Morley. Lond., 1856. 2 v. 8°. 7766

Aguesseau, H. F. d'	Memoir of. Butler. Lond., 1830. 8°.	7682
Aguilar, G.	Days of Bruce. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 12°.	2525
	Home Influence. N. Y., 1850. 12°.	2418
	Home Scenes. N. Y., 1853. 12°.	2527
	Mother's Recompense. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1856-68. 12°.	2516
	Vale of Cedars. (3 copies.) N. Y., 1851-68. 12°.	2520
	Woman's Friendship. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1851-57. 12°.	2518
	Women of Israel. N. Y., 1851. 2 v. 12°.	2523
Ahasuerus;	a Poem. [Tyler.] N. Y., 1842. 12°.	15039
Aids	to Faith. Ed. W. Thomson. N. Y., 1862. 12°.	9955
Aikin, J.	Annals of Reign of Geo. III. Lond., 1816. 2 v. 8°.	5322
	Essays on Song-Writing, with Songs. Ed. Evans. (2 copies.)	
	Lond., 1810. 8°.	1210
	Letters on English Poetry. Bost., 1806. 12°.	60
	from a Father to his Son. Lond., 1838. 16°.	9133
	Lives of Selden and Usher. Lond., 1812. 8°.	7116
	Select Works of Brit. Poets. (2 copies.) Philad., 1831-39. 8°.	1304
	Memoir and Miscellanies of. L. Aikin. Philad., 1824. 8°.	7170
Aikin, L.	Court of Chas. I. Philad., 1833. 2 v. 8°.	5302
	of Elizabeth. Philad., 1823. 8°.	5295
	of James I. Bost., 1822. 2 v. 8°.	5300
	Life of Addison. Lond., 1843. 2 v. 12°.	6993
Ainslie, H.	The Pilgrim and the Shrine. Lond., 1871. 8°.	9814
Ainsworth, W. F.	Researches in Assyria, etc. Lond., 1838. 8°.	8048
Ainsworth, W. H.	The Tower of London. Lond. 8°.	2661
Air, The.	Mudie. Lond. 1835. 12°.	14632
	Queen of the. Ruskin. N. Y., 1869. 12°.	9047
	Travels in the. Ed. by Glaisher. Lond., 1871. 8°.	9093
	See, also, BALLOON.	
Aird, T.	The Old Bachelor in the Old Scottish Village. Edinb.,	
	1845. 16°.	15531
	Othuriel; and other Poems. Edinb., 1840. 8°.	15076
Akenside, M.	Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°.	539
	Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°.	22
	The same. Ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°.	15101
Alain Family, The.	Karr. Lond., 1853. 8°.	2646
Alaska,	Travel and Adventure in. Whymper. N. Y., 1869. 12°.	8399
Albergati-Capacelli, F.	Pleasures of Beneficence. (Ital. Novelists, 4.)	
	Lond., 1836. 12°.	1902
Alberoni, J.,	Life of. James. Lond., 1837. 16°.	5769
Albert, Prince.	Speeches and Addresses. Lond., 1862. 8°.	5337
	Early Years of. Queen Victoria. N. Y., 1868. 12°.	5336
Albert N'yanza, The.	Baker. Lond., 1866. 8°.	8118
Albigenses,	Crusades against the. Sismondi. Lond., 1826. 8°.	6343
	See, also, WALDENSES.	
Alchymists, The.	Mackay. Lond., 1869. 8°.	8525
Alcibiades, a Tragedy.	Otway. (Works, v. 1.) Lond., 1812. 8°.	1475
Alciphron;	or the Minute Philosopher. Berkeley. Lond., 1837. 8°.	8759
Alcock, R.	Three Years in Japan. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. 12°.	7952

- Alcott, L. M.** Hospital Sketches. Bost., 1863. 12°. . . . 6106
 Little Men. Bost., 1871. 16°. 2743
 Little Women. (2 copies.) Bost., 1869. 2 v. 16°. . . . 2737
 Old-Fashioned Girl. (2 copies.) Bost., 1870. 16°. . . . 2741
Alcott, W. A. Confessions of a School Master. Andover, 1839. 12°. 17041
 House I live in. 2d ed. Bost., 1837. 12°. 9126
 Moral Reformer. Bost., 1835. v. 1. 12°. 16966
 The Sabbath School as it should be. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . . 17361
 Vegetable Diet. Bost., 1838. 12°. 9170
 Young Man's Guide. Bost., 1835. 12°. 9138
 The same. Bost., 1837. 12°. 9172
 Young Wife. Bost., 1837. 12°. 17010
Alcuin, Life of. Lorenz. Lond., 1837. 16°. 7507
Alderbrook. [Mrs. Judson.] Bost., 1850. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15650
Alec Forbes. MacDonald. Lond. 8°. 2582
Alexander the Great, Life of. Williams. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . . 11006
Alexander, James E. Exc. in W. Africa. 2d ed. Lond., 1840. 2 v. 8°. 8114
 Travels from India to England. Lond., 1827. 4°. . . . 16032
 through Russia and the Crimea. Lond., 1830. 2 v. 8°. 16487
Alexander, Joseph A. The Psalms. N. Y., 1851. 3 v. 12°. . . 9875
Alexander, Wm. (Earl of Stirling.) Select Poems, with Life. Ed.
 Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. 2
Alexander, Wm., M.D. Hist. of Women. Lond., 1782. 2 v. 8°. . 17007
Alexandra, Empress of Russia, Mem. of. Grimm. Edinb., 1870. 2 v. 8°. 6444
Alfieri, V. Autobiography, ed. Lester. N. Y., 1845. 12°. . . 7748
Alford, H. Abbot of Muchelnaye, Sonnets, etc. Lond., 1841. 12°. . 599
 How to study the N. T. Lond., 1865-70. 3 v. 16°. . . . 9838
 Plea for the Queen's English. Lond., 1866. 16°. . . . 57
Alfred the Great. T. Hughes. Lond. 8°. 5134
 (An historical Play.) Knowles. (Works, v. 1.) Lond., 1841. 12°. 1432
 Life of. Asser. Lond., 1848. 8°. 499
 The same. Dunham. Lond., 1840. 16°. 5774
 The same; with version of Orosius. Pauli. Lond.,
 1857. 8°. 402
Alfred Hagart's Household. A. Smith. Bost., 1865. 12°. . . . 2449
Alger, W. R. Hist. of Doctrine of a Future Life. N. Y., 1869. 8°. . 10022
 Friendships of Women. Bost., 1870. 16°. 9209
 Poetry of the East. Bost., 1856. 12°. 875
 Solitudes of Nature and Man. (2 copies.) Bost., 1867. 16°. . 3567
Algeria, A Whirl through. Browne. N. Y., 1866. 12°. . . . 8315
Algerine Captive, The. [Tyler.] Hartf'd, 1816. 12°. . . . 15653
Algic Researches. Schoolcraft. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°. . . . 5755
Algiers, with Notices of Barbary. Lord. Lond., 1835. 2 v. 12°. . 7976
 The French in, 1836-41. Lamping and de France. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 8369
 Sketches of. Shaler. Bost., 1826. 8°. 16524
Alhambra, The. Irving. Philad., 1872. 12°. 4364
Ali Pacha, of Jannina, Life of. Lond., 1823. 8°. 16413
Alice; or, the Mysteries. Bulwer. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 12°. . . . 2072
Alison, Rev. A. Essay on Taste. Bost., 1812. 8°. 17067

- Alison, Sir A.** Hist. of Europe, 1789-1815. (2 copies.) Edinb., 1839-42.
 10 v. 8°. 4636
 The same, 1815-52. N. Y., 1855-60. 4 v. 8°. 4804
 Lives of Castlereagh and Stewart. Edinb., 1861. 3 v. 8°. 6790
 Miscellaneous Essays. Philad., 1845. 8°. 3462
 The same. N. Y., 1860. 8°. 3461
- All the Year Round.** New Series. Lond., 1868-72. 8 v. 8°. 12404
- Allen, G.** Life of Sir W. Scott. (2 copies.) Philad., 1835. 8°. 7174
- Allen, B.** Death of Abdallah. N. Y., 1814. 12°. 12924
 Urania. N. Y., 1814. 24°. 12925
- Allen, D. O.** India, Ancient and Modern. Bost., 1856. 8°. 6559
- Allen, Ethan.** Narrative. Bost., 1845. 12°. 7494
 Life of. Sparks. (Amer. Biogr., 1.) Bost., 1834. 16°. 7250
 Memoir of. Moore. Plattsburgh. 1834. 12°. 7495
- Allen, P.** Hist. of Amer. Revolution. Balt., 1822. 2 v. 8°. 6156
 Exped. of Lewis and Clarke. Philad., 1814. 2 v. 8°. 16867
 The same. (Abridged.) N. Y., 1842. 2 v. 12°. 11756
- Allen, W.** Book of Christian Sonnets. Northampton, 1860. 12°. 15046
 Wunnissoo; a Poem. Bost., 1856. 12°. 14969
- Allen, Z.** Practical Tourist. Prov., 1832. 2 v. 12°. 16766
- Allen Prescott.** [Mrs. Sedgwick.] N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 12°. 15654
- Allston, W.** Lectures on Art, and Poems. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 8885
 Monaldi. Bost., 1841. 12°. 15744
 Sylphs of the Seasons, with other Poems. Bost., 1813. 12°. 14970
- Almack's.** A Novel. N. Y., 1827. 2 v. 12°. 15364
- Almack's revisited.** [White.] N. Y., 1828. 2 v. 12°. 15366
- Almanac, Tribune.** 1838-68. N. Y. 2 v. 12°. 6103
- [Almon, J.]** Anecdotes of Pitt. Lond., 1792. 4 v. 8°. 6795
 Biogr. Anecdotes of Eminent Persons. Lond., 1797. 3 v. 8°. 16372
- Almost a Heroine.** [Sheppard.] Bost., 1860. 12°. 2512
- Alone to the Alone.** Cobbe. Lond., 1871. 8°. 9967
- Alonzo and Melissa.** Jackson. Hartf'd. 1853. 16°. 15656
- Alps, Glaciers of the.** Tyndall. Bost., 1861. 8°. 8957
 The High, without Guides. Girdlestone. Lond., 1870. 8°. 8383
 Hours of Exercise in the. Tyndall. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 8382
 Scrambles amongst the, 1860-69. Whymper. Lond., 1871. 8°. 8380
 Sketches of the. Headley. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 16574
 Vacation Rambles in the, 1841-43. Talfourd. Lond., 1845. 12°. 8381
- Alroy, Tale of.** Disraeli. Lond., 1833. 3 v. 12°. 2124
- [Altop, R., and Dwight, Th.]** The Echo. N. Y., 1807. 8°. 814
- Altanasi, G. F.** Novels. (Roscoe, Ital. Novelists, 4.) Lond., 1836. 12°. 1902
- Alson Locke.** Kingsley. N. Y., 1861. 12°. 2562
- Alves, R.** Hist. of Literature. Edinb., 1794. 8°. 209
- Amadis of Gaul.** Trans. by Southey. Lond., 1872. 3 v. 16°. 2007
- Amaranth, The.** Philad., 1842. 12°. 14881
- Amazon R., Voyages up the,** 1846. Edwards. N. Y., 1847. 12°. 17140
- Amazonian Republic, The.** Savage. N. Y., 1842. 12°. 17091
- Amber Witch, The.** Meinhold. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 3044
- Amelia.** Fielding. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 1983

America and the Amer. People. v. Raumer. N. Y., 1846. 8°.	6172
and her Commentators. Tuckerman. N. Y., 1864. 12°.	6183
and England. A Comparison. N. Y., 1834. 8°.	5860
and Europe. Gurowski. N. Y., 1857. 12°.	6101
before Europe. Gasparin. N. Y., 1862. 12°.	8560
Account of European Settlements in. Burke. Bost., 1835. 8°.	5946
Annals of, to 1826. Holmes. Cambr., 1829. 2 v. 8°.	5966
Democracy in. De Tocqueville. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 8°.	6134
historical and descriptive. Buckingham. Lond., [1841.] 3 v. 8°.	5857
Hist. of [Disc. and Conq. of]. Robertson. Lond., 1792. 3 v. 8°.	16138
Myths of. Brinton. N. Y., 1868. 8°.	1925
Realities and Resources of. Wyse. Lond., 1846. 3 v. 8°.	5892
The Spanish Conquest in. Helps. N. Y., 1856-68. 4 v. 12°.	5820
Survey of Polit. Situation of. [A. H. Everett.] Philad., 1827. 8°.	16126
Travels in, 1791-92. Chateaubriand. Lond., 1828. 2 v. 8°.	16898
British, Hist., etc., of. Murray. Edinb., 1839. 3 v. 16°.	5716
Central, Inc. of Trav. in, 1839-40. Stephens. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 8°.	8454
Travels in, 1850. Froebel. Lond., 1859. 8°.	8437
Travels in. Morelet. N. Y., 1871. 12°.	8431
Voyages in, 1816. Roberts. Edinb., 1827. 12°.	4479
New. Dixon. Philad., 1867. 12°.	8427
North, Anti-Slavery Mission to, 1863. Massie. Lond., 1864. 8°.	8555
Description of. Conder. Lond. 2 v. in 1. 12°.	7857
Diary in. Marryatt. Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°.	16800
The same. 2d series. Philad., 1840. 12°.	16803
France and Eng. in. Parkman. Bost., 1865-69. 3 v. 12°.	6131
CONTENTS.—1, Pioneers of France in the New World. 2, The Jesuits in the 17th century. 3, Discovery of the Great West.	
Hist. of Disc. and Trav. in. Murray. Lond., 1829. 2 v. 8°.	16782
Dispute with, 1754-74. J. Adams. (Works, v.	
4.) Bost., 1851. 8°.	9691
European Settlements in. Raynal. Lond., 1776.	
5 v. 8°.	16149
Impressions of, 1833-35. Power. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°.	16796
Journey through, 1819-21. Hodgson. N. Y., 1823. 8°.	16781
Men and Manners in. Hamilton. Edinb., 1843. 16°.	8222
New Tracks in, 1867-68. Bell. Lond., 1869. 2 v. 8°.	8422
Rambler in, 1832-33. Latrobe. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. 12°.	16804
Residence in Deserts of. Domenech. Lond., 1860. 2 v. 8°.	8497
Rule and Misrule of the English in. Haliburton. N. Y.,	
1851. 12°.	6025
Society in. Martineau. N. Y., 1837. 2 v. 12°.	5998
Stranger in. Lieber. Philad., 1835. 8°.	16780
Three Years (1828-31) in. Stuart. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 12°.	16790
Travels in, 1776-81. [Anburey.] Lond., 1791. 2 v. 8°.	16784
in 1827-28. B. Hall. Philad., 1829. 2 v. 12°.	16786
in 1841-42. Lyell. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. in 1. 12°.	8410
in 1834-36. Murray. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°.	16788
1825-26. Duke of Saxe-Weimar. Philad.,	
1828. 8°.	16924

- America**, North, Travels in, 1861. A. Trollope. N. Y., 1862. 12°. . 8413
 South, Letters on the United Prov. of. Pazos. N. Y., 1819. 8°. 17138
 Life and Nature under the Tropics of. Myers. N. Y.,
 1871. 12°. 8433
 Voyage to, 1817-18. Brackenridge. Balt., 1819. 2 v. 8°. 17127
 1735. Juan and Ulloa. Lond., 1772. 2 v. 8°. 17125
 Wild Scenes in. Paez. N. Y., 1862. 12°. . . . 8434
 Spanish, Outline of Revolution in. N. Y., 1817. 12°. . . 5735
American Adventure by Land and Sea. N. Y. [1841.] 2 v. 12°. . 11775
 Antiquities. Bradford. N. Y., 1843. 8°. . . . 5954
 Artist Life. Tuckerman. N. Y., 1867. 8°. . . . 8126
 Biblical Repository. See BIBLICAL.
 Biography. Belknap. N. Y., 1846. 3 v. 12°. . . . 11762
 Library of. Sparks. Bost., 1834-48. 25 v. 16°. 7250
 For Contents, see SPARKS.
 Colleges and the Amer. Public. Porter. N. H., 1870. 12°. . 9254
 Criminal Trials. Chandler. Bost., 1844. v. 2. 12°. . . 9226
 Eclectic. See ECLECTIC.
 Eloquence. Ed. Moore. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 8°. . . . 9432
 Specimens of. Middletown, 1837. 12°. . . . 9291
 Facts. Putnam. Lond., 1845. 12°. 6184
 Female Poets. Griswold. Philad., 1849. 8°. . . . 924
 Journal of Science. N. H., 1818-45. 49 v. 8°. . . . 17545
 Index (v. 50). N. H., 1846. 8°.
 The same. 2d Series. N. H., 1846-70. 50 v. 8°. . . 17594
 The same. 3d Series. N. H., 1871-72. v. 1-4. 8°. . 17644
 Law, Commentaries on. Kent. N. Y., 1840. 4 v. 8°. . . 9356
 Library of Useful Knowledge. Bost., 1831-32. 5 v. 12°. . 8824
 Life, Traits of. Hale. Philad., 1835. 12°. . . . 15805
 Literary Magazine, ed. Sprague. Albany & Hartfd. 1847-49.
 5 v. in 3. 8°. 13254
 Literati, The. Poe. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 4378
 Literature and Manners. Chasles. N. Y., 1852. 12°. . . 124
 Cyclopædia of. Duyckinck. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. 8°. . 234
 Views and Reviews in. [Simms.] N. Y., 1845. 12°. . 3587
 Lounger, The. [Ingraham.] Philad., 1839. 12°. . . . 15657
 Military Biography. 1825. 12°. 16434
 Monthly Magazine. N. Y., 1817-18. v. 1-4. 8°. . . . 13558
 The same. Ed. N. P. Willis. Bost., 1829. v. 1. 8°. . 13113
 The same. New Series. N. Y., 1836. v. 1, 2. 8°. . 13114
 Museum. Ed. Carey. 1787-98. Philad. v. 1-9, 11-13. 8°. 14758
 Naval Battles. Bost., 1837. 12°. 16120
 Officers, Lives of. J. F. Cooper. Philad., 1846. 2 v. 12°. 7275
 For Contents, see COOPER.
 Newspaper Literature, Specimens of. Buckingham. Bost.,
 1850. 2 v. 12°. 125
 Note Books. Hawthorne. Bost., 1868. 2 v. 8°. . . . 8388
 Notes. Dickens. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. 16°. . . . 2164
 Orator, The. Ed. Munn. Worc., 1855. 12°. . . . 9292

- American** Oratory, Selections from. (2 copies.) Philad., 1836-40. 8°. 9430
 Painters, Sketches of. Tuckerman. N. Y., 1847. 12°. . . 7917
 Poetry, Selections of. N. Y., 1794. 12°. . . 14966
 Specimens of. Kettell. Bost., 1829. 3 v. 12°. . . 678
 Poets. Keese. N. Y., 1841-42. 2 v. 12°. . . 684
 and Poetry. Griswold. Philad., 1855. 8°. . . 238
 Golden Leaves from. Hows. N. Y., 1865. 12°. . . 687
 Selections from. Bryant. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . . 11586
 Politics, Issues of. Skinner. Philad., 1872. 12°. . . 10205
 Prose Writers. Griswold. Philad., 1855. 8°. . . 236
 Pulpit, Annals of the. Sprague. N. Y., 1857-69. 9 v. 8°. . 7730
 Quarterly Observer. (2 copies.) Bost., 1833-34. 3 v. 8°. . 13880
 Review. Philad., 1827-37. 22 v. 8°. . . 13213
 The same. v. 3-7, 9-20. . . . 13235
 Rejected Addresses. [Bigelow.] N. Y. [1855.] 12°. . . 686
 Review. Ed. R. Walsh. (2 copies.) Philad., 1811-12. v. 1-4. 8°. 14038
 Revolution. See UNITED STATES HISTORY.
 Society. Towle. Lond., 1870. 2 v. 8°. . . 8386
 Speeches, Select. Carpenter. Philad., 1815. 2 v. 8°. . . 9428
 Theatre, Hist. of. Dunlap. N. Y., 1832. 8°. . . 1616
 Theatrical Management. Sol. Smith. N. Y., 1868. 8°. . . 1617
 Whig Review. N. Y., 1845-52. 16 v. 8°. . . 12561
 The same. v. 3-10, 12-16. . . . 12723
 Women, Noble Deeds of. Clement. Buffalo, 1851. 12°. . 9208
 Year Book. Camp. Hartfd, 1869. 8°. . . 6145
Americanisms. Schele de Vere. N. Y., 1872. 12°. . . 182
 Dict. of. Bartlett. 3d ed. Bost., 1860. 8°. . . 212
American's Guide, The; the Constitutions, etc. Philad., 1832. 12°. . 6032
 Own Book, The; the Constitution, etc. N. Y. 12°. . . 6033
Americans, in moral, social, and political relations. Grund. Bost.,
 1837. 12°. 6019
 of Recent Times, Famous. Parton. Bost., 1869. 12°. . . 7410
 Domestic Manners of. Mrs. Trollope. N. Y., 1832. 8°. . 8440
 Notions of the. J. F. Cooper. N. Y., 1859. 12°. . . 2805
Ames, F. Works, with Life. Bost., 1809. 8°. . . 9644
 The same. [2d ed.] Bost., 1854. 2 v. 8°. . . 9698
Among the Pines. [Gilmore.] N. Y., 1862. 12°. . . 2929
Amoor, Russians on the. Ravenstein. Lond., 1861. 8°. . . 8013
 Travels in the Regions of the. Atkinson. Lond., 1860. 8°. . 8136
Amusements. See GAMES; SPORTS.
Amyas Leigh. Kingsley. Lond., 1871. 8°. . . 2566
Anacharsis, Travels of. Barthélemy. Lond., 1798. 8°. . . 15953
Anacreon. Odes, transl. by Bourne. N. Y., 1837. 12°. . . 4540
 by T. Moore. Philad., 1804. 8°. . . 14775
 in Dublin. 2d ed. Lond., 1814. 12°. . . 14866
Analectic Magazine. Philad., 1814-20. 16 v. 8°. . . 14235
Anastasius. [Hope.] N. Y., 1832. 2 v. 12°. . . 15157
Anatomy, Wonders of. Le Pileur. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . . 10131
 of Melancholy. Burton. N. Y., 1870. 3 v. 12°. . . 3941

- Anburey, T.** Travels in America. Lond., 1791. 2 v. 8°. . . 16784
- Ancient Régime, The.** James. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°. . . 15213
- Andersen, H. C.** The Improvisatore. N. Y., 1869. 8°. . . 2602
- O. T. A Danish Romance. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1870. 8°. . . 2606
- Only a Fiddler. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1870. 8°. . . 2608
- Only a Fiddler! and O. T. N. Y., 1845. 8°. . . 2652
- A Poet's Bazaar. N. Y., 1871. 8°. . . 2614
- In Spain and Portugal. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1870. 8°. . . 2604
- Stories and Tales. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1871. 8°. . . 2612
- Story of My Life. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1871. 8°. . . 2610
- Two Baronesses. N. Y., 1869. 8°. . . 2603
- Anderson, Adam.** Hist. of Commerce. Dubl., 1790. 6 v. 8°. . . 4067
- Anderson, Æneas.** Narrative of Embassy to China. N. Y., 1795. 12°. 16480
- Anderson, F.** Zenaida. Philad., 1858. 12°. . . 15820
- Anderson, James.** The Bee. Edinb., 1791-93. 18 v. 8°. . . 13041
- Anderson, John.** Course of Creation. Cincinn., 1851. 12°. . . 16946
- Anderson, R.** Foreign Missions. N. Y., 1869. 8°. . . 6289
- The Hawaiian Islands. Bost., 1864. 12°. . . 8330
- Andersson, C. J.** Lake Ngami. N. Y., 1857. 8°. . . 8091
- Andes and the Amazon, The.** Orton. N. Y., 1870. . . 8432
- Andre, J.** Life of. Sargent. Bost., 1861. 12°. . . 7307
- Andrews, A.** Hist. of British Journalism. Lond., 1859. 2 v. 8°. . . 5273
- Andrews, J. R.** Life of Cromwell. Lond., 1870. 8°. . . 5311
- Andrews, S. J.** Life of our Lord. N. Y., 1862. 8°. . . 9907
- Andryane, A.** Memoirs of a Prisoner of State. Lond., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 7683
- Anecdotes of Churches and Sects.** Lond., 1825. 3 v. 16°. . . 13184
- of Distinguished Persons. Seward. Lond., 1795-97. 5 v. 16°. 13202
- Encyclopædia of. Oxberry. Lond., 1821. 3 v. 12°. . . 4331
- for the Family. N. Y. 16°. . . 15830
- Book of 1000. Byrn. Bost., 1859. 12°. . . 4319
- Common-Place Book of. N. Y., 1830. 16°. . . 15831
- Cyclopædia of. Arvine. Bost., 1856. 8°. . . 4432
- Moral and Religious, Cyclopædia of. Arvine. N. Y. [1848.] 8°. 4341
- Religious, Moral, and Entertaining. Buck. N. Y., 1831. 8°. 15826
- Angelo, Michael.** See M. A. BUONARROTI.
- Angels, On.** Tonna. N. Y., 1842. 12°. . . 15170
- Angler, Complete.** Walton and Cotton. N. Y., 1848. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 3920
- Anglo-Saxon and Early Eng., Hand-Book of.** Corson. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 94
- Chronicle. Ed. Giles. Lond., 1847. 8°. . . 497
- Home, The. Thrupp. Lond., 1862. 8°. . . 5264
- Anglo-Saxons, Hist. of the.** Turner. Paris., 1840. 3 v. 8°. . . 5075
- Animal Kingdom, The.** Cuvier. N. Y., 1831. 4 v. 8°. . . 16954
- Life, Structure of. Agassiz. N. Y., 1866. 8°. . . 9049
- Magnetism. See MAGNETISM; MESMERISM.
- Mechanism and Physiology. Griscom. N. Y., 1840. 12°. . . 11409
- Animals under Domest., Variation of.** Darwin. N. Y. [1868]. 2 v. 12°. 8930
- in Menageries. Swainson. Lond., 1838. 16°. . . 6053
- Geography and Classification of. Swainson. Lond., 1835. 16°. 6056
- Habits and Instincts of. Swainson. Lond., 1840. 16°. . . 6054

- Animals**, Hist., Habits, etc., of. Kirby. Philad., 1837. 8°. . . 16984
 Instinct in. Chadbourne. N. Y., 1872. 12°. . . 8946
 Intelligence of. Menault. N. Y., 1869. 12°. . . 10119
Animated Nature, Hist. of. Goldsmith. Philad., 1823-25. 5 v. 8°. 16925
 See, also, BIRDS; FISHES; NATURAL HISTORY; QUADRUPEDS, etc.
Annals of the Parish. Galt. Philad., 1821. 12°. . . 2365
 of a Quiet Neighborhood. MacDonald. N. Y., 1867. 12°. . 2578
Anne of Austria, Memoirs of. De Motteville. Lond., 1726. 5 v. 12°. 14627
Anne of Geierstein. Scott. Bost., 1845. 12°. . . 1837
Anne Grey. [Lister.] N. Y., 1835. 12°. . . 15111
Anne Severin. Craven. N. Y., 1869. 12°. . . 2391
Annihilation Theory, Refutation of the. Bartlett. Bost. [1866.] 12°. 10000
Annual Review, The. Ed. A. Aikin. Lond., 1802-04. v. 1-3. 8°. 14536
 Scrap-Book. Lond., 1838. 16°. . . 15828
Anquetil, L. P. Memoirs of Court of Lewis XIV. Edinb., 1791. 2 v. 8°. 16199
Anson, G. Voyage round the World. Edinb., 1776. 2 v. 12°. . 16317
 The same. (Mavor, v. 4.) Lond., 1796. 12°. . 13847
 Life of. Barrow. Lond., 1839. 8°. . . 6850
Anspach, Eliz., Margavine of, Memoirs of, by herself. Lond., 1826.
 2 v. 8°. . . 16355
Ansted, D. T. The Ancient World. Philad., 1847. 12°. . . 8983
Anster Fair. [Tennant.] Bost., 1815. 12°. . . 14893
Antelope, Shipwreck of the. [Constable's Misc., v. 4.] Edinb.,
 1827. 12°. . . 4466
Antenor, Travels of. Lantier. Lond., 1799. 3 v. 8°. . . 16513
Anthon, C. E. Pilgrimage to Treves. N. Y., 1845. 12°. . . 16704
Antidote to Miseries of Human Life. [Carp.] N. H., 1809. 12°. . 15368
 Sequel to. [Carp.] N. Y., 1810. 12°. . 15369
Anti-Jacobin, or Weekly Examiner. [Ed. W. Gifford.] 4th ed. Lond.,
 1799. 2 v. 8°. . . 11300
 Review and Magazine. Lond., 1798-1800. v. 1-5. 8°. . 11302
Antiquary. Scott. Edinb., 1870. 8°. . . 1863
Antiquities, American. Bradford. N. Y., 1843. 8°. . . 5954
 British. Brand. Lond., 1848-49. 3 v. 8°. . . 504
 Christian. Coleman. Andover, 1841. 8°. . . 10014
 Northern. Mallet. Lond., 1859. 8°. . . 507
 Popular. Chambers. Edinb., 1863-64. 2 v. 8°. . . 4437
 Roman. Fuss. Oxf'd, 1840. 8°. . . 4751
Anti-Slavery Conflict, Recollections of our. May. Bost., 1869. 12°. 8545
 Measures in Congress, 1861-64. H. Wilson. Bost., 1864. 12°. 8579
 Mission to America, 1863. Massie. Lond., 1864. 8°. . 8555
 Papers. Thoreau. Bost., 1866. 8°. . . 3556
 Society, Inquiry into Character of the. Jay. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 8549
 See, also, SLAVERY.
Antommarchi, F. Derniers momens de Napoléon. Paris, 1825. 2 v. 8°. 5632
Antonia. G. Sand. Bost., 1870. 16°. . . 2350
Antoninus, M. Aurelius. Meditations, transl. by Graves. Bath, 1792. 8°. 4231
 Thoughts, transl. by Long. Bost., 1864. 12°. . . 4232
Apician Anecdotes. N. Y., 1836. 12°. . . 16963
Apocryphal N. T., The. N. Y. 8°. . . 10003

- Apostles**, Hist. of the. Renan. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 9895
 Lives of the. [Bacon.] N. H. [1835.] 8°. 16463
 Cave. Oxf'd, 1840. 8°. 10009
Apparitions, Hist. of. DeFoe. Oxf'd, 1840. 16°. 3878
 See, also, DEMONOLOGY; GHOSTS; MAGIC.
Appletons' Cyclopædia of Biography. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1856. 8°. . 6909
 Journal. N. Y., 1869-72. v. 2-8. 4°. 14392
 New American Cyclopædia. N. Y., 1864. 16 v. 8°.
 Annual Cyclopædia, for 1861-71. N. Y., 1864-72. 11 v. 8°. .
Aquarelles. Samuel Sombre. (*Pseud.*) N. Y., 1858. 12°. . . 15035
Arabia, Hist., etc., of. Crichton. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 12°. . . . 11286
 Popular Description of. Conder. Lond. 12°. 7843
 Travels through, 1761-63. Niebuhr. Edinb., 1792. 2 v. 8°. . 8246
 Petræa, Impressions of Travel in, 1830. Dumas. N. Y., 1839. 12°. 7973
 See, also, EXODUS; SINAI.
Arabian Nights' Entertainments. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1831. 8°. . . 1674
 The same, transl. by Lane. Lond., 1840-41. 3 v. 8°. . 1671
 The same. 2d ed. Lond., 1847. 3 v. 8°. 2002
 Tales from the. Hanley. N. Y., 1869. 16°. 1907
Arabs under the Caliphs, Hist. of the. De Marigny. Lond., 1758.
 4 v. 8°. 16055
 in Spain, The. Lond., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 6399
 Hist. of [710-1493]. Conde. Lond., 1854. 3 v. 8°. . . 424
 See, also, SARACENS; SPAIN.
Ararat, Journey to. Parrot. N. Y., 1846. 16°. 16278
Aratra Pentelici. Ruskin. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 9048
Araucanians, The. E. R. Smith. N. Y., 1855. 12°. 17131
Arber, E. English Reprints. Lond., 1868-71. 14 v. 16°. . . 3885

CONTENTS.—1, Milton's Areopagitica; Latimer's Sermon on the Ploughers; Gosson's Schoole of Abuse. 2, Sidney's Apologie for Poetrie; Webbe's Travailes; Selden's Table-Talk. 3, Ascham's Toxophilus; Addition on 'Paradise Lost.' 4, Lyly's Euphues. 5, Villiers' Rehearsal; Gascoigne's Steele Glas, etc.; Earle's Micro-Cosmographie. 6, Latimer's Seven Sermons; More's Utopia. 7, Puttenham's Arte of Engl. Poesie; 8, Howell's Instructions for Travell; Udall's Roister Doister; Revelation to Monk of Evesham; James I., Essayes in Poesie, and Counterblast to Tobacco. 9, Naunton's Fragmenta Regalia; Watson's Poems; 10, Habington's Castara; Ascham's Scholemaster. 11, Tottel's Miscellany, by Surrey, Wyatt, Grimald, etc. 12, Lever's Sermons; Webbe's Discourse of Poetrie. 13, Bacon's Essayes. 14, Roy and Barlow's Rede me and be nott Wrothe, etc.; Raleigh, Markham, and van Linschoten's Last Fight of the Revenge; Goege's Eglogs, etc.

Arblay. See D'ARBLAY.
Arc. See JOAN OF ARC.
Arcadia, The. Sidney. Lond., 1867. 8°. 3940
Archæology. See ANTIQUITIES.
Archer, Maj. Tours in Upper India and the Himalayas. Philad.,
 1833. 8°. 15356
Architects, Lives of. Vasari. Lond., 1850-52. 5 v. 8°. . . 474
Architecture, Gothic. F. v. Schlegel. Lond., 1849. 8°. . . 431
 Hist. of. Memes. Bost., 1831. 12°. 8858
 Lectures on. Ruskin. N. Y., 1859. 12°. 9034
 Rural. Downing. N. Y., 1844. 8°. 9084
 Seven Lamps of. Ruskin. N. Y., 1849. 12°. 9031
 Wonders of. Lefebvre. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 10121
 See, also, ART.

- Arctic** Adventure, Hist. of. Sargent. Bost., 1857. 12°. 8294
 Expedition in Search of Franklin, The U. S. (1850-51.) Kane.
 Philad., 1856. 8°. 8106
 Explorations; Second Expedition in Search of Franklin, 1853-
 55. Kane. Philad., 1857. 2 v. 8°. 8107
 Journal, Leaves from an, 1850-51. Osborn. N. Y., 1852. 12°. 8295
 Land Expedition, Narrative of the, 1833-35. Back. Lond.,
 1836. 8°. 8105
 Researches, 1860-62. Hall. N. Y., 1865. 8°. 8113
 Voyage, Journal of Parry's, 1818. [Fisher.] Lond., 1819. 8°. 8051
 Letters written during Parry's, 1819-20. (Voyages, v. 5.)
 Lond., 1821. 8°. 8055
 Narrative of Second, 1829-33. Ross. Philad., 1835. 8°. 8104
 Voyages, 1818-39. Abridged by Barrow. N. Y., 1846. 16°. . 7906
 See, also, POLAR Regions.
- Arcturus.** N. Y., 1841-42. v. 3. 8°. 12768
- Argenson, M. P. d'. Essays.** Worc., 1797. 12°. 15251
- Argentine** Republic, 24 Years in the. King. N. Y., 1846. 12°. . 5736
- Argosy,** The. Lond., 1866-67. 4 v. 8°. 14388
- Argyll,** Duke of. Reign of Law. 5th ed. Lond., 1868. 16°. . . 8839
- Ariosto, L.** Orlando Furioso: transl. by Hoole. Philad., 1816. 6 v. 12°. 567
 The same. Lond., 1783. 5 v. 8°. 901
 The same: transl. by Rose. Lond., 1823-31. 8 v. 8°. . 893
 Stories. (Hunt's Ital. Poets.) N. Y., 1846. 12°. 887
- Aristocracy.** Brougham. (Polit. Philos., v. 2.) Lond., 1844. 8°. . 8681
- Aristophanes.** Wasps, tr. by Mitchell. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. 36
 2 v. 8°. 8705
- Arithmetic,** Comic. [Forrester.] Lond., 1843. 12°. 4278
 Treatise on. Lardner. Lond., 1836. 16°. 6048
- Arkansas** Territory, Journal of Travels in, 1819. Nuttall. Philad.,
 1821. 8°. 16866
- Armada.** Collins. N. Y., 1866. 8°. 2301
- Armata.** 2d ed. N. Y., 1817. 12°. 15370
- Arminius, J.,** Life of. Bangs. N. Y., 1843. 12°. 7514
- Armstrong, John, M.D.** Art of Preserving Health. Walpole, 1808. 12°. 14807
 Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. 543
 Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. 25
- Armstrong, Gen. John.** Life of Montgomery. (Sparks, v. 1.) Bost.,
 1834. 16°. 7250
 of Wayne. (Sparks, v. 4.) Bost., 1835. 16°. 7253
 Notices of the War of 1812. (3 copies.) N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 6081
- Army.** See MILITARY; also, names of Countries.
- Arnault, V.,** etc. Memoirs of Napoleon. Bost. 1839. 2 v. 12°. . 5444
- Arne.** Björnson. Bost., 1869. 16°. 2615
- Arnold, B.,** Life of. Sparks. (Amer. Biogr., 3.) Bost., 1835. 16°. 7252
- Arnold, G.** Poems grave and gay. Bost., 1867. 16°. 777
- Arnold, H. P.** European Mosaic. Bost., 1864. 16°. 8205
 The Great Exhibition, etc. N. Y., 1868. 16°. 8206

- Arnold, J. L.** Poems. Prov., 1797. 12°. 14968
- Arnold, M.** Culture and Anarchy. Lond., 1869. 8°. 3736
- Essays in Criticism. (2 copies.) Bost., 1865. 12°. 3734
- New Poems. Bost., 1867. 16°. 1193
- Poems. Bost., 1856. 16°. 1192
- St. Paul and Protestantism. Lond., 1870. 8°. 9910
- Arnold, S. J.** Shipwreck. (Oxberry's Plays, v. 7.) Bost., 1822. 24°. 1351
- Arnold, T.** Christian Life; and Sermons at Rugby. (2 copies.) 2d ed. Lond., 1843. 8°. 10050
- Hist. of the later Roman Commonwealth. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1846. 8°. 4748
- Hist. of Rome. 2d. ed. Lond., 1840-45. 3 v. 8°. 4743
- The same. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. 8°. 4746
- Lectures on Modern History. (2 copies.) 2d ed. Lond., 1843. 8°. 4718
- The same, ed. H. Reed. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1845. 12°. 4567
- Miscellaneous Works. N. Y., 1845. 8°. 3426
- Sermons at Rugby. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1846. 16°. 9823
- Life and Correspondence of. Stanley. Lond., 1844. 2 v. 8°. 7130
- Arnold, W. D.** Oakfield. Bost., 1855. 12°. 15528
- Arrivabene, C.** Italy under Victor Emmanuel. Lond., 1862. 2 v. 8°. 4777
- [**Arrom, C. Bohl de.**] La Gaviota. N. Y., 1864. 12°. 2601
- Art**, a Dramatic Tale. Reade. Bost., 1855. 12°. 2096
- Art** Criticism, Elements of. Samson. Philad., 1867. 12°. 9057
- Criticisms on. Hazlitt. Lond., 1843-44. 2 v. 16°. 8856
- Education. W. Smith. Bost., 1872. 8°. 9054
- in England. Waagen. Lond., 1838. 3 v. 12°. 9068
- Essays on. Goethe. N. Y., 1862. 16°. 8846
- The same. Palgrave. N. Y., 1867. 16°. 8859
- in Europe. Wallace. Philad., 1857. 12°. 8886
- European, Wonders of. Viardot. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 10124
- Fine: Hist., Theory, Practice, etc. of. Wyatt. Lond., 1870. 8°. 9076
- in Greece. Taine. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 8850
- Handbook to the Galleries of, in and near London. Jameson. Lond., 1842. 2 v. 12°. 8874
- Hist. of, in the Schools of Italy. Fuseli. (Works, v. 3.) Lond., 1831. 8°. 9053
- The Ideal in. Taine. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 8848
- Italian, Wonders of. Viardot. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 10122
- Lectures on. Allston. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 8885
- The same. Ruskin. Oxf'd, 1870. 8°. 8884
- Memoirs and Essays on. Jameson. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 3954
- Monuments of. Lübke, etc. N. Y. 8°. and 2 v. of plates. 4°. in the Netherlands. Taine. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 8849
- Political Economy of. Ruskin. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 9041
- Rhymes on. Shee. Philad., 1815. 12°. 14845
- Sacred and Legendary. Jameson. Bost., 1865. 2 v. 16°. 8854
- Studies. Jarves. N. Y., 1861. 8°. 9067
- Thoughts. Jarves. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 8888
- Thoughts about. Hamerton. Bost., 1871. 16°. 8858

- Artevelde, Philip van**; a dramatic romance. Taylor. Cambr., 1835.
2 v. 16°. 1001
- Art-Idea**, The. Jarves. N. Y., 1864. 16°. 8861
- Art-Journal**, The. Lond., 1852-60. 8 v. 4°.
- Artist's Tour in England**. Passavant. Lond., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . . 17121
- Arthur**, King, Story of. Cox and Jones. (Popular Romances.)
Lond., 1871. 8°. 2010
and his Knights. Bulfinch. Bost., 1861. 12°. 1910
Book of. Malory. Lond., 1868. 12°. 1912
- Arthur, T. S.** Illustrated Temperance Tales. Philad., 1850. 8°. . 15305
Sketches of Life and Character. Philad., 1850. 12°. . . 15304
- Arthur, Wm.** Etymological Dict. of Names. N. Y., 1860. 12°. . . 102
- Arthur, Wm.** Italy in Transition, 1860. 2d ed. Lond., 1860. 8°. . 4593
- Arthur Arundel**. [Horace Smith.] N. Y., 1844. 8°. 2328
- Arthur Clenning**. [Flint.] Philad., 1828. 2 v. 12°. 15659
- Arthur Mervyn**. C. B. Brown. Bost., 1827. 2 v. 12°. 15297
- Arts and Artists**, The. Elmes. Lond., 1825. 3 v. 16°. 8851
Ancient, Hist. of. Rollin. Lond., 1768. 3 v. 8°. 15898
Dictionary of. Ure. N. Y., 1847. 8°.
Domestic and Mechanic, Science applied to the. Potter. Bost.,
1841. 12°. 17002
of the Greeks and Romans. Fosbrooke. Lond., 1833-35. 2 v. 16°. 4869
The Fine. (From Encycl. Britannica.) Hazlitt. Edinb., 1838. 12°. 8876
Contributions to Literature of. Eastlake. Lond.,
1870. 2 v. 8°. 9074
Discourses on. Reynolds. Lond., 1852. 2 v. 8°. 482
Imitation in. Quatremère de Quincy. Lond., 1837. 8°. 9071
Origin, etc., of, in Gt. Britain and Ireland. Taylor.
Lond., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 8872
Outline Hist. of. Lossing. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 11427
The Useful. Bigelow. Bost., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 17003
Cyclopædia of. Tomlinson. Lond., 1854. 2 v. 8°.
See, also, ARCHITECTURE; MANUFACTURES; PAINTING.
- Arundel**. Vincent. Lond., 1840. 3 v. 8°. 15371
- Arvine, K.** Cyclopædia of Anecdotes. 3d ed. Bost., 1856. 8°. . 4432
Moral and Relig. Anec. N. Y. [1848.] 8°. 4341
- Arwed Gyllenstierna**. Van der Velde. Bost., 1837. 12°. 3029
- Aryan Nations**, Mythology of. Cox. Lond., 1870. 2 v. 8°. . . . 4103
- Ascham, R.** The Scholemaster. Ed. Arber. Lond., 1870. 16°. . 3894
Toxophilus. Ed. Arber. Lond., 1868. 16°. 3887
- Asgard**, Heroes of. Keary. Lond., 1871. 12°. 1700
- [Ash, E.]** The Speculator. Dubl., 1791. 12°. 13037
- Ashango-Land**, Journey to. 1863-64. Du Chaillu. N. Y., 1867. 8°. 8122
- Asia**, Hist. of Discoveries and Travels in.* Murray. Edinb., 1820.
3 v. 8°. 8060
Central, Travels in, 1863. Vámbéry. N. Y., 1865. 8°. . . . 8141
- Asia-Minor**, Travels in, 1864. Van Lennep. N. Y., 1870. 2 v. 12°. 8244
See, also, SYRIA.

- Asiatic Nations**, Ancient, Researches on. Heeren. Oxf'd., 1833. 3 v. 8°. 4114
- Aslauga's Knight**. La Motte Fouqué. Tr. Carlyle. Bost., 1841. 12°. 3107
- Asmodeus at large**. Bulwer. Philad., 1833. 12°. . . . 2147
- Aspendale**. Preston. Bost., 1871. 16°. . . . 2744
- Assent**, Grammar of. Newman. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . . . 9599
- Asser**. Annals of Alfred. Ed. Giles. Lond., 1848. 8°. . . . 499
- Assyria**, Hist., etc., of. Fraser. N. Y., 1845. 12°. . . . 11759
- Researches in. Ainsworth. Lond., 1838. 8°. . . . 8048
- Assyrian Monarchy**, The. Rawlinson. (v. 1, 2.) N. Y., 1871. 8°. . 4063
- Astoria**. Irving. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 8403
- Astronomer**, Practical. Dick. N. Y., 1846. 16°. . . . 16974
- Astronomy of the Bible**. Mitchel. N. Y., 1863. 12°. , , , 8915
- Discourses on the Christian Revelation in connexion with.
- Chalmers. (Works, v. 1.) Bridgep't., 1829. 8°. . . 9633
- Letters on. Olmsted. Bost., 1841. 12°. 16971
- Parish. [Burr.] Bost., 1870. 12°. 8917
- Planetary and Stellar, Worlds of. Mitchel. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 8912
- Popular. Mitchel. N. Y., 1860. 12°. . , . . 8913
- with reference to Natural Theology. Whewell. Philad., 1836. 8°. 16983
- Solar System of. Hind. N. Y., 1852. 12°. . . . 8845
- Treatise on. Herschel. Lond., 1839. 16°. . . . 6045
- Atala**. Chateaubriand. Lond., 1825. 24°. 2346
- Athanasion**. [Coxe.] N. Y., 1842. 12°. 803
- Atheism**, Polit., Lectures on. L. Beecher (Works, 1). Bost., 1852. 12°. 12753
- Sermons on Folly of. Bentley (v. 3). Lond., 1838. 8°. . . 17229
- Atheists**, Voltaire and Rousseau against the. Ed. Akerly. N. Y.,
1845. 12°. 9979
- Athelwold**; a Tragedy. W. Smith. Lond., 1842. 8°. . . . 845
- Athenæum**, The. N. H., 1814. v. 1. 8°. 17475
- Athenaid**, The. Lond., 1787. 3 v. 12°. 14867
- Atheneum**, The. Bost., 1817-25. 16 v. 8°. 14578
- Athens**, Public Economy of. Boeckh, tr. by Lewis. Lond., 1842. 8°. 4430
- Atkinson, T. W.** Upper and Lower Amoor. Lond., 1860. 8°. . 8136
- Atlantic Club Book**, The. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 12°. . . . 14879
- Monthly. Bost., 1857-70. 26 v. 8°. 13429
- The same. v. 1-30. 13455
- Telegraph, Hist. of the. H. M. Field. N. Y., 1866. 12°. . 8900
- Atlas**, Family. Johnson. N. Y., 1866. 4°.
- General. Colton. N. Y., 1868. 4°.
- Atmospheric System**, The. Butler. Hartf'd., 1870. 12°. . . 8919
- Atonement**, The; a Story. Hook. N. Y., 1839. 12°. . . . 2594
- Attila**. A Romance. James. N. Y., 1837. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15211
- Atwater, C.** Tour to Prairie du Chien. Columbus, 1831. 12°. . 16818
- Aubigne, J. H. Merle d'**. See MERLE.
- Aubigne, T. A. d'**, Life of. [S. Scott.] Lond., 1772. 8°. . . . 7646
- Audubon, J. J.**, Life of. 'By his Widow. -N. Y., 1869. 12°. . . 7311
- Auerbach, B.** Black Forest Village Stories. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1869. 12°. 3024
- Country House on the Rhine. Lond., 1870. 3 v. '8°. . , 3026
- Edelweiss. (2 copies.) Bost., 1869. 12°. 2710

- Auerbach, B.** On the Heights. (2 copies.) Bost., 1868-69. 16°. . 2712
 Auf der Höhe. 6 te. Aufl. Stuttg., 1868. 2 Bde. in 1. 16°. . 9758
 Schwarzwälder Dorfgeschichten. Stuttg., 1861-62. 6 Bde. .
 in 3. 16°. 9461
- Augustine, St.** Confessions. N. Y., 1844. 12°. 9945
- Aumale, H. E. P. L., Duc d'.** Hist. of the Princes de Condé. Lond.,
 1872. 2 v. 8°. 5657
- Aurelius Antoninus.** See ANTONINUS.
- Aurora Floyd.** Braddon. N. Y., 1863. 8°. 2311
- Austen, Jane.** Northanger Abbey. (2 copies.) Philad., 1833. 2 v. 12°. 2473
 Novels. Philad., 1838. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 2662
 Persuasion. N. Y., 1832. 2 v. 12°. 2477
 Pride and Prejudice; Northanger Abbey. Bost., 1863. 12°. . 2479
 Memoir of. Austen-Leigh. Lond., 1870. 8°. 7068
- Austin, James T.** Life of Gerry. Bost., 1828-29. 2 v. 8°. . . 7365
- Austin, S.** Characteristics of Goethe. (2 copies.) Lond., 1833. 3 v. 12°. 7829
 The same. Philad., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 7835
 Fragments from German Prose Writers. (2 copies.) Lond.,
 1841. 12°. 3950
 The same. N. Y., 1841. 16°. 114
- Austin, W.** Letters from London. Bost., 1804. 8°. 16750
- Austin, Elliot.** H. Kingsley. Bost., 1863. 12°. 2575
- Australasia.** Hist. of. Martin. Lond., 1839. 16°. 7897
- Australia.** Expeditions in, 1831-36. Mitchell. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 8°. 8085
 Felix, Impressions of, 1839-44. Howitt. Lond., 1845. 16°. . 7985
 Southern, Expeditions in, 1828-31. Sturt. Lond., 1834. 2 v. 8°. 8083
- Austria** as it is. Lond., 1828. 8°. 16611
 in 1848-49. Stiles. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 8°. 5930
 and the Austrians. Lond., 1837. 2 v. 8°. 5813
 Empire of. J. S. C. Abbott. N. Y., 1859. 12°. 5812
 Hist. of House of (1218-1792). Cox. 3d ed. Lond., 1847. 3 v. 8°. 413
 Travels in, 1834-36, etc. Turnbull. Lond., 1840. 2 v. 8°. . 16659
- Authors,** Calamities and Quarrels of. I. Disraeli. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 3391
 See, also, LITERATURE.
- Autobiographers,** Half-Hours with. Knight. Lond., 1867. 8°. . 3769
- Autobiography.** Lond., 1826-31. v. 1-32. 12°. 6639
- CONTENTS.—1, Cibber. 2, Hume; Lilly; Voltaire. 3, 4, Marmontel. 5, R. Drury. 6, Whitefield; J. Ferguson. 7, Mrs. M. Robinson; Mrs. Charke. 8, Lord Herbert of Cherbury; Eugene of Savoy. 9, 10, Kotzebue. 11, Creighton; W. Gifford; Ellwood. 12, Holberg. 13, J. H. Vaux. 14, 15, Gibbon. 16, 17, Cellini. 18, J. Lackington. 19, T. W. Tone. 20, 21, Margravine of Bareith. 22, G. B. Doddington. 23, 24, Goldoni. 25-28, Vidocq. 29-32, Mme. Du Barri.
- Autocrat** of the Breakfast Table. Holmes. Bost., 1860. 12°. . . 3606
- Ava,** Embassy to, 1795. Symes. Edinb., 1827. 2 v. 12°. . . . 4470
- Avesta,** Studies on the. Whitney. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 136
- Axel** and Anna. Bremer. Lond., 1853. 8°. 471
- Aytoun, W. E.** Lays of Scottish Cavaliers, etc. (2 copies.) N. Y.,
 1866. 12°. 1097
 Life of Richard I. Lond., 1840. 16°. 5128
- Azarian.** H. P. Spofford. Bost., 1864. 8°. 3011
- Azeglio, M. d'.** Ettore Fieramosca, or the Challenge of Barletta.
 N. Y., 1845. 12°. 15171

B.

- Babbage, C.** Ninth Bridgewater Treatise. A Fragment. Lond., 1837. 8°. 16989
- Babo, J. M.** Otto of Wittlesbach; Dagobert. Transl. by Thompson. (German Theatre, v. 4.) Lond., 1811. 12°. 1359
- Babylonia**, Researches in. Ainsworth. Lond., 1838. 8°. 8048
- Babylonian Monarchy**, The. Rawlinson. N. Y., 1871. 8°. 4064
- Bacchus**: an Essay on Intemperance. Grindrod. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 16967
- Bachelor of the Albany**. [Savage.] N. Y., 1848. 12°. 15374
of Salamanca. Le Sage. Philad., 1854. 2 v. 12°. 1691
- Bachelors**, The. Knapp. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 15662
- Back, G.** Narrative of Arctic Expedition. Lond., 1836. 8°. 8105
- Bacon, David F.** Lives of the Apostles. N. H. [1835.] 8°. 16463
- [**Bacon, Delia**.] Bride of Fort Edward. N. Y., 1839. 12°. 15666
Tales of the Puritans. (2 copies.) N. H., 1831. 12°. 15799
- Bacon, F.** Essays. Lond., 1801. 16°. 3523
The same. Philad., 1818. 2 v. 24°. 3524
The same. Bost., 1820. 16°. 3843
The same. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 11772
The same. 12285
The same. Bost., 1868. 16°. 3155
The same. Ed. B. Montagu. Lond., 1836. 16°. 3154
The same. Ed. by Whately. N. Y., 1857. 8°. 3394
The same. Revised ed. Bost., 1861. 8°. 3395
The same. Ed. Arber. Lond., 1871. 16°. 3897
Works. Lond., 1824. 10 v. 8°. 9678
The same. 9621
The same. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 9738
Life of. Campbell (Ld. Chancellors, v. 2). Lond., 1845. 8°. 6867
Novum Organon of, Account of. [Hoppus.] Lond., 1829. 8°. 16468
Personal History of. Dixon. Bost., 1861. 12°. 6755
- Bacon, J.** Life of Francis I. 2d ed. Lond., 1830. 2 v. 8°. 5651
- Bacon, L.** Historical Discourses at N. Haven. N. H., 1839. 8°. 5897
Slavery discussed in Occasional Essays. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 8570
- Bacon, N.**, Memoir of. Ware. Bost., 1844. 16°. 7262
- Bacon, W. T.** Poems. N. H., 1839. 8°. 15047
The same. Bost., 1837. 12°. 14971
- Bagehot, W.** Physics and Politics. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 10183
- Bagg, J. H.** Magnetism. Detroit, 1845. 12°. 8527
- [**Bagg, L. H.**] Four Years at Yale. (2 copies.) N. H., 1871. 8°. 9275
- Bailey, P. J.** The Angel World, etc. Bost., 1850. 16°. 832
Festus. N. Y. 16°. 981
The Mystic, etc. Bost., 1856. 16°. 831
- [**Bailey, S.**] Essays on Formation, etc., of Opinions. Philad., 1831. 12°. 3165
- Baillie, J.** Complete Poetical Works. Philad., 1832. 8°. 1655
Plays. Lond., 1821. 3 v. 8°. 1592

- Baillie, R.** Letters and Journals, 1637-62. Ed. Laing. Edinb., 1841-42. 3 v. 8°. 7213
- Bainbridge, W.,** Life of. Cooper (Naval Biogr., v. 1). Philad., 1846. 12°. 7275
- The same. Harris. Philad., 1837. 8°. 7458
- Baines, E.** Hist. of the French Revolution. Philad., 1835. 2 v. and 1 v. maps. 8°. 5671
- Baird, H. M.** Modern Greece. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 8323
- Baird, R.** Protestantism in Italy. Bost., 1847. 12°. 17263
- Visit to Northern Europe. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 16597
- Baker, H.** The Universe. 2d ed. Lond. 8°. 14806
- Baker, S. W.** The Albert N'yanza. (2 copies.) Lond., 1866. 8°. 8118
- Eight Years' Wanderings in Ceylon. Philad., 1869. 12°. 7909
- Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia. Lond., 1868. 8°. 8120
- The same. Hartf'd., 1868. 8°. 8121
- Baker, W. M.** The New Timothy. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 2852
- Bakewell, R.** Introd. to Geology. Ed. Silliman. N. H., 1839. 8°. 9008
- Balboa, V. N. de,** Life of. Bost., 1840. 12°. 7511
- Baldwin, E.** Annals of Yale College. N. H., 1831. 8°. 9322
- Baldwin, J. D.** Pre-Historic Nations. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 15936
- Baldwin, T.** Airopaidia; a Balloon Excursion. Chester, 1786. 8°. 16944
- Bale, J.** God's Promises. (Old Plays, v. 1.) Lond., 1825. 8°. 1508
- Balearic Islands,** Hist. of. [Dameto and Mut.] Lond., 1719. 8°. 16163
- Ball, A. M. W.** Claim to the Authorship of "Rock Me to Sleep." N. Y., 1867. 8°. 15048
- Ball, C.,** Life of. Fisher. N. Y., 1837. 12°. 8569
- Ballads,** Ancient, Imitations of. Sir W. Scott. (Poems, v. 6.) Bost., 1871. 16°. 1076
- Ancient Spanish. Lockhart. N. Y., 1842. 8°. 913
- English and Scottish. Child. Bost., 1857-59. 8 v. 16°. 1038
- Old. Evans. Lond., 1810. 4 v. 16°. 1089
- Pictorial Book of. J. S. Moore. Lond., 1847-48. 2 v. 8°. 1205
- relating to Robin Hood. Ritson. [Lond., 1845.] 8°. 948
- Scottish. Chambers. Edinb., 1829. 12°. 955
- See, also, MINSTRELSY; POETRY; SONGS.
- Ballard, G.** Memoirs of Learned Ladies of Grt. Brit. Oxf'd., 1752. 4°. 16030
- Balloon Ascents.** Marion. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 10116
- Excursion, Narrative of. Baldwin. Chester, 1786. 8°. 16944
- See, also, AIR.
- Ballston Springs.** Poems. N. Y., 1806. 12°. 14965
- Balmes, J. L.** Protestantism and Catholicity compared. Balt., 1851. 8°. 6492
- Baltic,** Letters from the Shores of the. 2d ed. Lond., 1842. 2 v. 12°. 16613
- Balwhidder, Micah.** Annals of the Parish. [Galt.] Philad., 1821. 12°. 2365
- Bancroft, A.** Life of Washington. Bost., 1826. 2 v. 12°. 7490
- Bancroft, G.** Hist. of the U. S. (2 copies.) Bost., 1841-66. 9 v. 8°. 6203
- The same. v. 2, 3. 6221
- Literary and Historical Miscellanies. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1855. 8°. 3473
- Bandello, M.** Novels. (Ital. Novelists, v. 3.) Lond., 1836. 12°. 1901
- Bandinel, J.** Trade in Slaves from Africa. Lond., 1842. 8°. 8753

Banditti , Lives of. MacFarlane. Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°.	6705
See, also, BRIGANDS .	
Banfield, T. C. Agriculture on the Rhine. Lond., 1846. 12°.	8795
Bangs, N. Life of Arminius. N. Y., 1843. 12°.	7514
[Banim, J.] The Croppy. Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°.	15408
The Mayor of Wind-Gap. N. Y., 1835. 12°.	15505
The Smuggler. N. Y., 1832. 2 v. 12°.	15159
Banker's Wife , The. Gore. N. Y., 1843. 8°.	2313
Banking in America, Hist. of. Gilbart. Lond., 1837. 8°.	8649
Treatise on. Raguet. Philad., 1839. 8°.	8755
Bankrupt Stories . [Briggs.] N. Y., 1844. 8°.	15078
Banks, W. English Master. Lond., 1823. 8°.	17528
Banks , Hist. of. Goddard. N. Y., 1831. 8°.	8650
Theory of. Tucker. Bost., 1839. 12°.	8648
Bannister, J. , Memoirs of. Adolphus. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 8°.	7996
Bannockburn ; a Novel. Porter. Philad., 1822. 2 v. 12°.	15192
Banvard, J. Life of Webster. Bost., 1853. 16°.	7541
Baptist Pulpit , Annals of the American. Sprague. N. Y., 1860. 8°.	7735
Barbacovi, F. V. Literary Hist. of Italy. Edinb., 1835. 12°.	112
Barbary States , Hist., etc., of the. Russell. N. Y., 1835. 12°.	11290
See, also, ALGIERS .	
Barbault, A. L. Works. N. Y., 1826. 2 v. 12°.	13672
Barber, John W. Hist. Collections of Mass. Worc., 1841. 8°.	5937
Hist. of N. E., N. Y., and N. J. Worc., 1841. 8°.	5936
Interesting Events in U. S. History. N. H., 1829. 12°.	16050
and Howe, H. Hist. Collections of N. J. N. Y., 1844. 8°.	5938
Barber, Jos. Crumbs from the Round Table. N. Y., 1866. 12°.	3579
Bareith, F. S. W. , Margravine of, Memoirs of. By herself. Lond., 1827. 2 v. 12°.	6658
Bargagli, S. A Novel. (Ital. Novelists, v. 4.) Lond., 1836. 12°.	1902
Barham, R. H. Ingoldsby Legends. Philad., 1844. 12°.	4255
My Cousin Nicholas; Rubber of Life. Lond., 1841. 3 v. 12°.	15519
Baring-Gould, S. Curious Myths of Middle Ages. 2 Series in 1. New ed. Lond., 1869. 16°.	1915
The same. 2d Series. Lond., 1868. 8°.	1916
In Exitu Israel. N. Y., 1870. 8°.	2442
Legends of Patriarchs and Prophets. N. Y., 1872. 8°.	1914
Origin and Development of Religious Belief. N. Y., 1870. 2 v. 12°.	9959
Barker, Lady F. N. Spring Comedies. Lond., 1871. 8°.	2515
Station Life in N. Zealand. Lond., 1870. 8°.	7988
[Barker, M. H.] The Warlock. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°.	15633
Barlow, Joel. Vision of Columbus. Hartf'd., 1787. 8°.	14926
The same. 2d ed. Hartf'd., 1787. 12°.	688
Barlow, J. Physiology and Intellectual Philosophy; Man's Power over himself to control Insanity. (Small Books, v. 1.) Philad., 1847. 12°.	8496
Barnabee's Journal . [Braithwait.] Lond., 1818. 12°.	14810
Barnaby Rudge . Dickens. N. Y., 1871. 16°.	2173

- [**Barnard, C. F.**] *The Soprano*. Bost. [1869.] 12°. 3012
- Barnes, A.** *Inquiry into Scriptural Views of Slavery*. Philad., 1846. 12°. 8577
- Lectures on Evidences of Christianity*. N. Y., 1868. 12°. 9998
- Notes on Isaiah*. Bost., 1840. 3 v. 8°. 10016
- The same. 3d ed. N. Y., 1851. 2 v. 12°. 9856
- Notes on Job*. 5th ed. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 12°. 9852
- Notes on the N. T.* N. Y., 1836-52. 8 v. 12°. 9858
- CONTENTS.—1, 2, Gospels. 3, Acts. 4, Romans. 5, I Corinthians. 6, II Corinthians, Galatians. 7, Hebrews. 8, Revelation.
- The same. *Gospels to Hebrews*. 9866
- The same. *Romans; I Corinthians*. 9873
- Practical Sermons*. Philad., 1841. 12°. 17360
- Sermons on Revivals*. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 17271
- Barnes, R.** *Writings*. Lond. 12°. 9482
- Barnett, F.**, *Memoirs of*. By himself. Bost., 1823. 2 v. 12°. 16384
- Barney, J.**, *Biogr. Memoir of*. Bost., 1832. 8°. 7418
- Barnum, H. L.** *The Spy Unmasked*. N. Y., 1828. 8°. 6124
- Barnum, P. T.** *Humbugs of the World*. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 17104
- Life of*. By himself. N. Y., 1855. 12°.
- Barnum, S. W.** *Comprehensive Dict. of the Bible*. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 10058
- Baron, J.** *Life of Jenner*. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 7160
- Barr, W.** *Journal of March to Cábul, etc.* Lond., 1844. 12°. 7939
- Barren Honour**. [Lawrence.] N. Y. 8°. 2311
- Barrera, Mme. de**. *Memoirs of Rachel*. N. Y., 1858. 12°. 7965
- Barrett, E. G.** *Poems*. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 14972
- Barrett, Walter**. *Old Merchants of N. Y.* [Scoville.] N. Y., 1863. 2 v. 12°. 7415
- Barrington, D.** *Possibility of approaching the N. Pole*. N. Y., 1818. 8°. 16593
- Barrington, G.** *Voyage to New South Wales*. N. Y. 8°. 16288
- Barrington, J.** *Personal Sketches of his Times*. Philad., 1827. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 16341
- Rise and Fall of the Irish Nation*. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 5253
- Barrow, I.** *Works*, ed. Hughes. Lond., 1830. 5 v. 12°. 12756
- Barrow, Sir John**. *Life of Lord Anson*. Lond., 1839. 8°. 6850
- Life of Earl Howe*. Lond., 1838. 8°. 6849
- Memoir of Peter the Great*. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11285
- The same. N. Y., 1834. 12°. 12115
- Pitcairn's Island, and Mutiny of the Bounty*. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 11033
- Travels in China*. Philad., 1805. 8°. 16520
- in S. Africa. N. Y., 1802. 8°. 16534
- Voyages in Arctic Regions*. N. Y., 1846. 16°. 7906
- Barrow, John, Jr.** *Tour round Ireland*. Lond., 1836. 12°. 8307
- Visit to Iceland*. Lond., 1835. 12°. 8292
- Barruel, A.** *Hist. of Jacobinism*. N. Y., 1799. 4 v. 8°. 16201
- of the Clergy during the French Revol.* Dubl., 1795. 12°. 16220
- Barry, J.**, etc. *Lectures on Painting*. (2 copies.) Lond., 1848. 8°. 8881
- Barry, L.** *Ram-Alley*. (Old Plays, v. 5.) Lond., 1825. 8°. 1512

- Barry Lyndon.** Thackeray. Lond., 1872. 8°. 2192
- Barthelemy, J. J.** Travels of Anacharsis. Lond., 1798. 8°. 15953
- Bartholomew,** Massacre of St. White. N. Y., 1868. 12°. 6327
- Bartlett, D. W.** What I saw in London. Auburn, 1852. 12°. 16759
- Bartlett, J.** Familiar Quotations. (2 copies.) 5th ed. Bost.,
1868-69. 16°. 4348
- Bartlett, J. R.** Dict. of Americanisms. 3d ed. Bost., 1860. 8°. 212
Narrative of Explor. in Texas, etc. N. Y., 1854. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 8087
- Bartlett, S. C.** Life and Death Eternal. Bost. [1866.] 12°. 10000
- Bartlett, W. H.** Pictures from Sicily. Lond., 1869. 8°. 8352
- Barton, B.** Poems. Philad., 1821. 12°. 819
- Barton, W.,** Life of. Williams. Prov., 1839. 12°. 16430
- Bascom, J.** Science, Philosophy and Religion. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 8512
- Bashan,** Giant Cities of. Porter. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 8256
- Basil Barrington** and his Friends. Lond., 1830. 3 v. 8°. 15375
- Baskerville, A.** Poetry of Germany. 3d ed. (2 copies.) Philad.,
1856. 8°. 857
- Bass Rock,** Geology of the. Miller. N. Y., 1851. 12°. 8829
- Bassompierre, F. de.** Embassy to England. Lond., 1819. 8°. 5073
- Bastile,** Hist. of the. Davenport. Lond., 1839. 16°. 5512
- Bates, W.** Spiritual Perfection unfolded. Lond., 1834. 16°. 9487
- Bathing,** Hist. of. Mahomed. Lond., 1843. 12°. 9230
- Bathurst, Lord H.,** Observations on Speech of. N. Y., 1818. 12°. 16222
- Battle of the Books.** Swift. (Works, v. 3.) N. Y., 1812. 12°. 3849
- Battles of the World,** Decisive. Creasy. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 4572
- Baur, W.** Religious Life in Germany. Lond., 1870. 2 v. 8°. 6323
- Bausset, L. F. de.** Life of Fenelon. Lond., 1810. 2 v. 8°. 7672
- Bausset, L. F. J. de.** Memoirs of Court of Napoleon. Philad.,
1828. 8°. 5590
- Bautain, L. E. M.** Art of Extempore Speaking. (2 copies.) N. Y.,
1859-67. 12°. 9294
- Baviad,** The. Gifford. N. Y., 1800. 12°. 14823
- Baxter, G. R. W.** Humour and Pathos. Lond., 1842. 12°. 4264
- Baxter, R.** Call to the Unconverted. N. Y. 12°. 9807
Dying Thoughts. Ed. Stebbing. Lond., 1834. 16°. 9489
Jesuit Juggling. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 9580
The Reformed Pastor. Ed. Park. Andover, 1845. 12°. 9913
- Bay Path,** The. Holland. N. Y., 1862. 12°. 2918
- Bayley, F. W. N.** New Tale of a Tub. N. Y., 1854. 12°. 15049
- Bayley, J.** Hist. of Tower of London. (2 copies.) Lond., 1830. 8°. 5116
- Bayne, P.** The Christian Life. Bost., 1860. 12°. 9975
Essays on Biography and Criticism. Bost., 1860. 2 v. 12°. 3729
Life of H. Miller. Bost., 1871. 2 v. 12°. 7101
Testimony of Christ to Christianity. Bost., 1862. 16°. 9901
- Bazar** Book of Decorum. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1870. 16°. 9131
- Beach, S. B.** Escalala. Utica, 1824. 12°. 14973
- Beale, T.** Nat. Hist. of the Sperm Whale; Sketch of a Whaling Voy-
age. Lond., 1839. 12°. 16330
- Beard, J. R.** Schools. Lond., 1842. 12°. 9107

- Beatrice.** Sinclair. N. Y. 12°. 15378
- Beattie, J.** Essays on Poetry, Music, etc. 3d ed. Lond., 1779. 8°. 214
 The Minstrel; with other Poems. N. Y., 1802. 16°. . . . 14808
 Poetical Works. Philad., 1842. 8°. 945
 Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. 26
 Works. Philad., 1809. 10 v. 12°. 12287
 Life, etc., of. Forbes. N. Y., 1807. 8°. 16354
- Beattie, W.** Life of Campbell. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 12°. 7038
- Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de,** and his Times. De Loménie. N. Y.,
 1857. 12°. 7623
- Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J.** Selected Works. Ed. L. Hunt.
 Lond., 1855. 8°. 449
 Works. Lond., 1711. v. 1, 3-7. 8°. 1426
 Works, ed Darley. Lond., 1840. 2 v. 8°. 1625
 Works, ed. Dyce. Lond., 1843-46. 11 v. 8°. 1497
- CONTENTS.—1. Memoir: Woman-Hater; Thierry and Theodoret; Philaster; Maid's Tragedy.
 2. Faithful Shepherdess; Kt. of Burning Pestle; King and No King; Cupid's Revenge; Masque;
 Four Plays in One. 3. Scornful Lady; Coxcomb; Captain; Honest Man's Fortune; French Law-
 yer. 4. Wit at several Weapons; Wit without Money; Faithful Friends; Widow; Custom of
 the Country. 5. Bonduca; Kt. of Malta; Valentinian; Laws of Candy; Q. of Corinth. 6. Loyal
 Subject; Mad Lover; False One; Double Marriage; Humorous Lieutenant. 7. Women Pleased;
 Woman's Prize; Chances; M. Thomas; Island Princess. 8. Pilgrim; Wild-Goose-Chase;
 Prophetess; Sea-Voyage; Spanish Curate. 9. Beggars' Bush; Love's Cure; Maid in the Mill;
 Wife for a Month; Rule a Wife and Have a Wife. 10. Fair Maid of the Inn; Noble Gentleman;
 Elder Brother; Nice Valour; Bloody Brother, or Bollo, D. of Normandy. 11. Lover's Progress;
 Night-Walker; Love's Pilgrimage; Two Noble Kinsmen; Poems; Index.
- Beaumont, G. de.** Ireland. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 5419
- Beautiful,** Origin of Ideas of the. Burke. Bost., 1839. 8°. . . . 9649
 See, also, *ÆSTHETICS*; *TASTE*.
- Beauty and the Beast.** Bayard Taylor. N. Y., 1872. 12°. . . . 2941
- Beazley, S.** Is he Jealous? (Oxberry's Plays, v. 8.) Bost., 1822. 24°. 1352
- Becker, W. A.** Charicles, tr. by Metcalfe. Lond., 1845. 12°. . . . 4326
 Gallus, tr. by Metcalfe. Lond., 1844. 12°. 4324
 The same. 3d ed. N. Y., 1866. 8°. 4325
- Becket, Thomas a;** a Drama. Darley. Lond., 1840. 8°. 844
 Life of. Campbell (Ld. Chancellors, v. 1). Lond., 1845. 8°. . . 6866
- Beckford, W.** Excursion to Monasteries of Alcobaca, etc. Philad.,
 1835. 12°. 8317
 Hist. of Vathek. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 10078
 Italy, Spain and Portugal. Philad., 1834. 2 v. 12°. . . . 8217
- Beckman, J.** Hist. of Inventions. Lond., 1817. 4 v. 8°. 15854
 The same. (2 copies.) Lond., 1846. 2 v. 8°. 354
- Beckwourth, J. P.,** Life and Adventures of. N. Y., 1856. 12°. . . . 7407
- Becon, T.** Writings. Lond. 12°. 9481
- Bede, Cuthbert.** (*Pseudonym.*) See E. BRADLEY.
- Bede, Venerable.** Eccl. Hist. of England. (2 copies.) Lond., 1847. 8°. 497
- Bedell, W.,** Life of. Burnet. Lond. 24°. 6677
- Bedford Row Conspiracy.** Thackeray. (Works, v. 9.) Lond., 1872. 8°. 2197
- Bee, The ; or, Literary Weekly Intelligencer.** Anderson. Edinb.,
 1791-93. 18 v. 8°. 13041
- Beecher, C. E.** Essay on Slavery. Philad., 1837. 12°. 8470
- Beecher, H. W.** Eyes and Ears. Bost., 1863. 12°. 3592
 Freedom and War. Bost., 1863. 12°. 3593

- Beecher, H. W.** Lecture Room Talks. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 9879
 Lectures to Young Men. Salem, 1846. 12°. 9179
 The same. Revised ed. (2 copies.) Bost., 1866-68. 12°. 9180
 Life of Jesus. N. Y., 1871. v. 1. 8°. 6539
 Life Thoughts. (2 copies.) Bost., 1858. 12°. 3588
 Norwood. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1868. 12°. 2943
 Sermons. N. Y., 1869. 2 v. 8°. 10053
 Sermons ("Plymouth Pulpit"). N. Y., 1869. 2 v. 8°. 10055
 Star Papers. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1855. 12°. 3590
 Yale Lectures on Preaching. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1872. 12°. 9919
- Beecher, L.** Autobiography, Correspondence, etc. (2 copies.) N. Y.,
 1864-65. 2 v. 12°. 7634
 Lectures on Scepticism. (2 copies.) Cincinn., 1835. 12°. 9811
 Plea for the West. Cincinn., 1835. 12°. 17303
 Works. Bost., 1852-53. 3 v. 12°. 12753
- Beecher, T. K.** Our Seven Churches. N. Y., 1870. 16°. 9833
- Beechey, H. W.** Life and Works of Reynolds. Lond., 1835. 2 v. 16°. 8879
- Bees, Natural Hist. of.** Huber. Lond., 1841. 12°. 8893
- Beethoven, L. v.** Letters. N. Y., 1868. 2 v. in 1. 16°. 7880
 Life of. Moscheles. Lond., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 7961
- Beets, N.** Life of van der Palm. N. Y., 1865. 8°. 7770
- Behemoth; a Legend.** [Mathews.] N. Y., 1839. 12°. 15663
- Belcher, Lady.** Mutineers of the Bounty. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 8324
- Belden, L. W.** Account of a Somnambulist. Springfld., 1834. 12°. 8483
- Belford Regis.** Mitford. Philad. 8°. 2675
- Belgian Traveller, in Holland, France and Switzerland.** Middletown,
 1807. 8°. 16658
- Belgiojoso, C. T. de.** Oriental Harems and Scenery. N. Y., 1862. 12°. 8252
- Belgium.** Tennent. Lond., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 16654
 in 1833. Mrs. Trollope. Philad., 1834. 8°. 16656
- Belgravia.** Lond., 1870-72. v. 10-14, 17. 8°. 17757
- Belinaye, H.** Sources of Health and Disease. Bost., 1833. 12°. 9169
- Belinda.** Edgeworth. (Works, v. 3.) Bost., 1824. 8°. 15337
- Belisarius.** A Tale. Marmontel. Lond., 1794. 12°. 2355
- Belisarius, Life of.** Lord Mahon. Philad., 1832. 12°. 7576
- Belknap, J.** Amer. Biography, ed. Hubbard. N. Y., 1846. 3 v. 12°. 11762
 The same. N. Y., 1844. 3 v. 12°. 12278
 Hist. of N. Hampshire. Bost., 1792. 3 v. 8°. 16133
 The same. 2d ed. Bost., 1813. 3 v. 8°. 5861
- Bell, Acton.** (*Pseudonym.*) See A. BRONTË.
- Bell, Chas.** The Hand, as evincing Design. Philad., 1836. 8°. 16983
 Letters. Lond., 1870. 8°. 7105
- Bell, Currer.** (*Pseudonym.*) See C. BRONTË.
- Bell, Ellis.** (*Pseudonym.*) See E. BRONTË.
- Bell, H. G.** Birnese War, etc. Edinb., 1827. 12°. 4471
 Life of Mary, Queen of Scots. Edinb., 1828. 2 v. 12°. 4486
 The same. N. Y., 1831-44. 2 v. 12°. 11023
 The same. N. Y., 1837. 2 v. 12°. 11949
 The same. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 12°. 11951

- Bell, James S.** Residence in Circassia. Lond., 1840. 2 v. 8°. . . 8040
Bell, John. (Born 1691.) Travels to Asia. Edinb., 1788. 2 v. 8°. . 16509
Bell, John. Poets of Great Britain. [Bagster's ed.] Lond., 1807.
 62 double vols. 24°. (10 v. wanting.) . . . 246

CONTENTS.—V. ii-v, vii, Chaucer. viii-xi, Spenser. xii, Denham. xiii, Waller. xiv, xv, Milton. xvii, Butler, Dillon (Earl of Roscommon). xviii, xix, Cowley. xix, Wilmot (Earl of Rochester). xx-xxiv, Dryden. xxv, W. King. xxvi, xxvii, Prior. xxviii, Granville (Lord Lansdowne). xxxi, Addison. xxxii, xxxiii, Rowe. xxxiv, xxxv, Watts. xxxvi, J. Phillips, E. Smith. xxxvii, Parnell. xxxviii, Garth, Fenton. xxxix, Somerville. xl-xlii, xlv, Pope. xlv, A. Phillips. xlv, xlvii, Gay. xlvii, Tickell. xlvii, Broome, Pitt, Green. xlviii, xlix, Young. i, Savage. ii, J. Thomson. iii, Dyer. G. West, Lyttelton. liii, Hammond, Collins, E. Moore. liii, Shennstone. iv, Mallet, Gray, R. West. lvi, Akenside. lvii, lviii, Churchill. lviii, Jenyns. lix, Falconer, J. Cunningham. lx, Armstrong, Goldsmith, Johnson.

- Bell, R.** Hist. of Russia. (2 copies.) Lond., 1836-38. 3 v. 16°. . 5480
 Life of Canning. N. Y., 1846. 16°. . . 6695
 Lives of English Poets. (2 copies.) Lond., 1839. 2 v. 16°. . 5777

CONTENTS.—1, Drayton; Cowley; Waller; Milton; Butler. 2, Dryden; Minor Poets; Prior; Pope; Young; Akenside.

- Bell, W. A.** New Tracks in N. A. Lond., 1869. 2 v. 8°. . . 8422
Bellows, H. W. The Old World in its New Face. N. Y., 1869. 2 v. 12°. 8273
Beloe, W. The Sexagenarian. 2d ed. Lond., 1818. 2 v. 8°. . . 3487
Belsham, W. Memoirs of Geo. I, II, and III. Dubl., 1796. 3 v. 8°. 5282
Belton Estate, The. A. Trollope. N. Y., 1866. 8°. . . 2290
Beltz, G. F. Memorials of Order of the Garter. Lond., 1841. 8°. . 5114
Ben Brace. Chamier. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . . 15379
Bench and the Bar, The. [Grant.] Philad., 1837. 2 v. 12°. . . 6605
[Benedict, F. L.] Miss Van Kortland. N. Y., 1870. 8°. . . 2688
Benevolence, Philosophy of. Church. N. Y., 1836. 12°. . . 17356
 Systematic, Essays on. N. Y., 12°. . . 9803
Benger, E. O. Memoirs of A. Boleyn. Philad., 1822. 8°. . . 5239
Benjamin, S. G. W. The Turk and the Greek. N. Y., 1867. 16°. . 8198
Bennet, J. H. Winter and Spring on Mediterranean Shores. 4th ed.
 N. Y., 1870. 8°. . . 8375

- Bentham, J.** Select Extracts from. Ed. Burton. Philad., 1844. 12°. 9589
 Works. Edinb., 1838-43. 11 v. in 22 pts. 8°. . . 9700

CONTENTS.—1, Principles of Morals and Legislation; on the Promulgation of Laws; Specimen of a Penal Code; Influence of Time and Place in Legislation; Table of Springs of Action; Fragments on Government. 2, Principles of the Civil Code; Principles of Penal Law. 3, The Hard-Labour Bill; Panopticon, etc.; Plea for the Constitution; Draught of Code for a Judicial Establishment in France. 4, Organization of Judicial Establishments; Emancipate your Colonies; on Houses of Peers and Senates; Papers on Codification. 5, Scotch Reform; Plan of a Judiciary; Art of Packing Juries; Swear not at all; Truth vs. Ashurst; The King against Edmonds, etc.; the King against Wolseley; Official Aptitude maximized. 6, The last, continued; on Humphreys' Real Property Code; Plan of a General Register of Real Property; Justice and Codification Petitions; Ld. Brougham displayed. 7, Principles of Judicial Procedure; Rationale of Reward; Principles of a Constitutional Code; Liberty of the Press, etc. 8, Political Tactics; Book of Fallacies; Anarchical Fallacies; Principles of International Law; Junctionana Proposal; Protest against Law Taxes; Supply without Burden; Tax with Monopoly. 9, Defence of Usury; Manual of Polit. Economy; Restrictive Commercial System; Circulating Annuities; View of a Complete Code of Laws; Pannomial Fragments; Nomenclature; Logical Arrangements. 10, Equity Dispatch Court Proposal,—and Bill; Plan of Parliamentary Reform; Radical Reform Bill; Radicalism not dangerous. 11-14, Rationale of Judicial Evidence. 15, Chrestomathia; Ontology; Logic; Language. 16, The last, continued; Universal Grammar; Poor Laws and Pauper Management; Tracts on Spanish and Portuguese Affairs; Letters to Toreno on the Spanish Penal Code; Reformation in Tripoli. 17, 18, The Constitutional Code. 19-21, Memoirs by Bowring. 21, 22, Index. 22, Intro. to Study of Bentham, by J. H. Burton.

- Bentley, R.** Works, ed. Dyce. Lond., 1836-38. 3 v. 8°. . . 17227
 Essay on. De Quincey. (Works, v. 7.) Edinb., 1858. 8°. . 3280
 Life of. H. Coleridge (Worthies). Lond., 1836. 8°. . . 6904
Bentley's Miscellany. Lond., 1837-44. v. 1-3, 5-10, 13-16. 8°. . 14212
 The same. N. Y. v. 8, 9. . . 14225

- Benton, T. H.** Examination of the Dred Scott case. N. Y., 1858. 8°. 8679
 Thirty Years' View. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1854-56. 2 v. 8°. 6244
- Benyowsky, M. A. de.** Memoirs and Travels. Dubl., 1790. 2 v. 8°. 16294
- Beranger, P. J. de.** Lyrical Poems, transl. by Young. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 919
 Songs. Philad., 1844. 12°. 918
- Berber, The.** Mayo. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 15664
- Berg, J. F.** Lectures on Romanism. Philad., 1840. 12°. 9605
- Berger, E.** (*Pseudonym.*) See E. S. SHEPPARD.
- Berington, J.** Hist. of Abeillard and Heloisa. Lond., 1815. 4°. 16036
 The same. Philad., 1819. 8°. 16407
 Hist. of Henry II, Richard I, and John. Dubl., 1790. 2 v. 8°. 5255
 Lit. Hist. of Middle Ages. (2 copies.) Lond., 1846. 8°. 321
- Berkeley, G.** Works. Lond., 1837. 8°. 8759
 The same. Lond., 1820. 3 v. 8°. 8760
- Berkeley, H.** Memoirs of Mme. D'Arblay. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 6987
- Berlin and Sans-Souci.** A Novel. [Mundt.] N. Y., 1869. 8°. 3079
- Bermingham, J.** Memoir of Father Mathew. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 16336
- Bernadotte, C. J.,** Memoirs of. Philippart. Bost., 1815. 8°. 16172
- Bernard of Cluny.** O Mother Dear Jerusalem, ed. Prime. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 292
- Bernard, F.,** and Whiteing, R. Wonderful Escapes. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 10129
- Bernays, L. J.** Goethe's Faust, pt. 2, with other Poems. Lond., 1839. 8°. 1300
- Berni, F.** Orlando Innamorato, transl. by Rose. Lond., 1823. 8°. 892
- Bernier, F.** Travels in the Mogul Empire. Lond., 1826. 2 v. 8°. 16541
- Berri, Duchess of,** in La Vendée. Dermoncourt. Lond., 1833. 8°. 5666
- Berry, M.** Journals and Correspondence. 2d ed. Lond., 1866. 3 v. 8°. 7065
- Bertha and Lily.** E. O. Smith. N. Y., 1854. 12°. 15665
- Berthre de Bournisseaux, P. V. J.** Hist. of the Vendée War. Paris, 1802. 8°. 16251
- Bertrams, The.** A. Trollope. N. Y., 1859. 12°. 2107
- Bertrand de Moleville, A. F.** Memoirs of last year of reign of Louis XVI. Lond., 1797. 3 v. 8°. 16183
- Bethune, G. W.** British Female Poets. Philad., 1848. 8°. 946
 Lays of Love and Faith, etc. Philad. [1847.] 8°. 15050
 Memoir of. Van Nest. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 7643
- Bethune, J. E. D.** Lives. (Libr. of U. K.) Lond., 1833. 8°. 6751
 Specimens of Swedish and German Poetry. Lond., 1848. 8°. 921
- Betrothed, The.** Scott. Edinb., 1871. 8°. 1888
- Betterton, T.** Hist. of the English Stage. Bost., 1814. 8°. 1610
- Beveridge, W.** Private Thoughts on Religion. Ed. Stebbing. Lond., 1834. 2 v. 16°. 9492
- Beyond the Breakers.** Owen. Philad., 1870. 8°. 2693
- Beza, T.** Life of Calvin. (2 copies.) Philad., 1836. 12°. 7667
- Biber, E.** Life of Pestalozzi. Philad., 1833. 8°. 15356
- Bible,** Apology for the. Watson. N. Y., 1835. 8°. 17269
 Astronomy of the. Mitchel. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 8915
 Bards of the. Gilfillan. N. Y., 1851. 12°. 9886
 Biography. Sears. N. Y., 1842. 8°. 17511

- Bible**, Commentary on the. Clarke. N. Y., 1840. v. 1, 3-5. 8°. . 17325
 Comprehensive Dict. of the. Smith and Barnum. N. Y., 1869. 8°. 10058
 Concordance to the. Cruden. Lond., 1867. 8°. . . 9836
 Cottage; with Notes by Williams and Patton. Hartf'd., 1834.
 2 v. 8°. 17315
 Evidences of the. Burr. Bost., 1871. 12°. 9990
 Exposition of the. Henry. N. Y., 1831. 6 v. 8°. 17309
 Historical Geography of the. Coleman. Philad., 1850. 12°. 9884
 Hist. of the. Gleig. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 11012
 Hist. of the. Sears. N. Y., 1845. 8°. 10011
 Legends of Patriarchs and Prophets of the. Baring-Gould.
 N. Y., 1872. 8°. 1914
 Night Scenes in the. March. Philad., 1869. 8°. 10012
 Notes on the. Pres. Edwards. (Works, v. 9.) N. Y., 1830. 8°. 17184
 The same. T. Scott. Bost., 1830. 6 v. 8°. 17330
 Obligations of the World to the. Spring. N. Y., 1854. 12°. 17166
 Opinions of Eminent Men on the. Lond., 1839. 12°. . . 9887
 in our Public Schools, Right of the. Cheever. N. Y., 1854. 12°. 9146
 and the School Fund, The. Clark. Bost., 1870. 16°. . . 9147
 Smaller Dict. of the. W. Smith. Bost., 1866. 8°. . . . 9881
 in Spain, The. Borrow. Philad., 1843. 8°. 2308
 Old Testament, History of the. W. Smith. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 9837
 Notes on Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Joshua, Judges.
 Bush. N. Y., 1841-44. 7 v. 12°. 9845
 Speaker's Commentary. Lond., 1871. v. 1 in 2 pts. 8°. 10267
- CONTENTS.**—Pt. 1, Genesis, Exodus. 2, Leviticus-Deuteronomy.
- Notes on Isaiah. Barnes. Bost., 1840. 3 v. 8°. . . . 10016
 New Testament, transl. by Tyndale, 1526, ed. Dabney. Andover,
 1837. 12°. 9890
 Hist. of Books of the. Stowe. Hartf'd., 1867. 8°. . . 10020
 How to study the. Alford. Lond., 1865-70. 3 v. 16°. 9838
 Notes on the. Barnes. N. Y., 1836-52. 8 v. 12°. . . 9858
 Revision of English Version of. Lightfoot, Trench, and
 Ellicott. Ed. Schaff. N. Y., 1873. 8°. 10263
 Synonyms of the. Trench. N. Y., 1855. 12°. 9891
 Gospels, Origin of the. Tischendorf. Bost. [1867.] 16°. 9802
 Studies in the. Trench. N. Y., 1867. 8°. 10008
 Paraphrase and Notes on Romans, Corinthians, Galatians,
 Ephesians. Locke. Lond., 1801. 8°. 9597
 Lectures on Romans. Chalmers. N. Y., 1843. 8°. . . 10010
 Sermons on Corinthians. Robertson. Bost., 1860. 12°. 9927
 Commentary on I Peter. Leighton. Edinb., 1840. 8°. . 10068
- See, also, **GOSPELS**; **PALESTINE**; **SCRIPTURE**.
- Biblical Archaeology**. Jahn. N. Y., 1832. 8°. 10015
 Legends of Mussulmans. Weil. N. Y., 1846. 12°. . . . 9548
 Repository. Andover and N. Y., 1831-50. 30 v. in 3 series. 8°. 12776
 The same. 1st series, v. 1-7, 11, 12; 2d series, v. 1-9, 11, 12.
 3d series, 6 v. 12821
 Index, v. 1-24. (2 copies.)

- Biblical Studies.** Plumptre. Lond., 1870. 8°. 9889
- Bibliotheca Sacra.** Andover, 1844-72. 29 v. 8°. 12851
- The same. v. 9-26. 12803
- Index, v. 1-13.
- Bickerstaff, L.** Dr. Last; Love in a Village; Maid of the Mill; Padlock; Sultan. (Brit. Drama, v. 5.) Lond., 1804. 8°. . 1633
- Hypocrite; Maid of the Mill; Lionel and Clarissa; Love in a Village. (Oxberry's Plays, v. 2.) Bost., 1822. 24°. . 1347
- Love in a Village; Lionel and Clarissa; Maid of the Mill. (Brit. Theatre, v. 27.) Lond. 12°. 1345
- The Padlock; Maid of the Mill; Hypocrite. N. Y. 8°. . 1669
- Bickersteth, E. H.** Two Brothers, etc. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . 822
- Yesterday, To-day, and Forever. 2d ed. N. Y., 1869. 12°. . 823
- Bigelow, Jacob.** Eolopoesis. American Rejected Addresses. N. Y. [1855.] 12°. 686
- The Useful Arts. Bost., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 17003
- Bigelow, John.** Jamaica in 1850. N. Y., 1851. 12°. . . . 8547
- Memoir of Frémont. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 7397
- Bigland, J.** Letters on History. Philad., 1806. 8°. . . . 15878
- Sketch of Hist. of Europe. Lond., 1810. 2 v. 8°. . . . 15915
- Biglow Papers.** [Lowell.] Cambr., 1848-67. 2 v. 16°. . . 729
- Bingham, H.** 21 Years in the Sandwich Islands. 3d ed. Hartfd., 1849. 8°. 8082
- Biographical Anecdotes of Eminent Persons.** [Almon.] Lond., 1797. 3 v. 8°. 16372
- Dictionary. Blake. Bost., 1848. 8°. 6908
- of Scotsmen. Chambers. Glasgow, 1835. 4 v. 8°. 6862
- Essays. Tuckerman. Bost., 1857. 8°. 3475
- Memoirs of Celebrated Characters. Lamartine. N. Y., 1854-56. 3 v. 12°. 6725
- For Contents, see LAMARTINE.
- Sketches. Knapp. Bost., 1821. 8°. 7471
- The same. H. Martineau. N. Y., 1869. 12°. . . . 6748
- of American Artists. Tuckerman. N. Y., 1867. 8°. 8126
- of living characters of France. [de Loménie.] Philad., 1841. 12°. 7612
- Biography, American.** Belknap. N. Y., 1846. 3 v. 12°. . 11762
- Library of. Sparks. Bost., 1834-48. 25 v. 16°. 7250
- For contents, see SPARKS.
- Military. 1825. 12°. 16434
- Naval. Cooper. Philad., 1846. 2 v. 12°. 7275
- of Famous Americans of Recent Times. Parton. Bost., 1869. 12°. 7410
- Appleton's Cyclopædia of. N. Y., 1856. 8°. 6909
- Bible. Sears. N. Y., 1842. 8°. 17511
- British Naval. Charnock. Lond., 1794-98. 6 v. 8°. . . 6897
- of Brit. Painters and Sculptors. Cunningham. N. Y., 1839-40. 5 v. 12°. 11017
- of the British Stage. N. Y., 1824. 12°. 7895

Biography of Celebrated Women. Ed. G. P. R. James. Philad., 1839.

- 2 v. 12°. 6701
- Cottage Cyclopædia of. Pierce. Hartf'd., 1867. 8°.
- of Distinguished Men of Modern Times. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 11598
- Eccentric. Bost., 1825. 12°. 6608
- The same. Lond., 1826. 12°. 6703
- of Eminent Christians. Frost. Hartf'd., 1860. 8°. 16400
- of Eminent Englishmen [to 1688]. Cunningham. Glasg., 1836.
- 3 v. in 6. 8°. 6886
- of Eminent Persons. (Libr. of Useful Knowledge.) Lond.,
1833. 8°. 6751
- CONTENTS.—Galileo, Kepler, Sir I. Newton, Mahomet, Wolsey, Sir E. Coke, Lord Somers,
Caxton, Admiral Blake, Adam Smith, C. Niebuhr, Wren, Michael Angelo.
- of Eminent Women of the Age. Hartf'd., 1868. 8°. 6905
- of English Poets. Cary. Lond., 1846. 16°. 6599
- The same. Johnson. Lond., 1831. 16°. 6598
- Exemplary and Instructive. Chambers. Edinb., 1836. 16°. 6680
- Female. Hays. Lond., 1803. 6 v. 12°. 14426
- The same. Knapp. Philad., 1836. 12°. 16303
- Cyclopædia of. Adams. Lond., 1869. 16°. 6675
- of Female Sovereigns. Jameson. N. Y., 1845-48. 2 v. 12°. 12095
- of French Writers. Mrs. Shelley, etc. Philad., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 7615
- of Georgian Era in Grt. Brit. Lond., 1832-34. 4 v. 8°. 6721
- of Great Commanders. James. Philad., 1835. 2 v. 12°. 6699
- of Great Men, Lectures on. Myers. Lond., 1856. 8°. 6711
- of Illustrious Men, New. (From Encyl. Brit.) Bost., 1857. 12°. 6715
- Imaginative. Brydges. Lond., 1834. 2 v. 12°. 3406
- Indian. Thatcher. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 11049
- of Italian Poets. Stebbing. Lond., 1831. 3 v. 12°. 7775
- of literary and scientific men of Italy. Mrs. Shelley, etc. Philad.,
1841. 2 v. 12°. 7773
- of Learned British Ladies. Ballard. Oxf'd., 1752. 4°. 16030
- of Pious Women. Burder. Philad. [1836.] 8°. 16361
- of the Players. Galt. Bost., 1831. v. 1. 12°. 16402
- Popular. Peter Parley. N. Y., 1854. 12°. 6604
- of Public Characters of 1800-1801. Lond., 1801. 8°. 16359
- Romance of; Women Loved by Poets. Jameson. Lond., 1837.
- 2 v. 8°. 6709
- Romantic, of Age of Eliz. Taylor. Philad., 1842. 2 v. 12°. 6746
- of Scottish Poets. Lond., 1822. 3 v. in 4. 24°. 6609
- of Scottish Writers. Irving. Edinb., 1839. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 6714
- of Self-taught Men. Edwards, etc. Bost., 1846-47. 2 v. 12°. 6672
- of Travellers. St. John. N. Y., 1841. 3 v. 12°. 12097
- Universal. Lempriere, ed. Lord. N. Y., 1825. 2 v. 8°. 16315
- Hand-Book of. Godwin. N. Y., 1852. 12°. 6716
- chronologically arranged [to 1600]. Platts. Lond.,
1825-26. 5 v. 8°. 6892
- of Wonderful Characters. Wilson. N. Y., 1834. 8°. 6906
- Biology**, Principles of. H. Spencer. N. Y., 1866-67. 2 v. 12°. 8599

- Bird, R. M.** Adventures of Robin Day. Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 15648
 Calavar. Philad., 1835. 2 v. 12°. 15670
 The Hawks of Hawk-Hollow. Philad., 1835. 2 v. 12°. 15714
 The Infidel. 2d ed. Philad., 1835. 2 v. 12°. 15724
 Sheppard Lee. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 15775
- Birds, Architecture, Domestic Habits, and Faculties of.** [Rennie.]
 Lond., 1831-35. 3 v. 12°. 8821
 Natural Hist. of. [Rennie.] N. Y., 1840. 12°. 11422
 Nat. Hist. and Classification of. Swainson. Lond., 1836-37.
 2 v. 16°. 6058
 Popular Account of the Orders of. Figuier. Lond. [1869.] 8°. 8997
 Water, of U. S. and Canada. Nuttall. Bost., 1834. 12°. 8892
- Births, Deaths, and Marriages.** Hook. Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 15381
- Bisaccioni, M.** Novels. (Ital. Novelists, v. 4.) Lond., 1836. 12°. 1902
- Bishop, S.** Poetical Works. Lond., 1796. 2 v. 4°. 15084
- Bismarck, K. W. F. v.** Life of. Hesekei. N. Y., 1870. 8°. 7758
- Bisset, R.** Hist. of Reign of Geo. III. Balt., 1810. 4 v. 8°. 16105
 Life of Burke. 2d ed. Lond., 1800. 2 v. 8°. 16342
- Bits of Travel.** [H. Hunt.] Bost., 1872. 12°. 8167
- Bjornson, B. Arne.** (2 copies.) Bost., 1869. 16°. 2615
 The Happy Boy. (2 copies.) Bost., 1870. 16°. 2617
 Love and Life in Norway. Lond. 16°. 2715
 The Railroad and Churchyard, etc. Bost., 1870. 16°. 2619
- Black Dwarf, The.** Scott. Edinb., 1870. 8°. 1870
- Black-Forest Village Stories.** Auerbach. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 3024
- Black Watch, The.** Picken. Philad., 1835. 2 v. 12°. 15384
- Blackgown Papers.** Mariotti. Lond., 1846. v. 2. 12°. 15383
- Blacklock, T.** Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. 29
- Blackmore, R.** Creation. Philad., 1806. 12°. 14809
 The same. With Life, by Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. 11
- Blackstone, W.** Commentaries on the Laws of England. Lond., 1783.
 v. 2-4. 8°. 9328
 The same. N. Y., 1845. v. 2. 8°. 9331
 The same. Ed. Sharswood. N. Y., 1872. 2 v. 8°. 9395
- Blackstone, The Comic.** á Beckett. Lond. 16°. 4274
- Blackwood's Magazine.** Edinb. & N. Y., 1817-72. v. 1-4, 6-30, 32-112. 11620
 The same. v. 1-18, 21, 24-26, 28, 33-91, 93-106. 11957
- Blair, H.** Account of Life of, etc., of. Hill. Philad., 1808. 8°. 16352
 Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres. Dubl., 1789. 2 v. 8°. 17524
 The same. N. Y., 1815. 8°. 17526
- Blair, R.** The Grave. Bost., 1808. 16°. 820
 Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1819. 24°. 15
- Blake, J. L.** Biographical Dict. 8th ed. Bost., 1848. 8°. 6908
- Blake, R.** Life of. (Libr. of Useful Knowl.) Lond., 1833. 8°. 6751
- Blakeman, R.** Essay on Credulity and Superstition. N. H., 1849. 12°. 8613
- Blakiston, T. W.** 5 Months on the Yang-Tsze. Lond., 1862. 8°. 8008
- Blanc, L.** History of 1830-40; or, France under Louis Philippe.
 (2 copies.) Philad., 1848. 2 v. 8°. 5575
- Blanchard, A.** Book of Martyrs. Buffalo, 1852. 8°. 16401

- Blanchard, L.** Life and Remains of L. E. L. Philad., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 15239
 Sketches from Life. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1846. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 3959
- Blaquiere, E.** Letters from Greece. Lond., 1828. 8°. . . . 16027
- Bleak House.** Dickens. N. Y., 1871. 16°. 2179
- Bleecker, A. E.** Posthumous Works. N. Y., 1793. 12°. . . . 15273
- Bleek, W. H. I.** Reynard the Fox in S. Africa; Hottentot Fables.
 Lond., 1864. 8°. 1891
- Blennerhassett, H.** Life of. Safford. Cincinn., 1853. 12°. . . 7357
- Blessington, Lady.** See M. GARDINER.
- Blindness.** Kitto. Lond., 1845. 12°. 8487
- Blindpits.** A Story of Scottish Life. N. Y., 1869. 12°. . . . 15386
- Blithedale Romance.** Hawthorne. Bost., 1862. 16°. . . . 2889
- Blockade of Phalsburg.** Erckmann-Chatrain. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . 2363
- Bloomfield, R.** Poems & Remains. Lond., 1822-27. 5 v. in 4. 12°. 1008
- Blucher, G. L. v.** Life and Campaigns of. Gneisenau and Marston.
 Lond., 1815. 8°. 7759
- Blunt, H.** Lectures on Abraham and Jacob. Philad., 1839. 12°. . 17353
 on Hist. of St. Paul. Philad., 1839. 12°. . . . 9909
- Blunt, J. J.** Essays. Lond., 1860. 8°. 3430
 Sketch of the Reformation in England. Philad., 1837. 12°. . 6312
- Boaden, J.** Memoirs of Kemble. Philad., 1825. 8°. . . . 7998
 Mrs. Siddons. Lond., 1827. 2 v. 8°. . . . 7969
 The same. Philad., 1827. 8°. . . . 7971
- Boardman, H. A.** The Bible in the Counting-House. Philad., 1859. 12°. 17305
 The Bible in the Family. Philad., 1859. 12°. . . . 17306
 The Great Question. Philad. [1855]. 12°. . . . 17346
- Boardman, W. E.** He that overcometh. Bost. [1869.] 12°. . . 17342
- Boat Races, Oxford and Cambridge, 1829-69.** Macmichael. Cambr.,
 1870. 16°. 9116
- Boccaccio, G.** The Decameron. Lond. (Bohn's ed.) 8°. . . . 473
 Selected Novels. (Ital. Novelists, v. 1.) Lond., 1836. 12°. . 1899
- Boeckh, A.** Public Economy of Athens, ed. Lewis. 2d ed. Lond.,
 1842. 8°. 4430
- Boelte, A.** Mme. de Staël : a Novel. N. Y., 1869. 12°. . . . 3023
- Boiardo, M. M.** Orlando innamorato, transl. by Rose. Lond., 1823. 8°. 892
 Stories. (Hunt's Ital. Poets.) N. Y., 1846. 12°. . . . 887
- Boissy, T. G., Marquise de.** Recollections of Byron. (2 copies.) N.
 Y., 1869. 12°. 7096
- Boker, G. H.** Poems of the War. Bost., 1864. 8°. 773
- Bokhara, Mission to, 1843-45.** Wolff. N. Y., 1845. 8°. . . . 8049
- Boleyn, A.,** a dramatic poem. Milman. (Works, v. 3.) Lond., 1839. 16°. 997
 Life of. Strickland. Philad., 1851. 8°. 5229
 Memoirs of. Benger. Philad., 1822. 8°. 5239
- Bolingbroke, Lord.** See H. ST. JOHN.
- Bolivar, S.** Memoirs of. Ducoudray-Holstein. Bost., 1829. 8°. . 7699
- Bombet, L. A. C.** Lives of Haydn and Mozart, etc. Bost., 1839. 16°. 7881
- Bonaparte Family, Hist. of the.** [Lester.] N. Y., 1852. 8°. . . 5600
- Bonaparte, Louis.** On the Gov't of Holland. Lond., 1820. 3 v. 8°. 5877
- Bonaparte, Louis Napoleon.** See NAPOLEON III.

- Bonaparte, Lucien.** Charlemagne; an Epic. Philad., 1815. 2 v. 16°. 13829
Memoirs of himself. Pt. I. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 5507
- Bonaparte, Napoleon.** See NAPOLEON I.
- Boniface, J. X.** Picciola. N. Y., 1861. 12°. 2596
- Bonneau, A.** Life of Mme. de Miramion. Lond., 1870. 8°. 7676
- Bonneville, B. L. E.** Adventures. See W. IRVING.
- Bonnycastle, R. H.** The Canadas in 1841. Lond., 1841. 2 v. 12°. . 16771
- Bonstetten, C. V. de.** The Man of the North and of the South. N. Y., 1864. 12°. 8552
- Book of Common Prayer,** Illustration of. Wheatley. Lond., 1849. 8°. 496
- Book-Hunter.** Burton. Ed. R. G. White. N. Y., 1863. 12°. . . . 142
- Book without a Name, The.** Morgan. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°. . 15387
- Book of Snobs.** Thackeray. (Works, v. 9.) Lond., 1872. 8°. . . 2197
- Books and Reading.** Porter. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 122
Ancient, Hist. of transmission of. I. Taylor. Lond., 1827. 8°. 244
See, also, READING.
- Boone, D.,** Adventures of; a Poem. Bryan. Harrisburg, 1813. 12°. 14928
Life of. Peck. (Sparks, v. 23.) Bost., 1847. 16°. 7272
- Booth, D.** Art of Brewing. (Libr. of U. K.) Lond. [1835.] 8°. . 16468
Principles of English Composition. Lond., 1831. 12°. . . . 9187
- Boothby, H.** Letters to Dr. Johnson. Lond., 1805. 16°. 6925
- Border Wars of Amer. Revolution.** Stone. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 12°. 12282
- Borneo,** Expedition to, 1843. Keppel. N. Y., 1846. 16°. 8195
- Borrow, G.** Bible in Spain. Philad., 1843. 8°. 2308
Lavengro. (3 copies.) N. Y., 1851. 12°. 2157
The Romany Rye; Sequel to Lavengro. N. Y., 1859. 8°. . 2316
The Zincali; or, Gypsies of Spain. Lond., 1841. 2 v. 12°. . 17115
- Boscana, G.** Chinigchinich. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 16888
- Bossuet, J. B.** Hist. of France. Edinb., 1762. 4 v. 12°. . . . 5523
Universal History. Dubl., 1785. 8°. 15934
- Boston Bard,** Poems of the. [Coffin.] Prov., 1826. 8°. 15052
Book, The. Ed. Thatcher. Bost., 1836-37. 2 v. 12°. . . 15065
Lectures, 1870. Christianity and Scepticism. (2 copies.) Bost., 1870. 12°. 9996
Miscellany. Ed. Hale. Bost., 1842. v. 1. 8°. 14519
Tea-Party, Retrospect of the. N. Y., 1834. 12°. 6013
Trip to, in 1838. [Wines.] Bost., 1838. 12°. 16846
- Boswell, J.** Account of Corsica. Glasg., 1768. 8°. 16718
Life of Johnson. (2 copies.) Bost., 1824. 5 v. 12°. . . 6926
The same. Dubl., 1792. 3 v. 8°. 7119
The same. Lond., 1840. 16°. 6936
The same. Ed. Croker. N. Y., 1837. 2 v. 8°. 7209
The same. v. 2. N. Y., 1840. 8°. 7211
Tour to the Hebrides. Philad., 1810. 8°. 8354
- Botanic Garden, The;** a Poem. Darwin. Dubl., 1790-93. 2 v. 8°. 14791
- Botanical Harmony.** St. Pierre. Worc., 1797. 8°. 16976
Text-Book. Gray. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 8986
- Botany,** Physiological and Descriptive. Henslow. Lond., 1836. 16°. 6064
of Northern U. S., Manual of. Gray. N. Y., 1869. 8°. . . . 8985

- Both Sides of the Sea, On.** [Charles.] N. Y., 1868. 12°. . . . 2469
- Botta, A. C. L.** Hand-Book of Universal Literature. Bost., 1863. 12°. 137
Rhode Island Book. Prov., 1841. 12°. . . . 15004
- Botta, C.** Hist. of Italy under Napoleon. Lond., 1828. 2 v. 8°. . 4775
War of Independence. N. H., 1842. 2 v. 8°. . 6119
The same. Philad., 1820-21. 3 v. 8°. . 6121
- Botta, V.** Dante. N. Y., 1865. 12°. . . . 7751
- Bottari, G.** A Novel. (Ital. Novelists, v. 4.) Lond., 1836. 12°. . 1902
- Bounty, Mutineers of the.** Lady Belcher. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . 8324
Mutiny of the. [Barrow.] N. Y., 1840. 12°. . . . 11033
- Bourdaloue, L.,** in the Court of Louis XIV. Bungener. Bost., 1853. 12°. 9968
- Bourgoing, J. F. de.** Travels in Spain. Lond., 1789. 3 v. 8°. . 16665
- Bourne, G.** Picture of Slavery. Middletown, 1834. 12°. . . 8468
- Bourne, V.** Poetical Works. Oxf'd., 1826. 8°. . . . 818
- Bourrienne, F. de.** Memoirs of Napoleon. Philad., 1832. 8°. . 5631
- Bouterwek, F.** Hist. of Spanish Literature. Lond., 1847. 8°. . 323
- Bowditch, N.,** Memoir of. By his Son. Bost., 1841. 12°. . . 7552
- Bowdler, E.** Poems and Essays. N. Y., 1811. 12°. . . . 14776
- Bowen, F.** American Polit. Economy. N. Y., 1870. 8°. . . . 8640
Life of B. Lincoln. Bost., 1847. 16°. . . . 7272
Otis. Bost., 1844. 16°. . . . 7261
Sir W. Phips. Bost., 1837. 16°. . . . 7256
Steuben. Bost., 1838. 16°. . . . 7258
- Bowen, H. L.** Memoir of T. Burges. Prov., 1835. 8°. . . . 7362
- Bower, A.** Life of Luther. Philad., 1824. 8°. . . . 6429
The same. 6512
- Bower of Spring, The.** Philad., 1817. 12°. . . . 14906
- Bowles, C.** See C. B. SOUTHEY.
- Bowles, S.** Across the Continent. (2 copies.) Springf'd., 1865. 12°. 8414
Our New West. Hartf'd., 1869. 8°. . . . 8416
The Switzerland of America. Springf'd., 1869. 12°. . . 8169
- Bowles, W. L.** Scenes of Days departed; with Poems. Lond., 1837. 16°. 1179
- Bowman, S. M., and Irwin, R. B.** Sherman and his Campaigns. N. Y., 1865. 8°. . . . 7402
- Bowring, J.** Ancient Poetry and Romances of Spain. (2 copies.) Lond., 1824. 8°. . . . 915
Memoirs of Bentham. Edinb., 1842. 3 v. 8°. . . . 9718
Specimens of Russian Poets. Lond., 1821-23. 2 v. 12°. . 288
- Boyd, A. K. H.** Autumn Holidays. (2 copies.) Bost., 1865. 8°. . 3685
Counsel and Comfort. (2 copies.) Bost., 1864. 8°. . . 3683
Every-Day Philosopher. (2 copies.) Bost., 1863. 8°. . . 3681
Graver Thoughts of a Country Parson. (2 copies.) Bost., 1863-65. 2 v. 8°. . . . 3677
Leisure Hours in Town. (2 copies.) Bost., 1862. 8°. . . 3675
Recreations of a Country Parson. (2 copies.) Bost., 1861. 2 v. 8°. 3671
- Boydell, J.** Illustrations of Shakspeare. N. Y., 1852. fol. . . .
- Boyhood of Extraordinary Men.** Russell. Lond., 1853. 12°. . 6754
- Boyle, R.** Treatise on Veneration, Things above Reason, and Style of the Scriptures. Ed. Rogers. Lond., 1835. 16°. . . . 9500

- Boyse, S.** Deity, a Poem. Lond., 1752. 8°. 14806
The same. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. 25
- Boz.** See C. DICKENS.
- Brace, C. L.** Hungary in 1851. N. Y., 1852. 12°. 8316
The New West. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 8426
The Norse-Folk. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 8303
Races of the Old World. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 8965
- Bracebridge Hall.** Irving. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 4361
- Brackenridge, Henry M.** Hist. of the late War. Philad., 1836. 12°. 6002
Voyage to S. America. Balt., 1819. 2 v. 8°. 17127
- Brackenridge, Hugh H.** Modern Chivalry. Philad., 1804. 2 v. 12°. 15742
- Brackett, A. G.** Hist. of U. S. Cavalry. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 6102
- Braddon, M. E.** Aurora Floyd. N. Y., 1863. 8°. 2311
Dead-Sea Fruit. N. Y., 1868. 8°. 2674
Lady Audley's Secret. N. Y. 8°. 2673
- Bradford, Alden.** Hist. of Mass., 1775-89. Bost., 1825. 8°. 5849
- Bradford, Alex. W.** Am. Antiquities, etc. N. Y., 1843. 8°. 5954
- Bradford, J.** Writings. Lond. 12°. 9476
- Bradford, W. J. A.** Notes on the Northwest. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 16863
- [Bradley, E.]** Adventures of Verdant Green. (2 copies.) N. Y.
1860-70. 12°. 9249
Nearer and Dearer. N. Y., 1864. 12°. 2431
- Brahe, T.,** Life of. Brewster. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11605
- Brain, Functions of the.** Gall. Bost., 1835. 6 v. 12°. 12761
and Mind. Laycock. N. Y., 1869. 2 v. 8°. 8581
- Brainard, J. G. C.** Literary Remains. Hartf'd. [1832]. 12°. 14975
Occasional Pieces of Poetry. N. Y., 1825. 12°. 14974
Poems, with Memoir. Hartf'd., 1846. 12°. 806
- Brainerd, D.,** Life of. Peabody. Bost., 1837. 16°. 7257
Memoirs and Journal of. Edwards, ed. Dwight. N. H., 1822. 8°. 7632
- [Braithwait, R.]** Barnabee's Journal, ed. Haslewood. Lond., 1818. 12°. 14810
- Brambletye House.** H. Smith. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 15111
- Brand, B.** [Lady Dacre.] Tales of Peerage and Peasantry. N. Y.,
1835. 2 v. 12°. 15598
- Brand, J.** Popular Antiquities of Grt. Brit. Lond., 1810. 8°. 16117
The same. Ed. Ellis. Lond., 1841-42. 3 v. 8°. 5138
The same. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1848-49. 3 v. 8°. 504
- Brande, W. T.** Dict. of Science, Literature, and Art. (2 copies.)
N. Y., 1848. 8°.
- Brandenburg,** Memoirs of House of. [Frederick II.] Lond., 1751. 12°. 16456
- Brant, J.,** Life of. Stone. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 5952
- Brassey, T.** Work and Wages. N. Y., 1872. 8°. 8628
- Brave Lady, A.** [Craik.] N. Y., 1870. 8°. 2682
- Bravo, The.** Cooper. Philad., 1831. 2 v. 12°. 2771
- Brawnville Papers.** Tyler. Bost., 1869. 12°. 3566
- Bray, A. E.** The Protestant. N. Y., 1829. 2 v. 12°. 15557
Traditions of Devonshire. Lond., 1838. 3 v. 12°. 5266
Trials of the Heart. Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 15614
- Brazil and the Brazilians.** Kidder and Fletcher. Philad., 1857. 8°. 8460

- Brazil**, Description of. Conder. Lond., 1825. 2 v. 12°. . . 7860
 Geology and Phys. Geogr. of. Hartt. Bost., 1870. 8°. . . 9013
 Journey in, 1865. Agassiz. Bost., 1868. 8°. . . 8461
 Notices of, in 1828-29. Walsh. Bost., 1831. 2 v. 12°. . . 17134
 Travels in, 1815-17. Prince Maximilian. Lond., 1820. 8°. . . 8053
 Travels in, 1817-20. Spix and Martius. Lond., 1824. 2 v. 8°. 8435
- Breckenridge, J.** Discussion with Hughes. Philad., 1836. 8°. . . 9606
- Breitmann, Hans.** Ballads. [By C. G. Leland.] Philad., 1869. 12°. 4293
- Bremer, F.** A Diary; and Strife and Peace. N. Y., 1844. 8°. . . 2652
 Four Sisters. Philad. 12°. . . 15136
 H—— Family; Tralinnan; Axel and Anna. N. Y., 1844. 8°. 2654
 The same. N. Y., 1867. 8°. . . 2657
 Hertha. N. Y., 1856. 12°. . . 2623
 The Home. N. Y., 1843. 8°. . . 2656
 The same. N. Y., 1844. 8°. . . 2653
 The same. N. Y. 8°. . . 2657
 The Midnight Sun. N. Y. 8°. . . 2655
 The Neighbours. N. Y., 1844. 8°. . . 2654
 The same. N. Y., 1850. 12°. . . 2622
 President's Daughters. Bost., 1843. 12°. . . 2621
 The same. N. Y., 1843. 2 pts. in 1. 8°. . . 2653
 Strife and Peace. Lond., 1844. 16°. . . 2714
 Works, tr. by Howitt. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1852-53. 4 v. 8°. 468
- CONTENTS.—1, The Neighbours; Hopes; the Twins; the Solitary; the Comforter; Letter about Suppers; Tralinnan. 2, The President's Daughters; Nina. 3, The Home; Strife and Peace. 4, A Diary; the H—— Family; Axel and Anna.
- Life, Letters, etc., of. C. Bremer. N. Y., 1868. 8°. . . 7586
- Bremner, R.** Excursions in Russia. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 8°. . . 8296
- Brenton, E. P.** Naval. Hist. of Grt. Brit. Lond., 1837. 2 v. 8°. . . 5338
- Brevio, G.** Novels. (Ital. Novelists, v. 2.) Lond., 1836. 12°. . . 1900
- Brewer, A.** Lingua. (Old Plays, v. 5.) Lond., 1825. 8°. . . 1512
- Brewer, G.** Hours of Leisure. Lond., 1806. 12°. . . 15176
- Brewer, J.** Patmos and the Seven Churches. Bridgep't., 1851. 8°. . . 6450
 Residence at Constantinople. N. H., 1830. 12°. . . 16636
- Brewing**, Art of. [Booth.] Lond. [1835.] 8°. . . 16468
- Brewster, A. H. M.** Compensation. Philad., 1860. 12°. . . 2982
 St. Martin's Summer. Bost., 1866. 8°. . . 8211
- Brewster, D.** Letters on Natural Magic. N. Y. [1840.] 12°. . . 11270
 The same. N. Y., 1832. 12°. . . 12106
 Life of Newton. N. Y., 1840. 12°. . . 11028
 The same. N. Y., 1833. 12°. . . 11955
 Martyrs of Science. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . . 11605
 The same. 12272
 Treatise on Optics. Lond., 1838. 16°. . . 6050
- Bride of Fort Edward.** [D. Bacon.] N. Y., 1839. 12°. . . 15666
 Lammermoor. Scott. Edinb., 1870. 8°. . . 1875
- [**Bridge, H.**] Journal of an African Cruiser. N. Y., 1845. 12°. . . 16291
- Bridgewater** Treatises. Philad. and Lond., 1836-37. 7 v. 8°. . . 16982

CONTENTS.—1, Chalmers, Adaptation of Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Constitution of Man; Prout, Chemistry, Meteorology, and Digestion. 2, Kidd, Adaptation of Nature to Physical Condition of Man; Whewell, Astronomy and General Physics; Bell, The Hand. 3, Kirby, Habits, etc., of Animals. 4, 5, Roget, Animal and Vegetable Physiology. 6, 7, Buckland, Geology and Mineralogy.

- Brierre de Boismont, A. J. F.** Hist. of Dreams, etc. Philad., 1855. 8°. 8763
- Briffault, F. T.** The Prisoner of Ham. Lond., 1846. 12°. . . 5640
- Brigands**, Italian. Moens. N. Y., 1866. 12°. . . . 8347
- See, also, BANDITTI.
- [**Briggs, C. F.**] Adventures of Harry Franco. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 15646
- Bankrupt Stories. N. Y., 1844. 8°. 15078
- Briggs, G. N.**, Memoir of. Richards. Bost., 1856. 12°. . . . 7339
- Brigham, A.** Influence of Mental Cultivation on Health. Bost., 1833. 12°. 9171
- Religion on Health. Bost., 1835. 12°. . . . 17351
- Bright, J.** Speeches on the American Question. (2 copies.) Bost., 1865. 12°. 6111
- on Questions of Public Policy. Lond., 1868. 2 v. 8°. 9351
- Bright, Miss.** [*Lyndon.*] Margaret. N. Y., 1868. 12°. . . . 15739
- Brightwell, D. B.** Concordance to Tennyson. Lond., 1869. 8°. . 1241
- Brindley, C.** Stable Talk and Table Talk. Philad., 1845. 12°. . 10163
- Brinton, D. G.** Myths of the New World. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1868. 8°. 1925
- Brisbane, A.** Social Destiny of Man. Philad., 1840. 12°. . . 17087
- Brissot de Warville, J. P.**, and **Claviere, E.** Commerce of America with Europe. N. Y., 1795. 12°. 16045
- Bristed, C. A.** Five Years in an English University. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 12°. 9237
- The same. v. 2. 9239
- The same. 3d ed. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 10240
- Interference Theory of Gov't. N. Y., 1867. 12°. . . . 8539
- The same. 2d ed. N. Y., 1868. 12°. 8540
- Bristed, J.** Resources of the Brit. Empire. N. Y., 1811. 8°. . . 16115
- of the U. S. N. Y., 1818. 8°. 5846
- Britain**, Ancient, under the Romans. F. Thackeray. Lond., 1843. 2 v. 8°. 5069
- Hist. of Celt, Roman, and Saxon. T. Wright. Lond., 1861. 8°. 5272
- British Admirals**, Lives of; with Naval Hist. to 1816. Campbell. Lond., 1817. 8 v. 8°. 6878
- Lives of. Southey. Lond., 1833-40. 2 v. 16°. . 5171
- Antiquities. Brand. Lond., 1848-49. 3 v. 8°. 504
- Cicero, The; a Selection of Speeches. Browne. Philad., 1810. 3 v. 8°. 9415
- Colonies, Description of. Martin. Lond., 1836-44. 10 v. 16°. 7896
- For Contents, see MARTIN.
- Commerce, Hist. of. Craik. Lond., 1844. 3 v. 12°. . . 8783
- Constitution, The. Brougham. Lond., 1861. 16°. . . 4854
- Costume, Hist. of. Planché. Lond., 1846. 12°. . . . 4814
- Drama, The; a Collection. Lond., 1824. 2 v. 8°. . . . 1660
- The same. Philad., 1833. 2 v. 8°. 1662
- Drama, The. [Ed. W. Scott. ?] Lond., 1804. 5 v. 8°. . . 1629
- For Contents, see DRAMA.
- Eloquence, Common-place Book of. (2 copies.) Lond., 1827. 24°. 9149
- Select. Goodrich. N. Y., 1861. 8°. 9426
- Essayists. Ed. J. Ferguson. Lond., 1823. 40 v. 12°. . . 3109
- CONTENTS.—1-4, Tatler. 5-12, Spectator. 13-15, Guardian. 16-18, Rambler. 19, Idler. 20-22, Adventurer. 23-25, World. 26-27, Connoisseur. 28-29, Mirror. 30, 31, Lounger. 32-34, Observer. 35-37, Knox's Essays. 38-40, Knox's Winter Evenings.
- The same (wanting v. 6). 3149

- British Female Poets.** Bethune. Philad., 1848. 8°. 946
 and Foreign Review. Lond., 1835-44. v. 1-16. 8°. 11440
 Military Commanders, Lives of. Gleig. Lond., 1831-32. 3 v. 16°. 5771
 For Contents, see GLEIG.
 Novelists. Masson. Bost., 1859. 12°. 51
 Orators of the Age. Francis. N. Y., 1847. 16°. 6697
 Painters and Sculptors, Lives of. Cunningham. N. Y., 1839-40.
 5 v. 12°. 11017
 Plutarch, The. 3d ed. Lond., 1791. 8 v. 12°. 14006
 Plutarch, The Modern. Taylor. N. Y., 1846. 16°. 6678
 Poets. Ed. J. Bell. Lond., 1807. 52 v. 24°. 246
 For Contents, see BELL.
 Golden Leaves from. Hows. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 1099
 Homes and Haunts of. Howitt. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 12°. 6600
 Lives and Works of. S. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8 v. 8°. 15095
 For Contents, see JOHNSON.
 Selections from. Halleck. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . 11587
 Select Works of, Chaucer to Jonson. Ed. Southey.
 Lond., 1831. 8°. 1302
 Select Works of, Jonson to Beattie. Aikin. Philad.,
 1839. 8°. 1304
 Select Works of, Falconer to Scott. Ed. Frost. Philad.,
 1838. 8°. 1306
 The same. Southey to Croly. Ed. Frost. Philad.,
 1843. 8°. 1308
 Works of. Sanford & Walsh. Philad., 1819-23. 50 v. 24°. 1
 For Contents, see E. SANFORD.
 Portraits. Lodge. Lond., 1849-50. 8 v. 8°. 515
 Prose Writers. Bost., 1820. 8 v. 16°. 3839
 CONTENTS.—1, H. Walpole, Reminiscences and Walpoliana. 2, Burns, Letters. 3, Goldsmith,
 Essays and the Bee. 4, T. Gray, Letters. 5, Bacon and Clarendon, Essays. 6, Lady Russell, Let-
 ters. 7, Cowley and Shenstone, Essays. 8, S. Johnson, Sermons.
 Reformers, Writings of the. Lond. 8 v. 12°. 9476
 CONTENTS.—1, Bradford. 2, Latimer. 3, Ridley; Philpot. 4, Hooper. 5, Knox. 6, Becon.
 7, Tindal; Frith; Barnes. 8, Cranmer; Rogers; Saunders; Taylor; Careless.
 Senate, Eloquence of the, 1625-1802. Ed. Hazlitt. Brooklyn,
 1810. 2 v. 8°. 9423
 Spy, Letters of the. Wirt. N. Y., 1832. 12°. 6074
 Stage, Biogr. of the. N. Y., 1824. 12°. 7895
 Statesmen, Lives of. Forster, etc. Lond., 1831-39. 7 v. 16°. 5759
 For Contents, see FORSTER.
 of time of Geo. III. See BROUGHAM.
 Theatre. See THEATRE.
 Tourists, The. Mavor. Lond., 1798. 5 v. 12°. 8181
 Worthies, Cabinet Portrait Gallery of. Lond., 1845-46. 8 v. 12°. 6615
 See, also, ENGLAND; GREAT BRITAIN.
Brittany, Ramble into, 1869. Musgrave. Lond., 1870. 2 v. 8°. . 8371
Broad Stone of Honour. Digby. Lond., 1844. 12°. 4620
Brocklesby, J. Elements of Meteorology. N. Y., 1849. 12°. . . 8894
[Brockway, T.] The Gospel Tragedy. Worc., 1795. 12°. . . . 14976

- Brockwell, C.** Hist. of Portugal. Lond., 1726. 8°. . . . 16165
- [**Bronte, A.**] Tenant of Wildfell Hall. N. Y., 1857. 12°. . . . 2557
- Bronte, C.** Jane Eyre. (4 copies.) N. Y., 1869-72. 12°. . . . 2546
- The Professor. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1861-68. 12°. . . . 2555
- Shirley. Lond., 1870. 16°. 2550
- The same. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1856-60. 12°. . . . 2551
- Villette. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1856. 12°. 2553
- Life of. Gaskell. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 12°. 6985
- [**Bronte, E.**] Wuthering Heights. N. Y., 1857. 12°. . . . 2419
- [**Brooke, F. M.**] History of Emily Montague. Lond. 4 v. 12°. . 15422
- Brooke, H.** Brookiana. Lond., 1804. 2 v. 16°. 3810
- Fool of Quality. Lond., 1777. 5 v. 12°. 1701
- The same. Ed. C. Kingsley. Lond., 1859. 2 v. 8°. . . 2011
- Gustavus Vasa. (Brit. Drama, v. 1, pt. 2.) Lond., 1804. 8°. . 1630
- Brooke, S. A.** Life of Robertson. (2 copies.) Bost., 1865. 2 v. 12°. 7603
- Brooke, T. H.** Hist. of St. Helena. Lond., 1808. 8°. . . . 16168
- Brooke** and **Brooke Farm.** Martineau. Bost., 1832. 12°. . . 14610
- Brooks, C. S.** The Gordian Knot. N. Y., 1868. 8°. 2308
- Brooks, J. G.** and **M. E.** Rivals of Este and other Poems. N. Y., 1829. 12°. 14977
- Brooks, Maria.** Zóphiël. Bost., 1834. 16°. 720
- Brooks, N. C.** Literary Amaranth. Philad., 1840. 12°. . . 15274
- Scriptural Anthology. Balt. [1836.] 12°. 14927
- Broome, R.** The Jovial Crew. (Old Plays, v. 10.) Lond., 1826. 8°. 1517
- Broome, W.** Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. . . 530
- The same. Ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15099
- Brothers in Unity.** See YALE COLLEGE.
- Brougham, H.** The British Constitution. 2d ed. Lond., 1861. 16°. 4854
- Crit. and Miscellaneous Writings. (2 copies.) Philad., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 3202
- Dialogues on Instinct. Lond., 1844. 12°. 8488
- Discourse of Natural Theology. Philad., 1835. 12°. . . 16981
- Discourse on the Objects, etc., of Science. N. Y. [1840.] 12°. 11779
- Hist. Sketches of Statesmen of the Time of Geo. III. 1st Series. Philad., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 6733
- The same. 1st and 2d Series. Philad., 1839. 4 v. 12°. 6735
- The same. 3d Series. New ed. Lond., 1845. 2 v. 12°. 6613
- Letters and Speeches. Philad., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 9271
- Lives of Men of Letters and Science of Time of Geo. III. Philad., 1845-46. 2 v. 12°. 6739
- Opinions of, as exhibited in his writings. Paris, 1841. 8°. . 9341
- Political Philosophy. Lond., 1844. 3 v. 8°. 8680
- Sketches of Public Characters, Discourses, etc. Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 6741
- Speeches on Questions relating to Public Interests; with Dissertation on Eloquence of the Ancients. Edinb., 1838. 4 v. 8°. 9337
- Life and Times of. By himself. N. Y., 1871-72. 3 v. 12°. . 6772
- Brown, C. B.** Edgar Huntly. Philad., 1799. 3 v. 12°. . . . 15293

- Brown, C. B.** Novels. Bost., 1827. 7 v. 12°. 15296
- CONTENTS.—1, Wieland. 2, 3, Arthur Mervyn. 4, Ormond. 5, Jane Talbot. 6, Clara Howard. 7, Edgar Huntly.
- Wieland. N. Y., 1798. 12°. 15292
- Life of. Prescott. Bost., 1834. 16°. 7250
- Brown, Captain John.** Public Life of. Redpath. Bost., 1860. 12°. 7393
- See, also, HARPER'S FERRY.
- Brown, John** (of Cambr., Engl.). Gleanings from Life's Harvest. N. Y., 1859. 12°. 16358
- Brown, John, M.D.** Horæ Subsecivæ. Edinb., 1859-61. 2 v. 8°. 3687
- Spare Hours. (2 copies.) Bost., 1866. 2 v. 8°. 3689
- Brown, John W.** Life of L. da Vinci. Lond., 1828. 8°. 7919
- Brown, Samuel G.** Life of Choate. (2 copies.) 2d ed. Bost., 1870. 12°. 7333
- Works of Choate, with Memoir. (2 copies.) Bost., 1862. 2 v. 8°. 9668
- Brown, Solyman.** Dental Hygeia. N. Y., 1838. 12°. 14979
- Dentologia. N. Y., 1840. 8°. 15051
- Essay on Amer. Poetry, with Miscellaneous Pieces. N. H., 1818. 12°. 14978
- Brown, Thos.** Inquiry into Cause and Effect. Andover, 1822. 8°. 8728
- Lectures on Philosophy of the Mind. Hallowell, 1829. 2 v. 8°. 17061
- Brown, Thos. N.** Life of Hugh Miller. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 6978
- [**Browne, C. F.**] Artemus Ward; his Travels. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 4291
- Browne, Dunn,** in Foreign Parts. [Fiske.] Bost., 1857. 12°. 16568
- Browne, J. Ross.** American Family in Germany. N. Y., 1866. 8°. 8315
- Etchings of a Whaling Cruise, etc. N. Y., 1846. 8°. 8080
- Yusef; a Crusade in the East. N. Y., 1855. 12°. 8238
- Browne, M.** Chaucer's England. Lond., 1869. 2 v. 16°. 215
- Browne, Sir T.** Christian Morals. Lond., 1756. 12°. 17288
- Miscellaneous Works. [Ed. Young.] Cambr., 1831. 12°. 3906
- Religio Medici, Christian Morals, Urn-Burial, etc. Bost., 1862. 8°. 3902
- Works, ed. Wilkin. Lond., 1835-36. 4 v. 8°. 3986
- CONTENTS.—1, Life; Letters; Journals. 2, Religio Medici. 2, 3, Pseudodoxia Epidemica (Vulgar Errors). 3, Garden of Cyrus; Hydriotaphia (Urn-Burial), etc. 4, Repertorium, or Antiquities of Norwich; Letter to a Friend; Christian Morals; Miscellanies.
- The same. v. 1. Lond., 1836. 8°. 3990
- Browne, Thos.** The British Cicero. Philad., 1810. 3 v. 8°. 9415
- [**Brownell, H. H.**] Lyrics of a Day. N. Y., 1864. 12°. 772
- Browning, E. B.** Aurora Leigh. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1857. 16°. 1151
- Drama of Exile: and other Poems. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 12°. 1148
- Essays on the Poets. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1863. 16°. 39
- Last Poems. With Memorial, by Tilton. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1862. 16°. 1153
- Poems. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. 12°. 1146
- Prometheus Bound, Casa Guidi Windows, etc. N. Y., 1851. 16°. 1150
- Browning, R.** Balaustion's Adventure. Bost., 1871. 16°. 1143
- Bells and Pomegranates. Lond., 1841-46. 8 pts. in 1. 8°. 1259
- Dramatis Personæ. Bost., 1864. 16°. 1138
- Fine at the Fair, etc. Bost., 1872. 16°. 1145
- Men and Women. Bost., 1869. 16°. 1134

- Browning, R.** Paracelsus. Lond., 1835. 16°. 1135
 Poems. Bost., 1850. 2 v. 16°. 1132
 Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau. Lond., 1871. 16°. 1144
 The Ring and the Book. (2 copies.) Bost., 1869. 2 v. 16°. . 1139
 Sordello. Lond., 1840. 16°. 1136
 Sordello, Strafford, Christmas-Eve, and Easter-Day. Bost., 1864.
 16°. 1137
- Browning, W. S.** Hist. of the Huguenots in the 16th Century. Lond.,
 1829. 2 v. 8°. 6485
 The same. 1598-1838. (2 copies.) Paris, 1839.
 8°. 6487
- Brownlee, W. C.** Letters on the Rom. Cath. Controversy. (2 copies.)
 N. Y., 1834. 8°. 9607
- Brownlow, W. G.** Rise and Decline of Secession. Philad., 1862. 12°. 6108
- Brownson, O. A.** The American Republic. N. Y., 1866. 8°. . . 6177
 Charles Elwood. Bost., 1840. 16°. 15676
 Quarterly Review. Bost., 1844-46. 3 v. 8°. 14251
 The same. New Series. Bost., 1849-50. v. 3, 4. 8°. . 14256
- Bruce, James,** Life of. Head. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11603
 The same. St. John. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11043
 Travels to Source of the Nile. Dubl., 1790-91. 6 v. 8°. . 8092
 The same. (Mavor, v. 14.) Lond., 1797. 12°. . . 13857
- Bruce, James,** (Earl of Elgin,) Mission of, to China, etc. Oliphant.
 Edinb., 1859. 2 v. 8°. 8006
- Bruce, M.** Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. . . 31
- Bruce, P. H.,** Memoirs of. By himself. Dubl., 1783. 8°. . . . 16375
- Bruce,** Days of; a Story. Aguilar. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 12°. . . 2525
- [Bruen, M.]** Journal of a Tour in Italy. N. Y., 1824. 8°. . . . 16736
- Brummell, G.,** Life of. Jesse. Philad., 1844. 8°. 6826
- Brunel, I. K.,** Life of. By his Son. Lond., 1870. 8°. 7159
- Brunton, M.** Emmeline, etc. With Memoir. N. Y., 1819. 12°. . 15426
- Brutus.** Foreign Conspiracy against U. S. [Morse.] N. Y., 1835. 12°. 17278
- Bryan, D.** Mountain Muse. Harrisonburg, 1813. 12°. . . . 14928
- Bryant, E.** What I saw in California. N. Y., 1848. 12°. . . . 16889
- Bryant, J. D.** Redemption. Philad., 1859. 12°. 17543
- Bryant, W. C.** The Fountain and other Poems. N. Y., 1842. 12°. . 693
 Letters from the East. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 8239
 of a Traveller. 2d ed. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 8320
 Poems. N. Y., 1832. 12°. 689
 The same. Bost., 1834. 12°. 690
 The same. 4th ed. Philad., 1848. 8°. 927
 The same. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 12°. 691
 Selections from American Poets. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . . . 11586
 Thirty Poems. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1864. 12°. 694
 etc. The Talisman. N. Y., 1833. 3 v. 12°. 4132
- Brydges, Sir E.** Autobiography. Lond., 1834. 2 v. 8°. . . . 7136
 Imaginative Biography. Lond., 1834. 2 v. 12°. 3406
- Brydone, P.** Tour through Sicily and Malta. Edinb., 1791. 2 v. 12°. 16731
- Bubbles** from the Brunnen of Nassau. [Head.] N. Y., 1845. 12°. . 8366

- Buccaneers**, The. N. Y., 1827. 2 v. 12°. 15667
 of America, Hist. of the. N. Y., 1826. 3 v. 12°. 6009
 The same. 13842
- Buchanan, G.** Hist. of Scotland. Continued by Watkins. Lond. 2 v. 8°. 5406
- Buchanan, Jas.** Sketches of the Indians. N. Y., 1824. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 5749
- [**Buchanan, Pres't. Jas.**] Mr. Buchanan's Administration. N. Y.,
 1866. 8°. 6192
 Life of. Horton. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 7332
- Buck, Rev. Chas.** Anecdotes. N. Y., 1831. 2 v. in 1. 8°. . . 15826
 The same. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 15827
- Bucke, Chas.** Beauties and Sublimities of Nature. Lond., 1837. 3 v. 8°. 16990
 The same. Ed. Page. N. Y., 1842. 12°. 11747
 Book of Human Character. Lond., 1837. 2 v. 16°. . . 4329
 of Table-Talk. Lond., 1836. 2 v. 16°. 4327
 Ruins of Ancient Cities. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°. . . . 11609
- Buckingham, Duke of.** See G. VILLIERS.
- Buckingham, J. S.** America. Lond. [1841.] 3 v. 8°. 5857
 The same. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 8°. 16843
 Notes on Lectures of. Hildreth. N. Y., 1838. 12°. . . . 16279
- Buckingham, Joseph T.** Specimens of Newspaper Literature. Bost.,
 1850. 2 v. 12°. 125
- Buckland, W.** Geology and Mineralogy. Philad., 1837. 2 v. 8°. 16987
- Buckle, H. T.** Essays, with Biogr. Sketch. N. Y., 1863. 12°. . . 3219
 Hist. of Civilization in England. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1858-66.
 2 v. 8°. 5065
- Buddhist Nihilism**, with transl. of Buddha's "Path of Virtue." N. Y.,
 1872. 8°. 3733
- Budget of the Bubble Family.** Lady Bulwer-Lytton. N. Y., 1840.
 2 v. 12°. 15389
- Büchner, L.** Man in the Past, Present, and Future. Lond., 1872. 8°. 8993
- Buenos Ayres**, Five Years (1820-25) in. Lond., 1825. 8°. . . . 17132
 See, also, BRAZIL.
- Büsching, J. G. G.** Popular Traditions. (German Novelists, v. 2.)
 Lond., 1826. 12°. 1896
- Buffum, E. G.** Sights and Sensations in France, Germany, etc. N. Y.,
 1869. 12°. 8272
- Buffon, G. L. L. de**, etc. Natural Hist. Ed. J. Wright. Lond., 1831.
 4 v. 8°. 8801
- Bulfinch, T.** Age of Chivalry. Bost., 1861. 12°. 1910
 Fable. Bost., 1863. 12°. 1909
 Legends of Charlemagne. Bost., 1864. 12°. 1911
- Bull, L. C.** A Child's Poems. Hartf'd., 1872. 12°. 14929
- Bulla.** (*Pseudonym.*) Beauties of Brother Bullus. N. Y., 1812. 12°. 15658
- Bulls**, Irish, Essay on. Edgeworth. (Works, v. 2.) Bost., 1824. 8°. 15336
- Bulwer-Lytton, E. L.** Alice. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 12°. . 2072
 Asmodeus at large. Philad., 1833. 12°. 2147
 Caxtoniana: a Series of Essays. N. Y., 1864. 12°. . . . 3216
 The Caxtons. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 2133
 The same. Philad., 1860. 2 v. 12°. 2134

Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. Chairolas. Philad., 1836. 12°.	2149
Crit. and Misc. Writings. (2 copies.) Philad., 1841. 2 v. 12°.	3212
Devereux. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1829. 2 v. 12°.	2052
The same. N. Y., 1829. 2 v. in 1. 12°.	2056
The Disowned. Philad., 1868. 12°.	2038
Dramas and Poems. Bost., 1863. 16°.	976
Dramatic Works. Leipz., 1860. 2 v. in 1. 16°.	1446
Duchess de la Valliere: a Play. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1836. 12°.	1443
England and the English. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 12°.	3209
The same.	4828
Ernest Maltravers. N. Y., 1837. 2 v. 12°.	2069
The same. 2 v. in 1. 12°.	2071
Eugene Aram. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1832. 2 v. 12°.	2059
Falkland. N. Y., 1830. 12°.	2050
The same. N. Y., 1835. 12°.	2150
Godolphin. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°.	2153
Harold. Lond., 1853. 8°.	2152
The same. Philad., 1871. 16°.	2037
Last of the Barons. Philad., 1861. 2 v. 12°.	2081
The same. Philad., 1867. 2 v. in 1. 12°.	2083
Last Days of Pompeii. Lond., 1854. 12°.	2064
The same. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1835. 2 v. in 1. 12°.	2065
Leila; Calderon, the Courtier; Pilgrims of the Rhine. Philad., 1868. 12°.	2036
Lost Tales of Miletus. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1866. 12°.	837
Lucretia. Lond., 1853. 8°.	2144
Miscellaneous Prose Works. N. Y., 1868. 2 v. 12°.	3217
My Novel. N. Y. 8°.	2315
The same. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1860. 2 v. 12°.	2136
The same. N. Y. 8°. [Imperfect.]	2309
The New Timon. Philad., 1847. 12°.	836
Night and Morning. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. in 1. 12°.	2151
The Oxonians. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 12°.	2145
Paul Clifford. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 12°.	2057
The same. Philad., 1868. 12°.	2035
Pelham. Lond. 12°.	2051
The same. Leipz., 1842. 16°.	2034
Pilgrims of the Rhine. N. Y., 1834. 12°.	2063
The Rebel, and other Tales, etc. N. Y., 1835. 12°.	3211
Rienzi. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. in 1. 12°.	2078
The same.	2148
The same. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°.	2079
Siamese Twins, with other Poems. N. Y., 1831. 12°.	835
Strange Story. Bost., 1862. 12°.	2143
Strange Story; the Haunted and the Haunters. Philad., 1868. 12°.	2084
The Student. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. in 1. 12°.	2068
The same, v. 2. N. Y., 1832. 12°.	2067
What will he do with it? Philad., 1860. 3 v. 12°.	2140
The same. (2 copies.) Philad., 1871-72. 2 v. 16°.	2039

Bulwer-Lytton, E. L.	Zanoni. N. Y., 1842. 2 v. 12°.	2076
Bulwer-Lytton, Robert.	(Owen Meredith.) Lucile. (2 copies.) Bost., 1866. 16°.	1180
	New Poems. Bost., 1868. 2 v. 16°.	1182
	Ring of Amasis. N. Y., 1863. 12°.	2154
	Serbski Pesme; National Songs of Servia. Lond., 1861. 16°.	1184
Bulwer-Lytton, Lady Rosina.	Budget of the Bubble Family. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°.	15389
	Cheveley. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°.	15396
Bulwer, H. L. E.	France, social, literary, political. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 12°.	5527
	The same. Lond., 1834. 2 v. 12°.	5451
	Life of Palmerston. Philad., 1871. 2 v. 12°.	6775
Bungener, L. F.	The Preacher and the King. Bost., 1853. 12°.	9968
	The Priest and the Huguenot. Bost., 1856. 2 v. 12°.	2647
Bunn, A.	The Stage. Philad., 1840. 2 v. 12°.	1614
Bunsen, C. C. J.	Life of Niebuhr. N. Y., 1852. 12°.	7762
	Memoir of. By his Widow. Lond., 1868. 2 v. 8°.	7756
Bunyan, J.	Holy War. Ed. Burder. Hartf'd., 1850. 12°.	9948
	Jerusalem Sinner Saved, etc. N. Y., 1846. 16°.	9545
	Pilgrim's Progress. Ed. T. Scott. Hartf'd., 1833. 12°.	9813
	The same. Northampton, 1826. 8°.	17267
	Lectures on, and on Pilgrim's Progress. Cheever. N. Y., 1845. 8°.	10037
	Life and Times of. Philip. N. Y., 1839. 12°.	7597
Bonarrotti, Michael Angelo, und Raphael.	Grimm. Bost. 12°.	9614
	considered as a Poet. Taylor. Lond., 1840. 12°.	7506
	Life of. (Libr. of Useful Knowl.) Lond., 1833. 8°.	6751
	The same. Duppa. Lond., 1846. 8°.	345
	The same. Grimm. Bost., 1866. 2 v. 12°.	7957
	The same. Harford. Lond., 1858. 2 v. 8°.	7989
Burder, H. F.	Mental Discipline; Hints to Theol. Students. N. Y., 1830. 12°.	17035
Burder, S.	Memoirs of Pious Women. Philad. [1836.] 8°.	16361
[Burdett, C. D.]	English Fashionables abroad. Bost., 1828. 2 v. 12°.	15427
Burges, T.	Memoir of. Bowen. Prov., 1835. 8°.	7362
Burghley, W. Cecil, Lord,	Life of. Lond., 1831. 16°.	5759
Burgoyne, J.	Dramatic and Poetical Works. Lond., 1808. 2 v. 12°.	1450
Burke, E.	Correspondence, 1744-97. Lond., 1844. 4 v. 8°.	7197
	European Settlements in America. Lond., 1757. 2 v. 8°.	16129
	The same. (2 copies.) Bost., 1835. 8°.	5946
	Works. Bost. & N. Y., 1806-13. 6 v. 8°.	9740
	The same. N. Y., 1837. 3 v. 8°.	9560
	The same. Bost., 1839. 9 v. 8°.	9649

CONTENTS.—1, Vindication of Natural Society; on the Sublime and Beautiful; Observations on "The Present State of the Nation"; Cause of the Present Discontents; Speech on Amer. Taxation. 2, Speeches at Bristol and on E. India Bill, and on Nabob of Arcot's Debts. 3, Speech on the Army Estimates; Reflections on the Revolution in France; Appeal to the Old Whigs; Letters on the Irish Catholics. 4, On French Affairs; on the Conduct of the Minority; Preface to Brissot's Address; Thoughts on Scarcity; Letters on a Regicide Peace; etc. 5, Letter on a Regicide Peace; Miscellaneous Letters on Irish and American Affairs; Tracts on the Popery Laws; Fragments and Notes of Speeches in Parliament; Hints on the Drama; English History. 6, Reports on Indian Affairs; Articles of Charge against Hastings. 7, 8, Speeches on Impeachment of Hastings. 9, European Settlements in America; Correspondence with Dr. Laurence.

- Burke, E.** Beauties of. Lond. 16°. 3527
 a historical study. Morley. Lond., 1867. 8°. 6811
 Life of. Bisset. Lond., 1800. 2 v. 8°. 16342
 The same. P. Burke. Lond., 1853. 8°. 6812
 Memoir of. Prior. Lond., 1839. 8°. 6809
- Burke, J. W.** Life of R. Emmett. Charleston, 1852. 12°. 6682
- Burkhard, J. G.** Philosophy of Nat. Hist. N. Y., 1804. 12°. 16937
- Burlamaqui, J. J.** Nat. and Politic Law. Philad., 1830. 2 v in 1. 8°. 8635
- Burmah,** Popular Description of. Conder. Lond. 12°. 7843
- Burman Empire,** Journal of Resid. in, 1796-97. Cox. Lond., 1821. 8°. 11506
- Burmese War,** Narrative of the, 1824-26. Snodgrass. Lond., 1827. 8°. 6504
- Burnes, A.** Cabool. Philad., 1843. 8°. 8050
- Burnap, G. W.** Life of L. Calvert. Bost., 1846. 16°. 7268
- Burnet, G.** Hist. of my own Time. Edinb., 1753. 6 v. 12°. 4817
 The same. Lond., 1818. 4 v. 8°. 5352
 the Reformation of the Church of England. (2
 copies.) Lond., 1825. 3 v. in 6. 12°. 6357
 Lives of Hale, Bedell, and Rochester. Lond. 24°. 6677
- Burney, C.,** Memoirs of. D'Arblay. Philad., 1833. 8°. 7139
- Burney, F.** See F. D'ARBLAY.
- Burns, R.** Correspondence with Clarinda. N. Y. [1843.] 12°. 7043
 Letters. Bost., 1820. 16°. 3840
 Poems. 2d ed. Edinb., 1793. 2 v. 8°. 1236
 Poetical Works. Leipz., 1845. 16°. 959
 The same. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 2 v. 24°. 32
 Tam O'Shanter. (Illustrated.) N. Y., 1868. 4°.
 Works. Philad., 1801. 4 v. 12°. 14777
 Works, with Life, by Currie. Philad., 1837. 8°. 1281
 Works, with Life, by Cunningham. Bost., 1834-35. 4 v. 12°. 584
 The same. Lond., 1840. 8°. 1279
 The same. Bost., 1852. 8°. 1280
 Genius and Character of. J. Wilson. N. Y., 1861. 12°. 7044
 Life of. Lockhart. N. Y., 1831. 12°. 6951
 Life and Land of. Cunningham. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 7042
- Burr, A.** Private Journal, 1808-12. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 7352
 Arguments on Trial of. Wirt. Richmond, 1808. 12°. 7487
 Life and Times of. Parton. N. Y., 1858. 12°. 7356
 Memoirs of. Davis. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 8°. 7354
 Reports of Trials of. Philad., 1808. 2 v. 8°. 7358
- [**Burr, E. F.**] Ad Fidem; Evidences of the Bible. Bost., 1871. 12°. 9990
 Ecce Cœlum. (2 copies.) Bost., 1870. 12°. 8917
 Pater Mundi. Bost., 1870. v. 1. 12°. 9989
- Burroughs, S.,** Memoirs of. By himself. Albany, 1811. 12°. 7573
- Burton, E.** Description of Rome. 2d ed. Lond., 1828. 2 v. 12°. . 16725
- Burton, J. H.** Book-Hunter. Ed. White. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1863. 12°. 142
 Hist. of Scotland, 1689-1748. Lond., 1853. 2 v. 8°. 5408
 Life and Correspondence of Hume. Edinb., 1846. 2 v. 8°. . . 7128
 Lives of Lord Lovat and D. Forbes. Lond., 1847. 8°. 6762
- Burton, Richard F.** City of the Saints. Lond., 1861. 8°. 8417

- Burton, Richard F.** Vikram and the Vampire. Lond., 1870. 8°. . 1923
- Burton, Robert.** Anatomy of Melancholy. N. Y., 1870. 3 v. 8°. . 3941
- The same. Lond., 1826. 2 v. 8°. 3806
- [Bury, Lady C.]** Diary of Times of Geo. IV. Philad., 1838-39. 4 v. 12°. 5217
- Bush, A. F.** Memoirs of Queens of France. Lond., 1843. 2 v. 8°. 5432
- Bush, G.** Life of Mohammed. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11010
- The same. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1830. 12°. 11937
- Notes on the O. T. N. Y., 1841-44. 7 v. 12°. 9845
- CONTENTS.—1, 2, Genesis. 3, 4, Exodus. 5, Leviticus. 6, Joshua. 7, Judges.
- Bush, R. J.** Reindeer, Dogs, and Snow-Shoes. N. Y., 1871. 8°. . 8299
- Bushnell, H.** Character of Jesus. N. Y., 1861. 16°. 9804
- Christ and his Salvation. N. Y., 1864. 12°. 9941
- Christ in Theology. Hartf'd., 1851. 12°. 9939
- Christian Nurture. N. Y., 1861. 12°. 9940
- God in Christ. Hartf'd., 1849. 12°. 9935
- Moral Uses of Dark Things. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1868-69. 12°. 9943
- Nature and the Supernatural. 4th ed. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1859. 8°. 10023
- Oration at Y. C., 1865. N. H., 1866. 8°. 9280
- Sermons on Living Subjects. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 9938
- for the New Life. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1859. 12°. . 9936
- The Vicarious Sacrifice. N. Y., 1866. 8°. 10025
- Woman Suffrage. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1869. 12°. 9211
- Work and Play. N. Y., 1864. 12°. 9942
- Busby, T.** Hist. of Music. Lond., 1819. 2 v. 8°. 9078
- Busk, M. M.** Hist. of Spain and Portugal. (2 copies.) Lond., 1833. 8°. 16154
- Bussey, G. M., and Gaspey, T.** Pictorial Hist. of France. Lond., 1843. 2 v. 8°. 5704
- Butler, B. F.,** (of N. Y.) Life and Opinions of. Mackenzie. Bost., 1845. 8°. 7433
- Butler, Gen. B. F.,** in New Orleans. Parton. N. Y., 1864. 12°. . 7403
- Butler, C.** Life of Erasmus. Lond., 1825. 8°. 7686
- Fénelon. Philad., 1811. 12°. 7557
- Grotius. Lond., 1826. 8°. 7685
- Memoir of d'Aguesseau, and Account of Roman and Canon Law. Lond., 1830. 8°. 7682
- Reminiscences. Bost., 1827. 12°. 7046
- Butler, Frances K.** See F. A. KEMBLE.
- Butler, Fred'k.** Hist. of U. S. Hartf'd., 1821. 3 v. 8°. 5843
- Sketches of Universal Hist. Hartf'd., 1819. 12°. 15924
- Butler, James.** American Bravery. Carlisle, 1816. 12°. 16051
- Butler, Joseph.** Analogy of Religion. Ed. Croly. Lond., 1834. 16°. 9490
- The same. Ed. Barnes. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1833. 12°. . 9949
- The same. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 9951
- Sermons. Ed. Cattermole. Lond., 1836. 16°. 9509
- Works. Lond., 1834. 8°. 10069
- Works. Lond., 1836. 12°. 9546
- Lectures on the Analogy of. Chalmers. N. Y., 1850. 12°. . 9530
- Butler, S.** Poetical Works, [with Life by Mitford.] Lond., 1835. 2 v. 16°. 1027
- The same. Ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15096
- The same. With Life, by Sanford. Philad., 1819. 2 v. 24°. . 6

- Butler, S.** Satires. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. 259
 and his Works. Ramsay. Lond., 1846. 12°. 6954
Butler, T. B. The Atmospheric System. Hartf'd., 1870. 12°. 8919
Buxton, T. F. The African Slave Trade. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 8554
 Memoirs of. By his Son. Philad., 1849. 12°. 6771
Byrn, M. L. Repository of Wit and Humor. Bost., 1859. 12°. 4319
Byron, Lady A., vindicated. Stowe. Bost., 1870. 12°. 6988
Byron, Lord G. G. N. Correspondence with Dallas. Philad., 1825. 12°. 6944
 The Island. N. Y., 1823. 12°. 14811
 Lara. N. Y., 1814. 12°. 14812
 Works. Philad., 1846. 8°. 1283
 The same. Bost., 1852. 8°. 1282
 The same. Philad., 1824. v. 1-5, 7, 8. 24°. 552

CONTENTS.—1, Childe Harold. 2, Corsair; Lara; Bride of Abydos; Parisina; Beppo; Engl. Bards and Scotch Reviewers; Manfred. 3, Marino Faliero; Mazeppa; Prisoner of Chillon; Prophecy of Dante; Ode to Napoleon; Vision of Judgment; Morgante Maggioro; etc. 4, Cain; Sardanapalus; Deformed Transformed; Hebrew Melodies. 5, Two Foscari; Werner; The Giaour. 7, 8, Don Juan.

The same, with Life, by Lake. Philad., 1834. 8 v. 16°. 559

CONTENTS.—1, Life; Hours of Idleness; Engl. Bards and Scotch Reviewers. 2, Childe Harold. 3, Giaour; Bride of Abydos; Corsair; Lara; Curse of Minerva; Siege of Corinth; Parisina; Prisoner of Chillon; Beppo; Mazeppa. 4, Manfred; Marino Faliero; Sardanapalus. 5, Two Foscari; Cain; Werner. 6, Deformed Transformed; Heaven and Earth; Prophecy of Dante; Island; Vision of Judgment; Morgante Maggioro; Hebrew Melodies; etc. 7, Miscellaneous. 7; 8, Don Juan.

The same, with Life, by Moore. Lond., 1832-33. v. 1-7,

9-15. 16°. 306

CONTENTS.—1-6, Life and Letters. 6, Miscellaneous Prose Pieces. 7, Hours of Idleness; Engl. Bards and Scotch Reviewers; Occasional Pieces. 9, Hints from Horace; Curse of Minerva; The Waltz; The Giaour; Bride of Abydos; The Corsair; Occasional Pieces. 10, Ode to Napoleon; Lara; Hebrew Melodies; Siege of Corinth; Domestic and Occasional Pieces; Prisoner of Chillon; The Dream. 11, Manfred; Lament of Tasso; Beppo; Mazeppa; Ode on Venice; Morgante Maggioro; Prophecy of Dante; Occasional Pieces. 12, Francesca of Rimini; The Blues; Marino Faliero; Vision of Judgment; Occasional Pieces. 13, Heaven and Earth; Sardanapalus; The Two Foscari; The Deformed Transformed. 14, Cain; Werner; Age of Bronze; The Island; etc. 15, Testimonies of Authors concerning Don Juan; Byron's Observations; Don Juan, Cantos 1-3.

- and his Contemporaries. L. Hunt. Lond., 1828. 2 v. 8°. 7187
 Beauties of. Philad., 1826. 12°. 14813
 Biography of, with Critical Essay on. Elze. Lond., 1872. 8°. 7094
 Conversations with. Lady Blessington. Philad., 1838. 8°. 2669
 on Religion. Kennedy. Philad., 1833. 12°. 6942
 Life of. Galt. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11009
 Life, Letters and Journals of. Moore. Lond., 1844. 8°, 7186
 Recollections of. Dallas. Philad., 1825. 8°. 7190
 The same. Guiccioli. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 7095

C.

- Caballero, Fernan.** (*Pseudonym.*) La Gaviota. [de Arrom.] N. Y., 1864. 12°. 2601
Cabinet of Curiosities. Goodrich. Hartf'd., 1822, 2 v. 12°. 16939
 Cyclopædia, The. Lardner. Lond. 171 v. 16°. 4855
 Minister, The. Gore. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 15391
 Portrait Gallery of Brit. Worthies. Lond., 1845-46. 8 v. 12°. 6615
 of Romantic Tales, The. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 14871
Cabot, S., Life of. Hayward. Bost., 1838. 16°. 7258

- Cabul**, Military Operations at, 1841-42. Eyre. Philad., 1843. 8°. . 8050
 Residence in, 1836-38. Burnes. Philad., 1843. 8°. . 8050
- Cadmosto, M.** Novel. (Ital. Novelists, v. 2.) Lond., 1836. 8°. . 1900
- Cæsar, C. J.** Works, tr. by Duncan. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . 4513
 Abstract of. Trollope. Philad., 1870. 16°. . 74
 Hist. of. Napoléon III. N. Y., 1865-66. 2 v. 8°. . 4779
- Cæsars, The** [Twelve]. De Quincey. (Selec., v. 10.) Edinb., 1858. 8°. 3283
 Lives of. Rogers. Lond., 1811. 5 v. 8°. . 16001
- Caged Lion, The.** Yonge. Lond., 1870. 8°. . 2504
- Cailliaud, F.** Travels in Oasis of Thebes. Lond., 1822. 8°. . 8057
- Calavar.** [Bird.] Philad., 1835. 2 v. 12°. . 15670
- Calderon de la Barca, F. E.** Life in Mexico. Bost., 1843. 2 v. 12°. 16905
- Calderon de la Barca, F.,** Life and Genius of; with Specimens.
 Trench. N. Y., 1856. 12°. . 7697
- Calderon, the Courtier.** A Tale. Bulwer. Philad., 1868. 12°. . 2036
- Caldwell, D.,** Sketch of. Caruthers. Greensborough, 1842. 8°. . 16416
- Caldwell, J. S.** Results of Reading. Lond., 1843. 8°. . 4335
- Caldwell, M.** Manual of Elocution. 3d ed. Philad., 1846. 12°. . 9301
- Caledonian Muse.** Ritson. Lond., 1785. 16°. . 1096
- Calendar of the Church,** Analysis of. Martyndale. Lond. 12°. . 4622
- Calhoun, J. C.** Disquisition on Gov't., etc. Charleston, 1851. 8°. . 6171
 Life of, to 1843. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1843. 8°. . 7431
 Life of. Jenkins. Auburn. [1850.] 12°. . 7330
- California;** a book for travellers and settlers. Nordhoff. N. Y., 1873. 8°. 10241
 in 1867-68. Brace. N. Y., 1869. 12°. . 8426
 Hist. of. Greenhow. Bost., 1845. 8°. . 5993
 Life in, 1829-45. [Robinson.] N. Y., 1846. 12°. . 16888
 Life in, 1849-50. Bayard Taylor. N. Y., 1867. 12°. . 8280
 Resources of. Hittel. S. Francisco, 1863. 12°. . 8402
 Travels in, 1841. Farnham. N. Y., 1844. 12°. . 16887
 What I saw in, 1846-47. Bryant. N. Y., 1848. 12°. . 16889
- Caliphs and Sultans.** Hanley. N. Y., 1869. 16°. . 1907
- Callcott, J. W.** Musical Grammar. Bost., 1833. 12°. . 17117
- Callcott, M.** Hist. of Spain. (2 copies.) Lond., 1828. 2 v. 12°. . 6401
- Calverley, C. S.** Fly Leaves, etc. N. Y., 1872. 16°. . 4248
- Calvert, G. H.** The Gentleman. (2 copies.) Bost., 1863. 8°. . 9175
 Goethe; his Life and Works. Bost., 1872. 16°. . 7837
 Scenes and Thoughts in Europe. N. Y., 1846. 12°. . 16291
 The same. Bost., 1863. 2 v. 16°. . 8201
- Calvert, L.,** Life of. Burnap. Bost., 1846. 16°. . 7268
- Calvin, J.** Institutes of the Christian Religion, ed. Allen. Lond.,
 1838. 2 v. 8°. . 10034
 Life of. Beza. Philad., 1836. 12°. . 7667
 Memoirs of. Waterman. Hartf'd., 1813. 8°. . 7666
- Calvinism,** Address on. Froude. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . 9961
- Cambaceres, J. J. R. de,** Evenings with. Langon. Lond., 1837. 2 v. 8°. 5601
- Cambridge Univ.,** England, Conversations at. Lond., 1836. 16°. . 9115
 Essays. 1855, 1857, 1858. Lond. 3 v. 8°. . 3439
 Five Years in. Bristed. N. Y., 1873. 12°. . 10240

- Cambridge Univ.**, Hist. of. Fuller. Lond., 1840. 8°. . . . 9286
 Lectures on. W. Everett. Cambr., 1865. 12°. . . . 9240
 Letters from. Lond., 1828. 16°. . . . 9236
 and Oxford Boat Races, 1829-69. Macmichael. Cambr., 1870. 16°. 9116
 See, also, ENGLISH UNIVERSITIES.
- Camel Hunt**, The. Fabens. Cambr., 1851. 12°. . . . 16872
- Camilla**. D'Arblay. Bost., 1797. 3 v. 12°. . . . 2397
- Camoens, L. de**. The Lusiad. Transl. by Mickle. 3d. ed. Dubl.,
 1791. 2 v. 8°. . . . 911
 Memoirs of. Adamson. Lond., 1820. 2 v. 8°. . . . 7695
- Camp, D. N.** Amer. Year-Book for 1869. Hartf'd., 1869. 8°. . . 6145
- Camp, G. S.** Democracy. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . . . 11613
- Camp, H. W.**, Biogr. of. Trumbull. Bost., 1865. 12°. . . . 7280
- Camp Meeting**, The; a Poem. W. Holmes. Bost., 1842. 12°. . . 14936
- Camp of Refuge**, The. [Macfarlane.] Lond., 1844. 2 v. 12°. . . 2380
- Campan, J. L. H. G.** Memoirs of Marie Antoinette. Philad., 1823. 8°. 5630
- Campaner Thal**, The. Richter. Bost., 1864. 8°. . . . 3056
- Camperdown**. Philad., 1836. 12°. . . . 15672
- Campbell, A.** Voyage round the World. N. Y., 1819. 12°. . . 16301
- Campbell, C.** Traveller's Guide through Belgium, Holland, and Ger-
 many. Lond., 1815. 12°. . . . 16610
- Campbell, Donald**. Narrative of Adventures. N. Y., 1798. 12°. . 16274
- Campbell, Duncan**, Life of. De Foe. Oxf'd., 1841. 12°. . . 3884
- Campbell, Geo.** Lectures on Pulpit Eloquence, ed. Park. Andover,
 1845. 12°. . . . 9913
 Lectures on Theology and Eloquence. Bost., 1832. 8°. . . 10038
 Philosophy of Rhetoric. Edinb., 1816. 2 v. 8°. . . 17519
- Campbell, Geo. J. D.**, Duke of Argyll. Reign of Law. 5th ed.
 Lond., 1868. 16°. . . . 8839
- Campbell, John**. Lives of Brit. Admirals, &c. Lond., 1817. 8 v. 8°. 6878
- Campbell, Lord John**. Lives of Atrocious Judges, ed. Hildreth.
 N. Y., 1856. 12°. . . . 6759
 Lives of Chief Justices. Philad., 1851. 2 v. 8°. . . . 6873
 of Lord Chancellors and Keepers. Lond. and Philad.,
 1845-48. v. 1-7. 8°. . . . 6866
- CONTENTS.—1, to 1547. 2, 1547-1645. 3, 1642-88. 4, 1688-1737. 5, 1737-92. 6, 1792-1807. 7, 1801-27.
- Campbell, John W.** Hist. of Va. Philad., 1813. 12°. . . . 6005
- Campbell, T.** Essay on English Poetry. Bost., 1819. 12°. . . 55
 Letters from the South. Philad., 1836. 12°. . . . 16470
 Life of Petrarch. Philad., 1841. 8°. . . . 7753
 The same. 2d ed. Lond., 1843. 2 v. 8°. . . . 7754
 Poetical Works. Philad., 1827. 24°. . . . 962
 The same. Philad., 1830. 8°. . . . 944
 The same. 947
 The same. N. Y., 1850. 12°. . . . 963
 The same, with Life, by Hill. Bost., 1857. 16°. . . 972
 Theodric; and other Poems. N. Y., 1825. 12°. . . 14814
 Life and Letters of. Beattie. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 12°. . . 7038
- Campbell, Wm.** British India. Lond., 1839. 8°. . . . 16498

- Campbell, Wm. W.** Border Warfare of N. Y.; Annals of Tryon Co. N. Y., 1849. 12°. 5726
- Can you forgive her?** Trollope. N. Y. 8°. 2289
- Canada** in 1837-38. Theller. Philad., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 5722
- in 1841. Bonnycastle. Lond., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 16771
- Backwoods of. [Traill.] Lond., 1846. 12°. 8148
- Bubbles of. [Haliburton.] Philad., 1839. 12°. 16118
- Hist. and Geogr. of. Martin. Lond., 1838. 16°. 7896
- Military Operations in, during the late War. Christie. Quebec, 1818. 12°. 5720
- Narrative of Affairs in, 1832-38. Head. Lond., 1839. 8°. 5856
- Winter Studies and Summer Rambles in. Jameson. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 16773
- Yankee in. [1850.] Thoreau. Bost., 1866. 8°. 3555
- Lower, Sketches of, in 1817. Sansom. N. Y., 1817. 12°. 16775
- Canning, G.** Select Speeches. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1835. 8°. 9368
- Speeches. With Mem., by Therry. 3d ed. Lond., 1836. 6 v. 8°. 9389
- Life of. Bell. N. Y., 1846. 16°. 6695
- Memoirs of. Lond., 1828. 2 v. 8°. 6693
- Canoe and Saddle, The.** Winthrop. Bost., 1864. 12°. 2860
- Canon of the Scriptures.** Gaussen. Bost. [1862.] 12°. 9875
- Canot, T.** 20 Years of an African Slaver. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 8573
- Canterbury Tales.** H. Lee. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 12°. 15393
- Capacelli.** See ALBERGATI.
- Cape Cod.** [1849-55.] Thoreau. Bost., 1865. 8°. 3553
- and all along shore: Stories. Nordhoff. N. Y., 1868. 12°. 2951
- Cape of Good Hope,** Hist. of. Martin. Lond., 1843. 16°. 7898
- Capefigue, J. B. H. R.** Diplomats of Europe. Lond., 1845. 16°. 6676
- Capital.** See POLITICAL Economy; LABOR.
- Capital Punishment.** Cheever. N. Y., 1842. 12°. 17080
- Letters on. Whelpley. Prov., 1818. 8°. 17081
- Report in favor of Abolition of. O'Sullivan. N. Y., 1841. 8°. 8698
- Captain Dangerous,** Adventures of. Sala. Bost., 1863. 8°. 2333
- Captain Singleton,** Life of. DeFoe. Oxf'd., 1840. 16°. 3873
- Carafas of Maddaloni, The.** v. Reumont. Lond., 1854. 8°. 403
- Careless, J.** Letters. Lond. 12°. 9483
- Carew, T.** Select Poems, with Life. Ed. Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. 2
- Carey, Henry.** Chrononhotonthologos; Contrivances; Honest York-shireman. (Brit. Drama, v. 5.) Lond., 1804. 8°. 1633
- Carey, Henry C.** Essay on Rate of Wages. Philad., 1835. 12°. 8641
- Principles of Polit. Economy; Part 1, Wealth. Philad., 1837. 8°. 8756
- Carey, M.** The American Museum, 1787-98. Philad. v. 1-9, 11-13. 8°. 14758
- Miscellaneous Essays. Philad., 1830. 8°. 14770
- Olive Branch. 10th ed. Philad., 1818. 8°. 6114
- Answer to. [Anon.] N. Y., 1816. 12°. 16132
- Caricature,** Hist. of. Wright. Lond., 1864. 8°. 4315
- Hist. of the Georges. Wright. Lond. 8°. 4281
- Carl Werner.** Simms. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 12°. 15673

- Carleton, W.** Traits and Stories of Irish Peasantry. Lond., 1836.
5 v. 16°. 2017
- Carleton, Memoirs of Captain.** DeFoe. Oxf'd., 1840. 16°. . . . 3876
- Carleton.** [G. C. Coffin.] Our New Way round the World. Bost.,
1869. 8°. 8059
- Carlos, Don;** a Drama. Schiller. Lond., 1847. 8°. 437
a Tragedy. Otway. (Works, v. 1.) Lond., 1812. 8°. . . . 1475
- Carlton, R.** The New Purchase. N. Y., 1843. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15753
- Carlyle, A.** Autobiography. Bost., 1861. 12°. 7135
- Carlyle, T.** Chartism. Bost., 1840. 12°. 3366
Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. Bost., 1855. 8°. . . . 3467
The same. (2 copies.) Bost., 1838-39. 4 v. 12°. . . . 3355
The French Revolution. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1856-60. 2 v. 12°. 5566
The same. Bost., 1838. 2 v. 12°. 5570
German Romance. Bost., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 3107
Heroes and Hero-Worship. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1859-61. 12°. . 3363
Hist. of Frederick the Great. N. Y., 1859-66. 6 v. 12°. . . 5791
The same. v. 1, 2, 4-6. 5797
Latter-Day Pamphlets. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 3370
Life of Schiller. (2 copies.) Lond., 1825. 12°. 7838
The same. Ed. Follen. Bost., 1833. 12°. 7840
of Sterling. Bost., 1852. 12°. 6999
Past and Present. Bost., 1843. 12°. 3365
The same. N. Y., 1843. 12°. 2115
The same; and Chartism. N. Y., 1848. 8°. 3368
The same; and Sartor Resartus. N. Y., 1859. 12°. . . 3369
Sartor Resartus. N. Y., 1844. 12°. 3367
Collected Works. Lond., 1869-72. 31 v. 8°. 4020
- CONTENTS.—1, Sartor Resartus. 2-4, French Revolution. 5, Life of Schiller. 6-11, Miscellaneous Essays. 12, Heroes and Hero-Worship. 13, Past and Present. 14-18, Cromwell's Letters and Speeches. 19, Latter-Day Pamphlets. 20, Life of Sterling. 21-30, Hist. of Frederick the Great. 31, Index.
- Works. Lond., 1871-72. 18 v. 16°. 3922
- CONTENTS.—1, Sartor Resartus. 2-4, French Revolution. 5, Life of Sterling. 6-10, Cromwell's Letters and Speeches. 11, Heroes, etc. 12-18, Essays.
- Carmichael, A.** Memoir of Spurzheim. Bost., 1833. 12°. . . . 8532
- Carmichael, Mrs.** Manners in the W. I. Philad., 1833. 8°. . . . 15537
- Carmina** Collegensia. Waite. Bost. [1868.] 8°. 9091
- [Carne, J.]** Stratton Hill. N. Y., 1829. 2 v. 12°. 15589
Tales of the West. N. Y., 1828. 2 v. 12°. 15600
- Carolinas,** Campaign of 1781 in the. Lee. Philad., 1824. 8°. . . . 6117
- Caroline,** Queen, Speeches in Defence of. Brougham. Edinb., 1838. 8°. 9337
- [Carp. H.]** Antidote to Miseries of Human Life. N. H., 1809. 12°. 15368
Sequel to the above. N. Y., 1810. 12°. 15639
Cœlebs Deceived. Philad., 1817. 12°. 15400
- Carpenter, F. B.** Six Months at the White House. N. Y., 1866. 8°. 7542
- Carpenter, S. C.** Memoirs of Jefferson. N. Y., 1809. 2 v. 8°. . . 7349
Select American Speeches. Philad., 1815. 2 v. 8°. . . . 9428
- Carpenter, W. W.** Travels in Mexico. N. Y., 1851. 12°. . . . 16908
- Carr, J.** Caledonian Sketches. Philad., 1809. 8°. 16739
A Northern Summer. Philad., 1805. 8°. 16602

- Carr, J.** *Stranger in France.* Hartfd., 1804. 12°. . . . 16703
Stranger in Ireland. N. Y., 1807. 12°. . . . 16770
- Carrel, N. A.** *Hist. of Counter-Revolution in England.* (2 copies.)
 Lond., 1846. 8°. . . . 338
- Carrick, J. D.** *Life of Wallace.* Lond., 1840. 8°. . . . 6840
The same. 3d ed. Lond. 8°. . . . 6841
- Cartaphilus,** *Chronicles of.* Hoffman. Lond., 1853. 2 v. 8°. . . 10059
- Carter, E.** *Letters to Mrs. Montagu.* Lond., 1817. 3 v. 8°. . . 7070
Memoirs of. Pennington. Bost., 1809. 8°. . . . 16371
- Carter, N. H.** *Letters from Europe.* N. Y., 1827. 2 v. 8°. . . 16535
- Carter, R.** *A Summer Cruise.* Bost., 1864. 8°. . . . 16808
- Cartwright, W.** *The Ordinary.* (Old Plays, v. 10.) Lond., 1826. 8°. 1517
- Caruthers, E. W.** *Sketch of D. Caldwell.* Greensborough, 1842. 8°. 16416
- Carver, J.** (*Pseudonym.*) *Sketches of N. England.* N. Y., 1842. 12°. 15780
- Cary, A.** *Pictures of Country Life.* N. Y., 1866. 12°. . . . 2987
- Cary, H. F.** *Lives of Engl. Poets.* Lond., 1846. 16°. . . . 6599
Memoir of. By his Son. Lond., 1847. 2 v. 12°. . . . 7091
- Cary, P.** *Poems and Parodies.* Bost., 1854. 12°. . . . 813
- Casimir Maremma.** *Helps.* Bost., 1870. 16°. . . . 2377
- [**Cass, L.**] *France, its King, Court, and Gov't.; and Three Hours at*
St. Cloud. 2d ed. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . . . 16700
- Castellan, A. L.** *Letters on Italy.* Lond., 1820. 8°. . . . 8053
- [**Castera, J. H.**] *Life of Catherine II., transl. by Dakins.* Lond., 1799.
 2 v. 8°. . . . 16178
- Castilian, The.** *De Trueba y Cosio.* N. Y., 1829. 2 v. 12°. . . 15140
- Castilian Days.** Hay. Bost., 1871. 8°. . . . 8210
- Castle Dangerous.** Scott. Bost., 1845. 12°. . . . 1845
of Otranto. Walpole. Philad., 1840. 12°. . . . 2458
Rackrent. Edgeworth. Bost., 1824. 8°. . . . 15336
Richmond. Trollope. N. Y., 1860. 12°. . . . 2110
- Castlereagh, Lord (R. Stewart),** *Life of.* Alison. Edinb., 1861. 3 v. 8°. 6790
- Castles in the Air.** Barry Gray. N. Y., 1871. 8°. . . . 2928
- Castriot, G.** (*Scanderbeg*), *Life of.* Moore. N. Y., 1850. 12°. . . 7583
- Catacombs of Rome, The.** Kip. N. Y., 1854. 12°. . . . 6308
Church in the. Maitland. Lond., 1846. 8°. . . . 6451
- Catherine II. of Russia,** *Life of.* [Castéra.] Transl. by Dakins.
 Lond., 1799. 2 v. 8°. . . . 16178
The same. Tooke. Lond., 1800. 3 v. 8°. . . . 6439
Memoirs of, by herself. (?) N. Y., 1859. 12°. . . . 6442
- Catherine; a Story.** Thackeray. Lond., 1872. 8°. . . . 2199
- Catherine's Lovers.** Erckmann-Chatrain. Bost., 1871. 16°. . . 2360
- Catholic Church.** See ROMAN Catholic.
- World.* N. Y., 1865-72. v. 1-11, 13-15. 8°. . . . 14272
- Catlin, G.** *Letters and Notes on the N. A. Indians.* 3d ed. N. Y.,
 1844. 2 v. 8°. . . . 5948
Notes in Europe. Lond., 1848. 2 v. 8°. . . . 8304
- Cattermole, R.** *The Great Civil War.* Lond., 1857. 8°. . . .
- Caucasus,** *Letters from the,* 1811-12. Lond., 1823. 8°. . . . 16519
Tour to the, 1847-48. Ditson. N. Y., 1850. 12°. . . . 16489

- Caucasus**, Travels in, 1837. Wilbraham. Lond., 1839. 8°. . . . 8039
 Western, Travels in the, 1836. Spencer. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 8044
 See, also, CIRCASSIA.
- Caudle, Mrs.** Curtain Lectures. [Jerrold.] N. Y., 1867. 12°. . . . 4253
- Caulaincourt, A. A. L. de.** Napoleon and his Times. Philad., 1838.
 2 v. 12°. 5503
 Recollections. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 12°. 5501
- Caulkins, F. M.** Hist. of Norwich. N., 1845. 12°. 6113
- Cause and Effect**, Relation of. T. Brown. Andover, 1822. 8°. . . . 8728
- Caustic, Christopher.** (*Pseudonym.*) See T. G. FESSENDEN.
- Cave, W.** Lives of the Apostles, etc. Ed. Stebbing. Lond., 1834.
 2 v. 16°. 9485
 The same. Ed. Cary. Oxf'd., 1840. 8°. 10009
 of the Fathers. Ed. Cary. Oxf'd., 1840. 3 v. 8°. 9970
 Primitive Christianity. Ed. Trollope. Lond., 1834-35. 2 v. 16°. 9494
- Cavendish, G.** Life of Wolsey. Ed. Singer. Lond., 1827. 8°. . . . 6813
- Cavendish, T.** Life of. N. Y. 1840. 12°. 11032
- Cavour, C. B. di**, Reminiscences of. De la Rive. Lond., 1862. 8°. . . 7788
- Cawthorne, J.** Select Poems. Ed. Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. . . . 18
 The same. Ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15101
- Caxton, W.** Biogr. of. Knight. Lond., 1844. 12°. 6914
 Life of. (Libr. of Useful Knowl.) Lond., 1833. 8°. 6751
- Caxtons, The.** Bulwer. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 2133
- Cazin, A.** Phenomena and Laws of Heat. N. Y., 1869. 12°. . . . 10111
- Cecil, R.** (Earl of Salisbury), Life of. Courtenay. Lond., 1838. 16°. 5763
- Cecil, W.** (Lord Burghley), Life of. Lond., 1831. 16°. 5759
- Cecil Dreeme.** Winthrop. Bost., 1861. 12°. 2856
- Cecilia.** D'Arblay. Bost., 1803. 3 v. 12°. 2400
- Celestial Scenery.** Dick. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11408
- Cellini, B.** Life of. By himself. Tr. by Nugent. Philad., 1812. 2 v. 12°. 7876
 The same. Lond., 1828. 2 v. 12°. 6654
 The same. Tr. by Roscoe. (Bohn's ed.) (2 copies.)
 Lond., 1847-50. 8°. 427
- Celnart, E. F.** Book of Politeness. Bost., 1833. 12°. 17051
- Celt, Roman, and Saxon**, Hist. of. Wright. Lond., 1861. 8°. . . . 5272
- Celtic Antiquities.** Pezron. Lond., 1809. 16°. 15931
 Religion and Learning, Hist. of. Toland. Lond. [1814.] 8°. . 16073
- Celuta.** Chateaubriand. Lond., 1832. 3 v. 16°. 2387
- Centlivre, S.** Bold Stroke for a Wife; The Wonder. (Brit. Drama,
 v. 2, pt. 2.) Lond., 1804. 8°. 1632
 Bold Stroke for a Wife; Busy Body; Wonder. (Brit. Theatre,
 v. 18.) Lond. 12°. 1342
 Busy Body. (Brit. Drama, v. 2, pt. 1.) Lond., 1804. 8°. . . . 1631
- Central America.** See AMERICA.
- Cerceau, J. A. Du.** Life of Rienzi. Philad., 1836. 12°. 7750
- Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de.** Don Quixote. N. Y., 1855. 12°. . . . 1624
 The same, transl. by Jarvis. Lond., 1837-39. 3 v. 8°. . . . 1619
 The same. Philad., 1852. 2 v. 8°. 1622
 The same, ed. by Clark, illust. by Doré. Lond. 4°. . . .

- Ceylon**, Eight Years' Wanderings in, 1845-52. Baker. Philad., 1869.
 12°. 7909
 Hist. etc., of. Martin. Lond., 1837. 16°. 7905
 Travels in. Haafner. Lond., 1821. 8°. 8055
- Chadbourn**, P. A. Instinct. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 8946
- Chadwick**, W. Life of DeFoe. Lond., 1859. 8°. 7082
- Chainbearer**, The. Cooper. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 2822
- Chairolas**. Bulwer. Philad., 1836. 12°. 2149
- Chaldæa**, Researches in. Ainsworth. Lond., 1838. 8°. 8048
- Chaldæan Monarchy**, The. Rawlinson. N. Y., 1871. 8°. 4063
- Chalmers**, T. Adaptation of Nature to Man. Philad., 1836. 8°. . 16982
 Astronomical Discourses. 3d ed. Glasg., 1817. 8°. . . 16972
 Lectures on Romans. N. Y., 1843. 8°. 10010
 Miscellanies. N. Y., 1847. 8°. 3427
 Political Economy. N. Y., 1832. 12°. 8543
 Posthumous Works. N. Y., 1848-50. 9 v. 12°. 9522
- CONTENTS.—1, 3, Daily Scripture Readings. 4, 5, Sabbath Scripture Readings. 6, Sermons. 7, Institutes of Theology. 9, Lectures on Butler's Analogy and Paley's Evidences; Notes on Hill's Lectures in Divinity; Addresses at New College, Edinburgh.
- Select Correspondence. N. Y., 1855. 12°. 7602
- Sermons. N. Y., 1848. 2 v. 8°. 17507
- Works. Philad., 1833. 8°. 9632
 The same. Bridgeport, 1829. 3 v. 8°. 9633
- Works. N. Y., 1840-41. 6 v. 12°. 9516
- CONTENTS.—1, 2, Natural Theology. 3, 4, Evidences of the Christian Revelation. 5, Moral and Mental Philosophy. 6, Commercial Discourses.
- Memoir of. Wayland. Bost., 1864. 16°. 7566
- Chambers**, R. Biogr. Dict. of Eminent Scotsmen. Glasg., 1835. 4 v.
 8°. 6862
- Book of Days. Edinb., 1863-64. 2 v. 8°. 4437
- Cyclopædia of English Literature. Edinb., 1844. 2 v. 8°. . . 222
 The same. Bost., 1847. 2 v. 8°. 224
- Hist. of Rebellions in Scotland, 1638-60. Edinb., 1828. 2 v. 12°. 4493
 The same, 1689 and 1715. Edinb., 1829. 12°. . . . 4504
 The same, 1745-46. Edinb., 1827. 2 v. 12°. . . . 4477
 The same. 7th ed. Edinb., 1869. 8°. 5278
- Popular Rhymes of Scotland. Edinb., 1870. 8°. 1095
- Scottish Ballads. Edinb., 1829. 12°. 955
 Songs. Edinb., 1829. 2 v. 12°. 956
- Traditions of Edinburgh. Edinb., 1869. 8°. 5154
- Popular Rhymes of Scotland. Edinb., 1870. 8°. 1095
- Memoir of, with Autobiogr. W. Chambers. N. Y., 1872. 8°. . 7099
- Chambers**, W. and R. Exemplary Biography. Edinb., 1836. 16°. . 6680
- Miscellany. Bost. 10 v. 12°. 9156
- Papers for the People. Philad., 1851. 6 v. 8°. 3665
- Pocket Miscellany. Bost., 1852. v. I. 12°. 9166
- Chamier**, F. Ben Brace. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 15379
- Jack Adams. Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 15466
- Walsingham. Philad., 1838. 2 v. in I. 12°. 15630
- Chamisso**, A. v. Peter Schlemihl's Wundersame Geschichte. Hamb. 12°. 9615

- Champion, The.** [Fielding, etc.] 2d ed. London, 1743. 2 v. 12°. . 13035
- Champions of Freedom.** Woodworth. N. Y., 1816. 12°. . . 15675
- Chandler, P. W.** American Criminal Trials. Bost., 1844. v. 2. 12°. . 9226
- Channing, E. T.** Lectures [on Rhetoric and Oratory.] Bost., 1856. 12°. . 9306
Life of W. Ellery. (Sparks, v. 6.) Bost., 1836. 16°. . . 7255
- Channing, Rev. W. E.** The Perfect Life. Bost., 1873. 12°. . . 10264
Slavery. (2 copies.) Bost., 1835. 16°. 8550
Works. Bost., 1841. 6 v. 12°. 9568
- CONTENTS.—1, Remarks on Milton; on Napoleon; on Fenelon; Moral Argument against Calvinism; National Literature; Associations; The Union; Education. 2, Slavery, etc.; Annexation of Texas; Catholicism; Creeds; Temperance; Self-Culture. 3, 4, Discourses. 5, Remarks on the Slavery Question; Lecture on War; Lectures on the Elevation of Laborers; Discourse on Dr. Follen; Ordination Charges; Miscellanies. 6, Emancipation; Discourse on Dr. Tuckerman; The Present Age; The Church; Duty of the Free States; Address at Lenox.
- The same. v. 1-5. 9574
- Memoir of. W. H. Channing. 2d ed. Bost., 1848. 3 v. 12°. . 7607
- Channing, W. E.** Poems. Bost., 1843. 16°. 721
- Channing, W. H.** Memoir of J. H. Perkins. Bost., 1851. 12°. . 3637
- Chaplet of Pearls.** Yonge. N. Y., 1869. 8°. 2665
- Chapman, G.** All Fools; Eastward Hoe. (Old Plays, v. 4.) Lond., 1825. 8°. 1511
Widow's Tears. (Old Plays, v. 6.) Lond., 1825. 8°. . . 1513
- Chapman, N.** Select Speeches. Philad., 1808. 5 v. 8°. . . . 9418
- Chapone, H.** Letters on Improvement of the Mind. Bost., 1834. 12°. . 9182
- Chapsal, C. P.** Leçons et modèles de littérature française. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 9620
- Character.** Smiles. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 3703
and Characteristic Men. Whipple. Bost., 1866. 12°. . . 3544
Human, Book of. Bucke. Lond., 1837. 2 v. 16°. . . . 4329
National, Essay on. Chenevix. Lond., 1832. 2 v. 8°. . . 8670
- Charcoal Sketches.** Neal. Philad., 1838. 12°. 2868
- Chardin, J.** Travels. (Mavor, v. 11.) Lond., 1797. 12°. . . 13854
- Charicles; Private Life of the Greeks.** Becker. Lond., 1845. 12°. . 4326
- Charity, The Romance of.** De Liefde. Lond., 1867. 8°. . . 8542
- Charke, C.,** Life of. By herself. Lond., 1829. 12°. . . . 6645
- Charlemagne, Hist. of.** James. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11280
Legends of. Bulfinch. Bost., 1864. 12°. 1911
- Charles I. of England.** Eikon Basilike [by Gauden]. Lond., 1824. 12°. . 4906
a Tragedy. Mitford. Philad. 8°. 2675
Life of. Harris. Lond., 1814. 8°. 5305
Memoirs of Court of. Aikin. Philad., 1833. 2 v. 8°. . . 5302
The same. Jesse. Philad., 1840. 12°. 5212
- Charles II, Preservation of; also, Letters.** By himself. Lond., 1766. 8°. . 5151
Beauties of Court of. Jameson. Philad., 1834. 8°. . . 6907
Life of. Harris. Lond., 1814. 2 v. 8°. 5306
Memoirs of Court of. Jesse. Philad., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . . 5213
Personal Hist. of. [Bohn.] Lond., 1846. 8°. 4836
- Charles V. of Germany.** Autobiography. (1516-48.) Lond., 1862. 8°. . 6408
Cloister Life of. Stirling. Lond., 1853. 8°. 6409
Hist. of Reign of. Robertson, ed. Prescott. Phil., 1872. 3 v. 8°. . 10335
- Charles XII. of Sweden, Hist. of.** Voltaire. Otsego, 1811. 12°. . 5818

- Charles XIV.**, Memoirs of. Philippart. Balt., 1815. 8°. . . . 16172
- Charles the Bold** (of Burgundy), Hist. of. Kirk. Philad., 1864. 2 v. 8°. 5653
- [Charles, E.]** On both Sides of the Sea. N. Y., 1868. 12°. . . . 2469
- Chronicles of Schönberg-Cotta Family. Lond., 1868. 8°. . . . 2463
- The same. N. Y., 1864. 12°. 2464
- The same. N. Y., 1865. 16°. 2424
- Diary of Kitty Trevelyan. Lond., 1866. 8°. 2465
- The same. N. Y., 1864. 8°. 2466
- The Draytons and Davenants. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1866. 12°. . 2467
- The Early Dawn; Christian Life in England in the Olden Time.
N. Y., 1864. 12°. 2472
- Mary, the Handmaid of the Lord. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 9842
- Winifred Bertram. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1866. 12°. 2470
- Charles Auchester.** [Sheppard.] N. Y., 1862. 8°. 2666
- Charles Elwood.** Brownson. Bost., 1840. 16°. 15676
- Charles Lever;** a Tale. Gresley. N. Y., 1843. 12°. 15395
- Charles O'Malley.** Lever. Dubl., 1841. 8°. 2318
- Charmed Sea,** The. Martineau. Bost., 1833. 12°. 14620
- Charnock, J.** Naval Biography. Lond., 1794-98. 6 v. 8°. . . . 6897
- Chartism.** Carlyle. Lond., 1869. 8°. 4029
- Chase, L. B.** Hist. of the Polk Administration. N. Y., 1850. 8°. . 6272
- Chase, M. M.,** Life and Writings of. Bost., 1855. 12°. . . . 14980
- Chase, T.** Hellas. Cambr., 1863. 16°. 8208
- Chasles, V. E. P.** Anglo-Amer. Literature and Manners. N. Y.,
1852. 12°. 124
- Chastity,** Lecture on. Graham. Bost., 1847. 12°. 17024
- Chateaubriand, F. A. de.** Atala. Lond., 1825. 24°. 2346
- Celuta; or, the Natchez. 2d ed. Lond., 1832. 3 v. 16°. . . . 2387
- Congress of Verona. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 4656
- The Martyrs. N. Y., 1812. 3 v. 12°. 15133
- Recollections of Italy, England, America, etc. Philad., 1816. 8°. 16286
- Sketches of English Literature. Lond., 1837. 2 v. 8°. 226
- Travels in America and Italy. Lond., 1828. 2 v. 8°. 16898
- in Greece, Palestine, Egypt, etc. Philad., 1816. 8°. . 16724
- Châteauvieux de Lullin, J. F.** Travels in Italy. Lond., 1819. 8°. . 8051
- Chatfield, C.** Teutonic Antiquities. Lond., 1828. 8°. 4675
- Chatham,** Earl of. See W. Pitt.
- Chatham and Mary Kay.** Martineau. Hartf'd., 1845. 12°. . . 14624
- Chatterton, T.** Poetical Works, with Life and select Prose Works.
(2 copies.) Cambr., 1842. 2 v. 16°. 661
- Poetical Works, ed. Skeat and Bell. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. . 665
- Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. 23
- Works, with Life by Gregory. Lond., 1803. 3 v. 8°. 1244
- Biogr. of. Wilson. Lond., 1869. 8°. 6998
- Life of. Davis. Lond. 16°. 6939
- The same. Dix. Lond., 1851. 16°. 6956
- Chaucer, G.** Canterbury Tales, ed. T. Wright. Lond. 8°. . . . 1261
- Canterbury Tales, Selections from. Ed. Saunders. Lond.,
1845. v. i. 24°. 951

- Chaucer, G.** *Legende of Goode Women*, ed. Corson. Philad., 1864. 12°. 1023
Poems, modernized. Lond., 1841. 16°. 1016
Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 14 v. in 7. (v. 1, 6, wanting.) 24°. 246
The same, with Tyrwhitt's Essay, etc. Lond., 1847. 8°. 1260
The same, with Life by H. Nicolas. Lond., 1845. 6 v. 16°. 1017
- CONTENTS.—1, Memoir; Essay on Language and Versification of Chaucer by Tyrwhitt; Intro. to Canterbury Tales. 2, 3, Canterbury Tales. 4, Romaunt of the Rose; Troilus and Criseide. 5, The Last Concluded; Legend of Good Women, Goodly Ballade; Booke of the Dutchesse; Assembly of Foules. 6, Miscellaneous.
- The Prologue, the Knightes Tale, the Nonne Prestes Tale. Ed. Morris. 2d ed. Oxf'd., 1869. 16°. 1015
Select Poems, with Life. Ed. Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. 1
Chapters on. Hippiisley. Lond., 1837. 12°. 163
The same. Morley. (v. 2, pt. 1.) Lond., 1867. 8°. 160
Pictures of English Life from. Saunders. Lond., 1845. 24°. 44
- Chaucer's** England. M. Browne. Lond., 1869. 2 v. 16°. 215
- Chestham, J.** *Life of T. Paine.* Lond., 1817. 8°. 7419
- Cheever, G. B.** *Amer. Common-Place Book of Prose.* Bost., 1832. 12°. 4347
Bible in our Schools. N. Y., 1854. 12°. 9146
Lectures on Pilgrim's Progress. 3d ed. N. Y., 1845. 8°. 10027
The Pilgrim in Shadow of Mont Blanc. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 16554
Punishment by Death. N. Y., 1842. 12°. 17080
The same. N. Y., 1849. 12°. 17079
Studies in Poetry. Bost., 1830. 12°. 293
- Cheever, H. T.** *Life in the Sandwich Islands.* N. Y., 1851. 12°. 8329
- Chelsea** Hospital, and its Traditions. [Gleig.] Lond., 1838. 3 v. 12°. 16067
- Chemical** Manufactures of Grt. Brit. Dodd. Lond., 1844. 16°. 8787
- Chemistry** of Common Life. Johnston. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. 12°. 8948
and Digestion. Prout. Philad., 1836. 8°. 16988
Treatise on. Donovan. Lond., 1837. 16°. 6041
- Chenevix, R.** *Essay on National Character.* Lond., 1832. 2 v. 8°. 8670
- Chenier, L. S. de.** *State of Morocco.* Lond., 1788. 2 v. 8°. 16532
- Cherbuliez, V.** *Joseph Noirel's Revenge.* (2 copies.) N. Y., 1872. 12°. 2392
- Cherry, A.** *Soldier's Daughter.* (Oxberry's Plays, v. 4.) Bost., 1822. 24°. 1348
- Chess-Games,** Morphy's. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 10175
Player's Companion. Staunton. Lond., 1849. 8°. 10173
- Chester, J. L.** *Greenwood Cemetery and other Poems.* N. Y., 1843. 12°. 14981
- Chesterfield,** Earl of. See P. D. STANHOPE.
- Chevalier, M.** *Society, etc., in the U. S.* Bost., 1839. 8°. 6191
- Cheveley.** *Lady Bulwer-Lytton.* N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 15396
- Chicago** and the Great Conflagration. Colbert and Chamberlin. Cincinn., 1872. 12°. 6092
- Chief** Justices of England, Lives of. Campbell. Philad., 1851. 2 v. 8°. 6873
U. S., Lives of. Flanders. Philad., 1855. 8°. 7473
- Child, F. J.** *English and Scottish Ballads.* Bost., 1857-59. 8 v. 16°. 1038
- Child, L. M.** *Autumnal Leaves.* N. Y., 1857. 12°. 15661
Biogr. of Mme. de Staël and of Lady Russell. Edinb., 1836. 16°. 6633
Hist. of Condition of Women. Bost., 1835. 2 v. 12°. 9193

- Child, L. M.** Hobomok. Bost., 1824. 12°. 15717
 I. T. Hopper; a true Life. Bost., 1854. 12°. 7610
 Letters from N. Y. N. Y., 1844-45. 2 v. 12°. 16851
 Memoirs of Mme. de Staël, and of Mme. Roland. N. Y., 1854. 16°. 7659
 The Oasis. Bost., 1834. 12°. 8466
 Philothea. Bost., 1836. 12°. 15762
 The Rebels. Bost., 1825. 12°. 15765
 A Romance of the Republic. Bost., 1867. 12°. 3013
- Chili,** Journal on Coast of, 1820-22. Hall. Lond., 1840. 8°. 8101
 Tour among the Araucanians of. E. R. Smith. N. Y., 1855. 12°. 17131
 Travels in, 1819-25. Miers. Lond., 1826. 2 v. 8°. 8463
- China** and the Chinese. Nevius. N. Y. 1869. 12°. 7948
 and the English. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 16476
 Commercial Intercourse with. Lond., 1842. 12°. 7866
 Elgin's Mission to, 1857-59. Oliphant. Edinb., 1859. 2 v. 8°. 8006
 Embassy to, 1792. Staunton. Dubl., 1798. 2 v. 8°. 16474
 Hist., etc., of. Gutzlaff. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 12°. 6475
 Journal in, 1829-33. Abeel. N. Y., 1834. 12°. 16477
 Journal of Embassy to, 1816-17. Ellis. Lond., 1840. 8°. 8101
 The last year [1841-42] in. Philad., 1843. 8°. 8050
 Memoirs of Residence in, 1706-19. Ripa. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 8365
 The Middle Kingdom; A Survey of. Williams. N. Y., 1849.
 2 v. 12°. 6471
 Narrative of Embassy to, 1792-94. Anderson. N. Y., 1795. 12°. 16480
 Sketches of. Wood. Philad., 1830. 12°. 16479
 State and Prospects of. Medhurst. Lond., 1838. 8°. 8004
 Travels in, 1803. Barrow. Philad., 1805. 8°. 16520
 The same, 1844-46. Huc. Lond., 1856. 8°. 7945
 Visit to, 1853. Bayard Taylor. N. Y., 1855. 12°. 8283
 Visit to Consular Cities of, 1844-46. G. Smith. N. Y., 1847. 12°. 7944
 Voyage to, 1816. Hall. Lond., 1840. 8°. 8101
 Voyages along Coast of, 1831-32. Gutzlaff. N. Y., 1833. 12°. 16478
 North, Journeys in, 1865-69. Williamson. Lond., 1870. 2 v. 8°. 7950
- Chinese** as they are, The. Lay. Lond., 1841. 8°. 8005
 Description of the. Davis. Lond., 1844. 4 v. 12°. 8154
 Dissertations on the. De Pauw. Lond., 1795. 2 v. 8°. 16169
 Social Life of the. Doolittle. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. 12°. 7942
 Empire, Journey through the, 1846-52. Huc. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 12°. 7946
 View of the. Winterbotham. Lond., 1795. 8°. 16473
 Expedition, Six Months with the, 1840. Jocelyn. Lond., 1841. 16°. 7941
- Chittenden, L. E.** Debates, etc., of Conference Convention in 1861.
 N. Y., 1864. 8°. 6250
- Chivalry,** Age of. Bulfinch. Bost., 1861. 12°. 1910
 Hist. of. James. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 11022
 The same. Mills. Philad., 1825. 8°. 4737
 Letters on. [Hurd.] Lond., 1762. 8°. 15932
 True Sense and Practice of. Digby. Lond., 1844. 12°. 4620
 Ancient, Memoirs of. La Curne de Ste. Palaye. Lond., 1784. 8°. 4619
 See, also, KNIGHTS.

- Choate, R.** Works, with Memoir. (2 copies.) Bost., 1862. 2 v. 8°. 9668
 Life of. Brown. 2d ed. Bost., 1870. 12°. 7333
- Chorley, H. F.** Memorials of Mrs. Hemans. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 16379
 Sketches of a Sea-Port Town. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15584
- Choules, J. O. and T. Smith.** Hist. of Missions. Bost., 1837. 2 v. 4°. 6596
- Chris and Otho.** J. P. Smith. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 15677
- Christ of the Gospels, The.** Schaff and Roussel. N. Y., 1869. 16°. 9896
 of History, The. Young. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 9899
 the Life and Light of Men. Young. Lond., 1866. 8°. . . . 9900
 and his Salvation. Bushnell. N. Y., 1864. 12°. 9941
 in Theology. Bushnell. Hartf'd., 1851. 12°. 9939
 God in. Bushnell. Hartf'd., 1849. 12°. 9935
 Imitation of. Thomas à Kempis. Bost., 1861. 12°. . . . 9947
 Kingdom of, delineated. Whately. N. Y., 1842. 12°. . . . 9953
 Testimony of, to Christianity. Bayne. Bost., 1862. 8°. . . . 9901
 Vicarious Sacrifice of. Bushnell. N. Y., 1866. 8°. . . . 10025
 Witness of History to. Farrar. Lond., 1871. 8°. 9906
 See, also, JESUS.
- Christian, The Young.** Abbott. N. Y., 1834. 12°. 9993
 Ballads. [Coxe.] N. Y., 1840. 12°. 802
 Character, Formation of. Ware. Cambr., 1831. 12°. . . . 9808
 Church. See ECCLESIASTICAL History.
- Denominations, Book of the. Lond., 1837. 16°. 6352
 Doctrine and Practice in 2d Century. Philad., 1846. 12°. . . 8497
 Treatise on. Milton. (Works, v. 4, 5.) Lond., 1868-70.
 2 v. 8°. 457
- Life, The. Bayne. Bost., 1860. 12°. 9975
 in Early and Middle Ages. Neander. Lond., 1852. 8°. . . . 487
 Endeavors after the. Martineau. Bost., 1858. 12°. . . . 9974
 Nurture. Bushnell. N. Y., 1861. 12°. 9940
 Philosophy. Knox. Lond., 1835. 16°. 9501
 Professor, The. James. N. Y., 1838. 12°. 17349
 Religion, Evidences, Doctrines, and Duties of. Gregory. Lond.,
 1851. 8°. 486
 Institutes of the. Calvin. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. . . . 10034
 Truth of the. Grotius. Lond., 1825. 12°. 9810
 Sects in 19th Century. Philad., 1846. 12°. 8498
 Spectator, Monthly. N. H., 1819-28. 10 v. 8°. 12940
 Quarterly. (2 copies.) N. H., 1829-38. 10 v. 8°. . . . 12950
- Christianity and Positivism.** M'Cosh. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . . . 9999
 and Scepticism. Boston Lectures, 1870. Bost. 12°. . . . 9996
 Ancient, and the Oxford Tracts. Taylor. Philad., 1840. 12°. 9541
 Apology for. Watson. N. Y., 1835. 8°. 17269
 Evidences of. Barnes. N. Y., 1868. 12°. 9998
 The same. Chalmers. N. Y., 1840-41. 2 v. 12°. 9518
 The same. Gurney. Bost., 1833. 12°. 17292
 The same. Paley. Philad., 1831. 8°. 9631
 The same, abridged by Wrangham. Edinb., 1828. 12°. . . 4488
 Latin, Hist. of, to 1854. Milman. N. Y., 1860-61. 8 v. 8°. . 6391

- Christianity**, Meditations on Essence of. Guizot. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 9982
 Origins of. Renan. N. Y., 1866-69. 3 v. 12°. . . . 9893
 CONTENTS.—1, Life of Jesus. 2, The Apostles. 3, St. Paul.
 Primitive. Cave. Lond., 1834-35. 2 v. 16°. . . . 9494
 Reasonableness of. Locke. (Works, v. 7.) Lond., 1801. 8°. . . 9596
 Spiritual. I. Taylor. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 9542
 Supernatural Origin of. Fisher. N. Y., 1866. 8°. . . . 10026
 Women of. Kavanagh. N. Y., 1852. 12°. 7568
 See, also, ECCLESIASTICAL History.
- Christian's** Defensive Dictionary. Sleigh. Philad., 1837. 12°. . . 17304
Christian's Mistake. A Novel. Craik. N. Y., 1866. 12°. . . . 2486
Christians, Eminent, Lives of. Frost. Hartf'd., 1850. 8°. . . . 16400
 Professing, Lectures to. Finney. N. Y., 1837. 12°. . . . 17352
Christie, R. Military Operations in the Canadas. Quebec, 1818. 12°. 5720
Christie, W. D. Life of Earl of Shaftesbury. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 6624
Christie Johnstone. Reade. Bost., 1871. 16°. 2094
Christmas, Book of. Hervey. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 3899
 Stories. Dickens. N. Y., 1871. 16°. 2174
Christopher Kenrick. Hatton. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 2432
Christus. Longfellow. Bost., 1872. 3 v. 12°. 715
Chronicles of the Canongate. Scott. Bost., 1834-45. 4 v. in 2. 12°. 1833
 Clovernook. Jerrold. Lond., 1846. 16°. 4251
 Schönberg-Cotta Family. Charles. Lond., 1868. 8°. . . . 2463
Chronology of History, The. Nicolas. Lond., 1838. 16°. . . . 4855
 Haydn's Dict. of, with Amer. Supplement. N. Y., 1867. 8°. . 4066
 The World's Progress of. Putnam. N. Y., 1851. 12°. . . . 4605
Chrysostom, Life of. Neander. Lond., 1845. 8°. 7700
Chubbuck, E. See Mrs. E. C. JUDSON.
- Chunder, B.** Travels of a Hindoo. Lond., 1869. 2 v. 8°. . . . 8018
Church, P. Philosophy of Benevolence. N. Y., 1836. 12°. . . 17356
Church, T. Hist. of the Indian War, 1675-76, and of French and
 Indian Wars, 1689-1704. Ed. Drake. Hartf'd. [1845.] 8°. 5957
 The same. Exeter, 1834. 12°. 5748
Church, Antiquities of the. Coleman. Andover, 1841. 8°. . . 10014
 in the Catacombs, The. Maitland. Lond., 1846. 8°. . . . 6451
 Doctrine, Bible Truth. Sadler. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 9821
 Government, Reason of. Milton. Lond., 1848. 8°. 455
 History. See ECCLESIASTICAL History.
 Music, Our. Willis. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 8866
 and State. Coleridge. (Works, 6.) N. Y., 1871. 12°. . . . 4018
 The same. Gladstone. Lond., 1841. 2 v. 8°. 8693
 Early English. Churton. N. Y., 1852. 16°. 6311
 Eastern, Hist. of [to 1860]. Stanley. N. Y., 1870. 8°. . . . 6418
 of England, Essays on. Stanley. Lond., 1870. 8°. 3436
 Jewish. See JEWISH.
 Lectures on the. Hyacinthe. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 9984
Churches, Lectures on Reunion of. Döllinger. N. Y., 1872. 12°. . 10266
 Our Seven. Beecher. N. Y., 1870. 16°. 9833
 See, also, CHRISTIANITY.

- Churchill, C.** Poems. Lond., 1763. 4°. 15086
 The same. 3d ed. Lond., 1766. 2 v. 8°. 1242
 The same. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 3 v. in 2. 24°. 540
 The same. Ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15102
 Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. 21
- Churchill, J.** (Duke of Marlborough,) Life of. Gleig. Lond., 1831-32.
 2 v. 16°. 5771
 Memoirs of. Coxe. Lond., 1847-48. 3 v. 8°. 369
- Churchill, S.** (Duchess of Marlborough,) Correspondence, etc. 2d ed.
 Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 7164
- Churchyards,** Chapters on. C. Southey. N. Y., 1842. 12°. 3746
- Churton, E.** The Early English Church. N. Y., 1842. 16°. 6311
- Cibber, C.** Dramatic Works. Lond., 1777. 5 v. 12°. 1454
 She Would and She Would Not; Love makes a Man; Careless
 Husband. (Brit. Theatre, v. 17.) Lond. 12°. 1341
 Apology for Life of. By himself. Lond., 1750. 8°. 7991
 The same. Lond., 1826. 12°. 6639
- Cicero, M. T.** Letters to Friends, transl. by Melmoth. Dubl., 1753.
 3 v. 12°. 13995
 The same. Lond., 1803. v. 2, 3. 8°. 15859
 Orations, Offices, Cato, and Lælius, translated. N. Y., 1840-45.
 3 v. 12°. 4515
 Tusculan Questions, transl. by Otis. Bost., 1839. 12°. 4623
 Works, translated. Lond., 1804-08. 11 v. 8°. 4624
- CONTENTS.**—1-3, Letters. 4-6, Epistles to Atticus. 7, 8, Orations. 9, 10, De Oratore. 11, De Senectute and De Amicitia.
- Life of. Forsyth. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. 8°. 7744
 The same. Middleton. Lond., 1837. 8°. 7743
- Cid,** Chronicle of the. Ed. Southey. (2 copies.) Lowell, 1846. 8°. 1676
 Romance of the, Analysis of. N. Y., 1842. 8°. 913
 Translations from. Dennis. Lond., 1845. 24°. 284
- Cinq-Mars;** an Historical Romance. De Vigny. Lond., 1847. 8°. 472
- Circassia,** Residence in, 1837-39. Bell. Lond., 1840. 2 v. 8°. 8040
 Tour to, 1847-48. Ditson. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 16489
 Travels in, 1836. Spencer. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 8°. 8042
 See, also, CAUCASUS.
- Circumnavigation** of the Globe, Hist. of. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 11407
 See, also, VOYAGES.
- Cities and Principal Towns of the World,** The. Lond., 1830. v. 1. 16°. 5789
CONTENTS.—Grt. Britain; Netherlands; France; Spain.
 Moral Influence of. Todd. Northampton, 1841. 12°. 17290
 Ancient, Ruins of. Bucke. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 11609
- City of the Saints,** The. Burton. Lond., 1861. 8°. 8417
- Civil Liberty and Self-Government.** Lieber. Philad., 1859. 8°. 8686
- Civilization,** Hist. of. Guizot. Lond., 1846. 3 v. 8°. 326
 Origin of. Lubbock. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 4073
 in England, Hist. of. Buckle. N. Y., 1859-66. 2 v. 8°. 5065
- Clara;** or, Slave Life in Europe. Hackländer. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 15130
- Clara Howard.** C. B. Brown. Bost., 1827. 12°. 15301

- Clarence.** Sedgwick. Lond., 1830. 3 v. 12°. 15310
- Clarendon, Lord.** See E. HYDE.
- Clarissa Harlowe.** Richardson. Lond., 1811. 8 v. 16°. 1931
- Clark, John A.** Glimpses of the Old World. Philad., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 16576
- Clark, L. G.** Knick-knacks. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1853. 12°. . . . 4299
- Clark, N. G.** Elements of the English Language. N. Y., 1863. 16°. 63
- Clark, R. W.** The Bible and the School Fund. (2 copies.) Bost.,
1870. 16°. 9147
- Clark, V.** Rhyming Geography. Hartf'd., 1819. 12°. . . . 14982
- Clark, W. G.** Literary Remains. N. Y., 1844. 8°. 3660
The same. 15079
- Clarke, Adam.** Commentary on the Bible. N. Y., 1840. v. 1, 3-5. 8°. 17325
Life of. N. Y., 1833. 12°. 16338
- Clarke, A. B.** Travels in Mexico and California. Bost., 1852. 12°. 16896
- [Clarke, C.]** Three Courses and a Dessert. (2 copies.) Lond.,
1850-67. 8°. 523
- Clarke, Chas. C.** Wonders of the World. N. H., 1821. 12°. . . 16941
- Clarke, E. A.** Tales and Sketches. Lond., 1838. 8°. . . . 15348
- Clarke, Edward D.** Travels. Lond., 1816-24. 11 v. 8°. . . . 8020
CONTENTS.—1, 2, Russia, Tahtary, Turkey. 3-8, Greece, Egypt, Holy Land. 9-11, Scandinavia.
Life and Remains of. Otter. N. Y., 1827. 8°. 7151
- Clarke, F. J., and Dunlap, W.** Life of Wellington. N. Y., 1814. 8°. 16353
- Clarke, James F.** Eleven Weeks in Europe. Bost., 1852. 12°. . 16579
Ten Great Religions. Bost., 1871. 8°. 10265
- Clarke, John.** Letters to a Student. Bost., 1796. 12°. . . . 17023
- Clarke, M. C.** Concordance to Shakspeare. N. Y., 1846. 8°. . . 1657
The same. Bost. 8°. 1658
The Iron Cousin. N. Y., 1862. 12°. 15463
Portia, and other Stories of Shakespeare's Heroines. N. Y.,
1868. 12°. 1493
Shakespeare Proverbs. Lond., 1848. 16°. 1366
- Clarke, S. R.** Vestigia Anglicana. Lond., 1826. 2 v. 8°. . . . 5102
- Clarkson, T.** Hist. of Abolition of Slave Trade. (2 copies.) Lond.,
1808. 2 v. 8°. 8672
- Classical Studies.** Sears, Edwards, and Felton. Bost., 1843. 12°. . 9259
Study, Method of. Taylor. Bost., 1861. 12°. 9273
Value of, illustrated. Taylor. Andover, 1870. 12°. . . . 9263
- Claverings, The.** A. Trollope. N. Y., 1866. 8°. 2291
- Clavers, Mary.** (*Pseudonym.*) See C. M. KIRKLAND.
- Clavigero, F. S.** Hist. of Mexico. Philad., 1804. 3 v. 8°. . . . 5974
- Claxton, T.** Memoir of. By himself. Bost., 1839. 12°. . . . 6941
- Clay, C. M.** Writings. N. Y., 1848. 8°. 17163
- Clay, H.** Speeches. Philad., 1827. 8°. 9434
Biogr. of. Prentice. Hartf'd., 1831. 12°. 7327
Life of. Sargent and Greeley. Auburn, 1852. 12°. . . . 7326
and Speeches of. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1843. 2 v. 8°. . . . 9437
The same, ed. by D. Mallory. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. 8°. . . . 9435
and Times of. Colton. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. 8°. 7429
- [Clemens, S. L.]** Innocents Abroad. (2 copies.) Hartf'd., 1869. 8°. 4285

- [**Clemens, S. L.**] Mark Twain's Autobiography. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . 4287
 Roughing it. Hartf'd., 1872. 8°. 4288
- Clement, J.** Noble Deeds of American Women. Buffalo, 1851. 12°. 9208
- Clement Falconer.** Balt., 1838. 2 v. 12°. 15678
- Cleopatra,** Hist. of. Abbott. N. Y. [1851.] 16°. 7497
- Clergy,** Book about the. Jeaffreson. Lond., 1870. 2 v. 8°. . . . 6456
- Clerical Manners and Habits,** Letters on. Miller. N. Y., 1827. 12°. 9828
- Cleveland, C. D.** Compendium of English Literature [to 1800].
 Philad., 1847. 12°. 139
 Concordance to Poet. Works of Milton. Lond., 1867. 16°. . 1203
 English Literature of 19th century. Philad., 1865. 12°. . . 140
- Cleveland, H. R.** Life of Hudson. Bost., 1839. 16°. 7259
 The same. Bost., 1839. 12°. 16314
- Clever Woman of the Family.** Yonge. N. Y., 1865. 8°. 2664
- Clifton, W.** Poems. N. Y., 1800. 12°. 14930
- Climate,** Influence of. De Bonstetten. N. Y., 1864. 12°. . . . 8552
- Clinton, D.** Letters on Nat. Hist., etc., of N. Y. N. Y., 1822. 12°. 16847
 Speeches and Messages, as Governor. Albany, 1825. 8°. . 17538
 Life of. Renwick. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11600
 Tribute to Memory of. [Staats.] Albany, 1828. 12°. . . . 7551
- [**Clive, C.**] Paul Ferroll. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 11534
- Clive, Lord R.,** Life of. Gleig. Lond., 1832. 16°. 5773
- Cloister and the Hearth.** Reade. N. Y., 1868. 8°. 2279
- Cloney, T.** Personal Narrative of Transactions in 1798. Dubl., 1832. 8°. 5244
- Cloquet, J.** Private Life of Lafayette. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . . 7624
- Cloudesley.** Godwin. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 12°. 15398
- Clouds and Sunshine.** Reade. Bost., 1855. 12°. 2096
- Clough, A. H.** Poems, with Memoir by Norton. Bost., 1862. 16°. . 980
 Poems and Prose Remains. Lond., 1869. 2 v. 16°. 846
- Club-Book,** The. N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 12°. 14638
- Cobb, J.** Wife of 2 Husbands; Ramah Droog. (Mod. Theatre, v. 6.)
 Lond., 1811. 12°. 1332
- Cobbe, F. P.** Alone to the Alone: Prayers for Theists. Lond., 1871. 8°. 9967
 Broken Lights. 2d ed. Lond., 1865. 8°. 9965
 Darwinism in Morals, and other Essays. Lond., 1872. 8°. . 10028
 Dawning Lights. Lond., 1868. 8°. 9966
 Hours of Work and Play. Lond., 1867. 8°. 3984
 Italics. Lond., 1864. 12°. 8348
 Studies of Ethical and Social Subjects. Lond., 1865. 8°. . 3985
- Cobbe, T.** Hist. of Norman Kings of England. Lond., 1869. 8°. . 5285
- Cobbett, W.** Advice to Young Men, etc. N. Y., 1831. 12°. . . 17025
 Bloody Buoy. By Peter Porcupine. 2d ed. Philad., 1796. 12°. 16223
 Grammar of the English Language. N. Y., 1846. 12°. . . . 90
 Hist. of the Reformation in England and Ireland. N. Y., 1832—
 34. 2 v. 12°. 6369
 Legacy to Parsons. N. Y., 1844. 12°. 17283
 Paper against Gold. Lond., 1815. 2 v. 8°. 8655
 The same. N. Y., 1834. 12°. 8465
 Porcupine's Works. Lond., 1801. 12 v. 8°. 17210

- Cobbett, W.** Thirteen Sermons. N. Y., 1846. 12°. . . . 17282
 Life of. Philad., 1835. 12°. 6692
 Sketch of. Thorold Rogers. Lond., 1869. 8°. 6731
- Cobden, R.** Political Writings. Lond., 1867. 2 v. 8°. . . . 9587
 Biography of. McGilchrist. N. Y., 1865. 16°. 6688
- Cochin, A.** Results of Emancipation. (2 copies.) Bost., 1863. 12°. 8562
 of Slavery. (2 copies.) Bost., 1863. 12°. . . . 8564
- Cochin-China**, Embassy to, 1832. Roberts. N. Y., 1837. 8°. . . 16499
- Cochrane, G.** Wanderings in Greece. Lond., 1837. 2 v. 8°. . . 8321
- Cochrane, J. D.** Journey through Russia, etc. Edinb., 1829. 2 v. 12°. 4498
- Cochrane, Lord T.**, Trial, etc., of. N. Y., 1814. 12°. 9152
- Cockburn, G.** Diary of Voyage to St. Helena. Bost., 1833. 12°. . 5438
- Cockburn, H. T.** Life of Lord Jeffrey. Philad., 1852. 2 v. 12°. . 7014
- Codman, J.** Visit to England. Bost., 1836. 12°. 16760
- Cœlebs** deceived. [Carp.] Philad., 1817. 12°. 15400
 in search of a Wife. More. N. Y., 1809. 2 v. 12°. . . . 2403
- Coffey, C.** Devil to pay. (Brit. Drama, v. 5.) Lond., 1804. 8°. . 1663
- Coffin, C. C.** Our New Way round the World. Bost., 1869. 8°. . 8059
- [**Coffin, Robert B.**] Castles in the Air, etc. N. Y., 1871. 8°. . . 2928
 Matrimonial Infelicities. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1865-66. 12°. . 2925
 My Married Life at Hillside. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1865. 12°. . 2923
 Out of Town. N. Y., 1866. 8°. 2927
- [**Coffin, Robert S.**] Poems of the Boston Bard. Prov., 1826. 8°. . 15052
- Coghlan, M.**, Memoirs of. By herself. N. Y., 1795. 12°. . . . 16433
- Cogswell, W.** Letters to Young Men. Bost., 1837. 12°. . . . 17036
- Cohen, M. M.** Florida and the Campaigns. (2 copies.) Charleston, 1836. 12°. 5732
- Coit, T. W.** Puritanism. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 6332
- Coke, Sir E.**, Life of. (Libr. of Useful Knowl.) Lond., 1833. 8°. . 6751
 Life of. Campbell (Chief Justices, v. 1.) Philad., 1851. 8°. . 6873
- Coke, E. T.** A Subaltern's Furlough. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 12°. . 16794
- Colbert E. and Chamberlin, E.** Chicago and the Great Conflagration. Cincinn., 1872. 12°. 6092
- Colbert, J. B.**, Life of. G. P. R. James. Philad., 1837. 2 v. 12°. . 7613
- Colden, C. D.** Life of Fulton. N. Y., 1817. 8°. 16423
- [**Cole, M.**] Rutledge. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 2985
 St. Philip's. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 2986
- Cole, S. W.** The Muse. Cornish, 1827. 12°. 14967
- Coleman, L.** Antiquities of the Christian Church. Andover, 1841. 8°. 10014
 Historical Geography of the Bible. Philad., 1849. 12°. . . 9883
 The same. New ed. Philad., 1850. 12°. 9884
- Coleridge, Hartley.** Worthies of Yorkshire and Lancashire. Leeds, 1836. 8°. 6904
- Coleridge, Henry N.** Introd. to Greek Poets. (2 copies.) Philad., 1831. 12°. 41
- Coleridge, J. T.** Memoir of Keble. 2d ed. Oxf'd., 1869. 2 v. 8°. 7003
- Coleridge, Samuel T.** Aids to Reflection, ed. Marsh. Burlington, 1829. 8°. 8729
 The same, ed. McVickar. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 8603

- Coleridge, Samuel T.** *Biographia Literaria*. N. Y., 1834. 8°. . . 4005
 The same. New ed. N. Y., 1847. v. I. 12°. . . 3983
Church and State; Lay Sermons. Lond., 1839. 16°. . . 8538
Confessions of an Inquiring Spirit. Bost., 1841. 16°. . . 9834
The Friend. Burlington, 1831. 8°. . . 3425
Idea of Life. Philad., 1848. 12°. . . 16948
Letters, Conversations, etc. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1836. 12°. . . 3980
Literary Remains. Lond., 1836-39. 4 v. 8°. . . 4006
- CONTENTS.—1, Fall of Robespierre; Poems; Lectures; Notes and Fragments; Omniana. 2, Notes on Shakespeare, Jonson, Beaumont and Fletcher, Prometheus, etc. 3, Notes on Hooker, Field, Donne, Jer. Taylor, etc. 4, Notes on Luther, Baxter, Leighton, Sherlock, Waterland, etc.
- The same. v. I, 3, 4. . . 4010
Poetical Works. Lond., 1829. 3 v. 16°. . . 848
 The same. Lond., 1840. 3 v. 16°. . . 967
Poetical and Dramatic Works. Bost., 1864. 24°. . . 975
Specimens of Table Talk. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. in I. 12°. . . 3982
Statesman's Manual. Burlington, 1832. 12°. . . 8629
Works, ed. Shedd. N. Y., 1868-71. 7 v. 12°. . . 4013
- CONTENTS.—1, Introd. Essay; Aids to Reflection; Statesman's Manual. 2, The Friend. 3, Biographia Literaria. 4, Notes and Lectures on Shakspeare and other Dramatists, etc. 5, Literary Remains. 6, Church and State; Lay Sermon; Table Talk. 7, Poems; Dramas.
- Life of Gillman*. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. . . 7182
Reminiscences of Cottle. N. Y., 1847. 12°. . . 7097
- [**Coleridge, Sara H.**] *Phantasmion*. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°. . . 15544
- Colin Clink.** *Hooton*. Philad., 1840-41. 2 v. 12°. . . 15401
- College**, *Letters to Sons in*. Miller. Philad., 1843. 12°. . . 17031
Courant, The. N. H., 1867-70. v. 3-7. (2 copies of v. 3-5.) 4°. . .
Words and Customs. Hall. Cambr., 1856. 12°. . . 9258
- Colleges**, *American*. Porter. N. H., 1870. 12°. . . 9254
Songs of Waite. Bost. [1868.] 8°. . . 9091
- Collegiate Addresses**. Maxcy. Lond. 16°. . . 9128
System in U. S., Thoughts on. Wayland. Bost., 1842. 16°. . . 9183
 See, also, EDUCATION; UNIVERSITIES.
- Collier, J. P.** *Annals of the Stage*. (2 copies.) Lond., 1831. 3 v. 16°. 1556
Notes to Shakespeare. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1853. 12°. . . 1554
Poetical Decameron. Lond., 1820. 2 v. 16°. . . 128
Reasons for new ed. of Shakespeare. Lond., 1842. 8°. . . 1553
- Collins, L.** *Hist. Sketches of Ky.* Cincinn., 1850. 8°. . . 5891
- Collins, Wm.** *Poetical Works*. Philad., 1842. 8°. . . 945
 The same. Bost., 1854. 16°. . . 970
 The same. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1857. 24°. . . 536
 The same. Ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. . . 15101
 The same. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1819. 24°. . . 17
- Collins, Wm. L.** *Ancient Classics for English Readers*. (2 copies.)
 Philad., 1870-71. 8 v. 16°. . . 71
- CONTENTS.—1, Homer's Iliad. 2, Homer's Odyssey. 3, Herodotus. 4, Cæsar. 5, Virgil. 6, Horace. 7, Æschylus. 8, Xenophon.
- Collins, Wm. Wilkie.** *Armada*. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1866. 8°. . . 2301
After Dark. N. Y. 8°. . . 2298
Hide and Seek. N. Y. 8°. . . 2297
Man and Wife. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1870. 8°. . . 2304
The Moonstone. N. Y., 1869. 8°. . . 2303

- Collins, Wm. Wilkie.** No Name. N. Y., 1863. 8°. 2299
 Poor Miss Finch. N. Y., 1872. 8°. 2306
 Woman in White. N. Y., 1871. 8°. 2300
- Colman, Geo.** Clandestine Marriage; English Merchant; Jealous
 Wife. (Brit. Drama.) Lond., 1804. 8°. 1632
 Deuce is in him. (Brit. Drama.) Lond., 1804. 8°. 1633
 English Merchant. (Mod. Theatre, v. 9.) Lond., 1811. 12°. . 1335
 Jealous Wife. (Oxberry's Plays, v. 11.) Bost., 1822. 24°. . 1355
 and **Thornton, B.** The Connoisseur. Lond., 1823. 2 v. 12°. 3134
- Colman, Geo., Jr.** Poetical Works. Philad., 1834. 12°. . . . 14781
 Who Wants a Guinea? (Mod. Theatre, v. 3.) Lond., 1811. 12°. 1329
- Colman, H.** European Life and Manners. Bost., 1850. 2 v. 12°. . 16562
- Colombia,** Popular Description of. Conder. Lond. 12°. 7859
 Recollections of Service in. Lond., 1828. 2 v. 8°. 17129
 Visit to, 1822-23. Duane. Philad., 1826. 8°. 17133
- Colombo, M.** Novel. (Ital. Novelists, v. 4.) Lond., 1836. 12°. . 1902
- Colonies,** Emancipate your. Bentham. (Works, v. 4.) Edinb.,
 1838. 8°. 9703
 European. Howison. Lond., 1834. 2 v. 8°. 4711
- Colonization** and Christianity. Howitt. Lond., 1838. 12°. . . 15886
 Society, Inquiry into Character of the. Jay. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 8549
- Colorado,** the Switzerland of America. Bowles. Springfld., 1869. 12°. 8169
- Colors,** Theory of. Goethe, tr. by Eastlake. Lond., 1840. 8°. . . 9072
- Colton, C.** Four Years in Grt. Brit. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. 12°. . . 16755
 Life of Clay. 2d ed. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. 8°. 7429
- Colton, Geo. H.** Tecumseh. N. Y., 1842. 12°. 14983
- Colton, G. W.** General Atlas. N. Y., 1868. 4°.
- Colton, W.** The Sea and the Sailor, etc. N. Y., 1851. 12°. . . 15269
 Ship and Shore. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 16648
 Visit to Constantinople and Athens. N. Y., 1856. 12°. . . 16635
- Columba, St.,** Life of. Dunham. Lond., 1840. 16°. 5774
- Columbia R.,** Adventures on the, 1811-17. Cox. N. Y., 1832. 8°. . 16862
- Columbian** Muse, The. N. Y., 1794. 12°. 14966
- Columbus, C.** Narrative of First Voyage to America. Bost., 1827. 8°. 7783
 Life of. Helps. Lond., 1869. 16°. 7822
 and Voyages of. Irving. N. Y., 1850-51. 3 v. 12°. . . 7816
 Voyages of Companions of. Irving. Philad., 1831. 8°. . . 7815
- Combe, A.** Principles of Physiology. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 9125
 The same. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11289
 The same. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 12116
- Combe, G.** Constitution of Man. (2 copies.) Bost., 1833. 12°. . 8533
 The same. Hartfd., 1842. 8°. 3472
 Moral Philosophy. N. Y., 1844. 12°. 8495
 Notes on the U. S. Philad., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 16826
 Physiology of Digestion. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 9124
 System of Phrenology. Bost., 1834. 8°. 8780
- Combe, W.** Tour of Dr. Syntax. Philad., 1829. 12°. 984
- Comic** Almanack, Cruikshank's. Lond. 2 v. 8°. 4260
 Arithmetic. [Forrester.] Lond., 1843. 12°. 4278

- Comic Blackstone.** A'Beckett. Lond. 16°. 4274
 English Grammar, The. Lond., 1840. 12°. 4275
 Hist. of England. A'Beckett. Lond., 1865. 8°. 4262
 of Rome. A'Beckett. Lond. 8°. 4314
 of U. S. Sherwood. Bost., 1870. 12°. 4311
 Writers, English, Lectures on. Hazlitt. Lond., 1819. 8°. 68
 Literature. See, also, CARICATURE; DRAMA; THEATER.
- Comines, P. de.** Memoirs. Lond., 1823. 2 v. 8°. 5532
- Coming out.** Porter. N. Y., 1828. 2 v. 12°. 15179
- Coming Race, The.** N. Y., 1871. 12°. 9202
- Commander of Malta.** Sue. N. Y., 1860. 8°. 2311
- Commerce,** Hist. of. Anderson. Dubl., 1790. 6 v. 8°. 4067
 British, Hist. of. Craik. Lond., 1844. 3 v. 12°. 8783
 U. S., Statistics of. Pitkin. N. H., 1835. 8°. 5854
- Commercial Affairs,** Application of Christianity to. Chalmers. N. Y.,
 1840. 12°. 9521
- Common Prayer Book,** Illustration of. Wheatly. Lond., 1849. 8°. 496
- Commune of Paris,** Hist. of the. Vésinier. Lond., 1872. 8°. 5554
- Communion,** Terms of. R. Hall. (Works, v. 1.) N. Y., 1833. 8°. 10070
- Comnenus, Isaac;** a Play. Taylor. Lond., 1845. 24°. 983
- Companions of my Solitude.** Helps. Bost., 1852. 16°. 3695
- Compensation.** Brewster. Philad., 1860. 12°. 2982
- Composition,** Letters on. Gregory. Philad., 1809. 12°. 17028
 Principles of. Booth. Lond., 1831. 12°. 9187
 Student's Guide to. Banks. Lond., 1823. 8°. 17528
 See, also, ENGLISH.
- Comstock, John L.** Hist. of the Greek Revolution. N. Y., 1828. 12°. 4559
- Comstock, Joseph.** Tongue of Time. N. Y., 1838. 12°. 16999
- Comte, A.,** Positive Philosophy of. J. S. Mill. Bost., 1871. 12°. 8590
- Concord and Merrimack Rivers,** A Week on. [1839.] Thoreau.
 Bost., 1863. 12°. 3557
- Concordance to the Bible.** Cruden. Lond., 1867. 8°. 9836
 Poems of Milton. Cleveland. Lond., 1867. 16°. 1203
 Shakspeare. Clarke. Bost. 8°. 1658
 Tennyson. Brightwell. Lond., 1869. 8°. 1241
- Conde, J. A.** Hist. of Arabs in Spain. Lond., 1854. 3 v. 8°. 424
- Condé, L., Prince de,** Life of. Lord Mahon. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 7619
- Condé, Princes de,** Hist. of the. Duc d'Aumale. Lond., 1872. 2 v. 8°. 5657
- Condensed Novels.** Bret Harte. Bost., 1871. 8°. 2916
- Conder, J.** Italy. Lond., 1834. 3 v. 12°. 8178
 Modern Traveller. Lond., 1825-39. 21 v. 12°. 7841
- Condorcet, M. J. A. N. C. de.** Hist. of Progress of the Mind.
 Philad., 1796. 12°. 8499
- Confessional,** Hist. of the. Hopkins. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 9609
- Confessions of an Elderly Gentleman and Lady.** Lady Blessington.
 Philad., 1838. 8°. 2668
 of an Inquirer. Jarvis. Bost., 1857. 12°. 15680
 of a Poet. Philad., 1835. 2 v. 12°. 15681
- Confidence-Man,** The. Melville. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 15683

- Confirmation**, Discourse on. Jer. Taylor. (Works, 3.) Lond., 1836. 8°. 10064
- Confucius**. Morals, ed. Gowan. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 9531
- Congregational Pulpit**, Annals of the American. Sprague. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 8°. 7730
- Congregationalism**, Hist. of, to 1616. Punchard. Salem, 1841. 12°. 6310
- Congress of Nations**, Prize Essays on a. Bost., 1840. 8°. 8701
- Congress of the U. S.** See U. S.
- Congreve, W.** Double Dealer; Way of the World; Love for Love. (Brit. Drama.) Lond., 1804. 8°. 1631
- Dramatic Works. Ed. Hunt. Lond., 1849. 8°. 10300
- Mourning Bride. (Brit. Drama.) Lond., 1804. 8°. 1629
- Select Poems. With Life, by Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. 10
- The same. Ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15098
- Coningsby**. Disraeli. N. Y., 1845. 8°. 2344
- Conn.**, Hist. of, to 1764. Trumbull. N. H., 1818. 2 v. 8°. 5962
- to 1776. [Peters.] N. H., 1829. 12°. 6006
- to 1841. Dwight. N. Y., 1842. 12°. 11608
- during the Revolution. Hinman. Hartf'd., 1842. 8°. 6295
- during the War, 1861-65. Croffut and Morris. N. Y., 1868. 8°. 6261
- Hist. of 27th Regiment. Sheldon. N. H., 1866. 8°. 6110
- Poets of. Everest. Hartf'd., 1843. 8°. 926
- Report on Geology of. Percival. N. H., 1842. 8°. 9102
- Connoisseur**, The. Colman and Thornton. Lond., 1823. 2 v. 12°. . 3134
- Conolly, A.** Journey to India. 2d ed. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 8037
- Conscience**, Liberty of. See TOLERATION.
- The Rule of. Jer. Taylor. (Works, 3.) Lond., 1836. 8°. 10064
- Conspiracies in Europe**, Hist. of. Lawson. Edinb., 1829. 2 v. 12°. 4505
- Constable's Miscellany**. Edinb., 1826-9. 45 v. 12°. 4463
- CONTENTS.—1-3, Voyages; B. Hall. 4, Adventures of British Seamen; Murray. 5, La Roche-Jaquelin; Memoirs. 6, 7, Converts from Infidelity; Crichton. 8, 9, Embassy to Ava; Symes. 10, Table Talk. 11, Perils and Captivity. 12, Phenomena of Nature; Bell. 13, 14, Account of the Tonga Islands; W. Mariner. 15, 16, Hist. of the Rebellion in 1745, 1746; R. Chambers. 17, Voyages and Excursions in Central America; Roberts. 18, 19, Thirty Years' War; Schiller. 20, 21, Illustrations of the History of Great Britain; R. Thomson. 22, Register of Politics and Literature in Europe and America, 1827. 23, Life of Burns; Lockhart. 24, 25, Life of Mary, Queen of Scots; Bell. 26, Evidences of Christianity; F. Wrangham. 27, 28, Memorials of the Peninsular War. 29, 30, Tour in Germany; J. Russell. 31, 32, Hist. of Rebellions in Scotland, 1688-1690; R. Chambers. 33-35, Hist. of Revolutions in Europe; C. W. Koch. 36, 37, Pedestrian Journey through Russia, etc.; J. D. Cochrane. 38, Journey through Norway, Sweden, and Denmark; H. D. Inglis. 39, Hist. of Sculpture, Painting, and Architecture; Memes. 40, 41, Hist. of the Ottoman Empire; E. Upham. 42, History of Rebellions in Scotland, 1689 and 1715; R. Chambers. 43, 44, History of Remarkable Conspiracies; J. P. Lawson. 62, Hist. of Conquest of Peru; Trubea y Cosio.
- Constance**. Mancur. Philad. 8°. 2313
- Constant-Rebecque, H. B. de**. Philosophical Miscellanies, tr. by Ripley. Bost., 1838. 12°. 8585
- Constantinople**, the City of the Sultan. Pardoe. Philad., 1837. 2 v. 12°. 16639
- Promenades round. Pertusier. Lond., 1820. 8°. 8054
- Residence at, 1820-34. Walsh. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 8446
- Residence at, 1827. Brewer. N. H., 1830. 12°. 16636
- Visit to. Colton. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 16635
- Constitution**. See ENGLAND, U. S., etc.
- Contarini Fleming**. Disraeli. N. Y., 1832. 2 v. 12°. 2046
- Contemporary Review**. Lond., 1866-72. v. 1-20. 8°. 12231
- Continental Monthly**. N. Y., 1862-64. 6 v. 8°. 13332
- Contrast**. Roche. N. Y., 1828. 2 v. 12°. 15403

- Conversation**, Book of. Charleston, 1837. 12°. 17021
- Conway, Derwent.** (*Pseudonym.*) See H. D. INGLIS.
- Conybeare, W. J., and Howson, J. S.** Life and Epistles of S. Paul.
N. Y., 1866. 2 v. 8°. 6566
- Cook, James.** Narrative of Voyages. N. Y., 1824. 2 v. 16°. 8192
Voyages. Lond., 1796. 2 v. 12°. 13849
Life of. Coleridge (Worthies.) Leeds, 1836. 8°. 6904
- Cook, John.** Green's Tu quoque. (Old Plays, v. 7.) Lond., 1825. 8°. 1514
- Cooke, Geo. F.,** Memoirs of. Dunlap. N. Y., 1813. 2 v. 12°. 7893
- Cooke, Geo. W.** Hist. of Party. Lond., 1836-37. 3 v. 8°. 4991
Life of Shaftesbury. Lond., 1836. 2 v. 8°. 6823
- Cooke, P.** Divine Law of Beneficence. N. Y. 12°. 9803
- Cooke, Wm.** Memoirs of Foote. N. Y., 1806. 2 v. 12°. 7928
- Cookery**, Crumbs of, from the Round Table. Barber. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 3579
- Cooley, J. E.** The American in Egypt. N. Y., 1842. 8°. 8068
- Cooley, W. D.** Hist. of Discovery. Lond., 1830-31. 3 v. 16°. 5786
- Coolie**, Rights and Wrongs of the. [Jenkins.] N. Y., 1871. 12°. 6470
- Cooper, A. A.,** 1st Earl of Shaftesbury, Life of. Campbell (Ld. Chancellor, 3.) Lond., 1845. 8°. 6868
The same. Christie. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 6624
The same. Cooke. Lond., 1836. 2 v. 8°. 6823
- Cooper, A. A.,** 3d Earl of Shaftesbury. Characteristicks. 2d ed.
Lond., 1714-15. 3 v. 8°. 15840
- Cooper, James Fenimore.** The Bravo. (3 copies.) Philad., 1831-33.
2 v. 12°. 2771
The Chainbearer. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1856. 12°. 2822
The Crater. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1855. 12°. 2826
The Deerslayer. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1857-59. 12°. 2815
The same. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 2840
Gleanings in England. Philad., 1837. 2 v. 12°. 16761
France. Philad., 1837. 2 v. 12°. 16556
The Headsman. (3 copies.) Philad., 1833-36. 2 v. 12°. 2779
The Heidenmauer. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 2777
The same. Philad., 1832. 2 v. 12°. 2835
Hist. of U. S. Navy. (2 copies.) Philad., 1839. 2 v. 8°. 6146
Home as Found. Philad., 1838. 2 v. 12°. 2787
The same. Philad., 1838. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 2789
Homeward Bound. Philad., 1838. 2 v. 12°. 2785
The same. (2 copies.) Philad., 1838-42. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 2810
The same. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 2812
Jack Tier. N. Y., 1848. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 2832
The same. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 15468
Last of the Mohicans. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 2802
The same. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1873. 12°. 2842
Lionel Lincoln. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 2753
Lives of Naval Officers. Philad., 1846. 2 v. 8°. 7275
- CONTENTS.**—1, Bainbridge; Somers; Howe; Shubrick; Preble. 2, J. P. Jones; Woolsey; Perry; Dale.
Mercedes of Castile. Philad., 1840. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 2794

Cooper, James Fenimore. Miles Wallingford. N. Y., 1856. 12°.	2820
The Monikins. Philad., 1841. 2 v. in 1. 12°.	2809
The same. Philad., 1835. 2 v. 12°.	2833
Ned Myers. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1854-57. 12°.	2818
The Oak-Openings. N. Y., 1857. 12°.	2828
The Pathfinder. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1851-56. 12°.	2813
The same. N. Y., 1873. 12°.	2841
The Pilot. (2 copies.) Philad., 1833-36. 2 v. 12°.	2749
The same. Philad., 1841. 2 v. in 1. 12°.	2800
The same. N. Y., 1856. 12°.	2801
The Pioneers. N. Y., 1870. 12°.	2792
The Prairie. (2 copies.) Philad., 1827-36. 2 v. 12°.	2757
The same. Philad., 1841. 2 v. in 1. 12°.	2803
Precaution. N. Y., 1820. 2 v. 12°.	2745
The same. Philad., 1839. 2 v. in 1. 12°.	2798
The same. N. Y., 1855. 12°.	2799
The Red Rover. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°.	2755
The same. N. Y., 1872. 12°.	2839
The Redskins. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1855-56. 12°.	2824
Satanstoe. N. Y., 1845. 12°.	2795
The same. N. Y., 1855. 12°.	2821
The Sea Lions. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. in 1. 12°.	2793
The same. N. Y., 1855. 12°.	2829
Sketches of Switzerland. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°.	16683
The Spy. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°.	2747
The same. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1872. 12°.	2837
See, also, H. L. BARNUM. (The Spy Unmasked.)	
The Travelling Bachelor; or, Notions of the Americans. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1859. 12°.	2805
The same. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°.	16812
The same. Philad., 1841. 2 v. in 1. 12°.	2804
The Two Admirals. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1849-51. 12°.	2796
The Water-Witch. (4 copies.) Philad., 1831-36. 2 v. 12°.	2763
The same. Philad., 1841. 2 v. in 1. 12°.	2808
Ways of the Hour. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1850-55. 12°.	2830
Wept of Wish-Ton-Wish. Philad., 1831. 2 v. 12°.	2761
The same. Philad., 1841. 2 v. in 1. 12°.	2807
Wing-and-Wing. Philad., 1842. 2 v. 12°.	2790
The same. N. Y., 1867. 12°.	2817
Cooper, John G. Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°.	22
Cooper, S. F. Rural Hours. N. Y., 1850. 12°.	16977
Coppée, H. Grant and his Campaigns. N. Y., 1866. 8°.	7401
Corals and Coral Islands. Dana. N. Y., 1872. 8°.	9101
Corbet, R. Select Poems, with Life. Ed. Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°.	2
Corinne; or, Italy. De Staël-Holstein. N. Y., 1844. 8°.	2626
Corinthians, Notes on Epistles to. Barnes. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°.	9862
Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. Orators of France. N. Y., 1849. 12°.	7611
Corn-Laws, Hist. of the. Platt. Lond., 1842. 12°.	8479
Cornaro, L. Writings on Health. Abridged. Andover, 1824. 12°.	16964

- Corneille, P.**, and his Times. Guizot. N. Y., 1852. 12°. . . . 7650
- Corner-Stone**, The. Abbott. Bost., 1834. 12°. 9994
- Cornhill Magazine**. Lond., 1867-72. v. 16-25. 8°. 17666
- Cornwall, Barry**. (*Pseudonym.*) See B. W. PROCTER.
- Cornwall, S. P.** The Finland Family. N. Y., 1853. 16°. 2736
- Cornwallis, C. F.** Brief View of Greek Philosophy. Philad., 1846.
12°. 8497
- Philosophical Theories and Experience. Philad., 1847. 12°. . 8496
- Correlation** and Conservation of Forces. Grove, Mayer, etc. N. Y.,
1869. 12°. 8895
- Correspondence**, Epistolary, Gems of. Wilmott. Lond., 1846. 12°. 7045
- See, also, LETTERS.
- Corse de Leon**. James. Lond., 1841. 3 v. 8°. 15224
- Corsica**, Account of. Boswell. Glasg., 1768. 8°. 16718
- Corson, H.** Hand-Book of Anglo-Saxon and Early English. N. Y.,
1871. 12°. 94
- Cortes, H.** Despatches, written during the Conquest. Ed. Folsom.
(2 copies.) N. Y., 1843. 12°. 7693
- Hist. Notice of. Sands. N. Y., 1835. 8°. 15354
- Life of. Bost., 1840. 12°. 7511
- The same. Helps. N. Y., 1871. 16°. 7692
- The same. De Trueba y Cosio. Edinb., 1829. 12°. . 7510
- Cosmos**. Humboldt. Lond. and N. Y., 1849-68. 5 v. 12°. . . 8960
- Costello, L. S.** Early Poetry of France. Lond., 1835. 8°. . . . 917
- Tour to and from Venice. Lond., 1846. 8°. 8449
- Costume**, British, Hist of. Planché. Lond., 1846. 12°. . . . 4814
- Cottage Tales** of Magic, etc. Philad., 1852. 12°. 8482
- Cottin, S. R.** Elizabeth. Philad., 1811. 12°. 2358
- The same. N. Y., 1853. 12°. 2359
- Cottle, J.** Reminiscences of Coleridge and Southey. (2 copies.)
N. Y., 1847-48. 12°. 7097
- Cotton, N.** Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. . . . 29
- Cotton Kingdom**, The. Olmsted. N. Y., 1861. 2 v. 12°. . . . 6093
- Count** of Monte-Cristo. Dumas. Lond. 8°. 2628
- Robert of Paris. Scott. Bost., 1839. 12°. 1839
- Counterparts**. [Sheppard.] Bost., 1859. 8°. 2667
- Countess**, The; and other Tales. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . . 14872
- Gisela. [John.] Philad., 1869. 12°. 3039
- Ida, The. [Fay.] N. Y., 1840. 12°. 15684
- Country House** on the Rhine. Auerbach. Lond., 1870. 3 v. 8°. . 3026
- Living and Thinking. Gail Hamilton. Bost., 1863. 8°. . . . 3647
- Parson. See A. K. H. BOYD.
- Sketch Book. January Searle. [Philips.] Lond., 1851. 12°. 8186
- Year-Book. Howitt. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 16978
- Court**, Book of the. Thoms. Lond., 1844. 8°. 5265
- Courtenay, T. P.** Commentaries on Shakspeare. Lond., 1840. 2 v.
12°. 1545
- Lives of Cecil and Danby. Lond., 1838. 16°. 5763
- Memoirs of Temple. Lond., 1836. 2 v. 8°. 6832

- Courtney, J.** Manners, Arts, and Politics. Lond., 1794. 8°. . . 14806
- Cousin, V.** Course of Hist. of Modern Philosophy. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 8°. . . 8717
 Elements of Psychology. (2 copies.) Hartf'd., 1834. 8°. . . 8588
 Introd. to Hist. of Philosophy. (2 copies.) Bost., 1832. 8°. . . 8715
 Lectures on the True, the Beautiful, the Good. N. Y., 1866. 8°. . . 8734
 Philosophical Miscellanies, tr. by Ripley. Bost., 1838. 12°. . . 8584
- Cousin Marshall.** Martineau. Bost., 1833. 12°. . . 14614
- Covenanters,** Traditions of the. Simpson. Edinb. 16°. . . 4813
- Coventry, G.** Enquiry regarding Junius. Lond., 1825. 8°. . . 6857
- Cowell, J.** Thirty Years among the Players. N. Y., 1845. 8°. . . 1670
- Cowley, A.** Essays, in Prose and Verse. Bost., 1820. 16°. . . 3845
 Poems, ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. . . 15096
 Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 2 v. 24°. . . 260
 Select Poems, with Life. Ed. Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. . . 3
- Cowley, H.** Belle's Stratagem. (Oxberry's Plays.) Bost., 1822. 24°. . . 1348
 Which is the Man? (Mod. Theatre, v. 10.) Lond., 1811. 12°. . . 1336
- Cowper, W.** Poems. Amherst, 1808. 3 v. 12°. . . 14815
 Bost., 1833. 3 v. 12°. . . 14782
 Bost., 1826. 3 v. 12°. . . 13831
 Poems, with Life by Johnson. Bost., 1841. 3 v. 12°. . . 604
 Poet. Works, ed. Benham. Lond., 1870. 16°. . . 1111
 Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 2 v. 24°. . . 30
 The Task. Bost., 1842. 12°. . . 607
 The Task, and other Poems. Philad., 1849. 8°. . . 1238
 Works. Philad., 1831. 8°. . . 1253
 Ed. Grimshawe. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1849. 8°. . . 938
 With Life, by Hayley. Ed. Grimshawe. Lond., 1835. 8 v. 16°. . . 624
- CONTENTS.—1-5, Life and Letters. 6-8, Poems.**
 With Life, by Southey. Lond., 1835-37. 15 v. 16°. . . 609
- CONTENTS.—1-3, Life. 3-7, 15, Letters. 8, Early Poems; Olney Hymns; Anti-Thelyphthora; Poems publ. 1782. 9, Translations from Mme. Guion; The Task, etc. 10, Posthumous Poems; Miscellaneous Translations. 11, 12, Iliad. 13, 14, Odyssey. 15, Papers in the Connoisseur; Commentary on Paradise Lost.**
- Life of. Taylor. Philad., 1833. 12°. . . 7109
 Life and Posthumous Writings of. Hayley. Bost., 1803. 2 v. 12°. . . 16381
- Cox, F. A.** Life of Melancthon. 2d ed. Lond., 1817. 8°. . . 7665
- Cox, G. V.** Recollections of Oxford. Lond., 1868. 8°. . . 9246
- Cox, G. W.** Mythology of Aryan Nations. Lond., 1870. 2 v. 8°. . . 4103
 and Jones, E. H. Romances of the Middle Ages. Lond., 1871. 8°. . . 2010
- Cox, H.** Residence in the Burmhan Empire. Lond., 1821. 8°. . . 16506
- Cox, R.** Adventures on the Columbia R., etc. N. Y., 1832. 8°. . . 16862
- Cox, S. S.** Search for Winter Sunbeams. N. Y., 1870. 8°. . . 8277
- Cox's Diary.** Thackeray. (Works, v. 8.) Lond., 1872. 8°. . . 2196
- Coxe, A. C.** Advent, a Mystery. N. Y., 1837. 12°. . . 801
 Athanasion; also, Miscellaneous Poems. N. Y., 1842. 12°. . . 803
 Christian Ballads. N. Y., 1840. 12°. . . 802
 St. Jonathan, the Lay of a Scald. N. Y., 1838. 12°. . . 804

- Coxe, W.** Hist. of House of Austria. 3d ed. (Bohn's.) (2 copies.)
 Lond., 1847. 3 v. 8°. 413
 Memoirs of Duke of Marlborough. (Bohn's ed.) (2 copies.)
 Lond., 1847-48. 3 v. 8°. 369
 of Walpole. Lond., 1800. 3 v. 8°. 6827
 Travels in Poland, Russia, etc. 5th ed. Lond., 1802. 5 v. 8°. 16605
 in Switzerland. Basil, 1802. 3 v. 8°. 16685
Crabb, G. English Synonymes. N. Y., 1839. 8°. 173
Crabbe, G. The Borough. Philad., 1810. 12°. 14786
 Poems. N. Y., 1808. 12°. 14785
 Poetical Works. Philad., 1839. 8°. 1247
 The same : with Letters and Life. Lond., 1834-35. 8 v. 16°. 653
 CONTENTS.—I, Life. II, The Library; The Village; The Newspaper; Parish Register, etc.;
 Juvenile Poems. III, IV, The Borough; Occasional Pieces. IV, V, Tales; Occasional Pieces.
 VI, VII, Tales of the Hall. VIII, Posthumous Tales; Index.
 Posthumous Poems. Philad., 1835. 12°. 14788
 Tales. N. Y., 1813. 2 v. 12°. 14818
 Tales of the Hall. Lond., 1819. . 2 v. 8°. 1248
 Life of. By his Son. Cambr., 1834. 12°. 6981
 with Letters and Journals. Philad., 1835. 12°. 14787
Crafts, W. Sullivan's Island, and other Poems. Charleston, 1820. 8°. 15053
Craftsman, The. D'Anvers. Lond., 1731. v. 1-7. 12°. 12025
Craik, D. M., (Miss Mulock.) Agatha's Husband. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 2485
 A Brave Lady. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1870. 8°. 2682
 Christian's Mistake. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1865-66. 12°. 2486
 Fair France. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 8374
 Hannah. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 2494
 Head of the Family. N. Y., 1864. 8°. 2680
 John Halifax. (3 copies.) N. Y., 1860-72. 12°. 2480
 A Life for a Life. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1859-69. 12°. 2492
 Mistress and Maid. N. Y., 1867. 8°. 2310
 The same. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1863. 8°. 2679
 A Noble Life. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1866-68. 12°. 2483
 The Ogilvies. N. Y., 1864. 8°. 2680
 Olive. N. Y., 1864. 8°. 2679
 Poems. Bost., 1864. 16°. 1169
 The same. New ed. Bost., 1868. 16°. 1170
 Two Marriages. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1867. 12°. 2490
 Unkind Word, and other Stories. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1870. 12°. 2488
 The Woman's Kingdom. N. Y., 1868. 8°. 2681
Craik, G. L. Compendious Hist. of Eng. Lit. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. 8°. 195
 English *Causes célèbres*. (2 copies.) Lond., 1844. 16°. 9154
 Hist. of British Commerce. Lond., 1844. 3 v. 12°. 8783
 Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 11418
 The same. Bost., 1830. v. 1. 12°. 8807
 The same. v. 2. Bost., 1831. 12°. 8812
 The same. New ed. Lond., 1845. 3 v. 12°. 9104
 Sketches of Literature and Learning in Eng. Lond., 1844-45.
 6 v. 24°. 45
 Spenser and his Poetry. Lond., 1845. 3 v. 12°. 285

- Craik, G. L., and MacFarlane, C.** Pictorial Hist. of England, [to 1688.] Lond., 1841. 4 v. 8°. 5104
 The same, during reign of Geo. III. Lond., 1841-44.
 v. 1, 3, 4. 8°. 5108
- Cramp, J. M.** Text Book of Popery. N. Y., 1831. 12°. 9610
- Cranmer, T.** Writings. Lond. 12°. 9483
 Life of. (Cabinet Cyclopædia.) Lond., 1831. 16°. 5759
 The same. LeBas. N. Y., 1833. 3 v. 12°. 7518
 and Times of. [Lee.] Bost., 1841. 16°. 7556
- Crater, The.** Cooper. N. Y., 1855. 12°. 2826
- Craven, Mrs. A.** Anne Séverin. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 2391
 A Sister's Story. N. Y., 1868. 8°. 2644
- Craven, K.** Excursions in the Abruzzi, etc. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 16715
- Crawford, C.** The Christian. Philad., 1802. 8°. 14789
- Crayon, Geoffrey.** (*Pseudonym.*) See W. IRVING.
- Creasy, E. S.** Decisive Battles of the World. (2 copies.) N. Y.,
 1851-63. 12°. 4571
 Rise, etc., of the English Constitution. 3d ed. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 4852
- Creation, The** Course of. Anderson. Cincinn., 1851. 12°. 16946
 Sketches of. Winchell. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 8958
 Vestiges of Nat. Hist. of, with Sequel. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 8927
- Credo.** [Townsend.] Bost., 1869. 16°. 9830
- Credulity,** Essay on. Blakeman. N. H., 1849. 12°. 8613
- Creighton, J.,** Memoirs of. By himself. Lond., 1830. 12°. 6649
- Crete,** Notes on. Lord Strangford. (v. 2.) Lond., 1869. 8°. 3711
 Travels in, 1817. Sieber. (Voyages, v. 8.) Lond., 1823. 8°. 8058
- Crevier, J. B. L.** Hist. of Roman Emperors. Lond., 1755-61.
 v. 2-10. 8°. 15937
- Crichton, A.** Converts from Infidelity. Edinb., 1827. 2 v. 12°. 4468
 Hist. of Arabia. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 12°. 11286
 and **Wheaton, H.** Scandinavia. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 11611
 The same. N. Y., 1843. 2 v. 12°. 12274
- Crimea,** Invasion of the. Kinglake. N. Y., 1863-68. 2 v. 12°. 4613
 Travels through the, 1829. Alexander. Lond., 1830. 2 v. 8°. 16487
- Criminal Law,** Principles of. Philad., 1846. 12°. 8498
 See, also, PRISONS; TRIALS.
- Critic** in Parliament and in Public, The. Lond., 1841. 12°. 5275
- Criticism,** Elements of. Kames. N. Y., 1855. 12°. 9298
 Essays in. Arnold. Bost., 1865. 12°. 3734
- Critick** of Pure Reason. Kant. Lond., 1838. 8°. 8732
- Crock** of Gold, The. Tupper. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 15619
- Crockett, D.** Exploits, etc., in Texas. (2 copies.) Philad., 1836. 12°. 16439
 Narrative of Life of. By himself. Philad., 1834. 12°. 16438
 Sketches and Eccentricities of. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1833. 12°. . 16436
- Crockford's;** or, Life in the West. N. Y., 1828. 2 v. 12°. 15406
- Croffut, W. A., and Morris, J. M.** Hist. of Conn. during the War.
 N. Y., 1868. 8°. 6261
- Crofton** Boys, The. Martineau. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 14621
- Croker, T. C.** Popular Songs of Ireland. Lond., 1839. 12°. 1204

- Croly, G.** Hist. Sketches, Speeches and Characters. Lond., 1842. 8°. 4602
 Life of Geo. IV. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 11015
 The same. N. Y., 1831. 12°. 11941
 Marston. Philad., 1845. 8°. 2325
 Poetical Works. Lond., 1830. 2 v. 8°. 854
 Salathiel. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 2089
 The same. N. Y., 1850. 8°. 2326
 Tales of the Great St. Bernard. N. Y., 1829. 2 v. 12°. . . 15592
Cromwell, a Novel. [Herbert.] N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 12°. . . 15685
Cromwell, O. Letters and Speeches, ed. Carlyle. (2 copies.) N. Y.,
 1845-56. 2 v. 12°. 5221
 The same. Lond., 1870. 5 v. 8°. 4033
 The same. Lond., 1871-72. 5 v. 16°. 3927
 The Protector. Merle D'Aubigné. N. Y., 1857. 12°. . . 5312
 Hist. of. Guizot. Philad., 1854. 2 v. 12°. 5226
 Lecture on. Goldwin Smith. N. Y., 1867. 12°. . . . 6749
 Life of, to 1649. Andrews. Lond., 1870. 8°. 5311
 Life of. Forster. Lond., 1838-39. 2 v. 16°. 5764
 The same. Gleig. Lond., 1831. 16°. 5771
 The same. Harris. Lond., 1814. 8°. 5306
 The same. [Kimber.] Lond., 1724. 8°. 5225
 The same. Russell. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. 12°. . . . 11282
 The same. Southey. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 5135
 Memoirs of. Lamartine. N. Y., 1854. 12°. 6726
 of Court of. Jesse. Philad., 1840. 12°. 5213
Cromwell, R., Hist. of. Guizot. Lond., 1856. 2 v. 8°. . . . 5023
Croppy, The. [Banim.] Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 15408
Crosby, E., Memoirs of; the Spy unmasked. Barnum. N. Y., 1828. 8°. 6124
Crosby, H. Jesus; His Life and Work. N. Y., 1871. 8°. . . . 6593
Crowe, C. Night-Side of Nature. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 8615
Crowe, E. E. Hist. of France. Philad., 1832. 3 v. 12°. . . . 6067
 The same. Lond., 1836-37. 3 v. (2 copies of v. 1, 3.) 16°. 5186
 The same. Enlarged ed. Lond., 1858-68. 5 v. 8°. . . 5643
 Lives of Eminent Foreign Statesmen. Lond., 1833. 16°. . 5766
 For Contents, see G. P. R. JAMES.
Crowfield, Christopher. (*Pseudonym.*) See H. B. STOWE.
Crown of Wild Olive, The. Ruskin. N. Y., 1866. 12°. . . . 9042
Crowquill, Alfred. (*Pseudonym.*) See A. H. FORRESTER.
Cruden, A. Concordance to the Bible, ed. Carey. Lond., 1867. 8°. 9836
Cruikshank, G. Comic Almanack, 1835-53. Lond. 2 v. 8°. . . 4260
 Three Courses and a Dessert. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1867. 8°. 524
 at Home; and the Odd Volume. Lond., 1845. 4 v. in 2. 16°. 4258
Cruise of the Betsey. Miller. Bost., 1862. 12°. 8980
Crusaders, The. Keightley. Lond., 1834. 2 v. 16°. 4585
Crusades, Chronicles of the. Bohn's ed. (2 copies.) Lond., 1848. 8°. 512
 Hist. of the. Mills. Philad., 1824. 8°. 4738
 The same. Procter. Edinb., 1854. 8°. 4621
Crusius, L. Lives of Roman Poets. 3d ed. Lond., 1753. 2 v. 12°. 7771
Crust and the Cake, The. Garrett. N. Y. 8°. 2436

- Cryptogram**, The. De Mille. N. Y., 1871. 8°. 2690
- Cuba** and Back, Voyage to, 1859. Dana. Bost., 1860. 12°. 8225
- and the Cubans. [Kimball.] N. Y., 1850. 12°. 16917
- Notes on. Wuderman. Bost., 1844. 12°. 16918
- See, also, WEST INDIES.
- Cudjo's Cave**. Trowbridge. Bost., 1864. 12°. 2954
- Culture** and Anarchy. Arnold. Lond., 1869. 8°. 3736
- and Religion. Shairp. N. Y., 1871. 16°. 9819
- Conversations on. Helps. Bost., 1871. 16°. 3700
- Primitive. Tylor. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 4075
- Cumberland, R.** Brothers; Cholerick Man; W. Indian. (Brit. Drama, v. 2, pt. 2.) Lond., 1804. 8°. 1632
- Calvary. Burlington, 1795. 12°. 14820
- The same. Morris-Town, 1815. 8°. 15077
- False Impressions; Mysterious Husband; Box-Lobby Challenge; Natural Son; Carmelite; Impostors. (Mod. Theatre, v. 5, 6.) Lond., 1811. 12°. 1331
- Retrospection. Bost., 1812. 12°. 14790
- West Indian; She Would and She Would Not; Wheel of Fortune. (Oxberry's Plays, v. 6.) Bost., 1822. 24°. 1350
- Wheel of Fortune; West Indian; Jew; Brothers; First Love. (Brit. Theatre, v. 16, 23.) Lond. 12°. 1340
- Memoirs of. By himself. N. Y., 1806. 8°. 7124
- Cumming, G.** Wild Men and Wild Beasts. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 10178
- Cumming, J.** Last Warning Cry. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 17350
- Cumming, R. G.** Five Years in S. Africa. N. Y., 1851. 2 v. 12°. 7980
- Cummings, A.** Memoir of Payson. Bost., 1830. 12°. 16420
- Cummins, M. S.** Haunted Hearts. Bost., 1864. 12°. 15713
- Cunningham, A.** Life and Land of Burns. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 7042
- of Scott. Bost., 1832. 12°. 6923
- of Wilkie. Lond., 1843. 3 v. 8°. 7999
- Lives of Painters and Sculptors. N. Y., 1839-40. 5 v. 12°. 11017
- The same. N. Y., 1831-34. 5 v. 12°. 11942
- Lord Rolden. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 15496
- Paul Jones. Philad., 1827. 3 v. 12°. 15535
- Cunningham, G. G.** Lives of Eminent Englishmen. Glasg., 1836. 3 v. in 6. 8°. 6886
- Cunningham, John.** Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. 542
- Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. 26
- Cunningham, John W.** De Rance. N. Y., 1816. 24°. 14821
- The Velvet Cushion. Lond., 1815. 12°. 15627
- Cunningham, W. and Adams, J.** Correspondence. Bost., 1823. 8°. 7344
- Curran, J. P.** Speeches. N. Y., 1809. 2 v. 8°. 9349
- Life of. By his son. N. Y., 1820. 8°. 6803
- Recollections of. Phillips. N. Y., 1818. 8°. 6804
- Currency.** See BANKING.
- [**Curtis, A. W.**] The Spirit of '76, etc. Bost., 1868. 16°. 9213
- Curtis, Geo. T.** Hist. of the Constitution. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1854-63. 2 v. 8°. 6223

- Curtis, Geo. T.** Life of Webster. 2d ed. N. Y., 1870. 2 v. 8°. . 7427
- Curtis, Geo. W.** The Howadji in Syria. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1852. 12°. 8236
- Lotus-Eating. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1856. 12°. . 3585
- Nile Notes of a Howadji. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1851-52. 12°. . 8234
- The Potiphar Papers. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1856-69. 12°. . 2871
- Prue and I. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 2870
- Trumps. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1861. 12°. 2873
- Curtius, E.** Hist. of Greece. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1871-72. 3 v. 12°. 4396
- Curzon, R.** Monasteries in the Levant. N. Y., 1849. 12°. . 8254
- Cushing, C.** Reminiscences of Spain. Bost., 1833. 2 v. 12°. . 6410
- The same. 16669
- Review of the Revolution in France. Newburyport, 1833. 2 v. 12°. 5453
- Cushing, L. S.** Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies. Bost., 1866. 8°. 8727
- Manual of Parliamentary Practice. Bost., 1857. 16°. . 8475
- Custis, G. W. P.** Recollections of Washington. N. Y., 1860. 8°. . 7486
- Cuvier, G. L. C. F.** The Animal Kingdom. N. Y., 1831. 4 v. 8°. 16954
- and Zoology. Lond., 1844. 12°. 8798
- Memoirs of. Mrs. Lee. N. Y., 1833. 12°. 7629
- Cyclopædia.** See DICTIONARY; ENCYCLOPÆDIA.
- Cynick, The.** Philad., 1812. 12°. 15325
- Cyril Thornton.** [Hamilton.] N. Y., 1827-32. 2 v. 12°. . 15149
- Cyrilla.** Tautphoeus. N. Y. 8°. 2311

D.

Dacre, Lady. See B. BRAND.

- Dahlmann, F. E.** Hist. of the Engl. Revolution. Lond., 1844. 8°. . 5012
- Dairy, The.** Lond., 1843. 12°. 16952
- Daisy, The.** S. Warner. Philad., 1868. 12°. 3002
- Daisy Chain, The.** Yonge. N. Y., 1871. 2 v. 12°. 2501
- Dakota Land.** Hankins. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 8429
- Dale, R.,** Life of. Cooper. (Naval Biogr.) Phil., 1846. 12°. . 7276
- Dale, T.** Widow of Nain, and other Poems. Lond., 1842. 16°. . 1202
- Dallas, E. S.** The Gay Science. Lond., 1866. 2 v. 8°. . . 9055
- Dallas, R. C.** Recollections of Byron. Philad., 1825. 8°. . 7190
- Dallas Galbraith.** Davis. Philad., 1868. 8°. 2696
- Dalzel, A.** Lectures on the Ancient Greeks. Edinb., 1821. 2 v. 8°. 15868
- Damascus and Palmyra,** in 1835. Addison. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. . 8099
- Dameto, J., and Mut, V.** Hist. of the Balearic Islands. Tr. by Campbell. Lond., 1719. 8°. 16163
- Dampier, W.,** Life of. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 11032
- Dana, C. A.** Household Book of Poetry. Revised ed. N. Y., 1867. 8°. 1311
- Dana, J. D.** Coral Reefs and Islands. N. Y., 1853. 8°. . . . 9100
- Corals and Coral Islands. N. Y., 1872. 8°. 9101
- Manual of Geology. (2 copies.) Philad., 1863. 8°. . . 9011
- of Mineralogy. N. H., 1848. 12°. 8920
- The same. 3d ed. N. H., 1851. 12°. 8921

- Dana, M. S. B.** The Parted Family, etc. N. Y., 1842. 12°. . . 14984
- Dana, R. H.** The Idle Man. N. Y., 1821. 8°. 15303
- Poems and Prose Writings. Bost., 1833. 12°. 13187
- The same. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 12°. 3661
- Dana, R. H. (Jr.)** To Cuba and back. Bost., 1860. 12°. 8225
- Two Years before the Mast. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 11430
- The same. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 12125
- The same. Bost., 1869. 12°. 8199
- Danby, Earl of**, T. Osborne, Life of. Courtenay. Lond., 1838. 16°. 5763
- Danforth, J. N.** Memoir of W. C. Walton. Hartf'd., 1837. 12°. . 16422
- Daniel, Gabriel.** Hist. of France. Lond., 1726. 5 v. 8°. . . . 16236
- Daniel, George.** England in the Olden Time. Lond., 1842. v. 2. 12°. 4263
- Dante Alighieri.** Abstract of his Vision, by L. Hunt. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 887
- Divina Commedia. Transl. by H. Boyd. Lond., 1802. v. 2, 3. 8°. 890
- The same, transl. by Longfellow. Bost., 1867. 3 v. 8°. 1324
- The Inferno. Prose transl. by Carlyle. 2d ed. Lond., 1867. 8°. 882
- The Vision, transl. by Cary. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 878
- The same. N. Y., 1861. 12°. 879
- The same. v. 2, 3. Lond., 1831. 16°. 880
- The same, illustrated by Doré. Lond., 1868. 2 v. fol.
- The Vita Nuova, transl. by Martin. Lond., 1862. 8°. . . . 3948
- Compositions from. Flaxman. Lond., 1807. 4°.
- Life of. Stebbing. Lond., 1831. 12°. 7775
- as Philosopher, Patriot, and Poet: with Analysis of the Divina
Commedia. Botta. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 7751
- A Shadow of. M. F. Rossetti. Bost., 1872. 8°. 877
- Danube**, Voyage down the. Quin. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 16619
- D'Anvers, C.** The Craftsman. Lond., 1731. v. 1-7. 12°. . . . 12025
- D'Arblay, F.** Camilla. Bost., 1797. 3 v. 12°. 2397
- Cecilia. Bost., 1803. 3 v. 12°. 2400
- Diary and Letters. Philad., 1842. 2 v. 8°. 7063
- Evelina. N. Y., 1832. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 2511
- Memoirs of Dr. Burney. (2 copies.) Philad., 1833. 8°. . . . 7139
- Memoirs of. Berkeley. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 6987
- Darby, W.** Tour to Detroit. N. Y., 1819. 8°. 16825
- Dard, C. A.** Shipwreck of the Medusa. Edinb., 1827. 12°. . . . 4473
- Dark Night's Work**, A. Gaskell. N. Y., 1863. 8°. 2311
- Darley, F. O. C.** Illustrations of Rip Van Winkle. N. Y., 1848. 4°. .
- Sketches abroad with Pen and Pencil. N. Y., 1868. 8°. . . . 8376
- Darley, G.** Sylvia. Lond., 1827. 16°. 843
- Thomas à Becket. Lond., 1840. 8°. 844
- Darnley.** G. P. R. James. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 12°. 15219
- Darwin, C.** The Descent of Man. (3 copies.) N. Y., 1871. 2 v. 12°. 8932
- Expression of Emotions. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 8938
- Journal of Voyage of the Beagle. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1846.
2 v. 16°. 8831
- Origin of Species. 2d ed. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 8928
- The same. 5th ed. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 8929
- Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication. N. Y.
[1868.] 2 v. 12°. 8930

- Darwin, C.** Facts and Arguments for. Müller. Lond., 1869. 8°. . 8945
- Darwin, E.** The Botanic Garden. Dubl., 1790-93. 2 v. 8°. . 14791
Memoirs of. Seward. Philad., 1804. 8°. . . 7147
- Darwinism in Morals.** Cobbe. Lond., 1872. 8°. . . 10028
- Dates.** See CHRONOLOGY.
- D'Aubigné, J. H. Merle.** See MERLE.
- Daughter of an Empress, The.** [Mundt.] N. Y., 1867. 8°. . 3089
- Daughters of England.** Ellis. N. Y., 1843. 12°. . . 9200
- Davenant, W.** The Wits. (Old Plays, v. 8.) Lond., 1825. 8°. . 1515
- Davenport, C. A.** Gifts of Genius. N. Y. [1859.] 12°. . 14882
- Davenport, Richard A.** Hist. of the Bastile. (2 copies.) Lond.,
1839. 16°. 5512
Narratives of Peril and Suffering. Lond., 1840. 2 v. 16°. . 8164
Perilous Adventures. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 11761
- Davenport, Robert.** City Night-Cap. (Old Plays, v. 11.) Lond.,
1827. 8°. 1518
- David Copperfield.** Dickens. N. Y., 1871. 16°. . . 2178
- David Elginbrod.** MacDonald. Bost. 12°. 2583
- Davidson, L. M.** Amir Khan, and other Poems. N. Y., 1829. 12°. . 769
Memoir of. Sedgwick. Bost., 1837. 16°. 7256
- Davidson, Mrs. M. M.** Selections from Writings of. Philad., 1843. 12°. 771
- Davidson, Miss M. M.** Biography and Poems of. Irving. 2d ed.
Philad., 1841. 12°. 770
- Davie, W. R.** Life of. Hubbard. Bost., 1848. 16°. . . 7274
- Davies, Life of Mrs. Christian.** DeFoe. Oxf'd., 1840. 16°. . 3876
- Davies, J.** Select Poems, with Life. Ed. Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. 2
- Davies, T.** Dramatic Miscellanies. New ed. Lond., 1785. 3 v. 16°. 1494
Memoirs of Garrick. Bost., 1818. 2 v. 12°. 7891
- Davila, E. C.** Hist. of Civil Wars in France. Lond., 1758. 2 v. 4°. 5706
Discourses on. J. Adams. (Works, v. 6.) Bost., 1851. 8°. . 9693
- Davis, E.** The Half Century. Bost., 1851. 12°. . . . 4606
- Davis, John.** Life of Chatterton. Lond. 16°. 6939
- Davis, John F.** The Chinese. Lond., 1840. 8°. 7913
The same. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 11405
The same. New ed. (with Supplement.) Lond., 1844-45.
4 v. 12°. 8154
The same. v. 4. (Supplement.) (Sketches of China.)
Lond., 1845. 12°. 7914
- Davis, M. L.** Memoirs of Burr. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 8°. . 7354
- [Davis, P. S.]** The Young Parson. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1866. 12°. . 2853
- Davis, R. H.** Dallas Galbraith. Philad., 1868. 8°. . . 2696
Waiting for the Verdict. N. Y., 1868. 8°. 2695
- [Davis, S. M.]** Life of Sidney. Bost., 1859. 16°. . . . 6992
- Davy, H.** Consolations in Travel. Philad., 1830. 12°. . . 7867
Fragmentary Remains, with Life, by J. Davy. Lond., 1858. 8°. 7150
Life of. J. A. Paris. Lond., 1831. 2 v. 8°. 7148
- Dawes, R.** Geraldine, and other Poems. N. Y., 1839. 12°. . 14985
- Dawning Lights.** Cobbe. Lond., 1868. 8°. 9966
- Day, Henry N.** Elements of Rhetoric. 4th ed. N. Y., 1854. 12°. 9305
Intro. to English Literature. N. Y., 1869. 16°. . . . 138

- [**Day, Horace.**] The Opium Habit. N. Y., 1868. 12°. . . . 9233
- Day, M.** Literary Remains. N. H., 1834. 12°. . . . 15054
- Day, S.** Hist. Collections of Pa. Philad. [1843.] 8°. . . . 5939
- Days,** The Book of. Chambers. Edinb., 1863-64. 2 v. 8°. . . . 4437
- Days of Bruce.** Aguilar. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 12°. . . . 2525
- [**Deacon, W. F.**] Warreniana. Bost., 1824. 12°. . . . 14793
- Dead-Sea Fruit.** A Novel. Braddon. N. Y., 1868. 8°. . . . 2674
- Deaf and Dumb, The.** Mann. Bost., 1836. 12°. . . . 17075
- Deafness.** Kitto. Lond., 1845. 12°. . . . 8486
- Death's Doings.** Bost., 1828. 2 v. 8°. . . . 4282
- Debit and Credit.** A Novel. Freytag. N. Y., 1863. 12°. . . . 3042
- Decameron, The.** Boccaccio, tr. by Kelly. Lond. 8°. . . . 473
- Decatur, S.,** Life of. Mackenzie. Bost., 1846. 16°. . . . 7270
- The same. Waldo. Hartf'd., 1821. 12°. . . . 16426
- Decision, The.** [Kennedy.] N. Y., 1829. 12°. . . . 15410
- Declaration of Independence, Lives of Signers of.** Goodrich. Hartf'd. [1848.] 12°. . . . 16403
- The same. Sanderson. Philad., 1823-27. 9 v. 8°. . . . 7462
- Decorum, Bazar Book of.** N. Y., 1870. 16°. . . . 9131
- Deep, Wonders of the.** Schele de Vere. N. Y., 1869. 12°. . . . 16949
- Deerslayer, The.** Cooper. N. Y., 1872. 12°. . . . 2840
- De Foe, D.** Hist. of the Great Plague. Lond., 1832. 16°. . . . 4844
- Hist. of Plague; and Religious Courtship. N. Y., 1857. 12°. . . . 4228
- Hist. of the Plague; the Storm; True-born Englishman. Lond., 1855. 8°. . . . 4227
- Novels. Edinb., 1810. v. 2-12. 16°. . . . 4160
- CONTENTS.—2, 3, Robinson Crusoe. 4, 5, Memoirs of a Cavalier. 6, 7, Life of Col. Jack. 8, 9, Adventures of Capt. Singleton. 10, 11, New Voyage round the World. 12, Hist. of the Plague.
- Novels and Miscellaneous Works. Oxf'd., 1840-41. v. 1-3, 6-8, 12-19. 16°. . . . 3871
- CONTENTS.—1, 2, Robinson Crusoe. 3, Life of Capt. Singleton. 6, Memoirs of a Cavalier. 7, New Voyage round the World. 8, Memoirs of Capt. Carleton; Life of Mrs. Davies. 12, System of Magic. 13, Hist. of Apparitions. 14, Religious Courtship. 15, 16, Family Instructor. 17, 18, English Tradesman. 19, Life of Duncan Campbell; Dumb Philosopher; Everybody's Business is Nobody's Business.
- Robinson Crusoe, ed. Clark. Cambr., 1866. 16°. . . . 1706
- Life and Times of. Chadwick. Lond., 1859. 8°. . . . 7082
- Life and Writings of. Lee. Lond., 1869. 3 v. 8°. . . . 7083
- De Forest, J. W.** Hist. of Indians of Conn. Hartf'd., 1851. 12°. . . . 5847
- Miss Ravenel's Conversion. N. Y., 1867. 12°. . . . 2942
- Overland. N. Y. [1871.] 8°. . . . 2697
- Degerando, J. M.** Self-Education. Bost., 1830. 8°. . . . 17052
- Deism,** Gospel its own Witness against. Fuller. Lond., 1852. 8°. . . . 495
- [**DeKay, J. E.**] Sketches of Turkey. N. Y., 1833. 8°. . . . 16632
- Dekker, T.** Honest Whore. (Old Plays, v. 3.) Lond., 1825. 8°. . . . 1510
- Delano, A.** Narrative of Voyages. Bost., 1818. 8°. . . . 16282
- Delany, M. G.** Autobiography and Correspondence. Lond., 1861-62. 6 v. 8°. . . . 7057
- De Lisle.** [Grey.] N. Y., 1828. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15411
- De Lolme, J. L.** Constitution of England. Dubl., 1785. 8°. . . . 5001
- The same. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1853. 8°. . . . 484

- Delusions**, Popular, Memoirs of. Mackay. Lond., 1869. 8°. . . 8525
See, also, APPARITIONS; MAGIC; SUPERSTITION; etc.
- Demerara**. A Tale. Martineau. Bost., 1832. 12°. . . 14611
- De Mille, J.** The Cryptogram. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1871. 8°. . . 2690
The Dodge Club. N. Y., 1870. 8°. . . 2689
- Deming, H. C.** Life of Grant. Hartf'd., 1868. 8°. . . 7400
- Democratic Review**. Wash. and N. Y., 1837-52. v. 1-21, 23-31. 8°. 13059
The same. v. 1-5, 9-21, 23-25, 27-31. . . 13089
- Democracy**. Brougham. (Polit. Philos., v. 3.) Lond., 1844. 8°. . 8682
in America. De Tocqueville, ed. Bowen. Bost., 1863. 2 v. 12°. 6185
Treatise on. Camp. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . . 11613
The same. Partridge. Philad., 1866. 8°. . . 8695
- Demonology**, Letters on. Sir W. Scott. N. Y., 1839. 12°. . 11011
See, also, APPARITIONS; GHOSTS; MAGIC; NECROMANCERS;
PLANCHETTE.
- De Morgan, A.** Essay on Probabilities. Lond., 1838. 16°. . . 6043
- Demosthenes**. Orations, tr. by Leland. N. Y., 1840. v. 1. 12°. . 4511
- Dendy, W. C.** Phenomena of Dreams. Lond., 1832. 12°. . . 8481
Philosophy of Mystery. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1845-47. 12°. . 8518
- Denham, D., and Clapperton, H.** Travels in Africa. Bost., 1826. 8°. 16530
- Denham, J.** Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. . . 255
The same, ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. . . 15096
Works, with Life. Ed. Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. . . 3
- Denis Duval**. Thackeray. Lond., 1872. 8°. . . 2199
- Denmark**, etc., Hist. of [to 1814]. Dunham. Lond., 1839-40. 3 v. 16°. 5468
- Dennis, G.** The Cid. Lond., 1845. 24°. . . 284
- Denominations**. See SECTS.
- Denon, D. V.** Travels in Egypt. N. Y., 1803. 2 v. 8°. . . 16483
- Dent, A.** Ruin of Rome. Lond., 1828. 8°. . . 17261
- Depping, G., and Russell, C.** Wonders of Strength and Skill. N. Y.,
1871. 12°. . . , 10130
- De Profundis**. Gilbert. Lond., 1866. 8°. 15413
- De Quincey, T.** Autobiographic Sketches. (2 copies.) Bost.,
1855-56. 16°. 3319
Beauties. Bost., 1862. 12°. 3332
Biographical Essays. Bost., 1850. 16°. 3313
- CONTENTS.—Shakspeare; Pope; Lamb; Goethe; Schiller.
- The Cæsars. Bost., 1851. 16°. 3314
Confessions of an English Opium Eater. Bost., 1841. 16°. . 3180
The same, and Suspiria de Profundis. Bost., 1856. 16°. 3312
Essays on Philosophical Writers, etc. Bost., 1854. 2 v. 16°. . 3326
on the Poets, etc. Bost., 1855. 16°. 3325
Historical and Critical Essays. Bost., 1856. 2 v. 16°. . . 3323
Klosterheim. Bost., 1855. 8°. 2559
Letters to a Young Man. Philad., 1843. 12°. 3164
The same. (2 copies.) Bost., 1856-58. 16°. 3330
Literary Reminiscences. Bost., 1851. 2 v. 16°. 3315
The same. New ed. Bost., 1859. 2 v. 16°. 317
Logic of Polit. Economy. Edinb., 1844. 8°. 8624

- De Quincey, T.** Narrative and Misc. Papers. Bost., 1854. 2 v. 16°. 3321
 Selections from his Writings. Edinb., 1856-60. 14 v. 8°. . 3274
 Theological Essays, etc. Bost., 1854. 2 v. 16°. . 3328
[Derby, G. H.] Phenixiana. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1856-67. 12°. . 4295
 Squibob Papers. N. Y., 1865. 12°. . 4297
Dermoncourt, Gen. The Duchess of Berri in La Vendée. 3d ed.
 Lond., 1833. 8°. . 5666
De Rohan, Sue. N. Y., 1845. 8°. . 2324
Derrick and Drill. [Morris.] N. Y., 1865. 12°. . 17000
De Saumarez, Lord J., Memoirs of. Ross. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. . 16386
Despotism, Spiritual. Taylor. N. Y., 1835. 12°. . 9538
Desultory Man, The. James. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . 15209
De Vere, A. Song of Faith, etc. Lond., 1842. 16°. . 598
De Vere. [Ward.] N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 12°. . 15155
Devereux. Bulwer-Lytton. N. Y., 1829. 2 v. 12°. . 2052
Devil. See APPARITIONS; DEMONOLOGY; etc.
Devonshire, Traditions of. Bray. Lond., 1838. 3 v. 12°. . 5266
Devrient, E. Recollections of Mendelssohn. Lond., 1869. 8°. . 7922
Dewar, D. Observations on Ireland. Lond., 1812. 8°. . 16746
De Wette, W. M. L. Theodore; or, the Skeptic's Conversion. Bost.,
 1841. 2 v. 12°. . 17264
Dewey, O. The Old World and New. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . 16564
Dial, The. Bost., 1843-44. v. 4. 8°. . 12767
Dialogues of the Dead. [Lyttelton.] Lond., 1768. 8°. . 15241
Diary of Besieged Resident in Paris. N. Y., 1871. 8°. . 5642
 of a Désennuyée. Gore. Philad., 1836. 12°. . 15415
 of an Ennuyée. Jameson. Philad., 1826. 12°. . 16722
 of Kitty Trevelyan. [Charles.] Lond., 1866. 8°. . 2465
 of a late Physician. Warren. Edinb., 1871. 8°. . 2447
Diaz del Castillo, B. Hist. of Conquest of Mexico. Salem, 1803. 2 v. 8°. 5972
Dibble, S. Hist. of Sandwich Islands' Mission. N. Y., 1839. 12°. . 6416
Dibdin, C. Deserter; Quaker. (Oxberry's Plays.) Bost., 1823. 24°. 1353
 Songs. 2d ed. Lond., 1841. 16°. . 677
Dibdin, T. Reminiscences. N. Y., 1828. 2 v. in 1. 8°. . 7993
 School for Prejudice. (Mod. Theatre, v. 4.) Lond., 1811. 12°. 1330
Dick, J. Lectures on Theology. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. 8°. . 17512
Dick, T. Celestial Scenery. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . 11408
 Improvement of Society. N. Y., 1840. 12°. . 11279
 Philosophy of Religion. Brookfield, 1830. 12°. . 17363
 Practical Astronomer. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1846. 16°. . 16974
 Sidereal Heavens, etc. N. Y., 1840. 12°. . 11423
Dickens, C. Barnaby Rudge. N. Y., 1871. 16°. . 2173
 The same. N. Y., 1872. 16°. . 10212
 The same. (4 copies.) Philad. 8°. . 2253
 Bleak House. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1871-72. 16°. . 2179
 The same. N. Y., 1873. 16°. . 10218
 Christmas Stories. N. Y., 1871. 16°. . 2174
 The same. N. Y., 1873. 16°. . 10220
 The same. Philad. 8°. . 2263

Dickens, C.	David Copperfield.	Lond., 1864.	12°.	.	.	.	2208
	The same. (2 copies.)	Philad.	12°.	.	.	.	2209
	The same. (2 copies.)	N. Y., 1869-71.	16°.	.	.	.	2177
	The same.	N. Y., 1872.	16°.	.	.	.	10216
	The same.	Philad.	8°.	.	.	.	2262
	Dombey and Son.	N. Y., 1871.	16°.	.	.	.	2176
	The same.	N. Y., 1872.	16°.	.	.	.	10214
	The same. (3 copies.)	Philad.	8°.	.	.	.	2259
	Great Expectations.	N. Y., 1871.	16°.	.	.	.	2171
	The same.	N. Y., 1872.	16°.	.	.	.	10215
	The same. (3 copies.)	Philad.	8°.	.	.	.	2272
	Hard Times.	N. Y., 1854.	12°.	.	.	.	2211
	The same. (2 copies.)	N. Y., 1868-71.	16°.	.	.	.	2181
	The same.	N. Y., 1872.	16°.	.	.	.	10217
	The same.	N. Y., 1854.	8°.	.	.	.	2264
	Lamplighter's Story; Hunted Down, etc.	Philad.	8°.	.	.	.	2265
	Little Dorrit.	N. Y., 1871.	16°.	.	.	.	2183
	The same.	N. Y., 1873.	16°.	.	.	.	10219
	The same.	Philad.	8°.	.	.	.	2266
	Martin Chuzzlewit.	Bost., 1869.	2 v. 8°.	.	.	.	2204
	The same.	N. Y., 1871.	16°.	.	.	.	2175
	The same.	N. Y., 1873.	16°.	.	.	.	10213
	The same. (2 copies.)	Philad.	8°.	.	.	.	2257
	Mystery of Edwin Drood.	N. Y., 1871.	16°.	.	.	.	2186
	The same.	N. Y., 1873.	16°.	.	.	.	10224
	The same. (2 copies.)	Bost., 1870.	8°.	.	.	.	2277
	New Stories. (2 copies.)	Philad.	8°.	.	.	.	2275
	Nicholas Nickleby. (2 copies.)	N. Y., 1867-71.	16°.	.	.	.	2169
	The same.	N. Y., 1872.	16°.	.	.	.	10210
	The same. (2 copies.)	Philad.	8°.	.	.	.	2246
	Old Curiosity Shop, and Reprinted Pieces.	N. Y., 1871.	16°.	.	.	.	2172
	The same.	N. Y., 1872.	16°.	.	.	.	10211
	The same. (3 copies.)	Philad.	8°.	.	.	.	2250
	Oliver Twist.	Bost., 1868.	8°.	.	.	.	2206
	The same.	N. Y., 1871.	16°.	.	.	.	2171
	The same.	N. Y., 1872.	16°.	.	.	.	10215
	The same. (2 copies.)	Philad.	8°.	.	.	.	2248
	Our Mutual Friend.	N. Y., 1868.	16°.	.	.	.	2184
	The same.	N. Y., 1872.	16°.	.	.	.	10221
	The same. (2 copies.)	N. Y., 1865.	8°.	.	.	.	2269
	The same.	Philad. [1865.]	8°.	.	.	.	2271
	Pic Nic Papers.	Philad., 1841.	2 v. 12°.	.	.	.	2166
	The same.	.	.	.	.	.	2201
	Pickwick Papers.	N. Y., 1872.	16°.	.	.	.	2168
	The same.	N. Y., 1873.	16°.	.	.	.	10222
	The same. (2 copies.)	Philad.	8°.	.	.	.	2244
	The same.	Philad.	12°.	.	.	.	2203
	Pictures from Italy.	N. Y., 1846.	12°.	.	.	.	8368
	and American Notes.	Bost., 1867.	8°.	.	.	.	2207

- Dickens, C.** Pictures from Italy, and American Notes. N. Y., 1865.
 2 v. 16°. 2164
 The same. N. Y., 1871. 16°. 2174
 The same. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 10220
 Sketches by Boz. N. Y., 1871. 2 v. 16°. 2172
 The same. N. Y., 1872. 2 v. 16°. 10211
 The same. (3 copies.) Philad., 1839. 8°. 2241
 Tale of Two Cities. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1868-71. 16°. 2181
 The same. N. Y., 1872. 16°. 10217
 The same. (2 copies.) Philad. [1859.] 8°. 2267
 The Tuggs at Ramsgate, and other Sketches. Philad., 1837. 12°. 2187
 Uncommercial Traveller; Master Humphrey's Clock; New
 Christmas Stories; General Index of Characters in his
 Novels. N. Y., 1871. 16°. 2185
 The same. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 10223
 Works. Philad. v. 1, 2, 4-6. 8°. 2236
- CONTENTS.—1, Pickwick Papers; Old Curiosity Shop. 2, Oliver Twist; Sketches by Boz;
 Barnaby Rudge. 4, David Copperfield; Dombey & Son; Christmas Stories; Pictures from Italy.
 5, New Stories (Seven Poor Travelers, New Christmas Stories, Hard Times, etc.); Bleak House.
 6, Little Dorrit.
- Life of. Forster. Philad., 1872. 2 v. 12°. 7020
 Mackenzie. Philad., 1870. 12°. 7019
 Pen Photographs of Readings of. Field. Bost., 1871. 16°. 2188
 Story of Life of. [Taylor.] Lond. [1870.] 8°. 7018
 Yesterdays with. Fields. Bost., 1872. 8°. 3612
 Dictionary. Pierce and Wheeler. Bost., 1872. 12°. 2212
- Dickinson, A. E.** What Answer? (2 copies.) Bost., 1868. 12°. 2983
- Dickinson, B.** Prize Letters to Students. N. Y., 1831. 12°. 17022
- Dickson, W.** Japan. Edinb., 1869. 8°. 6505
- Dictionary** of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines. Ure. N. Y., 1847. 8°.
 American, of the English Language. Webster, Goodrich and
 Porter. Springfld., 1869. 4°.
 See, also, *ENCYCLOPÆDIA*.
- Diderot, D., and Grimm, F. M. de.** Select Correspondence, 1753-69.
 Lond., 1814. 2 v. 8°. 7648
- Didier, F. J.** Letters from France, etc. N. Y., 1821. 8°. 16694
- Diet, Vegetable.** Alcott. Bost., 1838. 12°. 9170
- Digby, G.** Elvira. (Old Plays, v. 12.) Lond., 1827. 8°. 1519
- Digby, Sir K.** Memoirs of. By himself. Lond., 1827. 8°. 6816
- Digby, K. H.** The Broad Stone of Honour. Lond., 1844. 12°. 4620
- Digestion, Physiology of.** Combe. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 9124
 See, also, *CHEMISTRY*; *FOOD*.
- Dilke, C. W.** Greater Britain. Philad., 1869. 12°. 8438
- Dillon, A.** A Winter in Iceland and Lapland. Lond., 1840. 2 v. 8°. 8290
- Dillon, W.** (Earl of Roscommon.) Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond.
 1807. 24°. 259
 The same, ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15096
 Select Poems. With Life, by Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. 7
- Diplomatists** of Europe, The [in 19th century]. Capefigue. Lond.,
 1845. 16°. 6676

- Dircks, H.** Life of Marquis of Worcester. Lond., 1865. 8°. . . . 7152
- Discovery**, Maritime and Inland, Hist. of. Cooley. Lond., 1830-31.
3 v. 16°. 5786
- See, also, **GEOGRAPHY** ; **INVENTIONS** ; **TRAVELS** ; **VOYAGES**.
- Disgrace to the Family**, The. Jerrold. Lond., 1848. 8°. . . . 2453
- Disowned**, the. Bulwer. Philad., 1868. 12°. 2038
- Disraeli, B.** Coningsby. N. Y., 1845. 8°. 2344
- Contarini Fleming. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1832. 2 v. 12°. . . . 2046
- Henrietta Temple. Philad., 1837. 2 v. 12°. 2127
- Lothair. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1870. 12°. 2131
- Novels. Philad., 1840. 8°. 2343
- CONTENTS**.—Vivian Grey; Young Duke; Contarini Fleming; Tale of Alroy; Rise of Iskander; Henrietta Temple; Venetia.
- Sybil. N. Y. Philad., 1845. 8°. 2345
- Venetia. Philad., 1837. 2 v. 12°. 2129
- Voyage of Captain Popanilla. (2 copies.) Philad., 1828. 12°. 2155
- Wondrous Tale of Alroy, and Rise of Iskander. Lond., 1833.
3 v. 12°. 2124
- The Young Duke. N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 12°. 15153
- Disraeli, I.** Amenities of Literature. (2 copies.) Lond., 1841. 3 v. 8°. 3412
- The same. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 12°. 3389
- Curiosities of Literature. 1st series. 7th ed. (2 copies.)
Lond., 1823. 5 v. 8°. 3375
- The same. 2d series. Lond., 1824. 3 v. 8°. 3409
- The same. 2d series. Bost., 1834. 2 v. 12°. 3385
- The same. 2d series. Bost., 1834. (2 copies of v. 1.) 12°. 3387
- The same. 2 series in 1 v. N. Y. 8°. 3408
- The Literary Character. 3d ed. Lond., 1822. 2 v. 8°. . . . 3373
- The same. 5th ed. Lond., 1839. 16°. 3187
- Miscellanies of Literature. N. Y., 1841. 3 v. 12°. . . . 3391
- CONTENTS**.—1, Miscellanies; Calamities of Authors. 2, Quarrels of Authors. 3, The Literary Character; Character of James I.
- Narrative Poems. Philad., 1803. 12°. 14794
- Quarrels of Authors. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1814. 2 v. 12°. . . 3183
- Ditson, G. L.** Circassia; a Tour to the Caucasus. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 16489
- Divorce** and Divorce Legislation. Woolsey. N. Y., 1869. 12°. . 8642
- Doctrine, etc., of. Milton. Lond., 1848. 8°. 456
- Dix, J.** Life of Chatterton. Lond., 1851. 16°. 6956
- Dixon, W. H.** Free Russia. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 8298
- Her Majesty's Tower. N. Y. and Philad., 1869. 2 v. 12°. . 5148
- New America. (2 copies.) Philad., 1867. 12°. 8427
- Personal Hist. of Lord Bacon. (2 copies.) Bost., 1861. 12°. . 6755
- William Penn. Philad., 1851. 12°. 7313
- Dobrizhoffer, M.** The Abipones. Lond., 1822. 3 v. 8°. . . . 5828
- Dobson, S.** Life of Petrarch. Philad., 1809. 2 v. 12°. . . . 7508
- The same. Philad., 1817. 8°. 7752
- Doctor**, The, &c. Southey. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 3272
- Antonio. Ruffini. N. Y., 1862. 12°. 2446
- Austin's Guests. Gilbert. Lond., 1867. 8°. 15414
- Goethe's Courtship. Müller. Lond., 1866. 16°. 3046

- Doctor** Howell's Family. Goodwin. Bost., 1869. 12°. 2989
 Johns. Mitchell. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. 8°. 2909
 Thorne. A. Trollope. N. Y. 12°. 2109
Doctors, Book about. Jeaffreson. N. Y., 1862. 12°. 8988
Dodd, G. Manufactures of Grt. Brit. Lond., 1844-46. 6 v. 12°. . 8786
 CONTENTS.—1, Textile. 2, Chemical. 3, Metals. 4-6, Miscellaneous.
- Dodd, W.** Beauties of Shakspeare. Philad., 1830. 24°. 1378
Doddridge, P. Works. Lond., 1803-04. 5 v. 8°. 17201
[Dodge, M. A.] (*Gail Hamilton.*) Battle of the Books. Cambr.,
 1870. 8°. 3645
 Country Living and Thinking. Bost., 1863. 8°. 3647
 Gala-Days. Bost., 1864. 8°. 3648
 A New Atmosphere. (2 copies.) Bost., 1865. 8°. 3650
 Skirmishes and Sketches. (2 copies.) Bost., 1865. 8°. . . . 3652
 Stumbling-Blocks. Bost., 1864. 8°. 3649
 Summer Rest. Bost., 1866. 8°. 3654
 Woman's Worth and Worthlessness. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 9216
 Wrongs. (2 copies.) Bost., 1868. 16°. 9214
Dodge Club, The. De Mille. N. Y., 1870. 8°. 2689
Dodginton, G. B. Diary. Lond., 1828. 12°. 6660
 The same. Lond., 1823. 8°. 7143
Dodsley, R. Collection of Old Plays. [Ed. Collier.] Lond.,
 1825-27. 12 v. 8°. 1508
 The same. v. 1, 2, 4-12. 1520
 For Contents, see PLAYS.
 Collection of Poems. Lond., 1770. v. 2-6. 12°. 14019
 King and Miller of Mansfield; Sir John Cockle at Court.
 (Brit. Drama, v. 5.) Lond., 1804. 8°. 1633
 Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. 20
Döllinger, J. J. I. v. Lectures on Reunion. N. Y., 1872. 12°. . . 10266
Dollars and Cents. Warner. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 12°. 3007
Dombey and Son. Dickens. N. Y., 1871. 16°. 2176
Domenech, E. Residence in Deserts of N. America. Lond., 1860.
 2 v. 8°. 8497
Domestic Economy. Donovan. Lond., 1830-37. 2 v. 16°. 6035
 Happiness portrayed. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 17009
 Manners and Sentiments in England, in Middle Ages. Wright.
 Lond., 1862. 8°. 5263
Donaldson, P. Life of Wallace. Hartf'd., 1830. 12°. 16444
Dongola, Expedition to, 1820. English. Bost., 1823. 8°. 16529
Doni, A. F. Novels. (Ital. Novelists, v. 3.) Lond., 1836. 12°. . . 1901
Donne, J. Poetical Works. Bost., 1871. 16°. 1034
 Select Poems, with Life. Ed. Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. . . . 2
 Life of. Walton. [Lond., 1845.] 8°. 948
Donovan, M. Domestic Economy. Lond., 1830-37. 2 v. 16°. . . 6035
 Treatise on Chemistry. Lond., 1837. 16°. 6041
Don Quixote. Cervantes. Lond., 1837-39. 3 v. 8°. 1619
 Rambles in the Footsteps of. Inglis. Philad., 1840. 12°. . 16680
Doolittle, J. Social Life of the Chinese. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. 12°. . 7942

- Dora.** Kavanagh. N. Y., 1868. 8°. 2685
- Doran, J.** Annals of the English Stage. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. 12°. . 1612
 Knights and their days. Lond., 1856. 8°. 5141
 The same. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 5142
 Monarchs retired from business. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 12°. . 6752
- Doré, G.** Illustrations of Dante. Lond., 1868. 2 v. fol.
 of Don Quixote. Lond. 4°.
 Legend of the Wandering Jew. 12 Designs. Lond. fol.
- Doré.** By a Stroller in Europe. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 8276
- Dorset,** Earl of. See SACKVILLE.
- Douglas, J.** Advancement of Society in Knowledge and Religion.
 Hartf'd., 1830. 12°. 17345
- Douglas, S. A.** Treatise on Constitutional and Party Questions. N.
 Y., 1866. 8°. 6173
 and **Lincoln, A.** Political Debates. Columbus, 1860. 8°. . . 9388
- Douglass, F.** My Bondage and Freedom. Auburn, 1855. 12°. . 8577
 Life of. By himself. Bost., 1847. 12°. 8576
- Dove** in the Eagle's Nest. Yonge. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 2503
- Dover,** Lord. See G. J. W. A. ELLIS.
- Dowling, J.** Hist. of Romanism. 3d ed. N. Y., 1845. 8°. . . 9672
- Down-Easters,** The. Neal. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 12°. 15689
- Downes, J.** The Mountain Decameron. Lond., 1836. 3 v. 12°. . 15513
- Downing, A. J.** Landscape Gardening and Rural Architecture. 2d
 ed. N. Y., 1844. 8°. 9084
- Downing,** Major Jack. (*Pseudonym.*) See SEBA SMITH.
- Doyle, R.** Manners and Customs of ye Englyshe. Lond. 2 v. 4°.
- Drake, B.** Life of Tecumseh, etc. Cincinn., 1841. 12°. 5751
- Drake, Sir F.** Life of. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 11032
 Voyages of. Lond., 1774. 8°. 16306
- Drake, J. R.** Culpit Fay, etc. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1836. 8°. . . 929
- Drake, L.** Heroes of England. Lond., 1843. 16°. 6674
- Drake, N.** Essays illustrative of the Rambler, Adventurer, and Idler.
 Lond., 1809-10. 2 v. 8°. 3236
 of the Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian.
 Lond., 1805. 3 v. 8°. 3233
 Literary Hours. Lond., 1804. 3 v. 8°. 3418
 Memorials of Shakspeare. Lond., 1828. 8°. 1585
 Mornings in Spring. Lond., 1828. 2 v. 8°. 296
 Noontide Leisure; with a Tale of the Days of Shakspeare.
 Lond., 1824. 2 v. 16°. 1488
 Shakspeare and his Times. (2 copies.) Paris, 1838. 8°. . . 1583
- Drama,** Defence of the. N. Y., 1826. 16°. 1395
 British. [Ed. W. Scott.] Lond., 1804. 3 v. in 5. 8°. . . . 1629

CONTENTS.—1. *Tragedies.* Pt. 1, Maid's Tragedy, Philaster, False One, Bonduca, by Beaumont and Fletcher; Bondman, Fatal Dowry, Massinger; Rival Queens, Lee; All for Love, Dryden; Orphan, Venice Preserved, Otway; Mourning Bride, Congreve; Tamerlane, Fair Penitent, Jane Shore, Lady J. Gray, Rowe; Cato, Addison; Distressed Mother, Phillips; Siege of Damascus, Hughes; Revenge, Young; George Barnwell, Lillo. Pt. 2, Zara, by Hill; Fatal Curiosity, Arden of Feversham, Lillo; Gustavus Vasa, Brooke; Mahomet, Miller; Tancred and Sigismunda, Thomson; Irene, Johnson; Roman Father, Creusa, Whitehead; Brothers, Young; Gamester, Moore; Boadicea, Glover; Barbarossa, Brown; Douglas, Home; Isabella, Southern; Orphan of China, Zenobia, Grecian Daughter, Murphy; Countess of Salisbury, Hartson; Earl of Warwick, Matilda, Franklin. 2. *Comedies.* Pt. 1, Every Man in his Humour, Alchymist, by Jonson; New Way to Pay Old Debts, D. of Florence, Massinger; Rule a Wife and Have a Wife, Beaumont and Fletcher;

Plain Dealer, Wycherley; Double Dealer, Way of the World, Love for Love, Congreve; Provoked Wife, Vanbrugh; Love makes a Man, She would and She would not, Careless Husband, Double Gallant, Cibber; Constant Couple, Inconstant, Recruiting Officer, Beaux' Stratagem, Farquhar; Busy Body, Centlivre. Pt. 2. Wonder, Bold Stroke for a Wife, by Centlivre; Drummer, Addison; Conscious Lovers, Steele; Provoked Husband, Vanbrugh and Cibber; Suspicious Husband, Hoadly; Way to keep him, All in the Wrong, Murphy; Jealous Wife, Clandestine Marriage, English Merchant, Colman; School for Lovers, Whitehead; Brothers, W. Indian, Cholerick Man, Cumberland; She Stoops to Conquer, Goldsmith; School for Wives, Kelly; Rivals, Sheridan. 3. *Operas and Farces*. Cheats of Scapin, by Otway; Country House, Vanbrugh; Contrivances, Chrononhotonthologos, Honest Yorkshireman, Carey; Devil to pay, Coffey; Beggar's Opera, Gay; Intriguing Chambermaid, Mock Doctor, Fielding; King and the Miller of Mansfield, Sir John Cockle at Court, Dodsley; Lying Valet, Miss in her Teens, Male-Coquette, Guardian, Neck or Nothing, Peep behind the Curtain, Irish Widow, Bon Ton, Garrick; Taste, Englishman in Paris, Knights, Englishman from Paris, Author, Minor, Liar, Orators, Mayor of Garratt, Patron, Commissary, Devil on Two Sticks, Lame Lover, Maid of Bath, Foote; Apprentice, Upholsterer, Old Maid, Citizen, 8 Weeks after Marriage, Murphy; Deuce is in him, Colman; Love in a Village, Maid of the Mill, Padlock, Dr. Last in his Chariot, Sultan, Bickerstaff; High Life Below Stairs [Townley]; Midas.

Drama, The British. Philad., 1833. 2 v. 8°. 1662

CONTENTS.—1. Fatal Curiosity, Lillo; Guardian, Lying Valet, Garrick; Grecian Daughter, Murphy; Man of the World, Macklin; Apprentice, Murphy; J. Shore, Rowe; Ways and Means, Colman; Devil to Pay, Coffey; Fair Penitent, Rowe; Bold Stroke for a Wife, Centlivre; Midas, O'Hara; Douglas, Home; Inconstant, Farquhar; Mayor of Garratt, Foote; Barbarossa, Brown; Recruiting Sergeant, Bickerstaff; Hero and Leander, Jackman; Isabella, Southern; Quaker, C. Dibdin; Rosina, Brooke; Venice Preserved, Otway; The Wonder, Centlivre; 3 Weeks after Marriage, Murphy; Cato, Addison; Fortune's Frolic, Allingham; Padlock, Bickerstaff; Revenge, Young; Rivals, Sheridan; Deuce is in him, Colman; Gustavus Vasa, H. Brooke; She Stoops to Conquer, Goldsmith; Bon Ton, Garrick; Orphan, Otway; New Way to Pay Old Debts, Massinger; Doctor and Apothecary, Cobb; Gamester, Moore; Suspicious Husband, Hoadly; Tom Thumb, O'Hara; Percy, H. More; Belle's Stratagem, Crowley; Critic, Sheridan; Oroonoko, Southern; Country Girl, Irish Widow, Garrick; Arden of Feversham, Lillo; Jealous Wife, Colman; Beggar's Opera, Gay; G. Barnwell, Lillo; Hypocrite, Bickerstaff; Mock Doctor, Fielding; Mourning Bride, Congreve; Clandestine Marriage, Garrick and Colman; Liar, Foote; Tancred and Sigismunda, Thomson; Beaux' Stratagem, Farquhar. 2. Lionel and Clarissa, Bickerstaff; Zara, Hill; W. Indian, Cumberland; High Life below Stairs, Townley; Tamerlane, Rowe; He would be a Soldier, Plon; Miss in her Teens, Garrick; Distressed Mother, Phillips; Tender Husband, Steele; Who's the Dupe, Cowley; Pizarro, Kotzebue; Every man in his Humour, Jonson; Love in a Village, Bickerstaff; All the World's a Stage, Jackman; Alex. the Great, Lee; Way to keep him, Murphy; Duenna, Sheridan; Ximena, Cibber; Rule a Wife and Have a Wife, Beaumont and Fletcher; Love a la Mode, Macklin; Roman Father, from Whitehead; Love for Love, Congreve; The Chances, from Beaumont and Fletcher; Intriguing Chambermaid, Fielding; All for Love, Dryden; City Wives' Confederacy, Vanburgh; Lame Lover, Foote; Earl of Essex, H. Jones; Brothers, Cumberland; Careless Husband, Cibber; Comus, Milton; Orphan of China, Murphy; Provoked Husband, Vanburgh and Cibber; Inkle and Yarico, Colman; Mahomet, Miller; Drummer, Addison; Recruiting Officer, Farquhar; First Floor, Cobb; Siege of Damascus, Hughes; Provoked Wife, Vanbrugh; Alzira, Hill; School for Scandal, Sheridan.

Engl., Hist. of, to Shakespeare. Hudson. (Shakspeare, v. II.)

Bost., 1859. 12°. 1388

Musical, Memoirs of the. Hogarth. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 9080

Dramatic Art and Literature. A. v. Schlegel. Lond., 1846. 8°. 429

Literature of Age of Eliz. Hazlitt. Lond., 1840. 16°. 69

Miscellanies. Davies. Lond., 1785. 3 v. 16°. 1494

Poetry, English, Hist of. Collier. Lond., 1831. 3 v. 16°. 1556

Poets, Brit. and Amer., Golden Leaves from. Hows. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 1403

British, Lives of. Dunham, Bell, etc. Lond., 1837-40.

3 v. 16°. 5774

For contents, see DUNHAM.

English, Specimens of. Lamb. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 1426

See, also, PLAYS; THEATERS.

Draper, J. W. Hist. of American Civil War. N. Y., 1868-70. 3 v. 8°. 6252

Hist. of Intellectual Development of Europe. N. Y., 1863. 8°. 4753

Drawing, Elements of. Ruskin. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 9032

See, also, ART.

Draytons and Davenants. [Charles.] N. Y., 1866. 12°. 2467

Dreams, Hist. of. Briere de Boismont. Philad., 1855. 8°. 8763

Literature of. Seafeld. Lond., 1865. 2 v. 8°. 8528

Phenomena of. Dendy. Lond., 1832. 12°. 8481

of a Quiet Man. Fay. N. Y., 1832. 2 v. 12°. 3569

See, also, APPARITIONS; SLEEP.

- Dreamthorp.** A. Smith. Bost., 1864. 8°. 3747
- Dred.** Mrs. Stowe. Bost., 1856. 2 v. 12°. 2959
- Dress.** See COSTUME.
- Drew, S.,** Life of. By his son. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 16369
- Dring, T.** Recollections of the Jersey Prison-Ship. Ed. Greene. Prov.,
1829. 12°. 16121
- Droz, F. X. J.** Art of being happy. Ed. Flint. Bost., 1832. 12°. . 17032
- Druids.** See CELTIC.
- Drummond, W.** Poems. (2 copies.) Lond., 1790. 16°. 952
- Drunkennes,** Anatomy of. Macnish. Hartfd., 1842. 8°. . . . 3472
- See, also, INTEMPERANCE; TEMPERANCE.
- Drury, A. H.** Eastbury. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 15418
- Drury, R.,** Adventures of. By himself. Lond., 1831. 12°. . . . 6643
- Dryden, J.** Critical and Miscellaneous Prose Works. With Life, by
Malone. Lond., 1800. 3 v. in 4. 8°. 3772
- Dramatic Works. (2 copies.) Lond., 1725. 6 v. 12°. 1405
- Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 5 v. 24°. 262
- The same, with Memoir, by Christie. Lond., 1870. 16°. 1110
- The same. With Life, by Sanford. Philad., 1819. 2 v. 24°. . 8
- The same, ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15097
- Works, with Life, by Mitford. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 1108
- Life of. W. Scott. Bost., 1829. 12°. 3188
- Duane, W.** Visit to Colombia. Philad., 1826. 8°. 17133
- Du Barri, M. J. G. de V.,** Memoir of. By herself. Lond., 1830-31.
4 v. 12°. 6667
- Dublin** University Magazine. Dubl., 1841-72. v. 18-22, 79. 8°. . 17691
- Dubois, J. A.** Manners and Customs of India. Philad., 1818. 2 v. 8°. 16504
- Ducas, T.** Travels in Italy. Lond., 1822. 2 v. 8°. 16733
- DuCerceau, J. A.** Life and Times of Rienzi. Philad., 1836. 12°. . 7750
- DuChailu, P. B.** Explorations in Equatorial Africa. Lond., 1861. 8°. 8090
- Journey to Ashango-Land. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1867. 8°. . . . 8122
- Ducoudray-Holstein, H. L. V.** Memoirs of Bolivar. Bost., 1829. 8°. 7699
- of Lafayette. N. Y., 1824. 12°. 7593
- Du Deffand, M. de V. C.** Correspondence. Lond., 1810. 2 v. 8°. 7655
- Dudeviant A. L. A. D.** (*George Sand*.) Antonia. Bost., 1870. 16°. . 2350
- Mauprat. Bost., 1870. 16°. 2349
- Miller of Angibault. Bost., 1871. 16°. 2352
- M. Sylvestre. Bost., 1870. 16°. 2351
- Duelling,** Hist of. Millingen. Lond., 1841. 2 v. 8°. 15148
- Romance of. Steinmetz. Lond., 1868. 2 v. 8°. 15146
- Dürer, A.,** Life, Journal, and Works of. Heaton. Lond., 1870. 8°. . 8125
- Life and Works of. Scott. Lond., 1869. 8°. 7956
- Married Life of. Schefer. N. Y., 1862. 16°. 7878
- Du Fresnoy, C. A.** Art of Painting; transl. by Mason, with Reynolds'
notes. Lond., 1811. 8°. 17239
- Du Hausset, Mme.,** Memoirs of. By herself. N. Y., 1827. 12°. . . 7654
- Duke, R.** Poems, ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15097
- Duke** Christian. J. Porter. Bost., 1824. 2 v. 12°. 15182

- Dumas, A.** Count of Monte-Cristo. Lond. 8°. 2628
 The same, with Edmond Dantes. Philad. 3 v. in 1. 8°. 2629
 Impressions of Travel, in Egypt and Arabia. N. Y., 1839. 12°. 7973
 Marguerite of Valois. N. Y., 1846. 8°. 2630
 Memoirs of a Physician; Queen's Necklace; Six Years Later.
 Philad. 8°. 2627
 Pascal Bruno. Philad., 1839. 12°. 2594
 Progress of Democracy; Gaul and France. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 5421
- Dumas, M.** Memoirs of my own Time. Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 16207
- Dumont, P. E. L.** Recollections of Mirabeau. Lond., 1835. 8°. 7721
- Dumont, P. J.** Narrative of Slavery in Africa. Lond., 1819. 8°. 8052
- Dunallan.** [Kennedy.] Bost., 1827. 2 v. 12°. 15416
- Duncan, H.** Philosophy of the Seasons. Bost., 1839. 4 v. 12°. 16995
- Duncan, John M.** Travels in U. S. and Canada. N. H., 1823. 2 v. 12°. 16792
- Duncan, Jonathan.** The Dukes of Normandy. Lond., 1839. 12°. 5422
- Dunham, I.** Memoir of B. Swift. Bost., 1842. 12°. 7526
- Dunham, S. A.** Hist. of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. (2 copies.)
 Lond., 1839-40. 3 v. 16°. 5468
 of Europe during the Middle Ages. (2 copies.)
 Lond., 1833-34. 4 v. 16°. 4874
 of the Germanic Empire. (2 copies.) Lond.,
 1834-35. 3 v. 16°. 5462
 of Poland. (2 copies.) Lond., 1836. 16°. 5478
 of Spain and Portugal. Lond., 1832-33. 5 v. 16°. 5456
 The same. 5191
 and others. Lives of Literary and Scientific Men of Grt. Brit.
 Lond., 1837-40. 3 v. 16°. 5774
- CONTENTS.—1, St. Columba; Alfred the Great; Chaucer; Heywood; Spenser. 2, Shakespear;
 Jonson; Massinger; etc. 3, Shirley; Davenant; Otway; Lee; Behn; Shadwell; Wycherly;
 Vanbrugh; Congreve; Farquhar; Cibber; Centlivre; Murphy; Cumberland; Cowley.
- Dunlap, —.** Thirty Years ago: Memoirs of a Water-Drinker.
 N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 15802
- Dunlap, W.** Hist. of the American Theatre. N. Y., 1832. 8°. . 1616
 Memoirs of G. F. Cooke. N. Y., 1813. 2 v. 12°. 7893
 Narrative of Events following Bonaparte's Russian Campaign.
 Hartf'd., 1814. 12°. 16189
- Dunlop, J.** Hist. of Fiction. 2d ed. Edinb., 1816. 3 v. 8°. . 144
 of Roman Literature. Phil. and Lond., 1827. 3 v. 8°. 198
 The same. v. 1, 2. [to B. C. 31.] Philad., 1827. 8°. 201
 Memoirs of Spain, 1621-1700. (2 copies.) Edinb., 1834. 2 v. 8°. 6520
- Dunn, H.** Guatemala. N. Y., 1828. 8°. 16901
- Du Paty, C. M. J. B. M.** Sentimental Letters on Italy. Lond., 1789.
 2 v. 12°. 16723
- Dupin, C.** Excursions to British Posts. Lond., 1819. 8°. . 8051
 Tour through Naval and Military Establishments of Grt. Brit.
 Lond., 1822. 8°. 8057
- Duplessis, G.** Wonders of Engraving. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . 10125
- Duppa, R.** Life of Michael Angelo. Lond., 1846. 8°. . . 345
- Durbin, J. P.** Observations in the East. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 12°. 16494
 in Europe. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. 12°. 16558

- Durfee, J.** What Cheer? Leeds, 1840. 12°. 14986
- Dust, Ethics of the.** Ruskin. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 9043
- Dutch in the Medway, The.** [Macfarlane.] Lond., 1845. 12°. 2382
- Republic, Rise of the. (1555-84.) Motley. N. Y., 1856. 3 v. 8°. 5903
- See, also, NETHERLANDS.
- Duyckinck, E. A. and G. L.** Cyclopædia of American Literature.
N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 8°. 232
- The same. Including Supplement. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. 8°. 234
- Dwight, B. W.** Modern Philology. N. Y., 1864-65. 2 v. 8°. . 178
- Dwight, H. E.** Travels in North of Germany. N. Y., 1829. 8°. . 16650
- Dwight, S. E.** Life of Edwards. N. Y., 1830. 8°. 7709
- Dwight, Theodore.** Character of Jefferson. (3 copies.) Bost., 1839. 12°. 7224
- Hist. of Hartford Convention. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1833. 8°. . 6143
- Open Convents. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 17280
- Dwight, Theodore, Jr.** Hist. of Conn. N. Y., 1842. 12°. . . 11608
- The same. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 12273
- Life of Garibaldi. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1861. 12°. . . . 7785
- Roman Republic of 1849. N. Y. [1851.] 12°. 4685
- Dwight, Timothy.** Conquest of Canaan. Hartf'd., 1785. 12°. . . 768
- Decisions of Questions. N. Y., 1833. 12°. 9186
- Genuineness of the N. T. Hartf'd., 1837. 12°. 17287
- Remarks on Review of Inchiquin's Letters. Bost., 1815. 8°. 16810
- Sermons. N. H., 1828. 2 v. 8°. 17509
- Travels in N. E. and N. Y. N. H., 1821. 4 v. 8°. . . . 16839
- Life of. Sprague. Bost., 1845. 16°. 7263
- Dwyer, J. H.** Essay on Elocution. N. Y., 1828. 12°. . . . 17530
- Dyer, J.** Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. . . . 535
- The same. Ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15101
- The same. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1819. 24°. 14
- Dyer, T. H.** Hist. of Kings of Rome. Lond., 1868. 8°. . . . 4731
- of Modern Europe. Lond., 1861-64. 4 v. 8°. 4720
- Dying Thoughts.** Baxter. Lond., 1834. 16°. 9489
- Dymond, J.** Essays on Morality. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1844. 8°. . 17069
- Dyspepsy** forestalled and resisted. Hitchcock. Amh., 1830. 12°. . 16969

E.

- Earl, G. W.** The Eastern Seas. Lond., 1837. 8°. 8031
- Earle, J.** Micro-Cosmographie, ed. Arber. Lond., 1868. 16°. . . 3889
- Earth, The.** Mudie. Lond., 1835. 12°. 14633
- and Man, The. Guyot. Bost., 1851. 12°. 8968
- Age of the. Rhind. Edinb., 1838. 16°. 16945
- Continents of. Reclus. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 9006
- Hist. of the. Goldsmith. Philad., 1823-25. 5 v. 8°. . . . 16925
- Physical Condition and Phenomena of the. Higgins. N. Y.,
1840. 12°. 11403
- Earthquakes.** Wittich. Lond., 1846. 12°. 8781
- Zürcher and Margollé. Philad., 1869. 12°. 10147

- East, D. J.** Western Africa. Lond., 1844. 12°. 16472
- East,** Ancient History of the. Lenormant and Chevallier. Lond.,
1869-70. 2 v. 8°. 4057
- Diary in the, 1869. Russell. Lond., 1869. 8°. 8075
- Letters from the, 1852-53. Bryant. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 8239
- Poetry of the. Alger. Bost., 1856. 12°. 875
- Sketches of Travel in the. Spencer. N. Y., 1850. 8°. 8069
- See, also, the **LEVANT**; **ORIENTAL**; and names of countries.
- East India Co.,** Hist. of Possessions of the. Martin. Lond., 1837.
2 v. 16°. 7903
- East Indies,** Hist. of English Transactions in. Cambr., 1776. 12°. . 16072
- of European Settlements in. Raynal. Lond., 1776. 2 v. 8°. 16149
- See, also, **INDIA**.
- Eastburn, J. W., and Sands, R. C.** Yamoyden. N. Y., 1820. 12°. . 14987
- Eastbury.** Drury. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 15418
- Easter,** Sermons for. Ed. Stebbing. Lond., 1835. 16°. 9498
- Eastern Church.** See **CHURCH**.
- Life, present and past. Martineau. Philad., 1848. 8°. 8098
- Travel, Romance of. MacFarlane. Lond., 1846. 12°. 8150
- Eastlake, C. L.** Contributions to Literature of the Fine Arts. With
Memoir. Lond., 1870. 2 v. 8°. 9074
- Eastman, F. S.** Hist. of N. Y. State. N. Y., 1828. 12°. 6012
- Eaton, C. A. W.** Rome in the 19th Century. N. Y., 1827. 2 v. 12°. 16728
- The same. 5th ed. (Bohn.) Lond., 1852. v. 1. 8°. 527
- Eaton, W.,** Life of. Felton. Bost., 1838. 16°. 7258
- The same. [Prentiss.] Brookfield, 1813. 8°. 16396
- Eberhard, P.** Popular Traditions. Lond., 1826. 12°. 1896
- Ebers, G.** Daughter of an Egyptian King. Philad., 1871. 12°. . . 3041
- Ecce Cœlum.** [Burr.] Bost., 1870. 12°. 8917
- Deus. [Parker.] Bost., 1867. 16°. 9905
- Femina. White. Bost., 1870. 16°. 9210
- Homo. [Seeley.] Bost., 1867. 16°. 9902
- On. Gladstone. Lond., 1868. 16°. 9843
- Ecclesiastical Hist.,** Apostolic. Neander. Edinb., 1842. 2 v. 16°. . 6339
- Era of. De Pressensé. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 6307
- Commentaries on, A. D. 1-200. Mosheim. Lond.,
1813. 2 v. 8°. 6591
- to 380. W. C. Taylor. Lond., 1844. 16°. 6333
- to 412. Milman. Lond., 1840. 3 v. 8°. 6568
- to 1073. Neander, transl. by Torrey. Bost., 1848.
3 v. 8°. 6563
- to 1492. Stebbing. Lond., 1833-34. 2 v. 16°. 5488
- to the Reformation. Waddington. Lond., 1833. 8°. 16467
- to 1530. Milner. Bost., 1822. 5 v. 12°. 6334
- to 1700. Jones. Philad., 1832. 8°. 16466
- Institutes of, to 1750. Mosheim, tr. Murdock.
N. H., 1832. 3 v. 8°. 6585
- to 1790. Gregory. Lond., 1790. 2 v. 12°. . 14636
- to 1839. Palmer. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 16461

- Ecclesiastical Hist.**, Studies in; Rise of the Temporal Power; Benefit of Clergy; Excommunication. Lea. Philad., 1839. 12°. 6314
- Polity. Hooker. Lond., 1830. 3 v. 8°. 8688
- See, also, CHRISTIANITY; CHURCH.
- Echard, L.** Hist. of the Revolution in 1688. Lond., 1725. 8°. . . . 16065
- Echo, The.** [Alsop and Dwight.] N. Y., 1807. 8°. 814
- Eckardt, J.** Modern Russia. Lond., 1870. 8°. 6448
- Eckermann, J. P.** Conversations with Goethe. Bost., 1839. 12°. . 7828
- Eclectic, The American.** (2 copies.) N. Y., 1841-42. 4 v. 8°. . 13741
- The Eclectic Museum, v. 1-3, is a continuation (as v. 5-7).
- Magazine, The. N. Y., 1844-64. v. 1-9, 11-63; and New Series. N. Y., 1865-72. 16 v. 8°. 13562
- The same. v. 1-33, and N. S., v. 1-8. 13752
- Museum, The. N. Y., 1843. 3 v. 8°. 13749
- Review, The. Lond., 1805-10. 6 v. in 11. 8°. 14377
- Edda of Sæmund.** Transl. by Cottle. Bristol, 1797. 8°. 920
- Songs from the. Ed. Morris. Lond., 1870. 8°. 1922
- See, also, SCANDINAVIAN Mythology.
- Eddy, Z.** Immanuel; or the Life of Jesus. (2 copies.) Springfld., 1870. 8°. 6541
- Edelweiss.** Auerbach. Bost., 1869. 12°. 2710
- Edgar, S.** Variations of Popery. 2d ed. Lond., 1838. 8°. 6491
- Edgar Huntly.** C. B. Brown. Bost., 1827. 12°. 15302
- Edgewood, My Farm of.** Mitchell. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 8922
- Wet Days at. Mitchell. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 8924
- Edgeworth, M.** Tales and Novels. N. Y., 1834-35. 20 v. in 10. 12°. 13662
- Works. Bost., 1823-26. 13 v. 8°. 15335
- Edgeworth, R. L. and M.** Essay on Irish Bulls. N. Y., 1803. 12°. 17050
- Edinburgh, Traditions of.** Chambers. Edinb., 1869. 8°. 5154
- Annual Register, for 1808-15. Edinb., 1810-17. 8 v. in 13. 8°. 11731
- Monthly Review. Edinb., 1819-21. v. 1-5. 8°. 13116
- Review. Edinb. and N. Y., 1802-72. v. 1-22, 24-38, 40-83, 86-130, 133-136. 8°. 11051
- The same. v. 1-17, 19-90, 93-122, 125-132. 11154
- Index to v. 1-20. (2 copies.) Also, Index to v. 21-50.
- Selections from. Ed. Cross. Lond., 1833. v. 1, 4. 8°. 11293
- The same. Paris, 1835. v. 1, 2, 4-6. 8°. 11295
- Weekly Magazine. Edinb., 1771-72. v. 14, 15 (in 1). 8°. . 12745
- Edmond Dantes.** Dumas. Philad. 8°. 2629
- Education, Dialogues concerning.** Fordyce. Lond., 1745. 8°. . 17043
- Discussions on. Sir W. Hamilton. N. Y., 1861. 8°. 8769
- Doctrine of. Richter. Bost., 1863. 8°. 3067
- Essays on. Milton, Locke, etc. Lond., 1761. 8°. 17046
- Hints on. Home. Dubl., 1782. 12°. 17015
- Hist. of. Schmidt. N. Y., 1844. 12°. 11758
- Home. I. Taylor. N. Y., 1838. 12°. 9307
- intellectual, moral, and physical. H. Spencer. N. Y., 1866. 12° 8595
- Liberal. Knox. Lond., 1785. 2 v. 12°. 9108

- Education**, Liberal, Essays on a. Ed. Farrar. Lond., 1868. 8°. . 9289
 Physical. Maclaren. Oxf'd., 1869. 16°. 9118
 Practical. Edgeworth. (Works, v. 1.) Bost., 1823. 8°. . 15335
 Importance of. Everett. Bost., 1840. 12°. . 9266
 Speeches connected with. Brougham. Edinb., 1838. 8°. . 9339
 See, also, COLLEGES; STUDENTS; UNIVERSITIES.
- Edward**. (A Novel.) Moore. (Works, v. 6.) Edinb., 1820. 8°. . 17322
- Edward I**, Chronicle of. Peele. (Works, v. 1.) Lond., 1829. 8°. . 1463
- Edward II**, a Tragedy. Marlowe. Lond., 1870. 8°. 1572
- Edward III**, of England, Life of. Longman. Lond., 1869. 2 v. 8°. 5286
 The same. Williams. Lond., 1843. 12°. 5133
- Edward the Black Prince**, Hist. of. James. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 8°. . 5131
 Life of. Williams. Lond., 1843. 12°. 5133
- Edward, D. B.** Hist. of Texas. Cincinn., 1836. 12°. 5994
- Edwards, Bela B.** Biography of Self-taught Men. Bost., 1832. 12°. 6696
 The same, enlarged. Bost., 1846-47. 2 v. 12°. . 6672
 Slavery in Ancient Greece. Edinb., 1835. 16°. 9137
 and others. Classical Studies. Bost., 1843. 12°. 9257
- and Park, E. A.** Selections from German Literature. (2 copies.)
 Andover, 1839. 8°. 10061
- Edwards, Bryan**. Hist. of Brit. Colonies in the W. I. Dubl., 1793.
 2 v. 8°. 5832
- Edwards, E.** Life of Raleigh. Lond., 1868. 2 v. 8°. 6814
- Edwards, J.** Freedom of the Will. Lond., 1775. 8°. 17063
 Memoirs of Brainerd. Ed. Dwight. N. H., 1822. 8°. . . 7632
 Works, with Memoir by Dwight. N. Y., 1829-30. 10 v. 8°. . 17176
 Life of. Dwight. N. Y., 1830. 8°. 7709
 The same. Miller. Bost., 1837. 16°. 7257
- Edwards, R.** Damon and Pithias. (Old Plays, v. 1.) Lond., 1825. 8°. 1508
- Edwards, S.** Hist. of the Opera. Lond., 1862. 2 v. 12°. . . 8863
- Edwards, T.** The World's Laconics. N. Y., 1856. 12°. . . . 4338
- Edwards, W. H.** Voyage up the Amazon. N. Y., 1847. 12°. . . 17140
- Edwin Brothertoft**. Winthrop. Bost., 1862. 12°. 2858
- Edwin Drood**. Dickens. N. Y., 1871. 16°. 2186
- Edwin the Fair**; a drama. Taylor. Lond., 1845. 24°. . . . 983
- Egan, P.** Life in London. Lond., 1823. 8°. 16713
- Egede, H.** Description of Greenland. Lond., 1818. 8°. . . . 16595
- Eggleston, E.** The End of the World. N. Y. [1872.] 12°. . . 10298
- Egypt** 3300 years ago. De La Noye. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . . . 10128
 American in, 1839-40. Cooley. N. Y., 1842. 8°. 8068
 Englishwoman in, 1842-46. Poole. Lond., 1844-46. 3 v. 12°. 8151
 Hist. of, to A. D. 640. Sharpe. Lond., 1846. 8°. 4446
 of Brit. Exped. to, 1801. Wilson. Philad., 1803. 8°. . . 5281
 Impressions of Travel in, 1830. Dumas. N. Y., 1839. 12°. . 7973
 Incidents of Travel in, 1836. [Stephens.] N. Y., 1837. 2 v. 12°. 16490
 Journal of Visit to, 1869. Grey. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . . . 8253
 Letters on. Savary. Dubl., 1787. 2 v. 8°. 16485
 Monuments of. Hawks. N. Y., 1850. 8°. 4456
 past and present. Thompson. Bost., 1854. 12°. 7972

- Egypt**, Sketches of Travel in, 1848-49. Spencer. N. Y., 1850. 8°. . 8069
 Travels in, 1777-78. Sonnini. Lond., 1799. 3 v. 8°. . 16516
 1783-85. Volney. Dubl., 1788. 8°. . . 16481
 1798. Denon. N. Y., 1803. 2 v. 8°. . . 16483
 1817-18. Forbin. Lond., 1819. 8°. . . 8052
 1818-19. Montulé. Lond., 1821. 8°. . . 8055
 1821. Scholz. Lond., 1822. 8°. . . 8058
 1827-28. Webster. Lond., 1830. 2 v. 8°. . 8065
 1840. Olin. N. Y., 1843. 2 v. 12°. . . 16492
 View of Ancient and Modern. Russell. N. Y., 1831. 12°. . 11025
 and Nubia, Boat Life in. Prime. N. Y., 1857. 12°. . 8233
 Travels in, 1817. Irby and Mangles. Lond., 1844. 16°. 8197
 1825-27. Madden. Lond., 1829. 8°. . 8067
 and Abyssinia, Description of. Conder. Lond. 2
 v. in 1. 12°. 7847
 the Soudan, and Central Africa, 1845-61. Petherick. Edinb.,
 1861. 8°. 8071
Egyptians, Dissertations on the. De Pauw. Lond., 1795. 2 v. 8°. 16169
 Ancient, Manners and Customs of. Wilkinson. Lond., 1837.
 3 v. 8°. 4447
 The same. 2d series. Lond., 1841. 2 v. and 1 v. pl. 8°. 4453
 Modern, Manners and Customs of. Lane. Lond., 1842. 2 v. 8°. 8063
 See, also, NILE.
Eichendorff, J. v. Aus dem Leben eines Taugenichts. Bost., 1866. 12°. 9615
 Memoirs of a Good-for-Nothing. N. Y., 1866. 12°. . 2709
Eikon Basilike. Lond., 1824. 12°. 4906
Eisdell, J. S. Treatise on Industry of Nations. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 8°. 8661
Elder, W. Biogr. of Dr. Kane. Philad., 1858. 8°. . . . 7475
Elder Sister, The. James. N. Y., 1855. 12°. 15419
Eldon, Lord (J. Scott), Life of. Campbell. Lond., 1847. 8°. . 6872
Eldorado; Life in California and Mexico, 1849-50. Taylor. N. Y.,
 1867. 12°. 8280
Electricity, Notes of Lectures on. Tyndall. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . 8907
 Papers on. Franklin. (Works, v. 5.) Bost., 1837. 8°. . 9752
Elegant Extracts in Poetry. Lond., 1801. 2 v. 8°. . . . 15836
 The same. [Revised ed.] Lond., 1816. 2 v. 8°. . 15838
 in Prose. 2d ed. Lond. [1784.] 12°. . . . 13357
 in Prose. Bost., 1826. 6 v. 12°. . . . 13358
 in Verse. Bost., 1826. 6 v. 12°. . . . 13364
Elephant, The. [Ogilby.] Lond., 1844. 12°. 8792
Elgin, Earl of. See J. BRUCE.
Elia. See C. LAMB.
Eliot, George. See M. J. LEWES.
Eliot, Sir John, Life of. Forster. Lond., 1836. 16°. . . 5760
Eliot, Rev. John, Life of. Francis. Bost., 1836. 16°. . . 7254
Eliot, S. The Liberty of Rome. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. 8°. . . 16028
Elizabeth, Queen, and Mary Q. of Scotts. v. Raumer. Lond., 1836. 12°. 5210
 and her Times. Original Letters, ed. Wright.
 Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 5293

- Elizabeth**, Queen, Life of. Strickland. Philad., 1847. 8°. . . 5230
 Memoirs of Court of. Aikin. Philad., 1823. 8°. . . 5295
 and Isabella, Review of Prescott's Comparison of. Bost., 1841.
 12°. . . 16164
- Elizabeth, Charlotte.** See C. E. TONNA.
- Elizabeth**; or, the Exiles of Siberia. Cottin. N. Y., 1853. 12°. . 2359
- Elizabeth de Bruce.** [Johnstone.] N. Y., 1827. 2 v. 12°. . . 15420
- Elkswatawa.** N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 15687
- Ella** of Garveloch. Martineau. Bost., 1832. 12°. 14612
- Ellery, W.,** Life of. Channing. Bost., 1836. 16°. 7255
- Ellet, E. F.** Poems. Philad., 1835. 12°. 14988
 Women of the Revolution. N. Y., 1848-50. 3 v. 12°. . . 7300
- Ellicott, C. J.** Considerations on Revision of N. T. N. Y., 1873. 8°. 10263
 Lectures on Life of Christ. Bost., 1862. 12°. 6420
- Elliot, J.** Debates on Adoption of Constitution. Wash., 1828. v.
 2-4. 8°. 6126
- [**Elliot, S. H.**] The Parish-Side. N. Y., 1854. 12°. . . . 15756
- Elliott, C. B.** Letters from North of Europe. Philad., 1833. 12°. . 16575
- Elliott, C. W.** New England History. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 8°. . . 6175
 Remarkable Characters of the Holy Land. Hartf'd., 1867. 8°. 10013
 Wind and Whirlwind. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1868. 12°. . . 15817
- Elliott, E.** Poems. Lond., 1833-34. 2 v. 12°. 1006
 Poetical Works. (2 copies.) Edinb., 1840. 8°. 940
- Elliott, G. D.** Journal during the French Revolution. Lond., 1859. 8°. 5711
- Ellis, G.** Early English Metrical Romances. (Bohn's ed.) Lond.,
 1848. 8°. 501
 Specimens of Early English Poets. 4th ed. Lond., 1811. 3 v. 16°. 1080
 The same. 5th ed. Lond., 1845. 3 v. 16°. . . . 1083
- Ellis, G. E.** Life of Anne Hutchinson. Bost., 1845. 16°. . . 7265
 of J. Mason. Bost., 1844. 16°. 7262
 of Penn. Bost., 1847. 16°. 7271
- Ellis, G. J. W. A.** (*Lord Dover*.) Life of Frederic II. N. Y., 1839.
 2 v. 12°. 11045
 The same. N. Y., 1832. 2 v. 12°. 12100
- Ellis, H.** Journal of Embassy to China. Lond., 1840. 8°. . . 8101
- Ellis, S. S.** Daughters of England. N. Y., 1843. 12°. . . . 9200
 Hearts and Homes. N. Y., 1850. 8°. 2671
 Home. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 15457
 Irish Girl: and other Poems. N. Y., 1844. 12°. . . . 1231
 Minister's Family. N. Y., 1844. 12°. 15509
 Mothers of England. N. Y., 1844. 12°. 9201
 Pictures of Private Life. Philad., 1833-34. 2 v. 12°. . . 15548
 Poetry of Life. Philad., 1835. 2 v. 12°. 15242
 Pretension. Philad., 1837. 2 v. 12°. 15555
 Temper and Temperament. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 2426
 Wives of England. N. Y., 1843. 12°. 9199
 Women of England. N. Y., 1839. 12°. 9197
 The same. N. Y., 1843. 12°. 9198

- Ellis, S. S.** Works. N. Y., 1843-44. 3 v. 8°. 15349
 CONTENTS.—1, Women of England; Wives of England; Daughters of England. 2, Pictures of Private Life; Voice from the Vintage. 3, Mothers of England; Poetry of Life.
- Ellis, W.** Hist. of Madagascar. Lond. [1838.] 2 v. 8°. 6494
- Ellsworth, H. W.** Valley of the Upper Wabash. N. Y., 1838. 12°. 16877
- Ellwood, T.,** Life of. By himself. Lond., 1829. 12°. 6649
- Elmes, J.** The Arts and Artists. Lond., 1825. 3 v. 16°. 8851
 Classic Quotations. N. Y., 1863. 16°. 4337
- Elocution,** Cultivation of the Voice in. Russell. Bost., 1851. 12°. . 9303
 Essay on. Dwyer. N. Y., 1828. 12°. 17530
 Exercises in. Russell. Bost., 1841. 12°. 9302
 Lectures on. Sheridan. Lond., 1798. 8°. 17523
 Manual of. Caldwell. Philad., 1846. 12°. 9301
 Philosophy of the Voice in. Rush. Philad., 1833. 8°. . . 17540
 See, also, ORATORY; RHETORIC.
- Eloisa.** Rousseau. Lond., 1810. 3 v. 8°. 15146
- Eloquence,** American. Ed. Moore. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 8°. 9432
 Specimens of. Middletown, 1837. 12°. 9291
 of the Ancients. Brougham. Philad., 1839. 12°. 6742
 British, Common-place Book of. Lond., 1827. 24°. 9149
 Select. Goodrich. N. Y., 1861. 8°. 9425
 of the British Senate, 1625-1802. Ed. Hazlitt. Brooklyn, 1810.
 2 v. 8°. 9423
 Dialogues on. Fénelon. Andover, 1845. 12°. 9913
 Irish, Specimens of. Phillips. N. Y., 1820. 8°. 9427
 Lectures on. Porter. Andover, 1836. 8°. 17521
 Patriotic (U. S.) Ed. Mrs. Kirkland. N. Y., 1866. 12°. . . 9325
 Principles of. Maury. N. Y., 1848. 12°. 11926
 Pulpit, Lectures on. Campbell. Bost., 1832. 8°. 10038
 of the XIX. century. Fish. N. Y., 1857. 8°. 10057
 of the U. S. Williston. Middletown, 1827. 5 v. 8°. . . . 9332
 See, also, ORATORY; SPEECHES.
- Elphinstone, M.** Hist. of India [to 1761.] Lond., 1841. 2 v. 8°. . 6500
- Elsie Venner.** Holmes. Bost., 1861. 2 v. 16°. 2720
- Elze, K.** Lord Byron. Lond., 1872. 8°. 7094
- Emancipation.** See SLAVERY.
- [Embury, E. O. M.]** Guido, and other Poems. N. Y., 1828. 12°. . 14989
- Emerson, J.,** Life of. R. Emerson. Bost., 1834. 12°. 16419
- Emerson, R. W.** The Conduct of Life. (2 copies.) Bost., 1861. 12°. 3633
 English Traits. (2 copies.) Bost., 1856-57. 12°. 3627
 Essays. 1st Series. (2 copies.) Bost., 1850-63. 12°. . . . 3619
 2d Series. (2 copies.) Bost., 1844-45. 12°. 3621
 2d Series. 2d ed. (2 copies.) Bost., 1850-55. 12°. . . 3623
 May-Day, etc. Bost., 1867. 16°. 810
 Miscellanies: Nature, Addresses, and Lectures. (2 copies.)
 Bost., 1856-60. 12°. 3625
 Poems. (2 copies.) Bost., 1847-50. 16°. 808
 Representative Men. (4 copies.) Bost., 1849-68. 12°. . . 3629
 Society and Solitude. (2 copies.) Bost., 1870. 12°. . . . 3635

- Emily Montague.** [Brooke.] Lond. 4 v. 12°. 15422
- Emma.** Austen. Philad., 1838. 8°. 2662
- Emmet, R.,** Life of. Burke. Charleston, 1852. 12°. 6682
- Emmet, T. A.,** Memoir of. Haines. N. Y., 1829. 12°. 6681
- Emmons, N.** Works. Bost., 1842. 6 v. 8°. 17186
- Emmons, R.** The Fredoniad. 2d ed. Philad., 1830. 4 v. 12°. . 15071
- Emotions,** Expression of. Darwin. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 8938
- Emptor,** Caveat. (*Pseudonym.*) See G. STEPHEN.
- Encyclopædia Americana.** Lieber. Philad., 1830-33. 13 v. 8°.
 Appleton's New American. N. Y., 1864. 16 v. 8°.
 Annual Supplement, 1861-71. N. Y., 1864-72.
 11 v. 8°.
 British, of Arts and Sciences. Nicholson. Philad., 1819-21.
 12 v. 8°.
 Family. Goodrich. Hartf'd., 1849. 12°.
 Iconographic. Heck. N. Y., 1851. 4 v. 8°. and 2 v. 4°. .
 of Political Knowledge, etc. [Long.] Lond., 1848-49. 4 v. 8°. 350
 of Science, Literature and Art. Brande. N. Y., 1848. 8°. .
 See, also, DICTIONARIES.
- End of the World, The.** Eggleston. N. Y. [1872.] 12°. 10298
- Enfield, W.** Hist. of Philosophy. Lond., 1837. 8°. 8719
 Scientific Recreations. Lond., 1825. 12°. 16943
- Engel, M. E.** Novels. (German Novelists, v. 4.) Lond., 1826. 12°. 1898
- England in 1835.** v. Raumer. Philad., 1836. 8°. 5334
 Abbeys, Castles, etc., of. Timbs. Lond. 2 v. 8°. 5136
 and America. A Comparison. N. Y., 1834. 8°. 5860
 The American in, 1834. [Mackenzie.] N. Y., 1835. 2 v. 12°. 16757
 Biogr. of Reform Ministers of. Jones. Lond., 1832. 8°. . . 5330
 Book of the Court of. Thoms. Lond., 1844. 8°. 5265
 Christian Leaders of, in 18th century. Ryle. Lond., 1869. 8°. 6607
 Comic Hist. of. A'Beckett. Lond., 1865. 8°. , . . . 4262
 Commentaries on Laws of. Blackstone. N. Y., 1872. 2 v. 8°. 9395
 Constitution of. Brougham. Lond., 1861. 16°. 4854
 De Lolme. Lond., 1853. 8°. 484
 Book of. Stephens. Glasgow, 1835. 8°. 5000
 Growth of. Freeman. Lond., 1872. 8°. 5011
 Hist. of. Russell. Lond., 1823. 8°. 4988
 Lectures on. Sullivan. Dubl., 1790. 8°. 4949
 Manual of. Rowland. Lond., 1859. 12°. 4853
 Rise and Progress of. Creasy. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 4852
 The same. (Anglo-Saxon period.) Palgrave. Lond.,
 1832. 2 v. 4°. 5111
 Constitutional Hist. of, 1485-1760. Hallam. Bost., 1861. 3 v. 8°. 4907
 The same, 1760-1860. May. Bost., 1862-63. 2 v. 8°. . 4912
 Illustrations of, to 1300. Stubbs. Oxf'd., 1870. 8°. 4851
 Dialogue of the Common Law of. Hobbes. Lond., 1840. 8°. 9677
 Domestic Manners and Sentiments in, in Middle Ages. Wright.
 Lond., 1862. 8°. 5263
 Eccl. Hist. of [to A. D. 731]. Bede. Lond., 1847. 8°. . . 497

- England**, Embassy to, 1626. Bassompierre. Lond., 1819. 8°. . . 5073
 1840. Guizot. Lond., 1862. 8°. . . 5259
 and the English. Bulwer. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 12°. . . 4828
 Fame and Glory of, vindicated. N. Y., 1842. 12°. . . 4832
 Foreigner's Opinion of. Göde. Bost., 1822. 8°. . . 16749
 German Artist's Tour in. Passavant. Lond., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 17121
 Gleanings in. [Cooper.] Philad., 1837. 2 v. 12°. . . 16761
 Hist. of (under the Romans). Thackeray. Lond., 1843. 2 v. 8°. 5069
 in 6 early chronicles. Ed. Giles. Lond., 1848. 8°. . 499
 of (to A. D. 1066). Milton. (Works, v. 5.) Lond., 1868. 8°. 458
 The same. Temple. (Works, v. 3.) Lond., 1814. 8°. . 17199
 of the Four Conquests of (to 1087). St. John. Lond.,
 1862. 2 v. 8°. 4994
 Abridgement of, to 1216. Burke. (v. 5.) Bost., 1839. 8°. 9653
 of, to 1485. Clarke. Lond., 1826. 2 v. 8°. . . 5102
 to 1547, as illustrated by Shakspeare. Reed. Philad.,
 1857. 16°. 1478
 to 1603. Turner. Lond., 1839. 12 v. 8°. . . 5078
 to 1671. Lingard. Lond. and Philad., 1823-30. 12 v. 8°. 4950
 to 1688. Hume. Bost., 1840-50. 6 v. 12°. . . 4892
 Pictorial, to 1688. Craik, etc. Lond., 1841. 4 v. 8°. . 5104
 to 1730, Remarks on. Bolingbroke. Lond., 1809. 8°. 17223
 [to 1760.] Mackintosh, Wallace and Bell. Lond.,
 1830-40. 10 v. 16°. 4882
 to 1760. Rapin and Tindal. Lond., 1757-62. 21 v. 8°. 16074
 to 1821. Hume, Smollett, and Miller. Philad., 1836-37.
 4 v. 8°. 5389
 to 1835. Hume, Smollett, and Hughes. Paris, 1835-36.
 v. 2-15. 8°. 5365
 to 1839. Keightley. N. Y., 1840. 5 v. 12°. . . 11589
 to 1858. "The Student's Hume." N. Y., 1862. 12°. . 4904
 to 1858. White. Lond., 1864. 16°. . . . 4849
 to 1867. Knight. Lond. 8 v. 8°. . . . 5049
 447-1235. Roger of Wendover. Lond., 1849. 2 v. 8°. 510
 449-1142. Wm. of Malmesbury. Lond., 1847. 8°. . 508
 Norman Conquest of. Freeman. Oxf'd., 1869-71. 4 v. 8°. 5006
 The same. Thierry. Lond., 1847. 2 v. 8°. . . 332
 Norman Kings of. (1066-1154.) Cobbe. Lond., 1869. 8°. 5285
 Henry II, Richard I, and John. (1154-1216). Berington.
 Dubl., 1790. 2 v. 8°. 5255
 1326-99. Froissart. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 8°. . . 5696
 1527-88. Froude. N. Y., 1865-70. 12 v. 8°. . . 4924
 Political, 1528-1660. v. Raumer. Lond., 1837. 2 v. 8°. 4996
 Reformation in (1527-59). Blunt. Philad., 1837. 12°. . 6312
 The same. Burnet. Lond., 1825. 6 v. 12°. . . 6357
 The same. Cobbett. N. Y., 1832-34. 2 v. 12°. . 6369
 1547-57, in original letters. Ed. Tytler. Lond., 1839.
 2 v. 8°. 5291
 1603-60. Mrs. C. Macaulay. Lond., 1769-72. 5 v. 8°. 16095

- England**, Hist. of Rebellion, etc., in (1625-60). Clarendon. Bost., 1827. 6 v. 8°. 5340
 The same. Cattermole. Lond., 1857. 8°.
 The same. Guizot. Lond., 1846. 8°. 337
 Rebellion, Causes of. Hobbes. Lond., 1840. 8°. 9677
 Commonwealth of. Godwin. Lond., 1824-27.
 v. 1-3. 8°. 5360
 R. Cromwell and the Restoration in. Guizot.
 Lond., 1856. 2 v. 8°. 5023
 Counter-Revolution in (1658-89). Carrel. Lond.,
 1846. 8°. 338
 1685-1702. Macaulay. N. Y., 1849-71. 5 v. 8°. 5025
 Revolution in, 1688. Dahlmann. Lond., 1844. 8°. 5012
 The same. Echard. Lond., 1725. 8°. 16065
 The same. Mackintosh. Philad., 1835. 8°. 5013
 1701-13. Stanhope. Lond., 1870. 8°. 5040
 [1709-13.] J. Swift. (Works, v. 7.) N. Y., 1812. 12°. 4177
 1713-83. Stanhope. Leipz., 1853-54. 7 v. 16°. 4837
 1760-1801. Bisset. Balt., 1810. 4 v. 8°. 16105
 1760-1820. Jones. Lond., 1825. 3 v. 8°. 4985
 Pictorial, 1760-1820. Lond., 1841-44. v. 1, 3, 4. 8°. 5108
 1800-1854. Martineau. Bost., 1864-66. 4 v. 8°. 4916
 1826-36. Fonblanque. Lond., 1837. 3 v. 8°. 4823
 of Civilization in. Buckle. N. Y., 1859-66. 2 v. 8°. 5065
 of Party in, 1666-1832. Cooke. Lond., 1836-37.
 3 v. 8°. 4991
 of Representative Gov't. in, to 1485. Guizot.
 Lond., 1852. 8°. 362
 Letters from. By Espriella. [Southey.] Lond., 1808. 3 v. 12°. 8173
 Letters on. A. de Stael-Holstein. Lond., 1830. 8°. 16748
 Lives of Queens of. Strickland. Philad., 1851-52. 12 v. in 6. 8°. 5228
 For Contents, see STRICKLAND.
 Lives of Tudor Princesses of. Strickland. Lond., 1868. 8°. 5208
 Naval Hist. of. See NAVAL.
 Notes on, 1861-71. Taine. N. Y., 1872. 8°. 5158
 Old. Hoppin. N. Y., 1872. 16°. 8362
 Sketch of. [Paulding.] N. Y., 1822. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 15286
 and its People. Hugh Miller. Bost., 1856. 12°. 8355
 Religious Life in. Esquiros. Lond., 1867. 8°. 6325
 Romance of Hist. of. Neele. Philad., 1828. 2 v. 12°. 15563
 Rural Life of. Howitt. Lond., 1840. 8°. 5260
 Social Condition and Education of. Kay. N. Y., 1864. 12°. 5271
 Stories of the Heroes of. Drake. Lond., 1843. 16°. 6674
 Works of Art and Artists in. Waagen. Lond., 1838. 3 v. 8°. 9068
English, G. B. Narrative of Exped. to Dongola. Bost., 1823. 8°. 16529
English Antiquities, Popular. Brand. Lond., 1841-42. 3 v. 8°. 504
causes célèbres. Craik. Lond., 1844. 16°. 9154
 Church, The Early. Churton. N. Y., 1842. 16°. 6311
 Composition. See COMPOSITION.

- English**, The Dean's. [Criticism on Alford.] Moon. 4th ed. [Lond., 1865.] 16°. 58
- Fashionables abroad. [Burdett.] Bost., 1828. 2 v. 12°. . 15427
- Good ; or, Errors in Language. Gould. N. Y., 1867. 12°. . 107
- Gov't., Essay on hist. of the. Russell. Lond., 1823. 8°. . 4988
- Historical View of, to 1688. Millar. Lond., 1803.
 4 v. 8°. 5356
- Grammar. See GRAMMAR.
- Home, Our. Oxf'd., 1861. 12°. 5271
- Ladies in XVII. century, Home Life of. Lond., 1860. 16°. . 9127
- Language. See LANGUAGE.
- Lessons for English People. Abbott and Seeley. Bost., 1872. 16°. 62
- Literature, Amenities of. Disraeli. Lond., 1841. 3 v. 8°. . 3412
- Compendium of, to 1800. Cleveland. Philad., 1847. 12°. 139
- Curiosities of. Disraeli. N. Y. 8°. 3408
- Cyclopædia of. Chambers. Edinb., 1844. 2 v. 8°. 222
- Early, Chapters on. Hippisley. Lond., 1837. 12°. 163
- Handbook of. Corson. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . 94
- Hist. of. Craik. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. 8°. 195
- The same. Gray. Oxf'd., 1835. 8°. 180
- The same. Spalding. N. Y., 1853. 12°. . 15069
- The same. Taine. N. Y., 1871. 2 v. 8°. . 189
- Introd. to. Day. N. Y., 1869. 16°. 138
- and Learning. Craik. Lond., 1844-45. 6 v. 24°. . 45
- Lectures on. Reed. Philad., 1863. 12°. 66
- and Literary Men. Mills. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. 8°. . 228
- of the 19th century. Cleveland. Philad., 1865. 12°. 140
- Outlines of. Shaw. Philad., 1864. 12°. 141
- Sketches of. De Chateaubriand. Lond., 1837. 2 v. 8°. 226
- of Age of Elizabeth. Whipple. Bost., 1869. 8°. . 70
- Metrical Romances. Ellis. Lond., 1848. 8°. 501
- Note-Books, 1853-57. Hawthorne. Bost., 1870. 2 v. 12°. . 8358
- Plea for the Queen's. Alford. Lond., 1866. 16°. 57
- Poetry. See POETRY.
- Sketches; Our Old Home. Hawthorne. Bost., 1863. 8°. . 8357
- Traits. Emerson. Bost., 1856. 12°. 3627
- Writers. Morley. Lond., 1866-67. 2 v. in 3. 8°. 158
- See, also, ANGLO-SAXON ; BRITISH ; GREAT BRITAIN ; and names
 of Sovereigns.
- Englishman's** Sketch-Book. N. Y., 1828. 12°. 16848
- Engraving**, Wonders of. Duplessis. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . . 10125
- Ennis, J.** Origin of the Stars. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 16973
- Ensenore.** A Poem. [Myers.] N. Y., 1840. 8°. 15061
- Enthusiasm**, Natural Hist. of. Taylor. Bost., 1830. 12°. . 9534
- Eolopoesis.** Amer. Rejected Addresses. [Bigelow.] N. Y. [1855.] 12°. 686
- Eothen.** [Kinglelake.] N. Y., 1850. 12°. 7974
- Epaminondas**, Life of. Sérán de la Tour. Lond., 1787. 2 v. 8°. . 16018
- Epictetus.** Morals, transl. by Stanhope. Lond., 1700. 8°. . 4229
- Epicurean**, The ; a Tale. T. Moore. N. Y., 1862. 12°. . . 2461

- Episcopacy**, Sacred Order and Offices of. Jer. Taylor. Lond., 1836. 8°. 10063
- Episcopalian** Pulpit, Annals of American. Sprague. N. Y., 1859. 8°. 7734
- Episodes** in an Obscure Life. N. Y., 1871. 8°. 2433
- Erasmus, D.**, Life of. Butler. Lond., 1825. 8°. 7686
- The same. Jortin. Lond., 1808. 3 v. 8°. 7687
- The same. Milman. Lond., 1870. 8°. 3435
- Erckmann, E.**, and **Chatrain, A.** Blockade of Phalsburg. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 2363
- Forest House, and Catherine's Lovers. Bost., 1871. 16°. 2360
- Invasion of France in 1814. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 2362
- Madame Thérèse; or, the Volunteers of '92. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 2361
- A Miller's Story of the War; or, the Plébiscite. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 2364
- Outbreak of the French Revolution. Lond., 1871. 3 v. 8°. 2598
- Eric**, or, Little by Little. Farrar. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 2427
- Erie**, Chapters of. Adams. Bost., 1871. 12°. 8643
- Erizzo, S.** Novels. (Ital. Novelists, 3.) Lond., 1836. 12°. 1901
- Ernest Maltravers.** Bulwer. N. Y., 1837. 2 v. 12°. 2069
- Errata.** [J. Neal.] N. Y., 1823. 2 v. 12°. 15691
- Errors**, Popular. Timbs. Lond., 1841. 16°. 16980
- Erskine, T.**, Life of. Campbell. Lond., 1847. 8°. 6871
- Escapes**, Wonderful. Bernard. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 10129
- Eskimos**, Life among the, 1860-62. Hall. N. Y., 1865. 8°. 8113
- Espriella, M. A.** (*Pseudonym.*) See R. SOUTHEY.
- Esquiros, A.** Religious Life in England. Lond., 1867. 8°. 6325
- Essayists**, British. Ed. Ferguson. Lond., 1823. 40 v. 12°. 3109
- For Contents, see BRITISH.
- Essays and Reviews.** 2d ed., ed. by Hedge. Bost., 1861. 12°. 9954
- Reply to. Ed. Thomson. N. Y., 1862. 12°. 9955
- on Social Subjects, from the Saturday Review. Bost., 1865. 8°. 3704
- written in Intervals of Business. Helps. Bost., 1871. 16°. 3698
- Essenes**, The. De Quincey. Bost., 1856. 16°. 3323
- Estelle Russell.** N. Y., 1870. 8°. 2327
- Estlack, R.** Ethick Diversions. N. Y., 1807. 12°. 15045
- Ethel.** James. N. Y., 1855. 12°. 15429
- Ethelwerd, F.** Chronicle. Ed. Giles. Lond., 1848. 8°. 499
- Ethics** of the Dust. Ruskin. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 9043
- Ethics.** See PHILOSOPHY.
- Ethiopia**, Highlands of. Harris. N. Y. [1845.] 8°. 16525
- Ethnology.** See MAN; RACE.
- Eton, W.** Survey of Turkish Empire. Lond., 1799. 8°. 16061
- Eton**, Recollections of. Lond., 1870. 8°. 9248
- Etonian**, The. 3d ed. Lond., 1823. 3 v. 12°. 12297
- Etruria**, Hist. of, to the Foundation of Rome. Gray. Lond., 1843. 12°. 4728
- Tour to Sepulchres of, 1839. Gray. Lond., 1841. 12°. 8870
- Eudoxia**, Hist. of. Kortz. Hudson, 1816. 12°. 16180
- Eugene Aram.** Bulwer. N. Y., 1832. 2 v. 12°. 2059
- Eugene** of Savoy, Prince, Memoirs of. By himself. Lond., 1830. 12°. 6646
- The same. Lond., 1811. 8°. 7645
- Eugene** of Savoy, Prince. A Novel. [Mundt.] N. Y., 1869. 8°. 3068

- Eulenspiegel**, or Howleglass; transl. by Roscoe. Lond., 1826. 12°. . 1895
- Euler, L.** Letters on Nat. Philosophy. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . 11275
- Euphues.** Lyly. Ed. Arber. Lond., 1868. 16°. . 3888
- Euripides.** Bacchæ and Iphigenia in Aulis, tr. by Potter. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1823. 24°. . 245
- Tragedies, transl. by Potter. N. Y., 1834-41. 3 v. 12°. . 4522
- The same. N. Y., 1834-35. 3 v. 12°. . 4543
- Europe** in 1821. De Pradt. Lond., 1822. 2 v. 8°. . 15884
- in 1827. [Constable's Misc., v. 22.] Edinb., 1828. 12°. . 4484
- in 1840. Menzel. Edinb., 1841. 8°. . 4635
- after Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle, 1818. De Pradt. Philad., 1820. 8°. . 15921
- before and after the French Revolution. Gentz. Lond., 1804. 8°. 15919
- The Continent of, in 1835. Hoppus. Lond., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . 16587
- Fresh Gleanings from. Ik. Marvel. N. Y., 1856. 12°. . 8270
- Diplomatists of [in 19th century]. Capefigue. Lond., 1845. 16°. 6676
- Eastern, and the Emperor Nicholas. Lond., 1846. 3 v. 12°. . 16175
- Eleven Weeks in, 1849. Clarke. Bost., 1852. 12°. . 16579
- Familiar Letters from, 1853-54. Felton. Bost., 1865. 8°. . 8275
- Glimpses of, in 1838. Clark. Philad., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . 16576
- Hist of, Ancient. Russell. Lond., 1793. 2 v. 8°. . 15904
- Progress of Society in, to 1500. Robertson. Philad., 1871. 8°. . 10335
- Introduction to (to 1743). Puffendorf. Lond., 1764. 2 v. 8°. . 15912
- during Middle Ages. Dunham. Lond., 1833-34. 4 v. 16°. . 4874
- The same. Hallam. N. Y., 1862. 3 v. 8°. . 4669
- Student's Manual of. (340-1840.) Taylor. Lond., 1841. 12°. . 4564
- Revolutions of, 400-1400. Taylor. Lond., 1843. 2 v. 8°. 4088
- The same, 406-1848. Koch, etc. Hartf'd., 1849. 8°. 15858
- philosophically illustrated, 476-1789. Miller. Lond., 1848-49. 4 v. 8°. . 358
- Modern, to 1783. Smyth. Lond., 1854. 2 v. 8°. . 363
- to 1815. Russell. Philad., 1822. 6 v. 8°. . 15906
- to 1857. Dyer. Lond., 1861-64. 4 v. 8°. . 4720
- Lectures on. v. Schlegel. Lond., 1847. 8°. 433
- Conspiracies in, 1437-1678. Lawson. Edinb., 1829. 2 v. 12°. . 4505
- Political System of, 1492-1830. Heeren. Oxf'd., 1834. 2 v. 8°. . 4716
- XVI. and XVII. centuries in. v. Raumer. Lond., 1835. 2 v. 12°. . 4607
- 1665-81. Temple. (Works, v. 1, 2.) Lond., 1814. 8°. 17197
- 18th century in. Schlosser. Lond., 1843-45. 6 v. 8°. 4798
- from Peace of Utrecht. [1710-23.] J. Russell. Lond., 1826. 2 v. 8°. . 4600

- Europe**, Hist. of, 1713-18. Gibson. Lond., 1725. 8°. . . . 15914
 1740-78. Frederic II. (Works, 1-4.) Lond., 1789. 8°. 17244
 1783-1810. Bigland. Lond., 1810. 2 v. 8°. . . . 15915
 1789-1815. Alison. Edinb., 1839-42. 10 v. 8°. . . . 4636
 1815-52. Alison. N. Y., 1855-60. 4 v. 8°. . . . 4804
 of Civilization in. Guizot. Lond., 1846. 3 v. 8°. . . . 326
 of Intellectual Development of. Draper. N. Y.,
 1863. 8°. 4753
 of Repres. Gov't in. Guizot. Lond., 1852. 8°. . . . 362
 Impressions of, in 1867-68. Bellows. N. Y., 1869. 2 v. 12°. 8273
 Letters from, 1867. Forney. Philad. 12°. 16575
 Literature of, 1400-1700. Hallam. Lond., 1837-39. 4 v. 8°. 150
 during Middle Ages. Berington. Lond., 1846. 8°. 321
 of South of. Sismondi. Lond., 1850. 2 v. 8°. 346
 Notes in, 1839-47. Catlin. Lond., 1848. 2 v. 8°. . . . 8304
 past and present. Ungewitter. N. Y., 1850. 12°. . . . 8266
 Poets and Poetry of. Longfellow. Philad., 1847. 8°. . . . 218
 Polit. Survey of. Zimmermann. Dubl., 1788. 8°. . . . 15917
 Present Situation of. [A. H. Everett.] Bost., 1822. 8°. . . 15922
 Rambles in, in 1836. Hall. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°. . . . 16571
 in 1839. Gibson. Philad., 1841. 12°. 16573
 Saunterings in. Warner. Bost., 1872. 12°. 8166
 Scenes and Thoughts in. [1840-41.] Calvert. Bost., 1863. 2 v. 16°. 8201
 State of Polite Learning in. Goldsmith. (Works, 1.) Lond.,
 1837. 8°. 3778
 Tales and Souvenirs of a Residence in. Philad., 1842. 12°. . 16555
 Tour in, 1825-27. Carter. N. Y., 1827. 2 v. 8°. . . . 16535
 Tourist in. N. Y., 1838. 12°. 16578
 View of Society in. Stuart. Edinb., 1792. 8°. 15918
 Visit to, in 1851. Silliman. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. 12°. . . . 8263
 A Year in, 1818-19. Griscom. N. Y., 1823. 2 v. 8°. . . . 16538
European Capitals, Sketches of. Ware. Bost., 1851. 12°. . . . 8267
 Colonies. Howison. Lond., 1834. 2 v. 8°. 4711
 Life and Manners. Colman. Bost., 1850. 2 v. 12°. . . . 16562
 Morals, Hist. of, from Augustus to Charlemagne. Lecky. N.
 Y., 1869. 2 v. 8°. 4709
 Mosaic. Arnold. Bost., 1864. 16°. 8205
 Travel, Bits of. [Hunt.] Bost., 1872. 12°. 8167
 Reminiscences of, 1866-67. Peabody. N. Y., 1868. 16°. 8209
 1834-41. Mott. N. Y., 1842. 8°. 16621
 1835-36. Fisk. N. Y., 1838. 8°. 16537
Eusebius Pamphilus. Eccl. History, tr. Cruse. Philad., 1840. 8°. . 6449
Eustace, J. C. Classical Tour through Italy. 8th ed. Lond., 1841.
 3 v. 12°. 8333
Eustaphiève, A. Demetrius. Bost., 1818. 12°. 14795
 Resources of Russia. 2d ed. Bost., 1813. 12°. . . . 16174
Evans, A. J. See Mrs. A. J. WILSON.
Evans, G. W. D. Classic and Connoisseur in Italy and Sicily. Lond.,
 1835. 3 v. 8°. 9060

Evans, J.	Parnassian Garland. Philad., 1814. 12°.	14905
Evans, N.	Poems, etc. Philad., 1772. 8°.	15055
Evans, T.	Old Ballads. New ed. Lond., 1810. 4 v. 16°.	1089
[Evarts, J.]	Condition of the Amer. Indians. Bost., 1829. 8°.	5895
Evelina.	D'Arblay. N. Y., 1832. 12°.	2511
Evelyn, J.	Life of Mrs. Godolphin. N. Y., 1847. 12°.	7050
	Memoirs of; Diary and Letters. Lond., 1827. 5 v. 8°.	7023
Everest, C. W.	Poets of Connecticut. Hartf'd., 1843. 8°.	926
Everett, A. H.	America. (2 copies.) Philad., 1827. 8°.	16126
	Crit. and Misc. Essays. Bost., 1845-46. 2 v. 12°.	3576
	Europe. Bost., 1822. 8°.	15922
	Life of P. Henry. Bost., 1844. 16°.	7260
	of J. Warren. Bost., 1839. 16°.	7259
	The same.	16314
Everett, E.	Importance of Practical Education, etc. (2 copies.)	
	Bost., 1840. 12°.	9266
	Life of Stark. Bost., 1834. 16°.	7250
	The same. Bost., 1839. 12°.	16313
	of Washington. N. Y., 1860. 12°.	7293
	Mount Vernon Papers. N. Y., 1860. 12°.	3578
	Orations and Speeches. Bost., 1859-68. 4 v. 8°.	9378
	The same. v. 1-3.	9382
Everett, W.	On the Cam. Cambr., 1865. 12°.	9240
Evesham,	Monk of, Revelation to. Ed. Arber. Lond., 1869. 16°.	3892
Evidence,	Judicial, Rationale of. Bentham. (Works, pts. 11-14.)	
	Edinb., 1839-40. 4 v. 8°.	9710
Evidences,	Christian. See CHRISTIANITY; SCRIPTURE.	
Ewald, H. F.	Waldemar Krone's Youth. Philad., 1868. 12°.	3040
Examiner, The.	Swift. (Works, v. 5.) N. Y., 1812. 12°.	3851
Exercises,	Physical, Manual of. Wood. N. Y., 1867. 12°.	9268
Exitu Israel, In.	Baring-Gould. N. Y., 1870. 8°.	2442
Exmouth,	Viscount. See E. PELLEW.	
Exodus,	Desert of the. Palmer. Cambr., 1871. 2 v. 8°.	8046
	Notes on. Bush. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°.	9847
	See, also, ARABIA; SINAI.	
Extemporary Preaching.	Zincke. N. Y., 1867. 12°.	9915
	Speaking, Art of. Bautain. N. Y., 1867. 12°.	9294
Extracts,	Elegant. See ELEGANT.	
Eyes,	Hints on Use of the. Reynolds. Edinb., 1835. 16°.	9137
Eyre, V.	Military Operations at Cabul. Philad., 1843. 8°.	8050

F.

Fabens, J. W.	The Camel Hunt. Cambr., 1851. 12°.	16872
Faber, G. S.	Difficulties of Infidelity. Philad., 1829. 12°.	9912
	of Romanism. Philad., 1840. 12°.	9550
Faber, T.	Internal State of France. Philad., 1812. 12°.	16188

- Fable**, Age of. Bulfinch. Bost., 1863. 12°. 1909
 for Critics. [Lowell.] N. Y., 1848. 12°. 727
- Fables**. Æsop, ed. Croxall. N. Y., 1861. 12°. 1924
 La Fontaine. Transl. by Wright. Bost., 1843. 2 v. 12°. 985
 Hottentot. Bleek. Lond., 1864. 8°. 1891
 Russian. Krilof. Lond., 1869. 8°. 2624
- Fabliaux**, French. Ed. Legrand. Transl. by Way. Lond., 1815. 3 v. 16°. 302
- Factory** System of Great Brit. Ure. Lond., 1835. 12°. 17001
- Fair** Harvard. [Washburne.] N. Y., 1869. 12°. 9264
- Fairfax, Lord T.** Life of. H. Coleridge. Leeds, 1836. 8°. 6904
 The same. Markham. Lond., 1870. 8°. 6821
- Fairfield, S. L.** Last Night of Pompeii, etc. N. Y., 1832. 8°. 15056
 Poems. N. Y., 1823. 12°. 14931
 The same. Philad., 1841. 8°. 15057
- Fairy** Mythology. Keightley. Lond., 1860. 16°. 1892
 Tales and Romances. Hamilton. Lond., 1849. 8°. 452
- Falconer, W.** Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. 542
 The same. Ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15102
 The Shipwreck. Philad., 1830. 12°. 14822
 The same. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. 21
- Faliero, Marino**; a Tragedy. Byron. (Works, v. 12.) Lond., 1832. 16°. 316
- Falk, J.** Goethe pourtrayed. Tr. Austin. (v. 1, 2.) Lond., 1833. 12°. 7829
- [Falkenskjold, S. O.]** Hist. of Struensee and Brandt, tr. by Latrobe.
 Lond., 1789. 12°. 5819
- Falkland**. [Bulwer-Lytton.] N. Y., 1835. 12°. 2150
- Falkner**. Mrs. Shelley. N. Y., 1837. 12°. 15430
- Fallacies**, Book of. Bentham. (Works, pt. 8.) Edinb., 1839. 8°. 9707
- Falloux, F. A. P. de**. Life of Mme. Swetchine. Bost., 1868. 16°. 7558
- False** Favourite Disgrac'd. [d'Ouville.] Lond., 1657. 12°. 13354
- Family**, Lectures on the. Hyacinthe. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 9984
 Instructor, The. De Foe. Oxf'd., 1841. 2 v. 16°. 3880
- Fanaticism**. Taylor. N. Y., 1834. 12°. 9536
- Fanning, E.** Voyages to the South Seas, etc. N. Y., 1838. 12°. 16319
 round the World. N. Y., 1833. 8°. 8076
- Fanshawe, Lady A.**, Memoirs of. By herself. Lond., 1830. 12°. 6781
- Fanshawe**. [Willis.] Bost., 1828. 12°. 15326
- Far West**, The. [Flagg.] N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 12°. 16857
- Faraday, M.**, as a Discoverer. Tyndall. N. Y., 1868. 12°. 7158
 Life and Letters of. Bence Jones. Philad., 1870. 2 v. 8°. 7156
- Farjeon, B. L.** Joshua Marvel. Bost., 1871. 8°. 2335
- Farmer, R.** Essay on Learning of Shakespeare. 2d ed. Cambr.,
 1767. 16°. 1483
- Farnham, E. W.** Life in Prairie Land. N. Y., 1847. 16°. 16865
- Farnham, T. J.** Travels in the Californias, etc. N. Y., 1844. 12°. 16887
- Farquhar, G.** Beaux' Stratagem; Recruiting Officer; Inconstant.
 (Oxberry's Plays, v. 5.) Bost., 1822. 24°. 1349
 Constant Couple; Inconstant; Recruiting Officer; Beaux'
 Stratagem. (Brit. Drama, v. 2, pt. 1.) Lond., 1804. 8°. 1631
 Dramatic Works. Ed. L. Hunt. Lond., 1849. 8°. 10300

- Farrar, A. S.** Critical Hist. of Free Thought. N. Y., 1866. 12°. . 6322
- Farrar, E.** Recollections of 70 Years. (2 copies.) Bost., 1866. 12°. 6990
- Farrar, F. W.** Eric. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 2427
- Julian Home. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 2428
- St. Winifred's. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1867. 12°. 2429
- Witness of History to Christ. Lond., 1871. 8°. 9906
- and others. Essays on a Liberal Education. 2d ed. Lond., 1868. 8°. 9289
- Farrar, T.** Manual of the Constitution. Bost., 1867. 8°. 6181
- Farrenc, E.** Carlolina; a Night with the Jesuits. N. Y., 1853. 12°. 17258
- Fashion and Famine.** Stephens. N. Y., 1854. 12°. 15693
- Fashionable World displayed, The.** Owen. N. Y., 1806. 12°. 17048
- Fast of St. Magdalen, The.** A. M. Porter. Bost., 1819. 2 v. 12°. . 15194
- Fatalla Sayeghir.** Residence among the Arabs. Philad., 1840. 12°. 16471
- Father Clement.** [Kennedy.] N. Y., 1829. 12°. 15410
- and Daughter. Opie. Bost., 1827. 12°. 14446
- Father's Letters to his Son.** Aikin. Lond., 1838. 16°. 9133
- Fathers of the Church, Lives of.** Cave. Oxf'd., 1840. 3 v. 8°. . 9970
- and Sons. A Novel. Turgeneff. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 2716
- Fauriel, C. C.** Hist. of Provençal Poetry. Tr. by Adler. N. Y., 1860. 8°. 241
- Faustus, Doctor,** Hist. of. [Widmann.] Tr. by Roscoe. Lond., 1826. 12°. 1895
- Life of, etc. Lond., 1840. 16°. 2699
- See, also, GOETHE; MARLOWE.
- Fawcett, H.** Manual of Polit. Economy. 3d ed. Cambr., 1869. 12°. 10206
- and **M. G. Fawcett.** Essays and Lectures. Lond., 1872. 8°. 8636
- Fay, T. S.** The Countess Ida. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . 15684
- Dreams and Reveries of a Quiet Man; the Little Genius; etc. N. Y., 1832. 2 v. 12°. 3569
- Sydney Clifton. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 15790
- Featherstonhaugh, G. W.** Excursion through the Slave States. N. Y., 1844. 8°. 9734
- Feats on the Fiord.** Martineau. Lond. 16°. 14622
- Federalist, The.** See A. HAMILTON.
- Félice, G. de.** Hist. of Protestants of France. N. Y., 1851. 8°. . 6484
- Felix Holt.** [Lewes.] N. Y., 1866. 8°. 2676
- Fell, J.** Life of Hammond. Lond. 24°. 6677
- Fellah, The.** About. Lond., 1870. 8°. 2395
- Felltham, O.** Resolves. [Ed. Young.] Cambr., 1832. 12°. . 3907
- The same. 3913
- The same. Lond., 1840. 16°. 3918
- Felton, C. C.** Familiar Letters from Europe. Bost., 1865. 8°. . 8275
- Greece, Ancient and Modern. (2 copies.) Bost., 1867. 2 v. 8°. 4421
- Life of W. Eaton. Bost., 1838. 16°. 7258
- and others. Classical Studies. Bost., 1843. 12°. 9259
- Felton, H.** Dissertation on Reading the Classics, etc. Lond., 1753. 12°. 91
- Felton, J. B.** The Horse-Shoe. Cambr., 1849. 12°. 14990
- Female Biography.** Hays. Lond., 1803. 6 v. 12°. 14426
- Knapp. Philad., 1836. 12°. 16310
- Mentor, The. Philad., 1802. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 17014

- Female Quixotism.** [Tenney.] Bost., 1825. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15694
 Sovereigns, Memoirs of. Jameson. N. Y., 1845-48. 2 v. 12°. 11037
 See, also, WOMEN.
- Fénelon, F. de S. de La M.** Adventures of Telemachus. Lond. 8°. 1996
 Dialogues on Eloquence. Bost., 1832. 8°. . . . 10038
 The same, ed. Park. Andover, 1845. 12°. . . . 9913
 Lives of Ancient Philosophers. N. Y., 1842. 12°. . . . 11615
 Selections from, with Memoir by Follen. 4th ed. Bost., 1841. 12°. 9980
 The same. Bost., 1829. 12°. . . . 17298
 Treatise on Education of Daughters. Bost., 1820. 12°. . . 17059
 Life of. Bausset. Lond., 1810. 2 v. 8°. . . . 7672
 Life of. Butler. Philad., 1811. 12°. . . . 7557
 Remarks on. Channing. (Works, v. 1.) Bost., 1841. 12°. . 9568
- Fennell, J. H.** Nat. Hist. of Quadrupeds. Lond., 1843. 8°. . . 9004
- Fenton, E.** Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. . . 276
 Select Poems. With Life, by Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. . 10
 The same. Ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. . . . 15098
- Ferdinand and Isabella**, Hist. of. Prescott. Philad., 1871. 3 v. 8°. 10332
- Ferdinand Count Fathom.** Smollett. N. Y., 1860. 12°. . . . 1956
- Fergus, H.** Hist. of the U. S. Lond., 1837-38. 2 v. 16°. . . . 5486
- Ferguson, A.** Essay on Hist. of Civil Society. Philad., 1819. 8°. . 17085
 Hist. of the Roman Republic. Lond., 1829. 8°. . . . 15988
 The same. Dubl., 1783. 3 v. 8°. . . . 15985
 The same, abridged. N. Y. [1836.] 12°. . . . 11928
- Ferguson, J.**, Life of. By himself. Lond., 1830. 12°. . . . 6644
- Fergusson, J.** Rude Stone Monuments. Lond., 1872. 8°. . . . 9096
- Ferishtah, M. C.** Hist. of Hindostan, transl. by Dow. 3d ed. Dubl.,
 1792. 3 v. 8°. . . . 16448
- Fern Leaves.** [Parton.] Auburn, 1854. 12°. . . . 3659
- Ferrex and Porrex.** Sackville. (Old Plays, v. 1.) Lond., 1825. 8°. 1508
- Ferrier, S.** Marriage. N. Y., 1847. 8°. . . . 2672
- Ferris, J. A.** Financial Economy of U. S. S. Francisco, 1867. 12°. 8630
- [Fessenden, T. G.]** Democracy unveiled. 3d ed. N. Y., 1806. 2 v. 12°. 14992
 Original Poems. Philad., 1806. 12°. . . . 14991
 Terrible Tractation. 2d ed. Lond., 1803. 12°. . . . 14932
 The same. Philad., 1806. 8°. . . . 15058
- Festivals, Games, and Amusements.** H. Smith. N. Y., 1868. 12°. . 11027
- Feuerbach, P. J. A. v.** Account of Casper Hauser. Bost., 1832. 12°. 7528
 Remarkable Criminal Trials. N. Y., 1846. 16°. . . 9153
- Fibbleton, G.** (*Pseudonym.*) See A. GREENE.
- Fichte, J. G.** Science of Knowledge. Philad., 1868. 12°. . . 8583
 Memoir of. W. Smith. Bost., 1846. 12°. . . . 7795
- Fiction**, Dict. of Noted Names of. Wheeler. Bost., 1868. 12°. . 301
 Hist. of. Dunlop. Edinb., 1816. 3 v. 8°. . . . 144
- Fictions**, Popular. Keightley. Lond., 1834. 12°. . . . 1698
 See, also, NOVELS; ROMANCE.
- Fidler, I.** Observations in U. S. and Canada. N. Y., 1833. 12°. . 16798
- Field, H. M.** Hist. of Atlantic Telegraph. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1866. 12°. 8900
 The Irish Confederates, and Rebellion of '98. N. Y., 1851. 12°. 5243

- Field, K.** Pen Photographs of Dickens. Bost., 1871. 16°. . . . 2188
- Field, S.** Miscellaneous Poetry and Prose. Greenfield, 1818. 12°. 14933
- Field, T. W.** The Minstrel Pilgrim. N. Y., 1848. 12°. . . . 14994
- Field** of the Forty Footsteps, The. J. Porter. N. Y., 1828. 12°. . 15181
- Sports of U. S. Frank Forrester. N. Y., 1849. v. 1. 8°. . 10207
- Fielding, H.** Miscellaneous Works. N. Y., 1861. 4 v. (2 copies of v. 3.) 12°. 1971
- CONTENTS.—1, 2, Tom Jones. 3, Amelia. 4, Joseph Andrews; Jonathan Wild.
- The same, v. 4. 10301
- Select Works. Philad., 1832. 2 v. 8°. 1987
- CONTENTS.—1, Tom Jones. 2, Joseph Andrews; Amelia; Jonathan Wild.
- Works. N. Y., 1813–16. v. 1–5, 7, 8, 10–14. 12°. 4215
- CONTENTS.—1–5, Life; Plays. 7, 8, Tom Jones. 10, 11, Amelia. 12, Jonathan Wild; Causes of the increase of Robbers. 13, Journey from this World to the Next; Voyage to Lisbon; the True Patriot. 14, Covent-Garden Journal; Essays; &c.
- Works. Ed. Browne. Lond., 1871–72. 11 v. 8°. 1976
- CONTENTS.—1–4, Dramas; 4, Jonathan Wild; Journey from this World to the Next. 5, Joseph Andrews; Prefaces to David Simple. 6, 7, Tom Jones. 8, Miscellaneous; Amelia. 9, Amelia, concluded; Essays. 10, Covent-Garden Journal; Essay on Nothing; Voyage to Lisbon; etc. 11, Miscellanies; Poems.
- Fielding; or, Society.** Ward. Philad., 1838. 12°. 15431
- Fields, J. T.** Yesterdays with Authors. Bost., 1872. 8°. 3612
- Fiesco:** a tragedy. Schiller. Lond., 1849. 8°. 438
- Fifteen Years.** Talvi. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 15696
- Figuer, L.** Insect World. Lond., 1868. 8°. 8999
- Mammalia. Lond., 1870. 8°. 8996
- Ocean World. Lond. [1869.] 8°. 8998
- Primitive Man. Lond., 1870. 8°. 8994
- Reptiles and Birds. Lond. [1869.] 8°. 8997
- Vegetable World. Lond., 1869. 8°. 9000
- World before the Deluge. Lond. [1866.] 8°. 8995
- Fillmore, M.** Messages, etc. (Statesman's Manual, v. 3.) N. Y., 1854. 8°. 6202
- Finance,** Essays on. P. Webster. Philad., 1791. 8°. 17095
- Finances** of the U. S. Gallatin. N. Y., 1796. 8°. 6240
- Financial Economy** of U. S. Ferris. S. Francisco, 1867. 12°. . 8630
- Finati, G.,** Life of. By himself. Lond., 1830. 2 v. 16°. . . . 7502
- Findley, W.** Hist. of Insurrection in Pa. Philad., 1796. 8°. . . 6091
- Fine Arts.** See ARTS; ARCHITECTURE; MUSIC; PAINTING.
- Finland Family,** The. Cornwall. N. Y., 1853. 16°. , 2736
- Finlayson, G.** Mission to Siam and Huc. Lond., 1826. 8°. . . . 16482
- Finn, J.** Sephardim. Lond., 1841. 12°. 6300
- Finney, C. G.** Lectures to Professing Christians. N. Y., 1837. 12°. 17352
- on Revivals. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 17300
- Fior d'Aliza.** Lamartine. N. Y., 1868. 16°. 2347
- Fiorentino, G.** Novels. (Ital. Novelists, v. 1.) Lond., 1836. 12°. . 1899
- Firenzuola, A.** Novels. (Ital. Novelists, v. 2.) Lond., 1836. 12°. . 1900
- First** of the Knickerbockers. N. Y., 1848. 12°. 15697
- Fish, F. W.** Poems. N. H., 1855. 12°. 14934
- Fish, H. C.** Pulpit Eloquence of XIX. Century. N. Y., 1857. 8°. . 10057
- [**Fisher, A.**] Journal of Arctic Voyage. Lond., 1819. 8°. 8051

- Fisher, G. P.** Essays on Supernatural Origin of Christianity.
(2 copies.) N. Y., 1866. 8°. 10026
Life of Silliman. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1866. 2 v. 12°. 7372
The Reformation. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1873. 8°. 10260
- Fisher, J.** Fuimus Troes. (Old Plays, v. 7.) Lond., 1825. 8°. 1514
- Fishes**, Nat. Hist. and Classification of. Swainson. Lond., 1838–39.
2 v. 16°. 6060
- Fishing.** See ANGLER.
- Fisk, W.** Travels on the Continent. 3d ed. N. Y., 1838. 8°. 16537
- Fiske, J.** Myths and Myth-Makers. Bost., 1873. 8°. 10262
- [**Fiske, S.**] Dunn Browne's Experiences in Foreign Parts. Bost.,
1857. 12°. 16568
- Fitch, E. T.** Sermons. N. H., 1871. 8°. 10052
- Fitch, J.** Life of. Whittlesey. Bost., 1845. 16°. 7265
- Fitzboodile Papers.** Thackeray. (Works, v. 9.) Lond., 1872. 8°. 2197
- Fitzgerald, Lord E.** Life of. Moore. N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 12°. 6684
- Fitzosborne.** (*Pseudonym.*) See W. MELMOTH.
- Flagg, E.** The Far West. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 12°. 16857
- Flammarion, C.** Travels in the Air. Lond., 1871. 8°. 9093
Wonders of the Heavens. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 10114
- Flanders, H.** Lives of the Chief Justices. Philad., 1855. 8°. 7473
- Flavel, J.** Fountain of Life. N. Y. 12°. 17347
- Flaxman, J.** Compositions from Dante. Lond., 1807. 4°.
from the Iliad. Lond., 1805. 4°.
- Fleetwood.** Godwin. N. Y., 1805. 2 v. 12°. 2015
- Fletcher, James.** Hist. of Poland. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 11026
The same. N. Y., 1831. 12°. 11953
- Fletcher, John.** See F. BEAUMONT.
- Fletcher, M. J.** Three Histories. Bost., 1831. 12°. 15604
- [**Fleury, J. A. B.**] Adventures of an Actor. Ed. Hook. Lond., 1842.
2 v. 12°. 1608
- Flint, T.** Arthur Clenning. Philad., 1828. 2 v. 12°. 15659
Recollections of 10 years in Mississippi Valley. Bost., 1826. 8°. 16861
- Flood, H.** Sketch of. Lecky. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 6743
- Floral Biography.** Charlotte Elizabeth. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 15168
- Florence**, Hist. of [to 1492]. Machiavelli. Lond., 1847. 8°. 389
to 1531. Trollope. Lond., 1865. 4 v. 8°. 4676
- Florentine Republic**, Hist. of the. Da Ponte. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 12°. 4587
See, also, TUSCANY.
- Florian, J. P. C. de.** Hist. of the Moors of Spain. N. Y. [1840.] 12°. 11777
The same. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 16160
- Florida and the Campaigns.** Cohen. Charleston, 1836. 12°. 5732
Conquest of, by De Soto. T. Irving. Philad., 1835. 2 v. 12°. 5728
Exiles of. Giddings. Columbus, 1858. 12°. 16891
War, The. Sprague. N. Y., 1848. 8°. 5955
- Floridas**, Observations on the. Vignoles. N. Y., 1823. 8°. 16919
- Flower**, Fruit and Thorn Pieces. Richter. Bost., 1845. 2 v. 8°. 3054
Garden, The. Charlotte Elizabeth. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 15169
- Fly Leaves**, etc. Calverley. N. Y., 1872. 16°. 4248

- Flying Mail**, The. Goldschmidt. Bost., 1870. 12°. . . . 2619
- Follen, C. T. C.** Works. Bost., 1841. v. 1-3, 5. 12°. . . . 12746
- Follen, M.** Sketches of Married Life. Bost., 1839. 12°. . . . 15779
- [Folsom, G.]** Mexico in 1842. N. Y., 1842. 12°. . . . 16911
- Fonblanque, A.** England under 7 Administrations. Lond., 1837. 3 v. 8°. 4823
- Fontenelle, B. Le B. de.** Northern Worthies; Lives of Peter the Great and Catherine. Lond., 1728. 12°. . . . 16182
- Fonvielle, W. de.** Thunder and Lightning. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1869. 12°. 10112
- Travels in the Air. Lond., 1871. 8°. 9093
- Food**, Human. Donovan. Lond., 1837. 16°. 6036
- Useful Arts employed in Production of. Lond., 1844. 12°. . 8800
- Vegetable Substances used for. Bost., 1832. 12°. . 8819
- Fool of Quality**, The. Brooke. Lond., 1859. 2 v. 8°. . . . 2011
- Foote, A. H.** Africa and the American Flag. N. Y., 1854. 12°. . 8572
- Foote, H. S.** Texas and the Texans. Philad., 1841. 2 v. 12°. . 5995
- The same. 16884
- Foote, S.** Farces. (Brit. Drama, v. 5.) Lond., 1804. 8°. . . 1633
- Works. Lond., 1830. 3 v. 12°. 1399
- Memoirs of. Cooke. N. Y., 1806. 2 v. 12°. 7928
- Footprints**: or, Fugitive Poems. [Passmore.] Philad., 1843. 12°. . 15016
- Foot-Prints of the Creator**, The. Miller. Bost., 1850. 12°. . . 8974
- Forbes, C. S.** Campaign of Garibaldi in the Sicilies. Edinb., 1861. 8°. 4690
- Forbes, D.** Life of. Burton. Lond., 1847. 8°. 6762
- Forbes, W.** Life and Writings of Beattie. N. Y., 1807. 8°. . . 16354
- Forbin, L. N. P. A. de.** Travels in Egypt. Lond., 1819. 8°. . . 8052
- in the Levant. Lond., 1819. 8°. 8051
- Force of Truth**. Scott. N. Y., 1825. 12°. 17289
- Forces**, Correlation and Conservation of. Grove, etc. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 8895
- Ford, J.** Dramatic Works. N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 12°. 1689
- The same, ed. H. Coleridge. Lond., 1840. 8°. 1627
- Ford, R.** The Spaniards and their Country. N. Y., 1847. 12°. . 8364
- Ford, S. R.** Grace Truman. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 15707
- Fordyce, D.** Dialogues concerning Education. 2d ed. Lond., 1745. 8°. 17043
- Fordyce, J.** Addresses to Young Men. Lond., 1789. 2 v. 16°. . 17054
- Foreign Quarterly Review**. Lond. and N. Y., 1827-46. v. 1-3, 5-37. 8°. 12682
- The same. v. 11, 12, 14-23, 26-30, 32-36. 12709
- Review. Lond., 1828-30. 5 v. 8°. 11435
- Forest**, The; a Story. Huntington. N. Y., 1852. 12°. . . . 15698
- of Arden, The. Gresley. N. Y., 1843. 12°. 15432
- Days. G. P. R. James. N. Y. 8°. 2323
- House, The. Erckmann-Chatrain. Bost., 1871. 16°. . . . 2360
- Life and Trees. Springer. N. Y., 1851. 12°. 16820
- Forester, Fanny.** (*Pseudonym.*) See E. C. JUDSON.
- Forester, Frank.** (*Pseudonym.*) See H. W. HERBERT.
- Foresters**, The. J. Wilson. Bost., 1845. 12°. 15433
- Forget me not**. Lond., 1826. 12°. 13840
- Forney, J. W.** Letters from Europe. Philad. [1867.] 12°. . . . 16575
- [Forrester, A. H.]** Comic Figures of Arithmetic. Lond., 1843. 12°. 4278
- Fors Clavigera**. Ruskin. N. Y., 1871-72. 2 v. 12°. 8632

- Forster, Johann R.** Hist. of Northern Voyages. Dubl., 1786. 8°. . 16594
- Forster, John.** Landor. A Biography. Bost., 1869. 8°. . 7093
- Life of Dickens. Philad., 1872. v. 1, 2. 12°. . 7020
- of Goldsmith. New ed. Lond., 1855. 8°. . 6997
- Statesmen of the Commonwealth. N. Y., 1846. 8°. . 6903
- and others. Lives of Eminent British Statesmen. Lond., 1831—
39. 7 v. 16°. . 5759
- CONTENTS.—1, Sir T. More (by J. Mackintosh); Wolsey; Cranmer; Lord Burleigh. 2, Elliot; Strafford. 3, Pym; Hampden. 4, Vane; Marten. 5, Robert Cecil; Earl of Danby. (By T. P. Courtenay.) 6, 7, Cromwell.
- Forsyth, J.** Antiquities, etc., in Italy. 4th ed. Lond., 1835. 16°. . 8216
- Forsyth, W.** Life of Cicero. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1865–66. 2 v. 8°. 7744
- Novels and Novelists of 18th century. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . 231
- Fortini, P.** Novel. (Ital. Novelists, v. 2.) Lond., 1836. 12°. . 1900
- Fortnightly Review.** Lond., 1865–72. v. 1–18. 8°. . 12195
- Fortunes of Nigel.** Scott. Bost., 1845. 12°. . 1809
- Fosbrooke, T. D.** Arts, etc., of Greeks and Romans. (2 copies.) Lond.,
1833–35. 2 v. 16°. . 4869
- Foscari, a Tragedy.** Mitford. Philad. 8°. . 2675
- The Two; A Tragedy. Byron. [Works, v. 14.] Lond., 1833. 16°. 318
- Foster, James.** The Married State. N. Y., 1845. 12°. . 11016
- Foster, John.** Contributions to Eclectic Review. Lond., 1844. 2 v. 8°. 3459
- Essay on Popular Ignorance. Bost., 1821. 12°. . 17049
- Essays. Hartf'd., 1842. 8°. . 3472
- Lectures at Broadmead Chapel. Lond., 1844. 8°. . 17506
- The same. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1853. 2 v. 8°. . 491
- Life and Correspondence of. Ryland. Lond., 1852. 2 v. 8°. 489
- The same. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. 12°. . 7680
- Foster-Brother, The.** Hunt. N. Y., 1846. 8°. . 2686
- Fouché, J.,** Memoirs of. By himself. Bost., 1825. 8°. . 7716
- The same. 5634
- Foul Play.** Reade. Bost., 1869. 16°. . 2098
- Fouqué.** See LAMOTHE FOUQUÉ.
- Four Sisters, The.** Bremer. Philad. 12°. . 15136
- Fourteen to Fourscore, From.** Jewett. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . 15699
- Fowler, O. S.,** etc. Phrenology proved and illustrated. N. Y., 1837. 12°. 8531
- Fowler, W. C.** English Grammar. N. Y., 1851. 8°. . 166
- The same. Revised. N. Y., 1865. 8°. . 167
- Fox, C. J.** Hist. of reign of James II. (2 copies.) Philad., 1808. 8°. 5257
- The same. (2 copies.) Lond., 1846. 8°. . 338
- Characters of. [Parr.] Lond., 1809. 2 v. 8°. . 6793
- Memoirs of latter years of. Trotter. Philad., 1812. 8°. . 16346
- Memorials and Correspondence of. Russell. Philad., 1853.
2 v. 12°. . 6629
- Recollections of. Walpole. Lond., 1806. 12°. . 6628
- Fox, G.,** Life of. Janney. Philad., 1853. 8°. . 6825
- Fox, J.** Book of Martyrs. Philad., 1830. 2 v. in 1. 4°. . 17329
- Framley Parsonage.** A Trollope. N. Y., 1862. 12°. . 2108
- France, A. de.** See C. LAMPING.

- France** in 1816. Lady Morgan. Philad., 1817. 8°. 8448
 in 1829-30. Lady Morgan. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 12°. 16692
 and England in America. Parkman. Bost., 1865-69. 3 v. 12°. 6131
 and Germany, Campaign in, 1813-14. Philippart. Lond.,
 1814. 2 v. 8°. 16186
 and Germany, Narrative of War in, 1813-14. Londonderry.
 Philad., 1831. 12°. 16191
 Constitutional Monarchy in. Renan. Bost., 1871. 16°. 5573
 Early Poetry of. Costello. Lond., 1835. 8°. 917
 Fair; Impressions of a Traveller, 1867. Mrs. Craik. N. Y.,
 1871. 12°. 8374
 Gallery of Portraits of National Assembly of. [Luchet,
 etc.] Dubl., 1790. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 5508
 Hist. of, to 1453. Michelet. Lond., 1844-46. 2 v. 8°. 5648
 to 1529. Smedley. Lond., 1836. 8°. 16210
 to 1574. Bossuet. Edinb., 1762. 4 v. 12°. 5523
 to 1715. Daniel. Lond., 1726. 5 v. 8°. 16236
 Lectures on, to 1715. Stephen. N. Y., 1852. 8°. 5710
 to 1793. Ranken. Lond., 1801-22. 9 v. 8°. 16227
 Pictorial, to 1793. Bussey and Gaspey. Lond., 1843.
 2 v. 8°. 5704
 to 1814. Crowe. Lond., 1836-37. 3 v. 16°. 5186
 to 1852. Crowe. Lond., 1858-68. 5 v. 8°. 5643
 to 1852, Student's. (3 copies.) N. Y., 1862-72. 12°. 5529
 1326-99. Froissart. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 8°. 5698
 1400-1516. Monstrelet. Lond., 1840. 2 v. 8°. 5700
 1464-98. De Comines. Lond., 1823. 2 v. 8°. 5532
 Civil Wars in, 1547-98. Davila. Lond., 1758. 2 v. 4°. 5706
 1574-1610. Wraxall. Lond., 1814. 6 v. 8°. 16241
 1773-1826. Dumas. Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 16207
 Revolution of 1789 in, etc. Lond., 1817-26. 4 v. 8°. 5690
 CONTENTS.—1, 2, Reign of Terror. 3, Sufferings of the Royal Family. 4, Hist. of France,
 1792-1815.
 The same. Baines. Philad., 1835. 3 v. 8°. 5671
 The same. Carlyle. Lond., 1870. 3 v. 8°. 4021
 The same. (1789-1814.) Mignet. Lond., 1856. 8°. 377
 The same. v. Sybel. Lond., 1867-69. 4 v. 8°. 5667
 The same. Thiers. Philad., 1840. 3 v. 8°. 5674
 Revolution of '89, Biogr. Memoirs of. Adolphus.
 Lond., 1799. 2 v. 8°. 5563
 Causes and Progress of. Moore. Edinb., 1820. 8°. 17320
 Clergy during. Barruel. Dubl., 1795. 12°. 16220
 Considerations on. De Staël. N. Y., 1818. 2 v. 8°. 5686
 Defence of. Mackintosh. Philad., 1847. 8°. 3470
 Girondists of. Lamartine. N. Y., 1868. 3 v. 12°. 5560
 Jacobinism in. Barruel. N. Y., 1799. 4 v. 8°. 16201
 Journal during. Mrs. Elliott. Lond., 1859. 8°. 5711
 The same. J. Moore. Edinb., 1820. 8°. 17319
 Lectures on. W. Smyth. Lond., 1855. 2 v. 8°. 380

- France.** Hist. of Revolution of '89, Letters on. Williams. Lond., 1795. 3 v. 12°. 5514
 Letters on. N. Y., 1817. 8°. 16225
 Old Regime and. De Tocqueville. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 5522
 Opinions of Brit. Writers on. Lond., 1811. v. 2, 3. 8°. 5708
 Outbreak of, Erckmann-Chatrain. Lond., 1871.
 3 v. 8°. 2598
 Reflections on. Burke. Bost., 1839. 8°. 9651
 Wars arising from. Stephens. Philad., 1804. 2 v. 8°. 16205
 Consulate and Empire in (1799-1815). Thiers. Lond., 1845-62. 20 v. in 10. 8°. 5614
 Court of St. Cloud, 1806. Lond., 1806. 3 v. 12°. 5517
 1807-40. Guizot. Lond., 1858-61. 4 v. 8°. 5579
 Internal State of, 1807. Faber. Philad., 1812. 12°. . 16188
 Restoration in, 1813-30. Lamartine. Lond., 1854. 4 v. 8°. 385
 Invasion of, in 1814. Erckmann-Chatrain. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 2362
 Events in, July, 1815. Philad., 1815. 12°. 16226
 Revolution of 1830 in. Sarrans. Lond., 1832. 2 v. 8°. 7724
 The same. Cushing. Newburyport, 1833. 2 v. 12°. 5453
 Revol. of 1848 in. St. John. N. Y., 1848. 12°. . . . 5455
 Ten Years of Imperialism in, 1852-1862. Edinb., 1862. 8°. 5641
 Civilization in, 400-1300. Guizot. Lond., 1846. 3 v. 8°. 326
 Protestant Reformation in. Marsh. Lond., 1847. 2 v. 8°. 6431
 Protestants of, to 1850. De Félice. N. Y., 1851. 8°. . 6484
 Tales of a Grandfather from. W. Scott. Philad., 1851. 16°. 1712
 Tiers État in. Thierry. Lond., 1855. 2 v. 8°. . . . 5555
 Idler in. Lady Blessington. Philad., 1841. 2 v. 12°. . 16707
 Journals in, 1848-52. Senior. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. . 8331
 King, Court, and Gov't. of, 1839. [Cass.] N. Y., 1841. 12°. 16700
 Letters from, 1816-20. Didier. N. Y., 1821. 8°. . . 16694
 Lives of Literary Men of. Shelley. Lond., 1838-39. 2 v. 16°. 5781
 For Contents, see M. W. SHELLEY.
 Memoirs of Queens of. Bush. Lond., 1843. 2 v. 8°. . . 5432
 Modern Literature of (1830-39). Reynolds. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 109
 Orators of. De Cormenin. N. Y., 1849. 12°. 7611
 Progress of Democracy in. Dumas. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . 5421
 Residence in, 1792-95. Ed. Gifford. Elizabeth-Town, 1798. 8°. 16250
 Romance of Hist. of. Ritchie. N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 12°. . 15565
 Secret Memoirs of Royal Family of. De Lamballe. Philad., 1826. 8°. 5694
 Sketches of living Characters of. [De Loménie.] Philad., 1841. 12°. 7612
 Social, Literary, Political. H. L. Bulwer. Lond., 1834. 2 v. 12°. 5451
 Sportsman in. Tolfrey. Lond., 1841. 2 v. 8°. 10164
 Travels in, 1787-89. Young. Dubl., 1793. 2 v. 8°. . . 16695
 Western, A Summer in, 1840. Trollope. Lond., 1841. 2 v. 8°. 16690
 See, also, the NAMES OF SOVEREIGNS.
Francis's Reign of Terror. Robertson. Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°. . 5741
Francis I. of France, Court of. Pardoe. Philad., 1849. 2 v. 12°. 5426
 Life and Times of. Bacon. Lond., 1830. 2 v. 8°. . . . 5651

- Francis** of Assisi, Hist. of. Oliphant. Lond. 8°. 7669
- Francis** of Sales. Introd. to a Devout Life. Balt., 1816. 12°. . . . 17295
- Francis, C.** Life of Eliot. (Sparks, v. 5.) Bost., 1836. 16°. . . . 7254
 of S. Rale. (Sparks, v. 17.) Bost., 1845. 16°. 7266
- Francis, G. H.** Orators of the Age. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1847. 16°. . . 6697
- Francis, P.,** Memoirs of. Parkes and Merivale. Lond., 1867. 2 v. 8°. 6852
- Francklin, T.** Earl of Warwick; Matilda. (Brit. Drama.) Lond.,
 1804. 8°. 1630
- Franco, Harry.** (*Pseudonym.*) See C. F. BRIGGS.
- Frank Mildmay.** Marryat. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 15522
- Frankenstein.** Mrs. Shelley. Philad., 1833. 2 v. 12°. 2406
- Franklin, B.** Autobiography, ed. Bigelow. Philad., 1869. 12°. . . 7316
 Autobiography and Essays. Easton, 1810. 12°. 7550
 The same. Bost., 1825. 12°. 7512
 Essays and Letters. N. Y., 1821. 2 v. 12°. 3533
 Essays and Life. N. Y., 1825. 12°. 3535
 Familiar Letters, *etc.* Bost., 1833. 12°. 7317
 Memoirs, Essays, *etc.* N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 11416
 The same. 12120
 Works. Lond., 1806. 3 v. 8°. 17152
 The same. Philad., 1809-18. 5 v. 8°. 17155
 Works, ed. Sparks. Bost., 1836-40. 10 v. 8°. 9748
- CONTENTS.—1, Autobiography; continued by the editor. 2, Essays on Moral subjects; Bagatelles; Essays on Commerce, Polit. Economy, *etc.* 3, Hist. of Pa. 3, 4, Essays and Tracts, Historical and Political, before the Revolution. 5, Political Papers during and after the Revolution; Letters and Papers on Electricity. 6, Letters and Papers on Philosophical Subjects. 7, Letters, 1728-72. 8, Letters, 1772-81. 9, Letters, 1781-83; Journal of Negotiation of Treaty of Peace. 10, Letters, 1783-90; Index.
- Anecdotes of. [Almon, v. 2.] Lond., 1797. 8°. 16372
 Lecture on. Theodore Parker. Bost., 1870. 12°. 7409
 Life and Times of. Parton. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 12°. 7314
 Life and Writings of. Ed. Duane. Philad., 1834. 2 v. 8°. . . 9746
- Franklin, James.** Present state of Hayti. Lond., 1828. 8°. 16912
- Franklin, Sir John.** Journeys to the Polar Sea. Lond., 1829. 4 v. 12°. 7868
 Narrative of 2d Polar Expedition. Philad., 1828. 8°. 8103
- Fraser, J. B.** The Kuzzilbash. N. Y., 1828. 2 v. 12°. 15481
 Mesopotamia and Assyria. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 11759
 Persia. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11288
 The Persian Adventurer. Philad., 1831. 2 v. 12°. 15542
- Fraser, S.** (Lord Lovat), Life of. Burton. Lond., 1847. 8°. . . . 6762
- Fraser's Magazine.** Lond., 1830-69. 79 v. 8°. 12300
 The same. New series. Lond., 1870-72. 6 v. 8°. 12380
- Freaks** of Cupid. Philad. 8°. 2312
- Frederic II.** (the Great), of Prussia. Memoirs of House of Branden-
 burg. Lond., 1751. 12°. 16456
 Posthumous Works. Lond., 1789. 13 v. 8°. 17244
 and his Court. A Romance. [Mundt.] N. Y., 1868. 12°. . . . 3099
 and his Family. A Novel. [Mundt.] N. Y., 1867. 8°. 3080
 and his Times. v. Raumer. Lond., 1837. 12°. 5802
 Court and Times of. Ed. T. Campbell. 2d ed. Lond., 1844.
 2 v. 12°. 5803

- Frederic II.** Hist. of. Carlyle. Lond., 1870-71. 10 v. 8°. . . 4040
 The same. Ségur. Lond., 1801. 3 v. 8°. . . 5880
 Life of. Lord Dover. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°. . . 11045
 Life and Character of. Zimmermann. Dubl., 1792. 12°. . 16453
 Reign of. Gillies. Dubl., 1789. 8°. . . 16452
- Frederic III.** Memoirs of. Towers. Dubl., 1789. 2 v. 8°. . . 16454
- Fredet, P.** Ancient History. 2d ed. Balt., 1851. 12°. . . 4054
 Modern History. Balt., 1850. 12°. . . 4570
- Fredoniad**, The. Emmons. Philad., 1830. 4 v. 12°. . . 15071
- Free** Institutions, Nature and Tendency of. Grimke. Cincinn., 1848. 8°. . . 8697
 Man's Companion. Hartf'd., 1827. 8°. . . 17092
 Masonry exposed. N. Y., 1828. 8°. . . 17110
 Letters on. Stone. N. Y., 1832. 8°. . . 17111
 Masons, Proofs of Conspiracy by. Robison. N. Y., 1798. 8°. 17108
 Thought, Hist. of. Farrar. N. Y., 1866. 12°. . . 6322
- Freedom** and Bondage, Jurisprudence of. Hurd. N. Y., 1856. 8°. 9282
 of the Press. See LIBERTY.
 of the Will, Inquiry into the. Edwards. N. Y., 1829. 8°. . 17177
- Freeholder**, The. (Addison's Works, v. 3.) N. Y., 1856. 12°. . 3997
- Freeman, E. A.** Growth of the English Constitution. Lond., 1872. 8°. 5011
 Historical Essays. Lond., 1871. 8°. . . 4658
 Hist. of the Norman Conquest. Oxf'd., 1869-71. 4 v. 8°. . 5006
 of the Saracens. Oxf'd., 1870. 16°. . . 6341
 Outlines of History. N. Y., 1872. 12°. . . 4561
- Frémont, J. C.** Life of. Upham. Bost., 1856. 12°. . . 7398
 Memoir of. Bigelow. N. Y., 1856. 12°. . . 7397
- French** Fabliaux, ed. Legrand. Tr. by Way. Lond., 1815. 3 v. 16°. 302
 Note-Books, Passages from (1858-59). Hawthorne. Bost., 1872. 2 v. 12°. . . 8203
 Revolutionary Plutarch. [Stewarton.] Lond., 1805. 3 v. 12°. 5509
 Stage, Picture of. [Fleury.] Ed. Hook. Lond., 1842. 2 v. 12°. 1608
 Sticks, A Faggot of; or, Paris in '51. Head. N. Y., 1852. 12°. 8373
 Wines and Politics. Martineau. Lond., 1833. 12°. . 14619
- Freneau, P.** Poems. 2d ed. Monmouth, 1795. 8°. . . 935
- Freitag, G.** Debit and Credit. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1863. 12°. . 3042
 Pictures of German Life. Lond., 1862. 2 v. 8°. . . 5806
 Soll und Haben. 13te. Aufl. Leipz., 1867. 2 Bde. in 1. . 9759
 Die verlorene Handschrift. 4te. Aufl. Leipz., 1865. 3 Th. 16°. 9616
- Friedländer, H.** Views in Italy. Lond., 1821. 8°. . . 8055
- Friend**, The: a Series of Essays. Coleridge. (Works, 2.) N. Y., 1868. 12°. . . 4014
- Friends** in Council. Helps. 2d Series. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. 16°. . 3696
- Friendship**, Essay on. Cicero. Lond., 1807. 8°. . . 4634
- Friendships** of Women. Alger. Bost., 1870. 16°. . . 9209
- Fright**, The. Pickering. Philad., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . . 15434
- Frith, J.** Writings. Lond. 12°. . . 9482
- Frithiof's** Saga. Tegner. Transl. by Strong. Lond., 1833. 8°. . 922
- Froebel, J.** 7 Years' Travel in Central Amer., etc. Lond., 1859. 8°. 8437

Froissart, J. Chronicles, tr. by Johnes. (2 copies.) Lond., 1839. 2 v. 8°.	5696
Stories from. Lond., 1832. 3 v. 8°.	5423
Frost, J. Book of the Indians. Hartf'd., 1852. 12°.	5746
of the Navy. N. Y., 1843. 12°.	16119
Lives of Eminent Christians. Hartf'd., 1850. 8°.	16400
Pictorial Life of Jackson. Hartf'd., 1847. 8°.	7425
Select Works of Brit. Poets, Falconer to Scott. (2 copies.) Philad., 1838. 8°.	1306
The same, Southey to Croly. Philad., 1843. 8°.	1308
Froude, J. A. Calvinism. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1871. 12°.	9961
The English in Ireland. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1873. v. 1. 12°.	10233
Hist. of England. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1865-70. 12 v. 8°.	4924
The same, v. 1.	4948
Short Studies on Great Subjects. N. Y., 1868-71. 2 series. 12°.	3726
The same. 1st series.	3728
Fruits , Description of. Bost., 1830. 12°.	8806
Fry, C. The Listener. Philad., 1837. 2 v. 12°.	15172
Fudge Doings. Mitchell. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 12°.	2907
Family in Paris, The. [Moore.] N. Y., 1818. 12°.	14837
Fuller, A. Works; with Memoir. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1852. 8°.	495
Fuller, Margaret , Memoirs of. Bost., 1857. 2 v. 12°.	7391
Fuller, T. Good Thoughts in Bad Times, etc. Bost., 1863. 8°.	3903
Hist. of Univ. of Cambridge, and of Waltham Abbey. With the Appeal of Injured Innocence. Ed. Nichols. Lond., 1840. 8°.	9286
Holy and Profane States. [Abridged.] Camb., 1831. 12°.	3904
The same.	3911
Fullerton, G. A Stormy Life. N. Y., 1868. 8°.	2684
Too Strange not to be True. Leipzig, 1864. 2 v. in 1. 16°.	2408
Fulton, R. , Life of. Colden. N. Y., 1817. 8°.	16423
The same. Renwick. Bost., 1839. 16°.	7259
Furness, W. H. The Veil partly Lifted. Bost., 1864. 8°.	9815
Fuseli, H. Lectures on Painting. (2 copies.) Lond., 1848. 8°.	8881
Life and Writings of. Knowles. Lond., 1831. 3 v. 8°.	9051
Fuss, J. D. Roman Antiquities. Oxf'd., 1840. 8°.	4751
Future Life, Doctrine of a. Hudson. Bost., 1858. 12°.	9911
Hist. of. Alger. N. Y., 1869. 8°.	10022
Physical Theory of. Taylor. N. Y., 1836. 12°.	9540
Punishment, Lectures on. Tyler. Middletown, 1829. 12°.	17299

G.

Gaël , The Scottish. Logan. Hartf'd., 1846. 8°.	5410
Gain of a Loss, The. N. Y., 1869. 12°.	2454
Gajani, G. The Roman Exile. Bost., 1856. 12°.	4691
Galatians , Notes on Epistle to. Barnes. N. Y., 1841. 12°.	9863
Galaxy , The. N. Y., 1868-69. v. 5-8. 8°.	13886
The same. N. Y., 1868-72. v. 6-10, 12-14.	13890

- Galileo, G.**, Life of. [Bethune.] Lond., 1833. 8°. 6751
 The same. Brewster. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11605
 Private Life of. Lond., 1870. 8°. 7778
- Gall, F. J.** Works. Bost., 1835. 6 v. 12°. 12761
- Gallatin, A.** Sketch of Finances of U. S. N. Y., 1796. 8°. 6240
- Gallus**; Roman Scenes in Time of Augustus. Becker. N. Y., 1866. 8°. 4325
- Galt, J.** Annals of the Parish. Philad., 1821. 12°. 2365
 Autobiography. Philad., 1833. 2 v. 12°. 6979
 The same. Philad., 1833. 8°. 15358
 Flowers of Literature. Lond., 1803. 12°. 15834
 Last of the Lairds. N. Y., 1827. 12°. 15235
 Lawrie Todd. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 12°. 15237
 Life of Byron. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11009
 The same. N. Y., 1830. 12°. 11936
 of West. Lond., 1820. 8°. 7966
 of Wolsey. 3d ed. (2 copies.) Lond., 1846. 8°. 340
 Lives of the Players. Bost., 1831. v. 1. 12°. 16402
 The Provost. N. Y., 1822. 12°. 15232
 Sir Andrew Wylie. N. Y., 1822. 2 v. 12°. 15233
 Stanley Buxton. Philad., 1833. 2 v. 12°. 15228
 The Steam-Boat. N. Y., 1823. 12°. 15230
 The Stolen Child. Philad., 1833. 12°. 15231
- Galton, F.** Hereditary Genius. N. Y., 1870. 8°. 8992
 Vacation Tourists, 1860-61. Cambr., 1861-62. 2 v. 8°. 8378
- Gambling**, Exposure of Arts of. Green. Philad., 1847. 12°. 10171
 unmasked. Green. Philad., 1847. 12°. 10172
- Game of Life**, The. Ritchie. Philad., 1833. 8°. 15356
- Games**, Amusements, etc. H. Smith. N. Y., 1868. 12°. 11027
 Hand-book of. Lond. (Bohn), 1850. 8°. 10176
 See, also, CHESS; SPORTS.
- Gaming**, Victims of. Bost., 1838. 12°. 10170
- Gammell, W.** Life of S. Ward. Bost., 1846. 16°. 7268
 of R. Williams. Bost., 1845. 16°. 7263
- Gammer** Gurton's Needle. (Old Plays, v. 2.) Lond., 1825. 8°. 1509
- Gardening**, Landscape. Downing. N. Y., 1844. 8°. 9084
 for Ladies. Loudon. N. Y., 1843. 12°. 16979
- Gardiner, J.** Life of. Doddridge. (Works, v. 1.) Lond., 1804. 8°. 17201
- Gardiner, M.** (*Lady Blessington*.) Desultory Thoughts. N. Y., 1839.
 16°. 4159
 The Governess. Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 15453
 The Idler in France. Philad., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 16707
 in Italy. Paris, 1839. 8°. 8336
 Works. Philad., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 2668
 Life and Correspondence of. Madden. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. 12°. 7076
- Gardiner, W.** Music and Friends. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 9082
- Gardner, A. K.** Old Wine in New Bottles. N. Y., 1848. 12°. 16705
- Garibaldi, G.**, Life of. By himself. Ed. by Dwight. N. Y., 1861. 12°. 7785
 The Rule of the Monk. N. Y., 1870. 8°. 2651
 Campaign of, in the Sicilies. Forbes. Edinb., 1861. 8°. 4690

- Garland, H. A.** Life of Randolph. N. Y., 1851. 2 v. 12°. . . 7309
- Garrett, Edward.** (*Pseudonym.*) See I. F. MAYO.
- Garrick, D.** Dramatic Works. Lond., 1798. 3 v. 12°. . . 1396
 Farces. (Brit. Drama, v. 5.) Lond., 1804. 8°. . . 1633
 Life of. Murphy. Lond., 1801. 2 v. 8°. . . 7967
 Memoirs of. Davies. Bost., 1818. 2 v. 12°. . . 7891
- Garstangs, The.** T. A. Trollope. Leipz., 1870. 2 v. 16°. . . 2375
- Garter, Memorials of Order of the.** Beltz. Lond., 1841. 8°. . . 5114
- Garth, S.** Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. . . 276
 The same, ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. . . 15098
 Select Poems. With Life, by Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. . . 10
- Gascoigne, G.** The Steele Glas; etc. Ed. Arber. Lond., 1868. 16°. 3889
 Select Poems, with Life. Ed. Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. . . 1
- Gaskell, H. C.** A Dark Night's Work. N. Y., 1863. 8°. . . 2311
 Life of C. Brontë. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 12°. . . 6985
 Wives and Daughters. N. Y., 1866. 8°. . . 2663
- Gasparin, A. de.** America before Europe. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1862. 12°. 8560
 Uprising of a Great People. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1861. 12°. . . 8558
- Gaston de Blondville.** Radcliffe. Philad., 1826. 2 v. 12°. . . 15436
- Gates, T. R.** Life and Writings. Philad., 1818. 12°. . . 13681
- Gates Ajar, The.** Phelps. Bost., 1869. 12°. . . 2972
- [Gauden, J.]** Eikon Basilike. Lond., 1824. 12°. . . 4906
- Gaussen, S. R. L.** Canon of the Scriptures. Bost. [1862.] 12°. . . 9885
 Theopneusty; Inspiration of the Scriptures. N. Y., 1842. 12°. 9981
 The same. N. Y., 1845. 12°. . . 9800
- Gaviota, La.** Caballero. N. Y., 1864. 12°. . . 2601
- Gay, J.** Beggar's Opera. (Brit. Drama, v. 5.) Lond., 1804. 8°. . . 1633
 The same. (Oxberry's Plays, v. 12.) Bost., 1822. 24°. . . 1356
 Poems. Glasg., 1751. 2 v. 16°. . . 675
 Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 2 v. 24°. . . 528
 The same. Ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. . . 15101
 The same. With Life, by Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. . . 12
- Gay Science, The.** Dallas. Lond., 1866. 2 v. 8°. . . 9055
- Gayarré, C. A.** Louisiana. N. Y., 1851. 8°. . . 5992
 Philip II. of Spain. N. Y., 1866. 8°. . . 6584
- Gayworthys, The.** Whitney. Bost. [1865.] 12°. . . 2967
- Gazetteers.** See GEOGRAPHY.
- Gebel Teir.** [Tudor.] Bost., 1829. 12°. . . 15700
- Geljer, E. G.** Hist. of the Swedes. (2 copies.) Lond., 1845. 8°. . . 5924
- Genesis, Notes on.** See BIBLE.
- Geneva and France, Letters from, 1803-06.** Bost., 1819. 2 v. 8°. . . 16688
- Genius, Hereditary.** Galton. N. Y., 1870. 8°. . . 8992
 Illustrations of. Giles. Bost., 1854. 8°. . . 3551
 Infirmities of. Madden. Philad., 1833. 2 v. 12°. . . 3181
- Genlis, S. F. de,** Memoirs of. By herself. N. Y., 1825. 2 v. 8°. . . 7652
 New Moral Tales. N. Y., 1825. 12°. . . 2589
- Gentleman, The.** Calvert. Bost., 1863. 8°. . . 9175
 Character of. Lieber. Philad., 1864. 12°. . . 9129
 of the Old School. A Tale. James. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°. . . 15215

- Gentleman's Magazine**, Curious Articles from the. Lond., 1814. 4 v. 8°. 14227
- Gentz, F.** Europe before and after the French Revolution. Lond., 1804. 8°. 15919
- Geoffrey** of Monmouth. British History. Ed. Giles. Lond., 1848. 8°. 499
- Geoffrey de Vinsauf.** Chronicle. Lond., 1848. 8°. 512
- Geoffrey the Knight.** A Tale. Lond., 1869. 8°. 1913
- Geographical Dictionary.** McCulloch. N. Y., 1847-48. 2 v. 8°. . 8143
- Discovery, Hist. of. Cooley. Lond., 1830-31. 3 v. 16°. . 5786
- Studies. Ritter. Bost., 1863. 12°. 8970
- Geography**, Encyclopædia of. Murray. Philad., 1849. 3 v. 8°. . 8145
- Physical. Somerville. Philad., 1848. 12°. 8969
- as modified by Human Action. Marsh. N. Y., 1867. 8°. 8966
- of the Sea. Maury. N. Y., 1857. 8°. 9103
- See, also, ATLAS; EARTH; TRAVELS; VOYAGES.
- Geological Sketches.** Agassiz. Bost., 1870. 12°. 8956
- Geology**, Elementary. Hitchcock. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 8981
- Elements of. Lee. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 11778
- Foot-Prints of the Creator in. Miller. Bost., 1850. 12°. . 8974
- Introduction to. Bakewell. N. H., 1839. 8°. 9008
- Man in Genesis and in. Thompson. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . 8959
- Manual of. Dana. Philad., 1863. 8°. 9011
- and Natural Religion. Hitchcock. Edinb., 1835. 16°. . 9137
- and Natural Theology. Buckland. Philad., 1837. 2 v. 8°. . 16987
- Popular. H. Miller. Bost., 1865. 12°. 8978
- Principles of. Lyell. Philad., 1837. 2 v. 8°. 9009
- The old Red Sandstone in. Miller. Bost., 1851. 12°. . 8972
- Religion of. Hitchcock. Bost., 1851. 12°. 8840
- and Revelation. Molloy. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 8982
- Treatise on. Phillips. Lond., 1837-39. 2 v. 16°. . . 6051
- of the Bass Rock. Miller. N. Y., 1851. 12°. 8829
- of Brazil. Hartt. Bost., 1870. 8°. 9013
- of Conn., Report on. Percival. N. H., 1842. 8°. . . . 9102
- George I, II, III, and IV**, of Grt. Brit., Caricature Hist. of. Wright. Lond. 8°. 4281
- Lectures on. Thackeray. Lond., 1872. 8°. 2198
- Memoirs of Era of. Lond., 1832-34. 4 v. 8°. 6721
- George I, II, and III**, of England, Memoirs of. Belsham. Dubl., 1796. 3 v. 8°. 5282
- George II**, Hist. Sketches of Reign of. Oliphant. Bost. 8°. . 5393
- Memoirs of Reign of [1727-42]. Hervey. Philad., 1848. 2 v. 12°. 5215
- George III**, Annals of Reign of. 1760-1815. Aikin. Lond., 1816. 2 v. 8°. 5322
- Memoirs of Reign of [1760-71]. Walpole. Philad., 1845. 2 v. 8°. 5320
- [1772-89.] Wraxall. Philad., 1836-37. 2 v. 8°. . 5324
- George IV**, Diary of Times of (1810-30). [Bury.] Philad., 1838-39. 4 v. 12°. 5217
- Life and Times of. Croly. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 11015
- George a Greene**, the Pinner of Wakefield. (Old Plays.) Lond., 1825. 8°. 1510

- Georgia**, Journal on Plantation in, 1838–39. Kemble. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 8408
 Scenes. [Longstreet.] N. Y., 1843. 12°. . . . 15701
- Gérando, J. M. de**. Self-Education. Bost., 1830. 8°. . . . 17052
- [**Gerbier d'Ouvilly, G.**] The False Favourite disgraced. Lond.,
 1657. 12°. 13354
- Germaine**. E. About. Bost., 1860. 12°. 2597
- German** Dictionary. Kunst. Harrisburg, 1847. 12°. . . . 9619
 Experiences. Howitt. Lond., 1844. 16°. 8220
 Life in XVth, XVIth, and XVIIth Centuries, Pictures of.
 Freytag. Lond., 1862. 2 v. 8°. 5806
 and Manners. Mayhew. Lond., 1864. 2 v. 8°. . . . 8313
 Literature. Menzel. Transl. by Gordon. Oxf'd., 1840. 4 v. 16°. 115
 Selections from. Edwards and Park. Andover,
 1839. 8°. 10061
 Studies in. Bancroft. (Miscellanies.) N. Y., 1855. 8°. 3473
 Modern. Heine. Bost., 1836. 16°. 43
 Novelists, transl. by Roscoe. Lond., 1826. 4 v. 12°. . . 1895
 For Contents, see ROSCOE.
- Poetry, Transl. by Baskerville. Philad., 1856. 8°. . . . 857
 Historic Survey of. W. Taylor. Lond., 1830. 3 v. 8°. 206
- Popular Tales. Grimm. Bost., 1862. 2 v. 12°. . . . 1917
- Prose Writers. [Translated] by Hedge. N. Y., 1856. 8°. . 243
 Fragments from. Austin. Lond., 1841. 12°. . . . 3950
- Romance, Specimens of. Carlyle. Bost., 1841. 2 v. 12°. . 3107
- Theatre, The. Transl. by Thompson. Lond., 1811. v. 2–6. 12°. 1357
 For Contents, see THEATRE.
- Universities, View of. Robinson. Edinb., 1835. 16°. . . 9137
 Theology, and Religion. Schaff. Philad., 1857. 12°. 9252
- University Education. Perry. Lond., 1845. 12°. . . . 9251
- Germanic** Empire, Hist. of the [to 1792]. Dunham. Lond., 1834–35.
 3 v. 16°. 5462
- Empire, Hist. of Polit. Constitution of. Pütter. Lond., 1790.
 3 v. 8°. 16457
- Germany**. Hawkins. Lond., 1838. 8°. 5883
 Mme. de Staël. Lond., 1814. 3 v. 8°. 8307
 in 1831. Strang. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 16653
 American Family in. Browne. N. Y., 1866. 8°. . . . 8315
 Hist. of (to 1814). Kohlrausch. N. Y., 1845. 8°. . . . 5874
 (to 1842). Menzel. Lond., 1848–49. 3 v. 8°. . . . 404
 of Thirty Years' War in (1618–48). Schiller. Lond.,
 1846. 8°. 435
- Notes during Ramble in, 1825. [Sherer.] Bost., 1827. 12°. . 8191
- Religious Life in, during the Wars of Independence. Baur.
 Lond., 1870. 2 v. 8°. 6323
 and the Revolution [1813–19]. v. Görres. Lond., 1820. 8°. . 5876
 Rural and Domestic Life of. Howitt. Philad., 1843. 8°. . 8050
 Student-Life of. Howitt. Philad., 1842. 8°. 8310
 Tour in, 1820–22. J. Russell. Edinb., 1828. 2 v. 12°. . 16649
 Travels through, 1780. v. Riesbeck. Dubl., 1787. 2 v. 8°. . 16651

- Gerry, E.** Life of. Austin. Bost., 1828-29. 2 v. 8°. . . . 7365
- Gervinus, G. G.** Shakespeare Commentaries. Lond., 1863. 2 v. 8°. 1580
- Gessner, S.** Death of Abel; Idylls; First Navigator. Lond., 1825. 24°. 2346
Works. Liverpool, 1802. 3 v. in 1. 16°. . . . 13207
- Gesta Romanorum**, Select Tales from the. N. Y., 1845. 12°. . . 1908
The same. 3956
- Ghosts and Ghost-Seers.** Crowe. N. Y., 1850. 12°. . . . 8615
See, also, APPARITIONS; DEMONOLOGY; MAGIC.
- Giafar al Barmeki.** N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 15702
- Gibbon, E.** Essay on Study of Literature. Dubl., 1788. 12°. . . 89
Hist. of Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. Dubl.,
1781-88. 12 v. 8°. 16006
The same. Dubl., 1789. 6 v. 8°. 4769
The same. N. Y., 1826. 6 v. 8°. 4784
The same. N. Y., 1835. 4 v. 8°. 4790
The same. Ed. Milman. N. Y., 1841. 4 v. 8°. . . . 4794
The same. (2 copies.) Bost. and N. Y., 1850-64. 6 v. 12°. 4754
The same. Abridged by W. Smith. (2 copies.) N. Y.,
1857-60. 12°. 4766
Memoirs of. By himself. Lond., 1827-30. 2 v. 12°. . . 6652
The same. Lond., 1829-30. 2 v. 12°. 6947
Miscellaneous Works. Dublin, 1796. 3 v. 8°. . . . 3785
The same. (2 copies.) Lond., 1837. 8°. . . . 3770
Life and Correspondence of. Milman. Lond., 1839. 8°. . 7123
- Gibbs, G.** Memoirs of Administrations of Washington and Adams.
From O. Wolcott's Papers. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. 8°. . . 6248
- Gibraltar**, Hist. of. Martin. Lond., 1837. 16°. . . . 7902
- Gibson, Walter M.** The Prison of Weltevreden; and E. Indian
Archipelago. N. Y., 1855. 12°. 16296
- Gibson, Wm.** Hist. of Europe, 1713-1718. Lond., 1725. 8°. . . 15914
- Gibson, Wm. (M. D.)** Rambles in Europe. Philad., 1841. 12°. . 16573
- Giddings, J. R.** Exiles of Florida. Columbus, 1858. 12°. . . 16891
- Giffard, E.** Visit to the Ionian Islands, etc. Lond., 1837. 12°. . 16647
- Gifford, W.** The Baviad and Mæviad. N. Y., 1800. 12°. . . 14823
Memoir of. By himself. Lond., 1831. 12°. . . . 6649
- Gil Blas.** Le Sage. Lond. 8°. 1997
- Gilbart, J. W.** Hist. of Banking in America. Lond., 1837. 8°. . 8649
- Gilbert, W.** De Profundis. 2d ed. Lond., 1866. 8°. . . . 15413
Doctor Austin's Guests. Lond., 1867. 8°. . . . 15414
Struggle in Ferrara. Philad., 1871. 8°. . . . 2692
- Gildas.** Works. Ed. Giles. Lond., 1848. 8°. 499
- Giles, H.** Christian Thought on Life. 2d ed. Bost., 1851. 8°. . 3547
Human Life in Shakespeare. (2 copies.) Bost., 1868. 16°. . 1480
Illustrations of Genius. Bost., 1854. 8°. . . . 3551
Lectures and Essays. Bost., 1851. 2 v. 8°. . . . 3548
The same. vol. I. 3550
- Giles, W. B.** Political Miscellanies. 1829. 8°. 16128
- Gilfillan, G.** Bards of the Bible. N. Y., 1851. 12°. . . . 9886
Life of Scott. Edinb., 1870. 16°. 6975

- Gillett, E. H.** Life of Huss. Bost., 1863. 2 v. 8°. . . . 6509
- Gillies, J.** Hist. Collections of the Success of the Gospel. Ed. Bonar.
 Lond., 1845. 8°. 6595
 Hist. of Ancient Greece. Dubl., 1786. 3 v. 8°. . . . 15949
 of the World. Philad., 1809. 3 v. 8°. 15892
 Memoirs of Whitefield. Lond., 1772. 8°. 16363
 Memoirs and Writings of Whitefield. Middletown, 1838. 8°. 10048
 View of Reign of Frederick II. Dubl., 1789. 8°. . . . 16452
- Gillman, J.** Life of Coleridge. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. . . . 7182
- Gilly, W. S.** Excursion to Piemont, and Researches among the
 Vaudois. Lond., 1824. 4°. 16035
 Memoir of Neff. Philad., 1832. 12°. 7572
 The same. Bost., 1832. 12°. 7520
 Valdenses, Valdo, and Vigilantius. Edinb., 1841. 12°. . . 6342
- Gilman, C. H.** Love's Progress. N. Y., 1840. 12°. . . . 15738
 Poetry of Travelling in U. S. · N. Y., 1838. 12°. . . . 16835
 Recollections of a Housekeeper. N. Y., 1836. 12°. . . . 15766
 of a Southern Matron. N. Y., 1838. 12°. . . . 15767
 Tales and Ballads. Bost., 1839. 12°. 15794
- [**Gilmore, J. R.**] Among the Pines. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1862. 12°. 2929
 My Southern Friends. (3 copies.) N. Y., 1863. 12°. . . 2931
- Gilpin, J.** Lives of Wiclif, Cobham, Huss, etc. N. Y., 1814. 12°. . 16376
- Ginx's Baby.** [Jenkins.] N. Y., 1871. 12°. 8541
- Giovanni Sbogarro.** N. Y., 1820. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . . . 15139
- Gipsy.** See GYPSY.
- Giraldi-Cintio, G. B.** Novels. (Ital. Novelists, v. 2.) Lond., 1836. 12°. 1900
- Girard, S.,** Biogr. of. Simpson. Philad., 1832. 12°. . . . 16428
- Girdlestone, A. G.** The High Alps without Guides. Lond., 1870. 8°. 8383
- Girondists,** Hist. of the. Lamartine. N. Y., 1868. 3 v. 12°. . . 5560
- Gisborne, T.** Enquiry into the Duties of Men. Lond., 1797. 2 v. 8°. 17083
- Glaciers of the Alps.** Tyndall. Bost., 1861. 8°. 8957
- Gladstone, T. H.** Englishman in Kansas. N. Y., 1857. 12°. . . 16855
- Gladstone, W. E.** "Ecce Homo." (2 copies.) Lond., 1868. 8°. . 9843
 Juventus Mundi. Lond., 1869. 8°. 4235
 State and Church. 4th ed. Lond., 1841. 2 v. 8°. . . . 8693
- Glaisher, J.** Travels in the Air. Lond., 1871. 8°. 9093
- Glass and Porcelain, Manufacture of.** Porter. Lond., 1832. 16°. . 6040
- Glass-making, Wonders of.** Sauzay. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . . . 10126
- Glaucus; or, Wonders of the Shore.** Kingsley. Bost., 1855. 16°. . 8836
- Gleig, G. R.** The Brit. Army at Washington and N. Orleans. 4th ed.
 Lond., 1836. 12°. 6003
 Chelsea Hospital, and its Traditions. Lond., 1838. 3 v. 12°. 16067
 Essays. Lond., 1858. 2 v. 8°. 3428
 Hist. of the Bible. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 11012
 Lives of Brit. Military Commanders. Lond., 1831-32. 3 v. 16°. 5771
- CONTENTS.**—1, Manny; De Vere; Cromwell. 1, 2, Duke of Marlborough. 2, Earl of Peterborough; Wolfe. 3, Clive; Cornwallis; Abercromby; Moore.
 Memoirs of Hastings. Lond., 1841. 3 v. 8°. 6805
 The Subaltern. N. Y., 1825. 12°. 2085
 The Subaltern in America. Philad., 1833. 12°. 6004

- Glenarvon.** [Lady C. Lamb.] Philad., 1816. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15441
- Gliddon, J. R.** See J. C. NOTT.
- Glide,** Wreck of the. Oliver. N. Y., 1848. 12°. . . . 16298
- Glover, R.** The Athenaid. Lond., 1787. 3 v. 12°. . . . 14867
 Boadicea. (Brit. Drama.) Lond., 1804. 8°. . . . 1630
 Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. . . . 27
- Gneisenau, A. N. v., and Marston, J. E.** Life of Blücher. Lond.,
 1815. 8°. 7759
- Gobat, S.** Journal in Abyssinia. N. Y., 1850. 12°. . . . 8251
- God in Christ.** Bushnell. Hartf'd., 1849. 12°. . . . 9935
- Goddard, J.** Search for the *Grail*. Lond. 16°. . . . 2422
- Goddard, T. H.** Hist. of Banks. N. Y., 1831. 8°. . . . 8650
- Godolphin, Gregory.** (*Pseudonym.*) The Unique. Bost., 1844. 12°. 17285
- Godolphin, M.,** Life of. Evelyn. N. Y., 1847. 12°. . . . 7050
- Godolphin,** a Novel. Bulwer. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . . . 2153
- Godwin, M. W.,** Memoirs of. [W. Godwin.] Philad., 1804. 12°. . 6938
- Godwin, P.** Hand-Book of Universal Biography. N. Y., 1852. 12°. 6716
 Political Essays. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1856. 12°. . . . 3560
- Godwin, W.** Cloudesley. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15398
 Fleetwood. N. Y., 1805. 2 v. 12°. 2015
 Hist. of the Commonwealth. Lond., 1824-27. v. 1-3. 8°. . 5360
 Lives of Necromancers. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1835. 12°. . . 6707
 Mandeville. Philad., 1818. 2 v. 12°. 15501
 St. Leon. Alexandria, 1801. 2 v. 12°. 1707
 Transfusion. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 15112
- [**Godwine, A.**] The Refugee. N. Y., 1825. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15769
- Goede, C. A. G.** A Foreigner's Opinion of England. Bost., 1822. 8°. 16749
- Görres, J. J. v.** Germany and the Revolution. Lond., 1820. 8°. . 5876
- Goethe, J. W. v.** Autobiography; Letters from Switzl'd. and Italy.
 (2 copies.) Lond., 1848-49. 2 v. 8°. 444
 Correspondence with a Child. Lowell, 1841. 2 v. 12°. . . 7805
 with Schiller. N. Y., 1845. v. 1. 12°. . . . 7827
 Elective Affinities. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 2704
 Essays on Art. Tr. by Ward. N. Y., 1862. 16°. . . . 8846
 Faust, transl. by Brooks. 7th ed. Bost., 1868. 16°. . . 10304
 The same, transl. by Hayward. Bost., 1872. 16°. . . 10305
 The same, transl. by B. Taylor. Bost., 1871. 2 v. 8°. . 1298
 The same, pt. 2. Transl. by Bernays. Lond., 1839. 8°. 1300
 Faustus; Bride of Corinth; First Walpurgis Night. Transl. by
 Anster. Lond., 1835. 16°. 1435
 Goetz of Berlichingen, transl. by Scott. N. Y., 1814. 24°. . 1362
 Hermann and Dorothea, transl. by Frothingham. Bost., 1870.
 16°. 862
 Memoirs of. By himself. Lond., 1824. 2 v. 8°. . . . 7823
 The same. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1824. 8°. 7825
 Novels and Tales. Lond. (Bohn's ed.), 1871. 8°. . . . 448
 Poems and Ballads, transl. by Aytoun & Martin. N. Y., 1871.
 12°. 863
 Reynard the Fox, tr. by Arnold. Lond., 1860. 8°. . . . 1301

- Goethe, J. W. v.** Sämmtliche Werke. Stuttg. und Tüb., 1840. 40
 Bde. in 20. 16°. 9441
 The same. Bde. 1-4, 6-40. 9760
 Select Minor Poems, transl. by Dwight. (2 copies.) Bost.,
 1839. 12°. 859
 Sorrows of Werter. Ithaca. 12°. 2700
 Stella. (German Theatre, v. 6.) Lond., 1811. 12°. 1361
 Theory of Colours. Tr. by Eastlake. Lond., 1840. 8°. 9072
 Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship. Transl. by Carlyle. Bost.,
 1828. 3 v. 12°. 2701
 The same. Philad., 1840. 3 v. 12°. 3047
 The same. Bost., 1865. 2 v. 8°. 3050
 The same. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 4051
 Characteristics of. Ed. Mrs. Austin. Lond., 1833. 3 v. 12°. 7829
 Conversations with. Eckermann. Bost., 1839. 12°. 7828
 Essay on Life and Works of. Calvert. Bost., 1872. 16°. 7837
 Female Characters of, from Kaulbach's Drawings. N. Y. fol.
 and his Influence. Hutton. (Essays, v. 2.) Lond., 1871. 8°. 3709
 and Schiller. A Romance. [Mundt.] N. Y., 1868. 8°. 3086
Goethe's Courtship, Dr. A Tale. Müller. Lond., 1866. 16°. 3046
Goguet, A. Y. Origin of Laws, Arts, etc. Edinb., 1775. 3 v. 8°. . 15895
Gold Elsie. John. Philad., 1868. 12°. 3038
 and Name. Schwartz. Bost., 1871. 8°. 3096
Golden Christmas, The. Simms. Charleston, 1852. 12°. 15704
 Dagon. [Palmer.] N. Y., 1856. 12°. 7910
 Lion of Granpere. A. Trollope. N. Y., 1872. 8°. 2296
Goldoni, C., Memoirs of. By himself. Lond., 1828. 2 v. 12°. 6661
Goldschmidt, —. The Flying Mail. Bost., 1870. 16°. 2619
Goldsmith, J. Geogr. View of the World. Ed. Percival. N. Y., 1826.
 12°. 16265
 Manners, etc., of Nations. N. H., 1822. 2 v. 12°. 16266
Goldsmith, O. Essays; and The Bee. Bost., 1820. 16°. 3841
 Goodnatured Man; She Stoops to Conquer. (Brit. Theatre, v.
 16.) Lond. 12°. 1340
 Grecian Hist., ed. Grimshaw. Philad., 1833. 12°. 15870
 Hist. of the Earth, and Animated Nature. (2 copies.) Philad.,
 1823-25. 5 v. 8°. 16925
 Miscellaneous Works. Balt., 1809. 5 v. 12°. 4195
 CONTENTS.—1, Life; Vicar of Wakefield. 2, Citizen of the World. 3, The same, concluded;
 The Bee. 4, Present State of Polite Learning; Essays; Life of T. Parnell; Life of Lord Boling-
 broke. 5, Prefaces; Poems; Plays.
 The same. Ed. Irving. (2 copies.) Philad., 1830-34. 8°. 3782
 The same. Ed. Prior. Lond., 1837. 4 v. 8°. 3778
 CONTENTS.—1, The Bee; Essays; Present State of Polite Learning in Europe; Prefaces and
 Introductions. 2, Letters of a Citizen of the World; Natural History. 3, Vicar of Wakefield;
 Biographies; Miscellaneous Criticism. 4, Poems; Dramas; Criticism of Poetry and Belles-
 Lettres.
 The same. N. Y., 1850. 4 v. 12°. 4001
 Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. 543
 The same, with Life by Macaulay. Bost., 1862. 16°. 1054
 Roman Hist., abridged. Hartf'd. 12°. 15948

- Goldsmith, O.** Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. . . 24
 Select Works, in French and Eng. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1815. 12°. 13200
 She Stoops to Conquer. (Brit. Drama.) Lond., 1804. 8°. . . 1632
 The same. Philad., 1833. 8°. 1662
 The same. (Oxberry's Plays, v. 1.) Bost., 1822. 24°. . . 1346
 Vicar of Wakefield. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 3899
 The same. Lond., 1838. 16°. 2384
 Works. Lond., 1867. 16°. 3921
 Works. Edinb., 1836. v. 3, 4. 12°. 13198
- CONTENTS.—3, Citizen of the World. 4, State of Polite Learning; The Bee; Lives of Parnell and Bolingbroke, etc.
- Biogr. of. Irving. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 6995
 Life of. Prior. Lond., 1837. 2 v. 8°. 3776
 Life and Times of. Forster. Lond., 1855. 8°. 6997
- Gondi, J. F. P. de** (Cardinal de Retz), Life of. James. Philad., 1837. 12°. 7613
 Memoirs of. By himself. Philad., 1817. 3 v. 8°. 7713
 See, also, JOLY's Memoirs.
- Good, J.** Poems. Sherborne. 8°. 14806
Good Words. Lond., 1866-67. v. 7, 8. 8°. 14534
Goodman, G. Court of James I, ed. Brewer. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 8°. 5298
Goodrich, Chas. A. Family Encyclopædia. Hartf'd, 1849. 12°. . .
 Tourist, in Amer. Cities. Hartf'd., 1848. 8°. 16897
 Great Events in Hist. of America. Hartf'd., 1851. 8°. . . 16146
 Hist. of the U. S. Hartf'd., 1824. 12°. 16047
 Lives of the Signers. Hartf'd. [1848.] 12°. 16403
 Pictorial View of Religions. Hartf'd., 1851. 12°. . . . 6298
 Universal Traveller. Hartf'd., 1850. 12°. 16259
- Goodrich, Chauncey A.** Select British Eloquence. (2 copies.) N.
 Y., 1861. 8°. 9425
- Goodrich, S. G.** Cabinet of Curiosities. Hartf'd., 1822. 2 v. 12°. 16939
 History of All Nations. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 8°. 4122
 The Outcast, and other Poems. Bost., 1836. 12°. . . . 14995
 Pictorial Hist. of England. Philad., 1846. 12°. 16064
 Popular Biography. N. Y., 1854. 12°. 6604
 Recollections of a Lifetime. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1856. 2 v. 12°. 7367
 Sketches from a Student's Window. Bost., 1841. 12°. . . 15068
- Goodwin, H. B.** Dr. Howell's Family. Bost., 1869. 12°. . . . 2989
 Madge. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 2988
- Goodyear, C.,** Life of. Peirce. N. Y. [1866.] 16°. 7278
- Googe, B.** Eglogs, Sonettes, etc. Ed. Arber. Lond., 1871. 16°. . 3898
- Gordian Knot, The.** Brooks. N. Y., 1868. 8°. 2308
- Gordon, C.** (*Vieux Moustache*.) Two Lives in One. N. Y., 1870. 16°. 2922
- Gordon, J.** Hist. of Ireland. Lond., 1806. 2 v. 8°. 5412
- Gordon, M.** Memoir of J. Wilson. N. Y., 1863. 8°. 7086
- Gordon, T. F.** Hist. of Penns., to 1776. Philad., 1829. 8°. . . 5840
- Gore, C. G. F.** Banker's Wife. N. Y., 1843. 8°. 2313
 The Cabinet Minister. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 15391
 Diary of a Désennuyée. Philad., 1836. 12°. 15415
 Polish Tales. Lond., 1833. 3 v. 12°. 15550

- Gore, C. G. F.** *Preferment.* N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15553
Sketch-Book of Fashion. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15581
Soldier of Lyons. Philad. 8°. 2313
- Gorton, S.,** *Life of.* Mackie. Bost., 1845. 16°. 7264
- Goslington Shadow.** N. Y., 1825. 2 v. 12°. 15705
- Gospel Tragedy, The.** [Brockway.] Worc., 1795. 12°. . . . 14976
- Gospels.** See BIBLE.
- Gosson, S.** *School of Abuse, etc.* Ed. Arber. Lond., 1868. 16°. . 3885
- Gothic Architecture.** See ARCHITECTURE.
- Gotthelf, J.** *Wealth and Welfare.* Lond., 1867. 8°. 2452
- Gotthold's Emblems.** Scriver. Bost. [1859.] 12°. 3106
- Gottschalck, C. F.** *Popular Traditions.* (German Novelists, v. 2.)
 Lond., 1826. 12°. 1896
- Gough, J. B.** *Autobiography.* (2 copies.) Springfld., 1869–70. 8°. 7434
- Goulburn, E. M.** *The Idle Word.* N. Y., 1866. 12°. 9817
Thoughts on Personal Religion. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 9816
- Gould, E. S.** *Good English.* (2 copies.) N. Y., 1867. 12°. . . 107
- Gould, H. F.** *Poems.* Bost., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 14996
- Gould, S. Baring.** See BARING.
- Gourbillon, J. A. de.** *Travels in Sicily.* Lond., 1820. 8°. . . 8054
- Gourgaud, G.** *Memoirs of Hist. of France.* See NAPOLEON I.
- Governess, The.** *Lady Blessington.* Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°. . 15453
- Government, Discourses on.** A. Sidney. N. Y., 1805. 3 v. 8°. . 17199
Disquisition on. Calhoun. Charleston, 1851. 8°. 6171
Essay on origin and nature of. Temple. Lond., 1814. 8°. . 17197
Interference Theory of. Bristed. N. Y., 1868. 12°. . . . 8540
Principles of. See BENTHAM.
Thoughts on. Helps. Bost., 1872. 8°. 8620
Two Treatises of. Locke. (Works, v. 5.) Lond., 1801. 8°. . 9594
Representative, Considerations on. J. S. Mill. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 8618
 See, also, POLITICS.
- Gower, J.** *Select Poems, with Life.* Ed. Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. 1
- Gozzi, C.** *Novels.* (Ital. Novelists, v. 4.) Lond., 1836. 12°. . 1902
- Grace Truman.** Ford. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 15707
- Graham, James,** (*Earl of Montrose,*) *Life and Times of.* Napier.
 Edinb., 1840. 8°. 6760
- Graham, James.** *Life of Gen. Morgan.* N. Y., 1859. 12°. . . . 7306
- Graham, S.** *Lecture to Young Men on Chastity.* Bost., 1847. 12°. 17024
- Graham, W.** *Travels through Portugal and Spain.* Lond., 1820. 8°. 8053
- Graham, W. S.** *Remains.* Philad., 1849. 12°. 14998
- Grahame, Rev. James.** *Birds of Scotland, with other Poems.* Bost.,
 1807. 12°. 14824
The Sabbath: a Poem. N. Y., 1805. 12°. 14796
- Grahame, James.** *Hist. of the U. S.* (2 copies.) Lond., 1833. 2 v. 8°. 5940
- Grainger, J.** *Select Poems.* Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. . 21
- Grammar of Assent.** Newman. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 9599
English. Cobbett. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 90
The same. Fowler. N. Y., 1865. 8°. 167
The same. Ben Johnson. Lond., 1842. 8°. 1607

- Grammar**, English, Comic. Lond., 1840. 12°. 4275
 Diversions of Purley in. Horne Tooke. Lond., 1829.
 2 v. 8°. 210
 Principles of. Philad., 1847. 12°. 8498
 Shakespearian. Abbott. Lond., 1871. 16°. 1477
 See, also, ENGLISH; LANGUAGE; PHILOLOGY.
- Grammont, P. de**, Memoirs of. Hamilton. Lond., 1846. 8°. 320
- Granada**, Chronicle of Conquest of. Irving. N. Y., 1868. 12°. 6407
- Granby**, [Lister.] N. Y., 1826. 2 v. 12°. 15455
- Granger, J.** Letters and Miscellanies. Lond., 1805. 8°. 16347
- Grant, A.** The Highlanders, and other Poems. Edinb., 1803. 8°. 15075
 Memoirs of an American Lady. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 16398
 The same. Bost., 1809. 12°. 16397
 Memoir and Correspondence of. By her son. Lond., 1844.
 3 v. 8°. 7078
- Grant, J.** Bench and Bar. Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 6605
 The Great Metropolis. N. Y., 1837. 2 v. 12°. 5144
 Metropolitan Pulpit. N. Y., 1839. 12°. 9914
 Paris and its People. Lond., 1844. 2 v. 12°. 16701
 Random Recollections of House of Commons. Phil., 1836. 12°. 4845
 of House of Lords. Philad., 1836. 12°. 4846
 Sketches of London. Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 5146
- Grant, U. S.**, and his Campaigns. Coppée. N. Y., 1866. 8°. 7401
 The same. Larke. N. Y., 1864. 12°. 7399
 Life of. Deming. Hartf'd., 1868. 8°. 7400
- Granucci, N.** Novel. (Ital. Novelists, v. 3.) Lond., 1836. 12°. 1901
- Granville, G.** (*Lord Lansdowne*.) Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond.,
 1807. 24°. 269
 Select Poems. With Life, by Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. 13
 The same. Ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15099
- Grattan, H.** Speeches. Dubl., 1811. 8°. 9347
 The same. N. Y., 1813. 8°. 9348
 Memoirs of. By his Son. Lond., 1839-46. 5 v. 8°. 6784
 Sketch of. Lecky. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 6743
- Grattan, T. C.** Agnes de Mansfeldt. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 15362
 Heiress of Bruges. N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 12°. 15446
 Highways and Byways. Bost., 1840. 3 v. 12°. 15450
 Hist. of the Netherlands. (2 copies.) Lond., 1833-38. 16°. 5474
 The same. Philad., 1831. 12°. 6070
 Jacqueline of Holland. N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 12°. 15469
 Traits of Travel. N. Y., 1829. 2 v. 12°. 15609
- Gravenhurst**. W. Smith. Edinb., 1862. 8°. 9964
- Graves, Mrs. A. J.** Woman in America. N. Y., 1844. 12°. 11767
 The same. N. Y., 1843. 12°. 12281
- Gray, A.** Botanical Text-Book. 3d ed. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 8986
 Manual of Botany of Northern U. S. Cambr., 1848. 12°. 8984
 The same. 5th ed. N. Y., 1869. 8°. 8985
- Gray, Barry.** (*Pseudonym*.) See R. B. COFFIN.
- Gray, D.** Poems, with Memoirs. (2 copies.) Bost., 1864. 16°. 1197

- Gray, Mrs. H.** Hist. of Etruria. Lond., 1843. v. 1. 12°. . . 4728
 Tour to the Sepulchres of Etruria. 2d ed. Lond., 1841. 12°. 8870
- Gray, T.** Letters. Bost., 1820. 16°. 3842
 Letters and Poems. Philad., 1842. 8°. 945
 Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. 538
 The same [with Memoir by Mitford]. Lond., 1853. 16°. 1029
 The same, ed Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15101
 Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. 23
 Works [with Life by Mitford]. Lond., 1836. 4 v. 16°. . . 1030
- Gray, W.** Hist. Sketch of Engl. Prose Literature. Oxf'd., 1835. 8°. 180
- Gray's Inn Journal.** Murphy. Lond., 1756. 2 v. 12°. . . . 13031
- Grazzini, A. F.** Novels. (Ital. Novelists, v. 2.) Lond., 1836. 8°. . 1900
- Great Britain in 1833.** d'Haussez. Philad., 1833. 12°. . . . 5333
 Appeal from Judgments of. Walsh. Philad., 1819. 8°. . . 5991
 Continental Interests of. Heeren. Oxf'd., 1836. 8°. . . 4713
 Four Years in, 1831-35. Colton. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. 12°. . 16755
 Hist. of, to 1547. Henry. Lond., 1788-95. 12 v. 8°. . . 4973
 [1660-1713]. Burnet. Edinb., 1753. 6 v. 12°. . . 4817
 Illustrations of. Thomson. Edinb., 1828. 2 v. 12°. . 4482
 Journal of Tour and Residence in, 1810-11. N. Y., 1815. 2 v. 8°. 16751
 of Travels in, 1805-06. Silliman. Bost., 1812. 2 v. 12°. 8261
 Resources of. Bristed. N. Y., 1811. 8°. 16115
 Sketches of Society in, 1832. Stewart. Philad., 1834. 2 v. 12°. 16753
 Statistical Account of. McCulloch. Lond., 1837. 2 v. 8°. . 4989
 See, also, BRITISH ; ENGLAND.
- Great Expectations.** Dickens. N. Y., 1871. 16°. 2171
- Great Hoggarty Diamond.** Thackeray. Lond., 1872. 8°. . . 2196
- Greater Britain.** Travel in English-speaking Countries. Dilke.
 Philad., 1869. 12°. 8438
- Grecian Wreath of Victory.** N. Y., 1824. 12°. 4558
- Greece, Antiquities of.** Potter. N. Y., 1825. 8°. 15867
 Art in. Taine. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 8850
 Hist. of, to B. C. 404. Curtius. N. Y., 1871-72. 3 v. 12°. . 4396
 to B. C. 337. Gillies. Dubl., 1786. 3 v. 8°. . . 15949
 The same. Mitford. Lond., 1820. 10 v. 8°. . . 15954
 to B. C. 300. Grote. N. Y., 1857. 12 v. 12°. . . 4384
 to B. C. 147. [Malkin.] Lond., 1829. 8°. . . 16022
 to B. C. 146. Robertson. Edinb., 1821. 8°. . . 16026
 The same. Thirlwall. Lond., 1835-44. 8 v. 16°. . 4426
 Literature of. Müller. v. 1. Lond., 1840. 8°. . . 197
 Monuments and Scenery of. Chase. Cambr., 1863. 16°. . 8208
 Political Antiquities of. Hermann. Oxf'd., 1836. 8°. . . 4431
 Politics of. Heeren. Oxf'd., 1824. 8°. 4406
 Politics and Literature of. Dalzel. Edinb., 1821. 2 v. 8°. . 15868
 Slavery in. Edwards. Edinb., 1835. 16°. 9137
 Travels of Anacharsis in. Barthélemy. Lond., 1798. 8°. . 15953
 Ancient and Modern. Felton. Bost., 1867. 2 v. 8°. . . 4421
 Modern, in 1823-4. Stanhope. Philad., 1825. 8°. . . 16020
 in 1827-28. Miller. N. Y., 1828. 12°. 15952

- Greece** of the Greeks. Perdicaris. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 12°. . . 16645
 and the Greeks, Notes on, 1866–68. Strangford. Lond., 1869. 8°. 3710
 Modern, Hist. of. Bost., 1827. 8°. 16021
 Revolution in, 1820–27. Comstock. N. Y.,
 1828. 12°. 4559
 The same. Howe. N. Y., 1828. 12°. 4560
 Modern, Hist. of, Literary. Negris. Edinb., 1835. 16°. . . 9137
 Incidents of Travel in, 1835. [Stephens.] N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 16637
 Journal in, 1858. Senior. Lond., 1859. 8°. 8243
 Journey through, 1821. Müller. Lond., 1822. 8°. . . . 8058
 Letters on. Savary. Dubl., 1788. 8°. 16628
 Letters from, 1826–27. Blaquiere. Lond., 1828. 8°. . . 16027
 Popular Description of. Conder. Lond. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . 7851
 Tour through, 1818–19. Laurent. Lond., 1822. 8. . . . 16641
 Modern, Travels in. Baird. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 8323
 The same. Clarke. Lond., 1818. 3 v. 8°. 8025
 The same. 1805–16. Pouqueville. (Voyages, v. 4, 7.)
 Lond., 1820–22. 8°. 8054
 The same. 1834. Temple. Lond., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . 16625
 The same. 1858. Bayard Taylor. N. Y., 1859. 12°. . 8285
 Visit to, 1827–28. Post. N. Y., 1830. 8°. 16627
 Wanderings in, 1828–36. Cochrane. Lond., 1837. 2 v. 8°. . 8321
- Greek Church.** See CHURCH.
 Etymology. Peile. Lond., 1872. 16°. 93
 Mythology. Cox. Lond., 1870. 2 v. 8°. 4103
 The same. Keightley. Lond., 1838. 8°. 4425
 Philosophy, Brief View of. [Cornwallis.] Philad., 1846. 12°. 8497
 Poets, Introd. to. H. N. Coleridge. Philad., 1831. 12°. . . 41
 Specimens of. Peter. Philad., 1847. 8°. 239
 Christian, Essays on. E. B. Browning. N. Y., 1863. 16°. 39
- Greeks, Arts, Manners, etc., of the.** Fosbrooke. Lond., 1833–35.
 2 v. 16°. 4869
 Dissertations on the. Pauw. Lond., 1793. 2 v. 8°. . . 15871
 Private Life of the Ancient. Becker. Lond., 1845. 12°. . 4326
- Greeley, H.** The American Conflict. (2 copies.) Hartf'd., 1864–66.
 2 v. 8°. 6257
 Hints towards Reforms. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 8622
 Recollections of a Busy Life. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1868. 8°. . 7438
- Green, J. H.** Exposure of Gambling. Philad., 1847. 12°. . . 10171
 Gambling unmasked. Philad., 1847. 12°. 10172
- Green, M.** Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. . . 530
 The same. With Life, by Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. . 13
- Green, T. J.** Journal of Texan Exped. N. Y., 1845. 8°. . . . 16902
- Green Book, The.** O'Callaghan. Philad., 1842. 12°. . . . 5254
- Greenbank, T. K.** Periodical Library. Philad., 1833. 3 v. 8°. . 15356
- [**Greene, A.**] Perils of Pearl Street. N. Y., 1834. 12°. . . . 15761
 Travels in America. By G. Fibleton. N. Y., 1833. 12°. . 16799
- Greene, G. W.** Hist. View of the Revolution. (2 copies.) Bost.,
 1865. 12°. 6099

- Greene, G. W.** Life of N. Greene. Bost., 1846. 16°. . . . 7269
- Greene, Gen. Nath'l.** Life of. G. W. Greene. Bost., 1846. 16°. . . . 7269
The same. Simms. N. Y., 1859. 12°. . . . 7303
- Greene, Nath'l.** Tales from the German. Bost., 1837. 2 v. 12°. . . . 3029
- Greene, R.** Dramatic Works. Ed. Dyce. Lond., 1831. 2 v. 8°. . . . 1466
- Greenhow, R.** Hist. of Oregon, California, etc. 2d ed. Bost., 1845. 8°. . . . 5993
- Greenland, Description of.** Egede. Lond., 1818. 8°. . . . 16595
Hist. and Description of. [Russell.] N. Y., 1841. 12°. . . . 11606
See, also, ARCTIC; POLE.
- Greenough, H.** Memorial of. Tuckerman. N. Y., 1853. 12°. . . . 7938
- Greenwell, D.** Essays. Lond., 1866. 16°. . . . 9547
- Greenwood, Grace.** (*Pseudonym.*) See S. J. LIPPINCOTT.
- Greenwood, J.** The Seven Curses of London. Bost., 1869. 12°. . . . 8617
- Gregg, J.** Commerce of the Prairies. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. 12°. . . . 16878
- Grégoire, H.** Enquiry concerning Negroes. Brooklyn, 1810. 8°. . . . 17113
- Gregory, G.** Hist. of the Christian Church. Lond., 1790. 2 v. 12°. 14636
Letters on Literature, Taste, and Composition. Philad., 1809. 12°. 17028
- Gregory, J.,** Life of. Smellie. Edinb., 1800. 8°. . . . 7138
- Gregory, O.** Evidences, etc., of the Christian Religion. Lond., 1851. 8°. . . . 486
- Grenville, G. N. T.** (*Lord Nugent.*) Lands, Classical and Sacred.
Lond., 1846. 2 v. 12°. . . . 8162
Memorials of Hampden. (2 copies.) 2d ed. Lond., 1832.
2 v. 8°. . . . 6842
- Gresham, Sir T.,** Life of. Lond., 1845. 12°. . . . 6623
- Gresley, W.** Charles Lever. N. Y., 1843. 12°. . . . 15395
Forest of Arden. N. Y., 1843. 12°. . . . 15432
Siege of Lichfield. Lond., 1841. 12°. . . . 15580
- Grettir the Strong,** Story of. Ed. Morris. Lond., 1869. 8°. . . . 1921
- [**Grey, Mrs.**] De Lisle. N. Y., 1828. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15411
Trials of Life. N. Y., 1829. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15616
- Grey, Lady J.,** Life of. Strickland. Lond., 1868. 8°. . . . 5208
and her times. Howard. Lond., 1822. 8°. . . . 5209
Romance of. Miller. Philad., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15483
- Grey, T.** Journal of Visit to Egypt, etc. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . . . 8253
- Greylock, Godfrey.** (*Pseudonym.*) See J. E. A. SMITH.
- Greyslaer.** Hoffman. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15708
- Griffin, E. D.** Sermons. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 8°. . . . 17504
Memoir of. Sprague. N. Y., 1839. 8°. . . . 7740
- Griffin, G.** The Rivals; Tracy's Ambition. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 12°. 15561
Tales of My Neighborhood. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15596
- Griffith Gaunt.** Reade. Bost., 1866. 8°. . . . 2282
- Grimald, N.** Poems, ed. Arber. Lond., 1870. 16°. . . . 3895
- Grimaldi, J.,** Memoirs of. Ed. by "Boz." Lond., 1838. 2 v. 12°. . . . 7925
- Grimké, F.** Nature and Tendency of Free Institutions. Cincinn.,
1848. 8°. . . . 8697
- Grimm, A. T. v.** Alexandra, Empress of Russia. Edinb., 1870. 2 v. 8°. 6444
- Grimm, H.** Life of M. Angelo. (2 copies.) Bost., 1865-66. 2 v. 12°. 7957
Die Venus von Milo; Rafael und Michael Angelo. Bost. 12°. 9614

- Grimm, F. M. de, and Diderot, D.** Correspondence, 1753-69. Lond., 1814. 2 v. 8°. 7648
- Grimm, J. L. C. and W. C.** German Popular Tales. Bost., 1862. 2 v. 12°. 1917
- Popular Traditions. (German Novelists, v. 2.) Lond., 1826. 12°. 1896
- Grimshaw, W.** Hist. of the U. S. Philad., 1830. 12°. 16049
- Grimshawe, T. S.** Memoir of L. Richmond, abridged. N. Y., 1829. 12°. 7563
- Grindrod, R. B.** Bacchus: an Essay on Intemperance. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1840. 12°. 16967
- Gringo, Harry.** (*Pseudonym.*) See H. A. WISE.
- Griscom, John.** A Year in Europe. N. Y., 1823. 2 v. 8°. 16538
- Griscom, John H.** Animal Mechanism and Physiology. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 11409
- Griswold, R. W.** Curiosities of American Literature. N. Y. 8°. 3408
- Female Poets of America. Philad., 1849. 8°. 924
- Poets and Poetry of America. Philad., 1842. 8°. 923
- The same. Philad., 1855. 8°. 238
- Prose Writers of America. (2 copies.) Philad., 1847. 8°. 236
- Grosvenor, W. M.** Does Protection protect? N. Y., 1871. 8°. 8669
- Grote, G.** Hist. of Greece. N. Y., 1857. 12 v. 12°. 4384
- The same. v. 1-8. Lond., 1846-50. 8°. 4409
- The same. v. 1-4. 2d ed. Lond., 1849. 8°. 4417
- Plato and the Companions of Sokrates. 2d ed. Lond., 1867. 3 v. 8°. 4443
- Grote, H.** Collected Papers. Lond., 1862. 8°. 3438
- Grotius, H.** Truth of the Christian Religion. Lond., 1825. 12°. 9810
- Life of. Butler. Lond., 1826. 8°. 7685
- Grout, L.** Zulu-Land. Philad. [1864.] 12°. 7982
- Grove, W. R., etc.** Correlation and Conservation of Forces. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1865-69. 12°. 8895
- Grund, F. J.** The Americans. Bost., 1837. 12°. 6019
- Guardian, The.** Steele, etc. Philad., 1831. 8°. 3398
- The same. Ed. Ferguson. Lond., 1823. 3 v. 12°. 3121
- Addison's Contributions to. See ADDISON.
- Essays illustrative of. Drake. Lond., 1805. 3 v. 8°. 3233
- Guardian Angel, The.** Holmes. Bost., 1871. 12°. 2900
- Guatemala in 1827-28.** Dunn. N. Y., 1828. 8°. 16901
- Journey to, 1838. Montgomery. N. Y., 1839. 8°. 16900
- See, also, MEXICO.
- Gubernatis, A. de.** Zoological Mythology. Lond., 1872. 2 v. 8°. 10341
- Guérin, E. de.** Journal. Lond., 1866. 16°. 7662
- Letters. N. Y., 1868. 16°. 7663
- Guérin, M. de.** Journal. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 7664
- Guest, E.** Hist. of English Rhythms. (2 copies.) Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 174
- Guettée, R. F.** The Papacy. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 9579
- Guiana, Voyages to.** Raleigh. (Hist., v. 6.) Edinb., 1820. 8°. 4077
- Guiccioli, Countess.** Recollections of Byron. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1869. 12°. 7095
- Guild, C.** Over the Ocean. Bost., 1871. 12°. 8377

- Guillemin, A.** The Sun. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 10115
 Wonders of the Moon. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 10150
- Guizot, E.** Young Student. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1844-45. 12°. 2353
- Guizot, F. P. G.** Corneille and his Times. N. Y., 1852. 12°. 7650
 Embassy to Court of St. James in 1840. Lond., 1862. 8°. 5259
 Essay on Washington. Bost., 1840. 16°. 7492
 The same. N. Y., 1863. 16°. 7493
 Hist. of Civilization in Europe. Oxf'd., 1837. 8°. 4659
 The same [with 2 courses of Lectures, on Hist. of Civ. in
 France]. N. Y., 1861. 4 v. 12°. 4660
 The same. (Bogue's ed.) 2 copies. Lond., 1846. 3 v. 8°. 326
 of O. Cromwell. Philad., 1854. 2 v. 12°. 5226
 of R. Cromwell and the Restoration. Lond., 1856. 2 v. 8°. 5023
 of the English Revolution. Transl. by Coutier. (4
 copies.) Oxf'd., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 5015
 The same. Transl. by Hazlitt. Lond., 1846. 8°. 337
 of Representative Gov't. Lond., 1852. 8°. 362
 Last Days of Reign of Louis Philippe. Lond., 1867. 8°. 5583
 Meditations on Christianity. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 9982
 Memoirs of Monk. Lond., 1838. 8°. 6822
 of my own Time. Lond., 1858-61. 4 v. 8°. 5579
- Gulistan**, or Rose Garden. Sadi. Tr. Gladwin. Bost., 1865. 12°. 876
- Gulliver's Travels.** Swift. Philad., 1869. 12°. 1970
- Gurney, J. J.** Hints on the Evidence of Christianity. Bost., 1833. 12°. 17292
- Gurowski, A. G. de.** America and Europe. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 6101
 Russia as it is. N. Y., 1854. 12°. 6447
- Gustavus Adolphus II**, King of Sweden, Life of. Harte. Lond.,
 1807. 2 v. 8°. 5928
- Guthrie, W.** Hist. of Scotland. Lond., 1767-68. 10 v. 8°. 5394
- Gutzlaff, C.** Journal along Coast of China. N. Y., 1833. 12°. 16478
 Sketch of Chinese Hist., etc. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 12°. 6475
- Guy, W. A.** Public Health. Lond., 1870. 8°. 9168
- Guy Livingstone.** [Lawrence.] N. Y., 1871. 12°. 2462
- Guy Mannering.** Scott. Edinb., 1871. 8°. 1860
- Guy Rivers.** Simms. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 12°. 15710
- Guyon, J. M. B. de la Mothe.** Method of Prayer. Balt., 1812. 12°. 17294
 Life of. Upham. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 12°. 7674
- Guyot, A.** Earth and Man. 2d ed. Bost., 1850. 12°. 8967
 The same. 3d ed. Bost., 1851. 12°. 8968
- Gymnastics**, The New. Lewis. Bost., 1862. 12°. 9228
 for Youth. Salzmann. Philad., 1803. 8°. 17058
- Gypsies** of the Danes' Dike; a Story. Phillips. Bost., 1864. 12°. 2851
 Hist. of the. Simson. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 17114
 of Spain, The. Borrow. Lond., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 17115
- Gypsy**, The; a Tale. G. P. R. James. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 2163

H.

- H**— Family, The. Bremer. Lond., 1852. 8°. 471
- Habermeister**, The. Schmid. N. Y., 1869. 16°. 2706
- Habington**, W. Castara. Ed. Arber. Lond., 1870. 16°. 3894
The Queen of Arragon. (Old Plays, v. 9.) Lond., 1825. 8°. 1516
- Habit and Discipline**, Thoughts on. Lond., 1844. 16°. 8510
- Habits of Good Society**. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1863–65. 12°. 9269
- Hackett**, H. B. Illustrations of Scripture. Bost., 1860. 12°. 9888
- Hackett**, J. H. Notes on Shakespeare, etc. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1863. 12°. 1547
- Hackländer**, F. W. Clara; or, Slave Life in Europe. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 15130
- Haffner**, J. Travels in Ceylon. Lond., 1821. 8°. 8055
- Hahn-Hahn**, I. Adventures and Travels. 2d ed. Lond. 3 v. 12°. 8248
- Haines**, C. G. Memoir of Emmet. N. Y., 1829. 12°. 6681
- Hajji Baba** in England. [Morier.] N. Y., 1828. 2 v. 12°. 15443
- Halcyon** Luminary. N. Y., 1812. v. 1. 8°. 14080
- Hale**, E. E. His Level Best, etc. Bost., 1873. 16°. 10303
If, Yes, and Perhaps. (2 copies.) Bost., 1868. 16°. 2945
Ingham Papers. Bost., 1869. 16°. 2947
Sybaris and Other Homes. Bost., 1869. 16°. 2948
Ten times One are Ten. (2 copies.) Bost., 1871. 16°. 2732
- Hale**, Sir M. Advice to his grandchildren. Bost., 1817. 12°. 17033
Life of. Burnet. Lond. 24°. 6677
Campbell. (Chief Justices, v. 1.) Philad., 1851. 8°. 6873
- Hale**, Salma. Hist. of the U. S. N. Y., 1827. 12°. 16048
The same. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 11594
- Hale**, Sarah J. Traits of Amer. Life. Philad., 1835. 12°. 15805
- Halen**, J. van. Narrative of Imprisonment, and Journey. N. Y.,
1828. 8°. 16405
- Half-Hours** with the Best Authors. Knight. Lond., 1865–67. 2 v. 8°. 3764
with Letter-Writers and Autobiographers. Knight. Lond.,
1867. 8°. 3769
- Haliburton**, T. C. The Bubbles of Canada. Philad., 1839. 12°. 16118
Hist. of Nova-Scotia. Halifax. [1829.] 2 v. 8°. 5888
Rule and Misrule of the English in America. (3 copies.) N. Y.,
1851. 12°. 6025
Sayings and Doings of Sam. Slick. (2 copies.) Philad.,
1837–38. 12°. 4305
The same. 2d series. Philad., 1839. 12°. 4307
- Halifax**, *Earl of*. See C. MONTAGU.
- Hall**, A. M. (Mrs. S. C.) Lights and Shadows of Irish Life. Philad.,
1838. 2 v. 12°. 15487
Midsummer Eve. N. Y., 1848. 8°. 2312
Sketches of Irish Character. N. Y., 1829. 12°. 15583
Uncle Horace. Philad., 1838. 2 v. 12°. 15623
- Hall**, Basil. Fragments of Voyages and Travels. Philad., 1831. 2 v. 12°. 16253
Journal on the Coast of America. Lond., 1840. 8°. 8101
The same. Philad., 1824. 2 v. 12°. 17144
Patchwork. Philad., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 15850

- Hall, Basil.** Skimmings. Philad., 1836. 12°. 16612
 Travels in N. Amer. Philad., 1829. 2 v. 12°. 16786
 Voyage to Java, etc. Lond., 1840. 8°. 8101
 Voyages. Edinb., 1826. 3 v. 12°. 4463
- Hall, Benj. H.** College Words and Customs. Cambr., 1851. 12°. 9257
 The same. Revised ed. Cambr., 1856. 12°. 9258
- Hall, C. F.** Arctic Researches, etc. N. Y., 1865. 8°. 8113
- Hall, E.** The Puritans. 2d ed. N. Y., 1846. 8°. 6458
- Hall, F. W.** Rambles in Europe. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 16571
- Hall, James.** The Harpe's Head. Philad., 1833. 12°. 15712
 Legends of the West. 2d ed. Philad., 1833. 12°. 15729
 Memoir of Harrison. Philad., 1836. 12°. 7279
 of Posey. (Sparks, v. 19.) Bost., 1846. 16°. 7268
 Notes on the Western States. Philad., 1838. 12°. 16880
 Sketches of the West. Philad., 1835. 2 v. 12°. 6079
 The Wilderness and the War Path. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 15816
- Hall, Joseph.** Satires, and other Poems. Lond., 1838. 8°. 1250
 Select Poems, with Life. Ed. Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. 2
 Treatises, devotional and practical. Ed. Cattermole. Lond.,
 1834. 16°. 9488
- Hall, N.** From Liverpool to St. Louis. (2 copies.) Lond., 1870. 16°. 8223
 Sermons. N. Y., 1868. 12°. 9932
- Hall, R.** Miscellaneous Works, with Memoir. (2 copies.) Lond.,
 1846. 8°. 493
 Polemical Miscellanies, etc.; Freedom of the Press. Bost., 1827.
 12°. 17088
 Works. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1832-38. 3 v. 8°. 10070
- Hall, Samuel C. and A. M.** Ireland. Lond., 1841-43. 3 v. 8°. 8441
- Hall, Samuel R.** Lectures on School-Keeping. Bost., 1830. 12°. 17040
- Hallam, A. H.** Remains. Bost., 1863. 8°. 3952
- Hallam, H.** Constitutional Hist. of England. Paris, 1827. 4 v. 8°. 5002
 The same. (2 copies.) Bost., 1861. 3 v. 8°. 4907
 Europe during the Middle Ages. Philad., 1821. 4 v. 8°. 4664
 Supplemental Notes to. Lond., 1848. 8°. 4668
 The same. [New ed.] 2 copies. N. Y., 1862. 3 v. 8°. 4669
 Intro. to Literature of Europe, 1400-1700. [1st ed.] Lond.,
 1837-39. 4 v. 8°. 150
 The same. Paris, 1837-39. 4 v. 8°. 154
- Hallberg, Baron von.** Journey through N. Germany, etc. Lond.,
 1821. 8°. 8055
- Halleck, F. G.** Alnwick Castle, etc. N. Y., 1836. 8°. 933
 Fanny. N. Y., 1819. 8°. 16779
 Fanny, with other Poems. N. Y., 1839. 12°. 799
 Poetical Works. N. Y., 1847. 8°. 931
 The same. 3d ed. N. Y., 1850. 8°. 932
 Selections from British Poets. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 11587
 Young America: a Poem. N. Y., 1865. 16°. 800
 Life and Letters of. Wilson. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 7386

- Halliwell, J. O.** Dict. of Archaic and Provincial Words. 3d ed.
 Lond., 1855. 2 v. 8°. 171
 of Old English Plays. Lond., 1860. 8°. 1635
 Introd. to *Midsummer Night's Dream*. Lond., 1840. 8°. 1587
- Hallock, Mrs. G.** *A Mother's Love*. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 17047
- Hallock, W. A.** *Memoir of H. Page*. N. Y. 12°. 7523
- Hallucinations**, Hist. of. Brierre de Boismont. Philad., 1855. 8°. 8763
- Halsted, C. A.** *Richard III.* Philad., 1844. 8°. 5288
- Halyburton, T.**, *Memoirs of*. By himself. Princeton, 1833. 12°. 16368
- Hamerton, P. G.** *Thoughts about Art*. Revised ed. Bost., 1871. 16°. 8858
- Hamilton, Alex.** *Official Papers, etc.* N. Y., 1842. v. 1. 8°. 17102
Works, except the Federalist; ed. J. C. Hamilton. N. Y., 1851.
 7 v. 8°. 9661
- CONTENTS.—1, Letters, to 1789. 2, Other Writings, to 1789. 3, Official Papers, 1790-95. 4, Cabinet Papers, 1789-94. 5, Cabinet Papers, 1794-95; Military Papers, etc.; Letters, 1789-95. 6, Letters, 1795-1804; Miscellaneous Political Papers. 7, Political Essays; Law Papers; Index.
- Life of. J. C. Hamilton. N. Y., 1834. v. 1. 8°. 7461
 The same. N. Y., 1840-41. 2 v. 8°. 7459
- Life of. Renwick. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11604
 and others. *The Federalist*. N. Y., 1802. 2 v. 8°. 6089
 The same, ed. Dawson. N. Y., 1863. 8°. 6198
 The same, ed. J. C. Hamilton. Philad., 1864. 8°. 6199
- Hamilton, Anthony.** *Fairy Tales and Romances*. (2 copies.) Lond.,
 1849. 8°. 452
- Memoirs of Court of Chas. II., by Count Grammont*. Lond.,
 1846. 8°. 320
 The same. 4836
 The same. Philad., 1836. 8°. 5310
- Hamilton, C.** *Hist. of the Rohilla Afgans*. Lond., 1787. 8°. 16052
- Hamilton, E.** *Popular Essays*. Bost., 1817. 2 v. 12°. 13845
- Hamilton, Gail.** (*Pseudonym.*) See M. A. DODGE.
- Hamilton, J. A.** *Reminiscences*. N. Y., 1869. 8°. 7426
- Hamilton, T.** *Annals of Peninsular Campaigns*. Philad., 1831.
 3 v. 12°. 6412
 Cyril Thornton. N. Y., 1827-32. 2 v. 12°. 15149
Men and Manners in America. Edinb., 1843. 16°. 8222
 The same. Philad., 1833. 2 v. 12°. 16806
- Hamilton, Sir W.** *Discussions on Philosophy, etc.* N. Y., 1861. 8°. 8769
Lectures on Logic. Bost., 1860. 8°. 8742
Metaphysics. (2 copies.) Bost., 1860. 8°. 8740
- Hamlets**, *The*. Martineau. Bost., 1836. 12°. 14625
- Hammer and Anvil**. A Novel. Spielhagen. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 3022
- Hammond, H.**, *Life of*. Fell. Lond. 24°. 6677
- Hammond, Jabez D.** *Hist. of Political Parties in N. Y.* Albany,
 1842. 2 v. 8°. 5900
- Hammond, James.** *Poetical Works*. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. 536
 The same, with *Life*, by Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. 13
 The same, ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15099
- Hampden, J.**, *Life of*. Forster. Lond., 1837. 16°. 5761
Memorials of. Nugent. Lond., 1832. 2 v. 8°. 6842

- Hampden** in the 19th Century. Lond., 1834. 2 v. 8°. . . . 3481
- Hancock, T.** Principles of Peace. Philad., 1829. 12°. . . . 8473
- Hand, The**, as evincing Design. Bell. Philad., 1836. 8°. . . . 16983
- Handy Andy.** Lover. Lond. 8°. 2659
- Hankin, C. C.** Life of Mrs. Schimmel Penninck. Lond., 1858. 2 v. 8°. 7051
- Hankins, C.** Dakota Land. 2d ed. N. Y., 1869. 12°. . . . 8429
- Hanley, S.** Caliphs and Sultans. N. Y., 1869. 16°. . . . 1907
- Hannah, J.** Courtly Poets from Raleigh to Montrose. Lond., 1870. 16°. 1005
- Hannah.** [*Mrs. Craik.*] N. Y., 1872. 12°. 2494
- Hannah Thurston.** Bayard Taylor. N. Y., 1864. 12°. . . . 2934
- Hans of Iceland.** Hugo. N. Y., 1862. 8°. 2635
- Happy**, Art of being. Droz. Bost., 1832. 12°. 17032
- Harbaugh, H.** Poems. Philad., 1860. 16°. 775
- Hardenberg, F. v.** Henry of Offerdingen. Cambr., 1842. 12°. . 3014
- Harding, R. B.** See Mrs. R. H. DAVIS.
- Hardinge, G.** Miscellaneous Works. Lond., 1818. 3 v. 8°. . . 17206
- Hard Times.** Dickens. N. Y., 1871. 16°. 2181
- Hardwicke, Lord** (P. Yorke), Life of. Campbell. Philad., 1848. 8°. 6870
- Hare, A. J. C.** Walks in Rome. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. . . . 8349
- Harford, J. S.** Life of M. Angelo. 2d ed. Lond., 1858. 2 v. 8°. . 7989
- Harlan, J.** Memoir of India and Avghanistaun. Philad., 1842. 12°. 6417
- Harland, Marion.** (*Pseudonym.*) See M. V. TERHUNE.
- Harold.** Bulwer-Lytton. Lond., 1853. 8°. 2152
- Haroon Er-Rashid and Zobéidéh.** Lond., 1840. 12°. . . . 15479
- Harper, R. G. and Walsh, R.** Correspondence, etc., respecting Russia. Philad., 1813. 8°. 16173
- Harper's Classical Library.** N. Y. 31 v. 12°. 4510
- Family Library. N. Y. 182 v. 12°. 11000
- Ferry, Echoes of. Redpath. Bost., 1860. 12°. 8575
- New Monthly Magazine. N. Y., 1850-72. 45 v. 8°. . . . 13121
- The same. v. 1-36, 38-42. 13291
- Index, v. 1-40. 2 copies.
- Harpe's Head, The.** J. Hall. Philad., 1833. 12°. 15712
- Harrington; a Tale.** Edgeworth. (Works, v. 8.) Bost., 1825. 8°. . 15342
- Harris, James** (1st Earl of Malmesbury). Letters of himself, his Family, and Friends. Lond., 1870. 2 v. 8°. 6830
- Harris, John.** The Pre-Adamite Earth. Bost., 1850. 12°. . . 16947
- Harris, S.** Zaccheus; or, the Scriptural Plan of Benevolence. N. Y., 12°. 9803
- Harris, T.** Life of Bainbridge. Philad., 1837. 8°. 7458
- Harris, Wm.** Lives of James I, etc. Lond., 1814. 5 v. 8°. . . 5304
- CONTENTS.—1, Hugh Peters; James I. 2, Chas. I. 3, Cromwell. 4, 5, Chas. II.
- The same. v. 2. 5309
- Harris, Wm. C.** Highlands of Ethiopia. N. Y. [1845.] 8°. . . 16525
- Harrison, W. H.,** Memoir of. Hall. Philad., 1836. 12°. . . . 7279
- Sketch of. Todd & Drake. Cincinn., 1847. 16°. 7496
- Harsha, D. A.** Eminent Orators and Statesmen. N. Y., 1855. 8°. . 6875
- Hart, A. M.** Hist. of Discov. of Mississippi Valley. St. Louis, 1852. 12°. 16876

- Hart, J. S.** Essay on Spenser. N. Y., 1847. 8°. . . . 1275
- Harte, F. Bret.** Condensed Novels. Bost., 1871. 8°. . . . 2916
- East and West Poems. Bost., 1871. 12°. . . . 764
- Luck of Roaring Camp, etc. Bost., 1871. 8°. . . . 2915
- Mrs. Skaggs's Husbands, etc. Bost., 1873. 12°. . . . 10302
- Poems. Bost., 1871. 12°. . . . 765
- Harte, W.** Life of Gustavus Adolphus. 2d ed. Lond., 1767. 2 v. 8°. 5926
- The same. 3d ed. Lond., 1807. 2 v. 8°. . . . 5928
- Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. . . . 23
- Hartford Convention**, Hist. of. Dwight. N. Y., 1833. 8°. . . . 6143
- Letters in Defence of. Otis. Bost., 1824. 8°. . . . 6141
- Hartson, H.** Countess of Salisbury. (Brit. Drama.) Lond., 1804. 8°. 1630
- Hartt, C. F.** Geol. and Phys. Geogr. of Brazil. Bost., 1870. 8°. . . . 9013
- Hartwig, G.** The Polar World. N. Y., 1869. 8°. . . . 8102
- Harvard, Fair; a Story.** [Washburne.] N. Y., 1869. 12°. . . . 9264
- University, Hist. of. Quincy. Cambr., 1840. 2 v. 8°. . . . 9398
- Lyceum. Cambr., 1810-11. 8°. . . . 17472
- Magazine. (2 copies.) Cambr., 1855-60. v. I-6. 8°. . . . 17462
- [**Harvey, C.**] The Synagogue. Lond., 1838. 16°. . . . 1024
- Haskins, J.** Poetical Works. Hartf'd., 1848. 12°. . . . 14797
- Haskins, R. W.** Hist. of Phrenology. Buffalo, 1839. 12°. . . . 8609
- Hastings, —.** A Winter in the W. I. and Florida. N. Y., 1839. 12°. 16915
- Hastings, W.** Impeachment of. (Burke's Works, v. 6-8.) Bost., 1839. 8°. 9654
- Memoirs of. Gleig. Lond., 1841. 3 v. 8°. . . . 6805
- Trial of. Lond., 1796. 8°. . . . 6808
- Hatfield, E. F.** Universalism. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1841. 12°. . . . 17343
- Hatton, J.** Christopher Kenrick. N. Y., 1869. 12°. . . . 2432
- Haunted Hearts.** Cummins. Bost., 1864. 12°. . . . 15713
- Hauser, C.** Account of. Feuerbach. Bost., 1832. 12°. . . . 7528
- Haussez, C. d'.** Great Britain in 1833. Philad., 1833. 12°. . . . 5333
- Havelock, H.** Life of. Headley. N. Y., 1861. 12°. . . . 6782
- Haverhill; or, Memoirs of an Officer in Wolfe's Army.** Jones. N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15720
- Hawaiian Islands**, Hist. of. Jarves. Bost., 1843. 8°. . . . 6506
- Life in. Cheever. N. Y., 1851. 12°. . . . 8329
- Past and Present of. Hunt. San Francisco, 1853. 16°. . . . 16303
- Progress and Condition of. Anderson. Bost., 1864. 12°. . . . 8330
- Residence in, 1823-25. Stewart. Bost., 1839. 12°. . . . 16321
- 21 years in. Bingham. Hartf'd., 1849. 8°. . . . 8082
- Mission, Hist. of. Dibble. N. Y., 1839. 12°. . . . 6416
- Hawes, H. R.** Music and Morals. N. Y., 1872. 12°. . . . 8865
- Hawes, J.** Lectures to Young Men. 3d ed. Hartf'd., 1829. 12°. . . . 9173
- Travels in the East. Hartf'd., 1847. 12°. . . . 16277
- Life of. Lawrence. Hartf'd., 1871. 8°. . . . 7712
- Hawkesworth, J.** The Adventurer. Lond., 1823. 3 v. 12°. . . . 3128
- Hawkins, B.** Germany. Lond., 1838. 8°. . . . 5883
- Hawkins, Sir John.** Hist of Music, ed. Busby. Lond., 1819. 2 v. 8°. 9078
- Life of Johnson. Dubl., 1787. 8°. . . . 7122
- Hawkins, John H. W.,** Life of. By his son. Bost., 1859. 12°. . . . 16424

- Hawks, F. L.** Monuments of Egypt. 2d ed. N. Y., 1850. 8°. . 4456
 Narrative of Perry's Expedition. N. Y., 1857. 8°. . 8135
- Hawks of Hawk Hollow, The.** Bird. Philad., 1835. 2 v. 12°. . 15714
- Hawley, Z.** Journal of Tour. N. H., 1822. 12°. . 16890
- Hawthorne, N.** Blithedale Romance. (2 copies.) Bost., 1852-62. 16°. 2889
 House of Seven Gables. (2 copies.) Bost., 1851-60. 16°. . 2887
 Marble Faun. (3 copies.) Bost., 1860-69. 2 v. 16°. . 2892
 Mosses from an Old Manse. N. Y., 1846. 12°. . 2879
 The same. Bost., 1860. 2 v. 16°. . 2880
 The same. vol. 1. Bost., 1865. 16°. . 2882
 Our Old Home. Bost., 1863. 8°. . 8357
 Passages from American Note-Books. (2 copies.) Bost., 1868.
 2 v. 8°. . 8388
 English Note-Books. Bost., 1870. 2 v. 12°. . 8358
 French and Italian Note-Books. Bost., 1872.
 2 v. 12°. . 8203
 Scarlet Letter. (4 copies.) Bost., 1850-66. 16°. . 2883
 Septimius Felton. (2 copies.) Bost., 1872. 16°. . 2998
 The Snow-Image, and other twice-told Tales. Bost., 1852. 12°. 2722
 The same. Bost., 1857. 12°. . 2891
 Twice-Told Tales. (2 copies.) Bost., 1842-45. 2 v. 16°. . 2875
- Hawthorne, S.** Notes in England and Italy. (2 copies.) N. Y.,
 1869. 12°. . 8360
- Hay, J.** Castilian Days. Bost., 1871. 8°. . 8210
- Haydn, F. J.,** Life of. Bombet. Bost., 1839. 16°. . 7881
- Haydn** and other Poems. N. Y., 1870. 16°. . 812
- Haydn's** Dictionary of Dates. Vincent. N. Y., 1867. 8°. . 4066
- Haydon, B. R.** Autobiogr. and Journals. Ed. Taylor. Lond., 1853.
 3 v. 8°. . 7934
 Painting. (2 copies.) Edinb., 1838. 12°. . 8876
- Hayes, I. I.** Open Polar Sea. N. Y., 1867. 8°. . 8111
- Hayley, W.** Life of Cowper. Bost., 1803. 2 v. 12°. . 16381
 The same. Ed. Grimshawe. Lond., 1835. 5 v. 16°. . 624
 Life of Milton. Dubl., 1797. 8°. . 7110
 Triumphs of Temper. Newburyport. 12°. . 14798
- Hays, M.** Female Biography. Lond., 1803. 6 v. 12°. . 14426
- Hayti.** See SAINT DOMINGO.
- Hayward, C.** Life of S. Cabot. (Sparks, v. 9.) Bost., 1838. 16°. . 7258
 The same. Bost., 1837. 12°. . 16314
- Hazen, E.** Popular Technology. N. Y., 1842. 2 v. 12°. . 11751
- Hazlitt, W.** Characters of Shakspeare's Plays. Bost., 1818. 12°. . 1485
 Conversations of Northcote. Lond., 1830. 12°. . 3421
 Criticisms on Art. Lond., 1843-44. 2 v. 16°. . 8856
 Eloquence of Brit. Senate. Brooklyn, 1810. 2 v. 8°. . 9423
 The Fine Arts. (2 copies.) Edinb., 1838. 12°. . 8876
 Lectures on Dramatic Literature of Age of Eliz. Lond.,
 1840. 16°. . 69
 on English Comic Writers. Lond., 1819. 8°. . 162
 The same. 3d ed. Lond., 1841. 16°. . 68

- Hazlitt, W.** Lectures on English Poets. 3d ed. Lond., 1841. 16°. 67
 The same. N. Y., 1849. 12°. 127
 Life of Napoleon. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1847-49. 3 v. 12°. . . 5492
 Literary Remains. (3 copies.) N. Y., 1836. 8°. 3454
 Notes of Journey through France and Italy. Philad., 1833. 8°. 15356
 Plain Speaker. Lond., 1826. 2 v. 8°. 3457
 Round Table. 3d ed. Lond., 1841. 16°. 3177
 Sketches and Essays. Lond., 1839. 16°. 3176
 Spirit of the Age. 2d ed. Lond., 1825. 12°. 3422
 The same. N. Y., 1849. 12°. 3225
 Table-Talk. Lond., 1846-57. 2 v. 16°. 3178
 The same. N. Y., 1847. 2 pts. in 1. 12°. 3222
 The same. 2d series. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1846. 2 pts.
 in 1. 12°. 3223
 View of the English Stage. Lond., 1818. 8°. 1611
- Hazlitt, W. C.** English Proverbs. Lond., 1869. 8°. 4439
- [**Head, Miss.**] Rybrent de Cruce. N. Y., 1829. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15571
- Head, F. B.** Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau. (2 copies.) N. Y.,
 1845. 12°. 8366
 A Faggot of French Sticks. N. Y., 1852. 12°. 8373
 Life of Bruce. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11603
 A Narrative [of Affairs in Canada]. Lond., 1839. 8°. . . . 5856
 Rough Notes in Journeys across the Pampas. Lond., 1826. 12°. 17136
- Head of the Family, The.** [Mrs. Craik.] N. Y., 1864. 8°. . . . 2680
- Headley, J. T.** The Alps and Rhine; and Letters from Italy. N. Y.,
 1846. 12°. 16574
 Life of Havelock. N. Y., 1861. 12°. 6782
 Napoleon and his Marshals. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1846-47. 2 v. 12°. 5434
 Sacred Mountains. N. Y., 1851. 12°. 17301
 Scenes and Characters. N. Y., 1851. 12°. 17302
 Washington and his Generals. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 12°. 7294
- Headlong Hall.** Peacock. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 3956
- Heads, Lecture on.** Stevens. Lond., 1795. 12°.
- Heads of the People.** Philad., 1841. 8°. 15352
- Headsman, The.** Cooper. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 2781
- Health, Code of.** Sinclair. Lond., 1844. 8°. 8987
 and Disease in Communities. Belinaye. Bost., 1833. 12°. . 9169
 Economy of. Johnson. N. Y., 1837. 12°. 9123
 Effects of the Trades, etc., on. Thackrah. Philad., 1831. 12°. 16965
 Herald of. N. Y., 1867-70. v. 43, 44, 49, 50 (in 2 v.) 8°. . 17488
 Influence of Mental Habits on. Brigham. Bost., 1833. 12°. . 9171
 of Religion on. Brigham. Bost., 1835. 12°. 17351
 Philosophy of. S. Smith. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 12°. 9119
 Public. Guy. Lond., 1870. 8°. 9168
- Heard, F. F.** Curiosities of Law Reporters. Best., 1871. 16°. . 4346
- Heard, I. V. D.** Hist. of Sioux War. N. Y., 1864. 12°. 5745
- Heart of the Continent, The.** Ludlow. N. Y., 1870. 8°. . . . 8418
 of Mid-Lothian. Scott. Edinb., 1870. 8°. 1872
- Heartsease.** Yonge. N. Y., 1871. 2 v. 12°. 2499

- Heat** as a Mode of Motion. Tyndall. N. Y., 1868. 12°. . . . 8902
 Phenomena and Laws of. Cazin. N. Y., 1869. 12°. . . . 10111
 Treatise on. Lardner. Lond., 1833. 16°. . . . 6047
- Heaton, M. M.** Life of A. Dürer. Lond., 1870. 8°. . . . 8125
- Heavens, The.** Mudie. Lond., 1835. 12°. . . . 14634
 Wonders of. Flammarion. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . . . 10114
- Heber, R.** Journeys through India, etc. Philad., 1828. 2 v. 8°. . 8016
 Life of Jer. Taylor. Lond., 1824. 2 v. 16°. . . . 7559
 Palestine and other Poems. Philad., 1828. 12°. . . . 14825
 Poetical Works. Philad., 1839. 8°. . . . 1247
 Life of. By his Widow. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 8°. . . . 7705
- Hebrew** Poetry, Spirit of. Taylor. N. Y., 1862. 12°. . . . 9544
- Hebrews, Notes on** Epistle to the. Barnes. N. Y., 1844. 12°. . 9864
- Hebrides, Cruise of the** Betsey in the. Miller. Bost., 1862. 12°. . 8980
 Journey to the, 1773. Boswell. Philad., 1810. 8°. . . . 8354
 The same. Johnson. (Works, v. 4.) Dubl., 1793. 8°. . 3751
 Voyage to the. Necker de Saussure. Lond., 1822. 8°. . . 8058
- Heck, J. G.** Iconographic Encyclopædia. N. Y., 1851. 4 v. 8°. .
 and 2 v. 4°.
- Hedge, F. H.** Prose Writers of Germany. Philad., 1849. 8°. . . 242
 The same. N. Y., 1856. 8°. 243
- Hedged in.** Phelps. Bost., 1870. 12°. 2977
- Heeren, A. L. H.** Historical Researches on Asiatic Nations. Oxf'd.,
 1833. 3 v. 8°. 4114
 on Nations of Africa. Oxf'd.,
 1832. 2 v. 8°. 4117
- Historical Treatises; on the Reformation; Political Theories;
 Continental Interests of Grt. Brit. Oxf'd., 1836. 8°. . 4713
- Hist. of Polit. System of Europe. Oxf'd., 1834. 2 v. 8°. . 4716
 The same. Northampton, 1829. 2 v. 8°. . . . 4714
 of States of Antiquity. Northampton, 1828. 8°. . . 4112
- Manual of Ancient History. Oxf'd., 1833. 8°. . . . 4113
 Reflections on Politics of Ancient Greece. Bost., 1824. 8°. . 4406
- Heidenmauer, The.** Cooper. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . . . 2777
- Heine, H.** Book of Songs, transl. by Leland. (2 copies.) Philad.,
 1864. 16°. 868
 Letters on Modern Literature in Germany. Bost., 1836. 16°. . 43
 Reisebilder. Philad., 1865. 12°. 9613
- Heir** of Redclyffe. Yonge. N. Y., 1871. 2 v. 12°. . . . 2495
 of West Wayland. Howitt. N. Y., 1851. 12°. . . . 15445
- Heiress** of Bruges. Grattan. N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15446
- He** knew he was right. Trollope. N. Y., 1869. 8°. . . . 2293
- Hellas, Monuments and Scenery of.** Chase. Cambr., 1863. 16°. . 8208
- Hellborn, K. v.** Life of Schubert. Lond., 1869. 2 v. 8°. . . 7920
- Héloise, Hist. of.** Berington. Philad., 1819. 8°. . . . 16407
- Helon's** Pilgrimage to Jerusalem. Strauss. Bost., 1835. 12°. . 6306
- Helper, H. R.** Impending Crisis of the South. N. Y., 1857. 12°. . 8574
- Helps, A.** Brevia. Bost., 1871. 16°. 3699
 Casimir Maremma. Bost., 1870. 16°. 2377

- Helps, A.** Companions of my Solitude. Bost., 1852. 16°. 3695
 Conversations on War and Culture. (2 copies.) Bost., 1871. 16°. 3700
 Essays written in Intervals of Business. Lond., 1843. 16°. 3693
 The same. And Essay on Organization. Bost., 1871. 16°. 3698
 Friends in Council. 2d Series. Bost., and N. Y., 1860–63.
 2 v. 16°. 3696
 Fruits of Leisure : or, Essays written in Intervals of Business.
 N. Y., 1851. 12°. 3694
 Life of Columbus. Lond., 1869. 16°. 7822
 of Cortes. N. Y., 1871. 16°. 7692
 of Pizarro. Lond., 1869. 16°. 7691
 Realmah. (2 copies.) Bost., 1869. 16°. 2450
 Spanish Conquest in America. N. Y., 1856–68. 4 v. 12°. 5820
 Thoughts on Government. Bost., 1872. 8°. 8620
- Helvetic Union.** See SWITZERLAND.¹
- Hemans, C. J.** Hist. of Mediæval Christianity and Sacred Art in
 Italy. Lond., 1869. 8°. 6309
- Hemans, F. D.** Poems. Bost., 1827. 2 v. 8°. 1255
 Poetical Works. Philad., 1836. 8°. 15087
 Records of Woman : with other Poems. N. Y., 1828. 12°. 14826
 Works, with Memoir, by her sister. Philad., 1840. 7 v. 12°. 668
 Memorials of. Chorley. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 16379
- Henderson, E.** Iceland. 2d ed. Edinb., 1819. 8°. 8293
 Journal in Iceland ; abridged. Bost., 1831. 12°. 16599
- Henderson, J.** Observations on New South Wales, etc. Calcutta,
 1832. 8°. 16287
- Henningsen, C. F.** Campaign with Zumalacarregui. Philad.,
 1836. 12°. 16161
- Henrietta Temple.** Disraeli. Philad., 1837. 2 v. 12°. 2127
- Henry I.,** of England, Hist. of. Cobbe. Lond., 1869. 8°. 5285
- Henry II.,** Hist. of. Lyttelton. Lond., 1769–73. 6 v. 8°. 16109
- Henry VII.,** Hist. of England under. Bacon. (Works, v. 1.) Lond.,
 1838. 8°. 9738
- Henry VIII.,** Memoirs of Court of. Thomson. Lond., 1826. 2 v. 8°. 5289
 and his Court ; a Novel. [Mundt.] N. Y., 1868. 12°. 3102
- Henry IV.,** of France, Life of. James. N. Y., 1850. v. 1. 12°. 5537
 Memoirs of, and of his Court. [Ireland.]
 Lond., 1824. 2 v. 8°. 5538
- Henry, J. J.** Campaign against Quebec, 1775. Lancaster, 1812. 12°. 5721
- Henry, M.** Exposition of the Bible. N. Y., 1831. 6 v. 8°. 17309
- Henry, P.,** Life of. A. H. Everett. Bost., 1844. 16°. 7260
 Sketches of Life of. Wirt. Ithaca, 1850. 8°. 7342
- Henry, R.** Hist. of Grt. Brit. Lond., 1788–95. 12 v. 8°. 4973
- Henry Esmond.** Thackeray. Lond., 1872. 8°. 2192
- Henry of Guise :** a Novel. James. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 15205
- Henry Milner.** Sherwood. (Works, v. 1, 15.) N. Y., 1837. 12°. 15113
- Henry of Ofterdingen ;** a Romance. v. Hardenberg. Cambr.,
 1842. 12°. 3014
- Henry Powers** (*Banker*). Kimball. N. Y., 1868. 12°. 15716

- Henslow, J. S.** Descriptive and Physiological Botany. Lond., 1836. 16°. 6064
- [**Hentz, N. M.**] The Valley of Shenandoah. N. Y., 1824. 2 v. 12°. 15808
- Herald of Health.** N. Y., 1867-70. v. 43, 44, 49, 50 (in 2 v.) 8°. 17488
- Herbert, C.** Italy and Italian Literature. Lond., 1835. 12°. . . . 111
- Herbert, Lord E.** Life of. By himself. Lond., 1830. 12°. . . . 6646
- Herbert, G.** The Country Parson, ed. Park. Andover, 1845. 12°. . 9913
- The Temple. Sacred Poems. Lond., 1838. 16°. 1024
- Writings, with Life. Lowell, 1834. 16°. 1025
- Life of. Walton. [Lond. 1845.] 8°. 948
- [**Herbert, H. W.**] Cromwell. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 12°. 15685
- Field Sports of U. S. N. Y., 1849. v. 1. 8°. 10207
- Manual for Young Sportsmen. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 10160
- Sporting Scenes and Characters. Philad. [1857.] 2 v. 12°. . 10161
- CONTENTS.—1, My Shooting Box. 2, Warwick Woodlands.
- Herbert Lacy.** [Lister.] Philad., 1828. 2 v. 12°. 15448
- Hereditary Genius.** Galton. N. Y., 1870. 8°. 8992
- Hereward the Wake.** C. Kingsley. Lond., 1867. 8°. 2570
- Hermann, C. F.** Polit. Antiquities of Greece. Oxf'd., 1836. 8°. . 4431
- Hermann Agha.** Palgrave. N. Y., 1872. 16°. 2371
- Hermit in the Country, The.** N. Y., 1820. 2 v. 12°. 15249
- London, The. Philad., 1820. 2 v. 12°. 15247
- Hermits, Lives of the.** Kingsley. Philad., 1868. 8°. 6315
- Herodotus.** History, transl. by Beloe. N. Y., 1836-41. 3 v. 12°. . 4536
- The same. N. Y., 1836-44. 3 v. 12°. 4552
- The same. Lond., 1821. v. 1-3. 8°. 16023
- The same. Lond., 1791. v. 1, 2, 4. 8°. 15875
- transl. by Cary. (2 copies.) Lond., 1850. 8°. 4233
- Abstract of. Swayne. Philad., 1870. 16°. 73
- Geography of. Niebuhr. Oxf'd., 1830. 8°. 4442
- Heroes and Hero-Worship.** Carlyle. Lond., 1870. 8°. 4031
- Herrick, R.** Hesperides. Bost., 1856. 2 v. 16°. 1036
- Herschel, J. F. W.** Discourse on Study of Nat. Philosophy. Lond., 1835. 16°. 6042
- Familiar Lectures on Scientific Subjects. Lond., 1869. 8°. . 8898
- Treatise on Astronomy. Lond., 1839. 16°. 6045
- Hertha.** Bremer. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 2623
- Hertz, H.** King René's Daughter. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 14883
- Hervey, James.** Meditations. N. Y., 1824. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . . 17296
- Hervey, Lord John.** Memoirs of Reign of Geo. II. Philad., 1848. 2 v. 12°. 5215
- Hervey, T. K.** The Book of Christmas. N. Y., 1845. 12°. . . . 3899
- Herzen, A.** My Exile. Lond., 1855. 2 v. 12°. 7584
- Hesekiel, J. G. L.** Life of Bismarck. N. Y., 1870. 8°. 7758
- Hesiod.** Works and Days, transl. by Chapman. Ed. Hooper. Lond., 1858. 16°. 993
- Hesperus.** Richter. Bost., 1865. 2 v. 8°. 3059
- Hess, J. G.** Life of Zwingle. Lond., 1812. 8°. 7555
- The same. 7630

- Hetherington, W. M.** Hist. of Westminster Assembly. N. Y., 1843. 12°. 6313
- Hetty, H.** Kingsley. N. Y., 1869. 8°. 2330
- Hewitt, M. E.** Songs of Our Land and Other Poems. Bost., 1846. 12°. 14999
- Hey, W.,** Life of. Pearson. Lond., 1827. 2 v. 8°. 7569
- Heyse, P.** Anfang und Ende; Die Einsamen. Bost. 12°. 9615
- Heywood, J.** The Four P's. (Old Plays, v. 1.) Lond., 1825. 8°. . 1508
Life of. Dunham. Lond., 1840. 16°. 5774
- Heywood, T.** Plays. See DODSLEY'S Old Plays, v. 6, 7.
- Hiatt, J. M.** Voter's Text-Book. (2 copies.) Indianapolis, 1868. 12°. 6017
- Hibernicus.** (*Pseudonym.*) See D. CLINTON.
- Hickey, W.** Constitution of the U. S., etc. (3 copies.) 2d ed.
Philad., 1847. 12°. 6028
The same. 6th ed. Philad., 1853. 12°. 6031
- Hide and Seek.** Collins. N. Y. 8°. 2297
- Hieover, Harry.** (*Pseudonym.*) See C. BRINDLEY.
- Hiestand, H.** Travels. N. Y., 1837. 12°. 16584
- Higgins, W. M.** The Earth. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 11403
- Higginson, T. W.** Out-Door Papers. Bost., 1863. 8°. 3559
- High Life below Stairs.** Townley. N. Y. 8°. 1669
- Highland Widow, The.** W. Scott. Edinb., 1871. 8°. 1888
- Highlanders.** See SCOTLAND.
- Highways and Byways.** Grattan. Bost., 1840. 3 v. 12°. . . 15450
- Hildreth, R.** Hist. of the U. S. N. Y., 1849-52. 2 Series in 6 v. 8°. 6228
The same. [Revised ed. of 2d Series.] N. Y., 1849-60. 6 v. 8°. 6234
Lives of Atrocious Judges, from Lord Campbell. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 6759
- Hill, A.** Zara. (Brit. Drama, v. 1, pt. 2.) Lond., 1804. 8°. . . . 1630
- Hill, Geo.** Ruins of Athens; and other Poems. Bost., 1839. 8°. . 15059
- [Hill, Geo. C.]** Homespun. By Thomas Lackland. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 3564
- Hill, J.** Life of Dr. Blair. Philad., 1808. 8°. 16352
- Hill, R.,** Life of. Sidney. N. Y., 1834. 12°. 16337
- Hillard, G. S.** Life of McClellan. Philad., 1864. 12°. 7281
of Capt. J. Smith. Bost., 1834. 16°. 7251
The same. Bost., 1839. 12°. 16313
Six Months in Italy. Bost., 1860. 12°. 8341
- Hillhouse, J. A.** Dramas, Discourses, etc. Bost., 1839. 2 v. 16°. . 796
Hadad. N. Y., 1825. 8°. 798
Percy's Masque. N. Y., 1820. 12°. 795
- Hills of the Shatemuc.** Warner. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 3004
- Hind, J. R.** The Solar System. N. Y., 1852. 12°. 8845
- Hindustan.** See INDIA.
- Hinman, R. R.** Conn. during the Revolution. Hartfd., 1842. 8°. . 6295
- Hinton, J. H.** Hist. and Topography of the U. S. Bost., 1850-51.
2 v. 4°. 6289
The same. Lond., 1830. 3 v. 4°. 6286
- Hints to my Countrymen.** N. Y., 1826. 12°. 15276
- Hippisley, J. H.** Chapters on Early Eng. Lit. Lond., 1837. 12°. . 163
- Historical Causes and Effects, 476-1517.** Sullivan. Bost., 1838. 12°. 4569

Historical Parallels. [Malkin, etc.] Lond., 1846. 3 v. 12°. . .	4555
Proof, Process of. I. Taylor. Lond., 1828. 8°. . . .	
History, Dark Scenes of. James. N. Y., 1850. 12°. . . .	4573
Great Events in. Lieber. Bost., 1840. 12°. . . .	15930
Lectures on Study of. Goldwin Smith. N. Y., 1866. 12°. .	4581
Letters on Study and Use of. Bolingbroke. (Works, v. 3, 4.) Lond., 1809. 8°.	3796
philosophically illustrated (A. D. 476–1789). Miller. Lond., 1848–49. 4 v. 8°.	358
Philosophy of. v. Schlegel. Lond., 1835. 2 v. 8°. . . .	4100
The same. Shedd. Andover, 1856. 12°.	4584
Sketches of. Lord Kames. Edinb., 1813. 3 v. 8°. . . .	4097
of Society, Natural. Taylor. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°. . .	4562
Unity of. Abraham. Eton, 1845. 8°.	4087
Use and Study of. McCullagh. Dubl., 1842. 8°. . . .	4090
Ancient. Fredet. Balt., 1851. 12°.	4054
The same. Raleigh. Edinb., 1820. 6 v. 8°.	4077
The same. Rollin. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 8°.	4124
The same. P. Smith. N. Y., 1870–72. 3 v. 8°. . . .	4119
The same. Tylor. 2d ed. Lond., 1870. 8°.	4074
Lectures on. Niebuhr. Philad., 1852. 3 v. 12°. . . .	4059
Manual of. Heeren. Oxf'd., 1833. 8°.	4113
The same. Rawlinson. Oxf'd., 1869. 8°.	4062
Outline of. [Ellis.] Libr. of Useful Knowl., v. 12. Lond., 1831. 8°.	16468
of the East. Lenormant and Chevallier. Lond., 1869–70. 2 v. 8°.	4057
of the Minor Kingdoms. Lond., 1845. 8°.	4096
Modern, 18 Christian Centuries of. White. N. Y., 1863. 12°. .	4566
A. D. 1–1850. Fredet. Balt., 1850. 12°.	4570
Student's Manual of, 340–1840. Taylor. Lond., 1841. 12°.	4564
(1453–1789.) Michelet. N. Y., 1843. 12°.	11771
1520–1815. Lord. Philad., 1862. 12°.	4565
of the 18th Century. Miller. N. Y., 1803. 2 v. 8°. . .	15902
The same. Schlosser. Lond., 1843–45. 6 v. 8°. . . .	4798
1800–1850. Davis. Bost., 1851. 12°.	4606
of Our Own Times. Lond., 1843–45. 2 v. 12°. . . .	4611
Lectures on. Arnold. Lond., 1843. 8°.	4718
The same. W. Smyth. Cambr., 1841. 2 v. 8°.	4808
Universal, to 800. Bossuet. Dubl., 1785. 8°.	15934
to 1783. v. Müller. Lond., 1818. 3 v. 8°.	4107
to 1801. Mavor. N. Y., 1803–05. 25 v. 12°. . . .	13497
to 1820. Tytler. N. Y., 1840. 6 v. 12°.	11410
[to 1840.] v. Rotteck. Philad., 1840–41. 4 v. 8°. . .	4083
to 1857. Goodrich. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 8°.	4122
Essay on. Voltaire. Edinb., 1777. 4 v. 12°. . . .	14014
The Fifteen Decisive Battles of. Creasy. N. Y., 1863. 12°. .	4571
Outlines of [to 1815]. Keightley. Lond., 1830. 16°. . .	4856

- History**, Universal, Outlines of, to 1872. Freeman. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 4561
 System of. Whitaker. Lond., 1821. 4 v. 4°. . 16038
- Hitchcock, D.** Poetical Dictionary. Part 1. Lenox, 1808. 12°. . 14935
- Hitchcock, E.** Connection of Geology and Natural Religion.
 Edinb., 1835. 16°. 9137
 Dyspepsy forestalled and resisted. Amh., 1830. 12°. . . 16969
 Elementary Geology. 30th ed. N. Y., 1856. 12°. . . . 8981
 Hist. of a Zoological Temperance Convention. Northampton,
 1850. 16°. 9121
 Life of Mary Lyon. Northampton, 1851. 12°. . . . 16417
 Religion of Geology. Bost., 1851. 12°. 8840
 Religious Lectures on the Seasons. Bost., 1861. 12°. . . 16994
 Truth illustrated from Science. Bost., 1857. 12°. . 17354
 Sketch of Scenery of Mass. Northampton, 1842. 4°. . .
- Hitherto.** Whitney. Bost. 12°. 2969
- Hittel, J. S.** Resources of California. S. Francisco, 1863. 12°. . 8402
- Hoadly, B.** Suspicious Husband. (Brit. Drama.) Lond., 1804. 8°. 1632
- Hoaryhead.** Abbott. Bost., 1838. 12°. 2725
- Hobart, N.** Life of Swedenborg. Bost., 1845. 12°. . . . 7562
- Hobbes, T.** English Works, ed. Molesworth. Lond., 1839-41.
 v. 1, 3-6. 8°. 9673
- CONTENTS.—1, Elements of Philosophy, concerning Body. 3, Leviathan. 4, Discourses on Human Nature, on the Elements of Law, and on Liberty and Necessity; Answers to Bramhall and Davenant; Heresy; on the Reputation, etc., of T. Hobbes. 5, Questions concerning Liberty, Necessity, and Chance, debated by Bramhall. 6, Dialogue of the Common Law of England; Behemoth; Rhetoric; Sophistry.
- Hobomok.** Child. Bost., 1824. 12°. 15717
- Hochelaga.** [Warburton.] N. Y., 1846. 12°. 8370
- Hodgson, A.** Journey through N. America. N. Y., 1823. 8°. . . 16781
- Hofer, Andreas.** A Novel. [Mundt.] N. Y., 1868. 8°. . . . 3088
- Hoffman, C. F.** Administration of Leisler. (Sparks, v. 13.) Bost.,
 1844. 16°. 7262
 Greyslaer. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 15708
 A Winter in the West. 2d ed. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. 12°. . . 16859
- Hoffman, D.** Chronicles of Cartaphilus. Lond., 1853. 2 v. 8°. . 10059
 Course of Legal Study. 2d ed. Balt., 1836. 2 v. 8°. . . 9354
 Thoughts, by A. Grumbler. Balt., 1841. 12°. . . . 15275
- Hoffmann, E. T. W.** The Golden Pot, transl. by Carlyle. Bost.,
 1841. 12°. 3108
- Hofland, B.** Tales of the Manor. N. Y., 1822. 2 v. 12°. . . 15594
- Hogarth, G.** Memoirs of the Musical Drama. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 9080
 Musical History, Biography and Criticism. N. Y., 1845. 8°. . 9077
- Hogarth, W.** Works, in a Series of Engravings, with Descriptions.
 Lond., 1833. 2 v. 4°.
- Hogg, Jabez.** The Microscope. 7th ed. Lond., 1869. 8°. . . 8899
- Hogg, James.** Familiar Anecdotes of Scott. (2 copies.) N. Y.,
 1834. 12°. 6921
 Poet. Works, with Autobiogr. Glasg., 1838-40. 5 v. 12°. . 573
 The Queen's Wake. Bost., 1815. 16°. 14827
 Songs. N. Y., 1832. 12°. 608
 Tales and Sketches. Glasg., 1836-37. 6 v. 12°. . . . 578

- Hogg, T. J.** Life of Shelley. Lond., 1858. 2 v. 8°. 7001
- Hohensteins, The.** Spielhagen. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 3021
- Holberg, L.** Memoirs of. By himself. Lond., 1830. 12°. 6650
- Holcombe, J. P.** Literature in Letters. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1866. 8°. 7162
- Holcroft, T.** Duplicity; School for Arrogance; Seduction. (Mod. Theatre, v. 4.) Lond., 1811. 12°. 1330
- Holland, H.** Essays. Lond., 1862. 8°. 9001
- Recollections of past Life. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 7106
- Holland, John.** On Manufactures in Metal. Lond., 1831-34. 3 v. 16°. 6037
- Holland, Josiah G.** The Bay Path. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1862. 12°. 2918
- Bitter-Sweet: a Poem. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1862. 12°. 760
- Gold-Foil, hammered from Proverbs. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 3642
- Kathrina: a Poem. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1867-69. 12°. 762
- Lessons in Life. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1862. 12°. 3643
- Letters to the Joneses. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 3646
- to Young People. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1862-63. 12°. 3640
- Life of Lincoln. Springfield, 1866. 8°. 7405
- Miss Gilbert's Career. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1860-62. 12°. 2920
- Plain Talks on Familiar Subjects. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 3645
- Holland, Lady S.** Memoir of Sydney Smith. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1855-56. 2 v. 12°. 7010
- Holland, W. M.** Life of Van Buren. (3 copies.) Hartf'd., 1835. 12°. 7322
- Holland, The Gov't. of.** L. Bonaparte. Lond., 1820. 3 v. 8°. 5877
- See, also, DUTCH; NETHERLANDS.
- Hollister, G. H.** Mount Hope. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1851. 12°. 15749
- Holman, J. G.** Votary of Wealth. (Mod. Theatre.) Lond., 1811. 12°. 1329
- Holmes, A.** American Annals. Cambr., 1805. 2 v. 8°. 16141
- The same. 2d ed. Cambr., 1829. 2 v. 8°. 16143
- The same. (2 copies.) 5966
- Life of Stiles. Bost., 1798. 8°. 9274
- Holmes, E.** Life of Mozart. N. Y., 1845. 16°. 7882
- Holmes, O. W.** Astræa. Bost., 1850. 12°. 748
- Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table. Bost., 1860. 12°. 3606
- Border Lines of Knowledge in Medical Science. Bost., 1862. 12°. 8947
- Currents and Counter-Currents in Medical Science, etc. Bost., 1861. 12°. 3605
- Elsie Venner. Bost., 1861. 2 v. 16°. 2720
- The Guardian Angel. Bost., 1871. 12°. 2900
- Mechanism in Thought and Morals. Bost., 1871. 16°. 10107
- Poems. Bost., 1861. 16°. 746
- The same. New ed. Bost., 1864. 16°. 747
- Poet at the Breakfast-Table. Bost., 1872. 12°. 3609
- Professor at the Breakfast-Table. (2 copies.) Bost., 1860-68. 12°. 3607
- Soundings from the Atlantic. (2 copies.) Bost., 1864. 12°. 3610
- Holmes, W.** The Camp Meeting. Bost., 1842. 12°. 14936
- [**Holt, J. S.**] Abraham Page, Esq. Philad., 1868. 12°. 15643
- [**Holthaus, P. D.**] Wanderings of a Tailor. Lond., 1844. 16°. 8194
- Holy War, The.** Bunyan. Hartf'd., 1850. 12°. 9948

- Home, D. D.** Incidents in my Life. 2d Series. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 8524
- Home, H.** (*Lord Kames*.) Elements of Criticism. Edin., 1769.
 2 v. 8°. 17533
 The same. Ed. Boyd. N. Y., 1855. 12°. 9298
 Loose Hints on Education. Dubl., 1782. 12°. 17015
 Sketches of Hist. of Man. Glasg., 1802. 4 v. 16°. 8500
 The same. Edinb., 1813. 3 v. 8°. 4097
 Life of. Smellie. Edinb., 1800. 8°. 7138
- Home, J.** Douglas: a Tragedy. N. Y. 8°. 1669
 The same. (Brit. Drama.) Lond., 1804. 8°. 1630
 The same. (Brit. Drama.) Philad., 1833. 8°. 1662
 Works. Edinb., 1822. 3 v. 8°. 17514
- Home.** A story. Mrs. Ellis. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 15457
 The ; a Tale. F. Bremer. N. Y., 1843. 8°. 2656
 Education. Taylor. N. Y., 1838. 12°. 9307
 as Found. Cooper. Philad., 1838. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 2789
 Influence. Aguilar. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 2418
 Life of English Ladies in XVII. century. Lond., 1860. 12°. 9127
 and Social Philosophy. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 12°. 3353
- Homer,** Iliad, transl. by Cowper. N. Y., 1850. 8°. 1319
 The same. Philad., 1838. 2 v. 24°. 988
 transl. by Earl of Derby. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. 8°. 871
 transl. by Pope. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 2 v. 24°. 279
 The same. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822.
 2 v. 24°. 34
 Abstract of. Collins. Philad., 1870. 16°. 71
 Flaxman's Illustrations of. Lond., 1805. 4°.
 Iliad and Odyssey, transl. by Cowper. Lond., 1837. 4 v. 16°. 619
 The same. Lond., 1854-55. 2 v. 8°. 466
 The same, transl. by Bryant. Bost., and N. Y., 1870-72.
 4 v. 8°. 1320
 Odyssey, transl. by Pope. Philad., 1822. 24°. 987
 Abstract of. Collins. Philad., 1870. 16°. 72
 Works, transl. by Chapman, ed. Hooper. Lond., 1857-58.
 v. 1, 2, 4, 5. 16°. 990
- CONTENTS.—**v. 1, 2, Iliad. 4, Odyssey. 5, Hymns, etc.
 and the Homeridæ. De Quincey. (Works, v. 6.) Edinb.,
 1857. 8°. 3279
 Introduction to. H. N. Coleridge. Philad., 1831. 12°. 41
 On Translating. M. Arnold. Bost., 1865. 12°. 3734
- Homes** Abroad. Martineau. Bost., 1833. 12°. 14617
 without Hands. Wood. N. Y., 1866. 8°. 9005
- Homespun;** or, five and twenty years ago. [Hill.] N. Y., 1867. 8°. 3564
- Homeward** Bound. Cooper. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 2812
- Homilist,** The. Editor's Series. Lond., 1870-71. 4 v. 8°. 12888
- Homœopathy,** Lectures on. O. W. Holmes. Bost., 1861. 12°. 3605
- Hone, W.** Table-Book. Lond., 1827-28. v. 1, 2, in 1. 8°. 4342
 Year Book. Lond., 1838. 8°. 4343
- Honeywood, St. J.** Poems, etc. N. Y., 1801. 12°. 14937

- Honor O'Hara.** A. M. Porter. N. Y., 1827. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15196
- Hood, E. P.** Milton: the Patriot and Poet. Lond., 1852. 12°. . . 6953
- Hood, Robin,** Poems, etc., relative to. Ritson. [Lond., 1845.] 8°. . . 948
- Hood, T.** Hood's Own. Selected Papers. N. Y., 1852. 12°. . . 4268
- Poetical Works. Bost., 1859-66. 5 v. 16°. . . . 1061
- Tylney Hall. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 15110
- Up the Rhine. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 12°. 4269
- The same. Lond., 1869. 8°. 4271
- Whims and Oddities. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1861-67. 12°. . . 4272
- Works. N. Y., 1861. 6 v. 8°. 3961
- CONTENTS.—1-3, Poems. 4, Whims and Oddities; National Tales; Humorous Tales. 5, Up the Rhine; Romances and Extravaganzas. 6, Our Family; Comic Miscellany; Autobiogr.
- Memorials of. By his children. Bost., 1861. 2 v. 8°. . . . 6983
- [**Hook, J.**] Pen Owen. N. Y., 1822. 2 v. 12°. 15538
- Percy Mallory. Philad., 1824. 2 v. 12°. 15540
- Hook, T. E.** Adventures of an Actor. Lond., 1842. 2 v. 12°. . . 1608
- The Atonement. Philad., 1839. 12°. 2594
- Births, Deaths and Marriages. Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°. . . 15381
- The Humorist. Philad., 1837. 12°. 4256
- Hooke, N.** Roman Hist. Lond. 3 v. 8°. 15998
- Hooker, R.** Eccl. Polity and other Works. Ed. Hanbury. Lond., 1830. 3 v. 8°. 8688
- Works. Ox'fd., 1843. 2 v. 8°. 8691
- Life of. Walton. [Lond., 1845.] 8°. 948
- Hooker, W.** Hist. of Medical Delusions. N. Y., 1850. 12°. . . 16970
- Hooper, J.** Writings. Lond. 12°. 9479
- Hooper, L.** Poetical Remains. N. Y., 1842. 12°. 15000
- Hooton, C.** Colin Clink. Philad., 1840-41. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15401
- [**Hope, T.**] Anastasius. N. Y., 1832. 2 v. 12°. 15157
- Hope Leslie.** Sedgwick. N. Y., 1827. 2 v. 12°. 15314
- Hopkins, J. H.** Hist. of the Confessional. N. Y., 1850. 12°. . . 9609
- Hopkins, M.** Law of Love and Love as a Law. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 8607
- Moral Science. Bost., 1865. 12°. 8606
- Hopkins, Rev. Sam'l.** Reminiscences of. Patten. N. Y., 1843. 12°. 7521
- Hopkins, Sam'l.** The Puritans. Bost., 1860-61. 3 v. 8°. . . . 5314
- Hopkinson, F.** Miscellaneous Essays, etc. Philad., 1792. 3 v. 8°. 12750
- Hopper, I. T.** Life of. Child. Bost., 1854. 12°. 7610
- Hoppin, J. M.** Notes of a Theol. Student. N. Y., 1854. 12°. . . 16331
- Old England. 4th ed. N. Y., 1872. 16°. 8362
- Hoppus, J.** Account of Bacon's Novum Organon. Lond. [1829.] 8°. 16468
- The Continent in 1835. Lond., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 16587
- Horace.** Works, transl. by Francis. N. Y., 1835-44. 2 v. 12°. . 4525
- The same. N. Y., 1835-40. 2 v. 12°. 4546
- for English Readers. Martin. Philad., 1871. 16°. 76
- Horace in London.** [H. and J. Smith.] Lond., 1815. 12°. . . 14887
- Hordynski, J.** Hist. of the Polish Revolution. Bost., 1833. 8°. . 16167
- Horne, G.** Commentary on Psalms. With Memoir by W. Jones. Lond., 1836. 3 v. 16°. 9510
- Horne, R. H.** New Spirit of the Age. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1844. 16°. 3423

- Horne, T. H.** A Protestant Memorial. N. Y., 1844. 12°. . . . 17279
- Horne Tooke, J.** See **TOOKE**.
- Horner, F.** Memoirs of. Edinb., 1849. 16°. 6691
- Horner, S.** A Century of Despotism in Naples and Sicily. Edinb.,
1860. 16°. 4592
- Horry, P., and Weems, M. L.** Life of Marion. Philad., 1839. 12°. . 16395
- Horse, The.** Youatt. Lond., 1842. 12°. 16951
- Adventures in search of a. [Stephens.] Philad., 1836. 12°. . 10169
- Art of taming. Rarey. Lond., 1862. 16°. 10168
- Hist. of the. Martin. Lond., 1845. 12°. 8782
- See, also, **STABLE ; SPORTS**.
- Horse Shoe Robinson.** Kennedy. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . . 15718
- Hortense, Queen.** A Novel. [Mundt.] N. Y., 1870. 8°. . . . 3076
- Horton, R. G.** Life of Buchanan. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 7332
- Hosack, J.** Mary Queen of Scots and her Accusers. 2d ed. Edinb.,
1870-73. 2 v. 8°. 5240
- Hospital Sketches.** Alcott. Bost., 1863. 12°. 6106
- Hot Corn.** Robinson. N. Y., 1854. 12°. 15722
- Hottentot Fables and Tales.** Bleek. Lond., 1864. 8°. . . . 1891
- Hours at Home.** N. Y., 1865-70. 11 v. 8°. 13397
- The same. v. 4, 5, 7. 13408
- House of Commons, Random Recollections of.** Grant. Philad.,
1836. 12°. 4845
- of Lords, Random Recollections of. Grant. Philad., 1836. 12°. 4846
- I live in, The. Alcott. Bost., 1837. 12°. 9126
- on the Moor, The. [Oliphant.] N. Y., 1861. 12°. 2514
- of the Seven Gables, The. Hawthorne. Bost., 1860. 16°. . 2888
- Housekeeper, Recollections of a.** [Gilman.] N. Y., 1836. 12°. . 15766
- Household Words.** Ed. Dickens. Lond. and N. Y., 1850-59. v. 1-4,
15, 16, 18. 8°. 17497
- The same. v. 1. 17496
- Chapters reprinted from : or, Home and Social Philosophy.
N. Y., 1862. 2 v. 12°. 3353
- Housman, R. F.** Collection of English Sonnets. (2 copies.) Lond.
[1835.] 12°. 1093
- Houssaye, A.** Philosophers and Actresses. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 12°. 3737
- Houston, S.,** Life of. N. Y., 1855. 12°. 7328
- Houstoun, Mrs.** Texas and the Gulf of Mexico. Philad., 1845. 12°. 16881
- Howard, E.** Jack Ashore. Philad., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 2437
- Outward Bound. Philad., 1838. 2 v. 12°. 2439
- Howard, G.** Lady Jane Grey, and her Times. Lond., 1822. 8°. . 5209
- Howard, H. (Earl of Surrey.)** Poems. Ed. Arber. Lond., 1870. 16°. 3895
- Poet. Works, with Memoir. Bost., 1854. 16°. 1052
- Select Poems, with Life. Ed. Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. . . 1
- Howe, H.** Hist. Collections of the Great West. Cincinn., 1851. 8°. 16145
- Howe, John.** Theological Treatises. With Memoir by T. Taylor.
Lond., 1835. 16°. 9502
- Works, with Memoirs by Calamy. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 8°. . . 10065
- Howe, Julia W.** From the Oak to the Olive. Bost., 1868. 16°. . 8207

- Howe, R.** Life of. Barrow. Lond., 1838. 8°. 6849
- Howe, S. G.** Hist. of the Greek Revolution. 2d ed. N. Y., 1828. 12°. 4560
- Howell, J.** Instructions for Forreine Travell, ed Arber. Lond.,
1869. 16°. 3892
- Howells, W. D.** Italian Journeys. Bost., 1872. 12°. 10238
Their Wedding Journey. Bost., 1872. 12°. 2952
Venetian Life. 2d ed. N. Y., 1867. 8°. 8212
- Howison, J.** European Colonies. Lond., 1834. 2 v. 8°. 4711
- Howison, R. R.** Hist. of Va. Philad., 1846-48. 2 v. 8°. 5898
- Howitt, M.** Ballads and other Poems. N. Y., 1847. 12°. 1168
The same. N. Y., 1848. 12°. 1167
Birds and Flowers, etc. Bost., 1839. 16°. 14799
Heir of West-Wayland. N. Y., 1851. 12°. 15445
Strive and Thrive. Bost., 1840. 12°. 15591
Wood Leighton. N. Y., 1847. 8°. 2313
The same. Philad., 1837. 3 v. 12°. 15635
- Howitt, R.** Impressions of Australia. Lond., 1845. 16°. 7985
- Howitt, W.** Book of the Seasons. 6th ed. Lond., 1840. 16°. 8797
Colonization and Christianity. Lond., 1858. 12°. 15886
Country Year Book. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 16978
German Experiences. 2d ed. Lond., 1844. 16°. 8220
Homes of British Poets. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 12°. 6600
Land, Labor and Gold; or, Two Years in Victoria. Bost.,
1855. 2 v. 12°. 7986
Popular Hist. of Priestcraft. 7th ed. Lond., 1845. 16°. 6331
Rural and Domestic Life of Germany. Philad., 1843. 8°. 8050
The same. 8310
Rural Life of England. (2 copies.) Lond., 1840. 8°. 5260
Student-Life of Germany. Philad., 1842. 8°. 9397
Traditions of Ancient Times. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 1893
Visits to Remarkable Places. 2d ed. Lond., 1840. 8°. 8353
Woodburn Grange. Philad. 12°. 15638
- Howleglass.** Transl. by Roscoe. (German Novelists.) Lond., 1826. 12°. 1895
- Hows, J. W. S.** Golden Leaves from Amer. Poets. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 687
from Brit. Poets. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 1099
from Dramatic Poets. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 1403
- Hoyt, J. G.** Miscellaneous Writings. Bost., 1863. 12°. 3656
- Hubbard, F. M.** Life of W. R. Davie. (Sparks, v. 25.) Bost., 1848. 16°. 7274
- Huber, F.** Nat. Hist. of Bees. Lond., 1841. 12°. 8893
- Huber, V. A.** The English Universities. Ed. Newman. Lond.,
1843. 2 v. in 3. 8°. 9283
- Huc, E. R.** Journey through the Chinese Empire. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 12°. 7946
Recollections of Journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China.
Condensed transl. by Mrs. Sinnott. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 16°. 7915
Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China. Tr. by Hazlitt. 3d ed.
Lond., 1856. 8°. 7945
- Hudson, C. F.** Doctrine of a Future Life. 2d ed. Bost., 1858. 12°. 9911
- Hudson, F.** Journalism in the U. S. N. Y., 1873. 8°. 10209
- Hudson, Henry,** Life of. Cleveland. Bost., 1839. 16°. 7259

- Hudson, Henry N.** Lectures on Shakspeare. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1848. 2 v. 12°. 1549
 Shakespeare : his Life, Art, and Characters. Bost., 1872. 2 v. 12°. 1490
- Hudson River**, Legends and Poetry of the. N. Y., 1868. 12°. 8228
 Letters about the. [Hunt.] N. Y., 1836. 12°. 16849
- Hudson's Bay**, Voyage to, 1812. McKeevor. Lond., 1819. 8°. 8052
- Hughes, Mrs.** Memoir of Mrs. Hemans. Philad., 1839. 12°. 6940
- Hughes, John.** Select Poems. With Life, by Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. 10
 The same. Ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15098
 Siege of Damascus. (Brit. Drama, v. 1.) Lond., 1804. 8°. 1629
- Hughes, Abp. John.** Discussion with Breckenridge. Philad., 1836. 8°. 9606
- Hughes, Thos.** Alfred the Great. Lond. 8°. 5134
 Scouring of the White Horse. Bost., 1859. 12°. 2444
 Tom Brown at Oxford. Lond., 1870. 8°. 9245
 The same. Bost., 1870. 2 v. 8°. 9243
 Tom Brown's School Days at Rugby. (2 copies.) Bost., 1864-70. 8°. 9241
- Hughes, Thos. S.** Hist. of England, 1760-1835. Paris, 1836. 5 v. 8°. 5374
- Hugo, V. M.** The Destroyer of the Second Republic, Napoleon the Little. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 5547
 Hans of Iceland. N. Y., 1862. 8°. 2635
 L'Homme qui rit. N. Y., 1869. 8°. 9735
 The Man who laughs. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1869. 8°. 2642
 Les Misérables, transl. by C. E. Wilbour. (3 copies.) N. Y., 1862-63. 8°. 2636
 The Rhine. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 8365
 William Shakespeare. Lond., 1864. 8°. 1582
 Slave-King. Lond., 1833. 16°. 2390
 Toilers of the Sea. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1866. 8°. 2640
 Les Travailleurs de la Mer. Brux., 1866. 8°. 2639
 Life of. By his Wife. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1863-64. 8°. 7728
- Huguenot, The: a Tale.** James. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 15217
 Galley-Slave, The. Marteilhe. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 6355
 and Priest. Bungener. Bost., 1856. 2 v. 12°. 2647
- Huguenots in England and Ireland, The.** Smiles. Lond., 1867. 8°. 6430
 in France and America, The. [Mrs. Lee.] Cambr., 1843. 2 v. 12°. 6353
 Hist. of, in the 16th Century. Browning. Lond., 1829. 2 v. 8°. 6485
 1598-1838. Browning. Paris, 1839. 8°. 6487
 See, also, FRANCE.
- Hull, T.** Henry II. (Mod. Theatre, v. 9.) Lond., 1811. 12°. 1335
- Hull, W.** Defence of himself. Bost., 1814. 12°. 6024
- Humboldt, A. v.** Cosmos. Lond. and N. Y., 1849-68. 5 v. 12°. 8960
 Letters to Varnhagen. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 7764
 Views of Nature. (2 copies.) Lond., 1850. 8°. 8841
 Travels and Researches of. Macgillivray. Lond., 1852. 8°. 8439
- Humbugs of N. Y.** Reese. N. Y., 1838. 12°. 17103
 of the World, The. Barnum. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 17104
- Hume, D.** Hist. of England. (2 copies.) Bost., 1849-50. 6 v. 12°. 4892
 The same, abridged and continued to 1858. (2 copies.) ("The Student's Hume.") N. Y., 1862-63. 12°. 4904

- Hume, D.** Hist. of England. Continued by Smollett. Lond., 1825.
v. 3, 5-13. 8°. 5379
The same, continued by Smollett and Hughes. Paris,
1835-36. v. 2-15. 8°. 5365
The same, continued by Smollett and Miller. Philad.,
1836-37. 4 v. 8°. 5389
Philosophical Essays. (2 copies.) Georgetown, 1817. 2 v. 8°. 3399
Works. Edinb., 1826. 4 v. 8°. 8735
- CONTENTS.—1, Life. 1, 2, Treatise of Human Nature. 2, Dialogues on Natural Religion. 3, Essays. 4, Inquiry concerning the Understanding; Inquiry concerning Morals; Nat. Hist. of Religion; Additional Essays.
- Life of. By himself. Lond., 1829. 12°. 6640
Life of. Smellie. Edinb., 1800. 8°. 7138
Life and Correspondence of. Burton. Edinb., 1846. 2 v. 8°. 7128
- Humor and Pathos.** Baxter. Lond., 1842. 12°. 4264
- Humorist, The.** Hook. Philad., 1837. 12°. 4256
- Humorists,** English, of 18th century. Thackeray. Lond., 1872. 8°. 2198
- Humphrey, H.** Great Brit., France, and Belgium. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 12°. 16549
Letters to a Son in the Ministry. Amh., 1842. 12°. 9917
The same. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 17034
Miscellaneous Discourses, etc. Amh., 1834. 12°. 17359
- Humphreys, D.** Life of Putnam. N. Y., 1815. 12°. 16431
The same. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 16432
The same. Bost., 1818. 12°. 7538
Miscellaneous Works. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1790-1804. 8°. 14595
- Humphry** Clinker. Smollett. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 1965
- Hungary** in 1835. Paget. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 8°. 16617
in 1851. Brace. N. Y., 1852. 12°. 8316
and Kossuth. Tefft. Philad., 1852. 12°. 5815
Revolution in, 1849. Pragay. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 5816
and its Revolutions [to 1853; with Memoir of Kossuth.] Lond.,
1854. 8°. 422
- Hunt, C. H.** Life of E. Livingston. N. Y., 1864. 8°. 7457
- Hunt, F.** Letters about the Hudson R. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 16849
- Hunt, H.** Bits of Travel. Bost., 1872. 12°. 8167
- Hunt, L.** Autobiography. Lond., 1870. 8°. 7047
Book for a Corner. N. Y., 1852. 12°. 3228
Byron and Contemporaries, etc. 2d ed. Lond., 1828. 2 v. 8°. 7187
The same. Philad., 1828. 8°. 7189
Correspondence. Lond., 1862. 2 v. 8°. 7048
A Day by the Fire, etc. Bost., 1870. 16°. 3171
Imagination and Fancy. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1845. 12°. 1234
The Indicator and Companion. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1845. 2 v.
in 1. 12°. 3226
Men, Women, and Books. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 12°. 3229
Poetical Works. (2 copies.) Lond., 1832. 8°. 1257
Rimini and other Poems. Bost., 1844. 16°. 1220
The Seer. Bost., 1865. 2 v. 16°. 3168
The same. v. 1. 3170

- Hunt, L.** Stories from Italian Poets. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1846. 3 pts.
 in 1. 12°. 887
 Wit and Humor. N. Y., 1847. 12°. 1234
 and **Lee, S. A.** Book of the Sonnet. Bost., 1867. 2 v. 16°. 294
- Hunt, R.** The Poetry of Science. Bost., 1850. 12°. 16993
- Hunt, Thornton.** The Foster-Brother. N. Y., 1846. 8°. 2686
- Hunt, Timothy D.** Past and Present of the Sandwich Isl. S. Francisco, 1853. 16°. 16303
- Hunter, T.** Reflections on Letters of Lord Chesterfield. Lond., 1777. 8°. 17044
- Hunter, W. P.** Expedition to Syria. Lond., 1842. 2 v. 12°. 5160
- Hunting Grounds, Adventures on.** Meunier. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 10120
- Huntington, S. S. H.** *Countess of*, Life and Times of. Lond., 1844.
 2 v. 8°. 7678
- Huntington, F. D.** Christian Believing and Living. Bost., 1860. 12°. 9976
 Home and College. Bost., 1860. 16°. 9185
- Huntington, G.** The Shadowy Land, and other Poems. N. Y., 1861. 8°. 15060
- Huntington, J. V.** The Forest. N. Y., 1852. 12°. 15698
- Huntley, L.** See *Mrs. L. H. SIGOURNEY.*
- Hunt's Merchants' Magazine.** N. Y., 1839-59. v. 1-5, 8-13, 20-40. 8°. 13525
- Hurd, J. C.** Jurisprudence of Freedom and Bondage. N. Y., 1856. 8°. 9282
- Hurd, R.** Letters on Chivalry and Romance; Dialogues on Travel.
 Lond., 1762. 8°. 15932
 Moral and Polit. Dialogues, etc. 3d ed. Lond., 1765. 3 v. 16°. 15844
- Hurdis, J.** Lectures on Poetry. Bishopstone, 1797. 4°. 15083
- Hurst, J. F.** Hist. of Rationalism. N. Y., 1865. 8°. 6519
- Huskisson, W.** Select Speeches. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1837. 8°. 9367
 Speeches, with Memoir. Lond., 1831. 3 v. 8°. 9364
- Huss, J.** Life and Times of. Gillett. Bost., 1863. 2 v. 8°. 6509
- Husson, —.** Report on Magnetical Experiments. Bost., 1836. 12°. 8526
- Hutchinson, Anne,** Life of. Ellis. Bost., 1845. 16°. 7265
- Hutchinson, J.,** Memoirs of. By his Widow. Lond., 1808. 4°. 6911
 The same. (Bohn's ed.) 2 copies. Lond., 1846. 8°. 367
- Hutchinson, T.** Hist. of Mass., 1628-1750. 3d ed. Bost., 1795. 2 v. 8°. 5836
- Hutton, C.** Oakwood Hall. Philad., 1819. 2 v. 12°. 15529
- Hutton, R. H.** Essays. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 3708
- Huyshe, G. L.** The Red River Expedition. Lond., 1871. 8°. 8396
- Huxley, T. H.** Lay Sermons, Addresses, and Reviews. N. Y., 1871.
 12°. 8941
 Man's Place in Nature. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 8939
 More Criticisms on Darwin, and Administrative Nihilism.
 N. Y., 1872. 12°. 8942
 Origin of Species. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 8940
- Hyacinthe, Père.** See *C. LOYSON.*
- Hyde, E.,** *Lord Clarendon.* Essays. Bost., 1820. 16°. 3843
 The same. Lond., 1815. 2 v. 12°. 3530
 Hist. of the Rebellion. (2 copies.) Bost., 1827. 6 v. 8°. 5340
 Life of. Campbell. (Ld. Chancellors, v. 3.) Lond., 1845. 8°. 6868
 The same. Lister. Lond., 1837-38. 3 v. 8°. 6846

Hyder Ali , Life of. Robson. Lond., 1786. 8°.	16414
Hydrostatics , Treatise on. Lardner. Lond., 1836. 16°.	6044
Hymns , National. White. N. Y., 1861. 8°.	925
Hypatia . C. Kingsley. Bost., 1859. 12°.	2564
Hyperion . Longfellow. Bost., 1853. 16°.	2723

I.

I says, says I. A Novel. Bost., 1812. 12°.	15459
Ianthe . (<i>Pseudonym</i> .) See Mrs. EMBURY.	
Icebergs with a Painter, After. Noble. N. Y., 1862. 12°.	8112
Iceland , Hist. and Description of. [Russell.] N. Y., 1841. 12°.	11606
Journey to, 1845. Pfeiffer. N. Y., 1852. 12°.	8200
Letters on, 1772. von Troil. Lond., 1780. 8°.	16596
Residence in, 1814-15. Henderson. Edinb., 1819. 8°.	8293
Visit to, 1834. Barrow. Lond., 1835. 12°.	8292
A Winter in, 1834-35. Dillon. Lond., 1840. 8°.	8290
See, also, EDDA ; SCANDINAVIA.	
Icon Basilike . [Gauden.] Lond., 1824. 12°.	4906
Ida May . [Pike.] Bost., 1855. 12°.	15723
Idle Man , The. [Dana.] N. Y., 1821. 8°.	15303
Word, The. Goulburn. N. Y., 1866. 12°.	9817
Idler , The. Ed. Ferguson. Lond., 1823. 12°.	3127
Essays illustrating. Drake. Lond., 1809-10. 2 v. 8°.	3236
If , Yes, and Perhaps. Hale. Bost., 1868. 16°.	2945
Iffland, A. W. Conscience. (German Theatre, v. 5.) Lond., 1811. 12°.	1360
Ihne, W. Hist. of Rome. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°.	4729
Iliad , The. See HOMER.	
of the East ; Selections from the Ramayana. Lond., 1870. 8°.	1906
Illicini, B. Novel. (Ital. Novelists, v. 2.) Lond., 1836. 12°.	1900
Imagination and Fancy ; Selections from English Poets. Hunt.	
N. Y., 1845. 12°.	1234
Imitation of Christ, The. Thomas à Kempis. Bost., 1861. 12°.	9947
in the Fine Arts, Essays on. Quatremère de Quincy. Lond.,	
1837. 8°.	9071
Imitations of Celebrated Authors. H. and J. Smith. Lond., 1844. 8°.	3258
Imlay, G. Description of Western N. America. Lond., 1792. 8°.	16814
Immola , and the Two Milanese ; Tragedies. 1835. 12°.	1448
Immortality of the Soul, Discourses on. Richter. Bost., 1864. 8°.	3056
Impending Crisis of the South. Helper. N. Y., 1857. 12°.	8574
Improvisatore , The. Andersen. N. Y., 1869. 8°.	2602
Inchbald, E. British Theatre. Lond. v. 11-13, 16-19, 23, 27. 12°.	1337
For Contents, see THEATRE.	
Modern Theatre ; a Collection. Lond., 1811. v. 2-10. 12°.	1328
For Contents, see THEATRE.	
The Mourning Ring. N. Y., 1821. 12°.	15516
Inchiquin . (<i>Pseudonym</i> .) See C. J. INGERSOLL.	
Incognito , The. De Trueba y Cosio. N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 12°.	15142

- India**, Considerations on Polit. State of. Tytler. Lond., 1815. 2 v. 8°. 16446
 Hist. of [to 1761]. Elphinstone. Lond., 1841. 2 v. 8°. . 6500
 977-1669. Ferishtah. Dubl., 1792. 3 v. 8°. . 16448
 Hist., etc., of. Rickards. Lond., 1829-32. 2 v. 8°. . 6502
 of Burmese War in, 1824-26. Snodgrass. Lond., 1827. 8°. 6504
 Journeys through, 1824-26. Heber. Philad., 1828. 2 v. 8°. 8016
 Letters from, 1828-31. Jacquemont. Lond., 1835. 2 v. 16°. 7911
 Manners and Customs of. Dubois. Philad., 1818. 2 v. 8°. 16504
 A Memoir of. Harlan. Philad., 1842. 12°. . 6417
 Origin of Burmese War in, 1851-52. Cobden. Lond., 1867. 8°. 9588
 Popular Description of. Conder. Lond. 4 v. in 2. 12°. . 7841
 Scenes and Characteristics of. Roberts. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 16502
 Travels of a Hindoo in, 1845-66. Chunder. Lond., 1869.
 2 v. 8°. . 8018
 Visit to, 1853. Bayard Taylor. N. Y., 1855. 12°. . 8283
 Ancient, Disquisition concerning. Robertson. Dubl., 1791. 8°. 16451
 and Modern. Allen. Bost., 1856. 8°. . 6559
 British, and the Decline of Hindooism. Campbell. Lond.,
 1839. 8°. . 16498
 Hist. of. Martin. Lond., 1835. 8°. . 16116
 [to 1805.] Mill. Lond., 1826. 6 v. 8°. . 6464
 and Description of. Murray, etc. N. Y., 1840.
 3 v. 12°. . 11267
 Lectures on. Thompson. Pawtucket, 1840. 12°. . 16500
 See, also, EAST INDIES.
- Indian** Archipelago. See MALAY Archipelago.
 Biography of N. A. Thatcher. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . 12104
 Sketches, among the Pawnees. Irving. Philad., 1835. 2 v. 12°. 5752
 Wars of U. S. Moore. Philad., 1840. 12°. . 5747
 1675-1704, Hist. of. Church. Hartf'd. [1845.] 8°. . 5957
- Indians** of N. Amer., Book of. Frost. Hartf'd., 1852. 12°. . 5746
 Essays, on Condition of. [Evarts.] Bost., 1829. 8°. . 5895
 Notes on Manners, etc., of. Catlin. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. 8°. . 5948
 Researches respecting. Schoolcraft. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 5755
 into Origin and Hist. of. Bradford. N. Y., 1843. 8°. 5954
 Sketches of. Buchanan. N. Y., 1824. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . 5749
 Speeches on Removal of. Bost., 1830. 12°. . 5754
 Travels among. McKenney. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. in 1. 8°. . 5950
 of Conn., Hist. of. De Forest. Hartf'd., 1851. 12°. . 5847
- Indicator**, The. L. Hunt. N. Y., 1845. 12°. . 3226
- Industry** of Nations, Treatise on. Eisdell. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 8°. 8661
- Infidel**, The: a Romance. [Bird.] Philad., 1835. 2 v. 12°. . 15724
- Infidelity**, Cause and Cure of. Nelson. N. Y. 12°. . 9880
 Counsels to Young Men on. Morison. N. Y. 12°. . 17018
 Difficulties of. Faber. Philad., 1829. 12°. . 9912
 Lives of Converts from. Crichton. Edinb., 1827. 2 v. 12°. . 4468
 Sermons on. Thomson. Windsor, 1833. 12°. . 17270
- Ingelow, J.** Monitions of the Unseen, and Poems of Love and
 Childhood. (2 copies.) Bost., 1871. 16°. . 1175

- Ingelow, J.** Off the Skelligs. Bost., 1872. 16°. 10297
 Poems. Bost., 1863. 16°. 1173
 The same. New ed. Bost., 1869. 16°. 1174
 Studies for Stories. Bost., 1865. 16°. 2421
Ingersoll, C. J. Hist. of War of 1812. Philad., 1845. v. 1. 8°. 5990
 Inchiquin's Letters. N. Y., 1810. 8°. 6227
 Remarks on a Review of. [Dwight.] Bost.,
 1815. 8°. 16810
Ingham Papers, The. Hale. Bost., 1869. 16°. 2947
Inglis, H. D. Journey through Norway, etc. Edinb., 1829. 12°. 4500
 Rambles in Footsteps of Don Quixote. Philad., 1840. 12°. 16680
 Spain in 1830. Lond., 1831. 2 v. 8°. 8450
Ingoldsby Legends. Barham. Philad., 1844. 12°. 4255
[Ingraham, J. H.] The American Lounger. Philad., 1839. 12°. 15657
Initials, The. Tautphoeus. Philad. 12°. 2505
Innisfoyle Abbey. Moriarty. Lond., 1840. 3 v. 12°. 15460
Innocents Abroad, The. Mark Twain. Hartf'd., 1869. 8°. 4285
Inquisition Unmasked, The. Puigblanch. Lond., 1816. 2 v. 8°. 6426
 of Spain, Hist. of. Llorente. Lond., 1826. 8°. 6425
Insanity, Man's power to control. Barlow. Philad., 1847. 12°. 8496
 Shakspeare's Delineations of. Kellogg. N. Y., 1866. 16°. 1482
Insect Architecture, Ravages, etc. Rennie. Lond., 1845. 2 v. 12°. 8793
 Miscellanies. [Rennie and Westwood.] Bost., 1832. 12°. 8816
 Transformations. [Rennie and Westwood.] Bost., 1831. 12°. 8810
 World, The. Figuier. Lond., 1868. 8°. 8999
Insects, Nat. Hist. of. [Rennie and Westwood.] N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 11007
 See, also, ZOOLOGY.
Inspiration of the Scriptures. Gaussen. N. Y., 1842. 12°. 9981
Instinct in Animals and Men. Chadbourne. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 8946
 Dialogues on. Brougham. Lond., 1844. 12°. 8488
Insurance, Probabilities in. De Morgan. Lond., 1838. 16°. 6043
Intellectual Qualities, Transmission of. N. Y., 1843. 12°. 8530
 Powers, Inquiries concerning the. Abercrombie. N. Y.,
 1841. 12°. 11041
Intemperance, Essay on. Grindrod. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 16967
 Lectures on. L. Beecher. (Works, v. 1.) Bost., 1852. 12°. 12753
 Plea for. Reese. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 9122
 See, also, DRUNKENNESS; TEMPERANCE.
Interest. See USURY.
Intermarriage. Walker. N. Y., 1839. 12°. 16959
International Law, Elements of. Wheaton, ed. Dana. Bost., 1866. 8°. 8704
 Introd. to. Woolsey. N. Y., 1864. 8°. 8702
 Principles of. Bentham. (Works, pt. 8.) Edinb.,
 1839. 8°. 9707
Inventions, Hist. of. Beckmann. Lond., 1846. 2 v. 8°. 354
 The same. Williams. Lond., 1820. 2 v. 8°. 4105
Ionian Islands, Hist., etc., of. Martin. Lond., 1837. 16°. 7902
 Visit to, 1836. Giffard. Lond., 1837. 12°. 16647
Irby, C. L., and Mangles, J. Travels in Egypt, etc. Lond., 1844. 16°. 8197

- Ireland.** A Tale. Martineau. Bost., 1833. 12°. 14616
 Biogr. Dict. of Worthies of. Ryan. Lond., 1821. 2 v. 8°. 6876
 The English in, in 18th century. Froude. N. Y., 1873. v. 1. 12°. 10233
 Hist. of [to 1545]. T. Moore. Lond., 1837-40. 3 v. 16°. 5176
 [to 1700]. Mac Geoghegan. N. Y. 8°. 5411
 to 1801. Gordon. Lond., 1806. 2 v. 8°. 5412
 to 1803. Taylor. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 12107
 Journals, Essays, etc., relating to. Senior. Lond., 1868. 2 v. 8°. 5245
 Legends of Wars in. Joyce. Bost., 1870. 16°. 2366
 Scenery, Character, etc., of. Hall. Lond., 1841-43. 3 v. 8°. . 8441
 social, polit., and religious. Beaumont. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 5419
 Songs of. Croker. Lond., 1839. 12°. 1204
 State of, to 1652. Clarendon. (Hist., v. 6.) Bost., 1827. 8°. . 5345
 State of, to 1801. Plowden. Philad., 1805-06. 5 v. 8°. . . 5414
 Tour in, 1805. Carr. N. Y., 1807. 12°. 16770
 Tour round, in 1835. Barrow. Lond., 1836. 12°. 8307
 Travels in, 1843. Kohl. N. Y., 1844. 8°. 1670
 Views of. O'Driscoll. Lond., 1823. 2 v. 8°. 16744
[Ireland, W. H.] Memoirs of Henry the Great. Lond., 1824. 2 v. 8°. 5538
 of Jeanne d'Arc. Lond., 1824. 2 v. 8°. 5534
Irish Bar, Sketches of the. Shiel. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. 12°. . . . 6744
 Bulls, Essay on. Edgeworth. (Works, v. 2.) Bost., 1824. 8°. . 15336
 character, etc., Observations on. Dewar. Lond., 1812. 8°. . 16746
 Sketches of. Mrs. Hall. N. Y., 1829. 12°. 15583
 Confederates, The, and the Rebellion of '98. Field. N. Y.,
 1851. 12°. 5243
 Eloquence, Specimens of. Phillips. N. Y., 1820. 8°. 9427
 Life, Lights and Shadows of. Mrs. Hall. Philad., 1838. 2 v. 12°. 15487
 Realities of. Trench. Lond., 1869. 8°. 5252
 Nation, Rise and Fall of. Barrington. N. Y., 1860. 12°. . . 5253
 Peasantry, Traits and Stories of. Carleton. Lond., 1836. 5 v. 16°. 2017
 Rebellion of 1798, Narrative of. Cloney. Dubl., 1832. 8°. . 5244
 The same. Jones. Cambr. 12°. 5242
 Sketch Book of 1842. Thackeray. Lond., 1872. 8°. 2195
Irishmen, The United. Madden. [1st Series.] Philad., 1842. 2 v. 12°. 5247
 The same. 3d Series. Dubl., 1846. 3 v. 12°. 5249
 Proceedings of Dublin Society of. Philad., 1795. 12°. . . 16063
Iron and Steel Manufactures. Holland. (v. 1, 2.) Lond., 1831-33.
 2 v. 16°. 6037
Iron Cousin, The. M. C. Clarke. N. Y., 1862. 12°. 15463
Irvine, W. Letters on Sicily. Lond., 1813. 8°. 16714
Irving, D. Lives of Scottish Writers. Edinb., 1839. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . 6714
Irving, E. Orations, for the Oracles of God, for Judgment to come,
 and for Missionaries. N. Y., 1825. 8°. 9969
 Life of. Oliphant. N. Y., 1862. 8°. 7739
Irving, J. T. Indian Sketches. Philad., 1835. 2 v. 12°. 5752
Irving, T. Conquest of Florida. (2 copies.) Philad., 1835. 2 v. 12°. 5728
Irving, W. Adventures of Capt. Bonneville in Rocky Mts., etc.
 Philad., 1837. 2 v. 12°. 8404
 The same. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1850-51. 12°. 8406

- Irving, W.** The Alhambra. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 4363
 The same. Philad., 1872. 12°. 4364
 Astoria. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 8403
 The same. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 8°. 8424
 Biogr. of M. M. Davidson. 2d ed. Philad., 1841. 12°. 770
 Bracebridge Hall. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1850. 12°. 4361
 Conquest of Granada. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1860-68. 12°. 6406
 Crayon Miscellany. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 4367
 The same. Philad., 1835. 3 v. 12°. 4243
- CONTENTS.—1, Tour on the Prairies. 2, Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey. 3, Legends of the Conquest of Spain.
 The same. v. 2, 3. 4246
 Goldsmith: a Biography. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1851-60. 12°. 6995
 Knickerbocker's Hist. of N. Y. N. Y., 1824. 2 v. 12°. 4239
 The same. Philad., 1834. 2 v. 12°. 4237
 The same. Philad., 1835. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 4356
 The same. Revised ed. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 4357
 Letters of Jonathan Oldstyle. N. Y., 1824. 8°. 16779
 Life and Voyages of Columbus. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1828. 3 v. 8°. 7807
 The same. N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 8°. 7813
 The same. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1850-51. 3 v. 12°. 7816
 The same, abridged. N. Y., 1829. 12°. 7554
 The same. Bost., 1839. 12°. 7587
 Life and Select Writings of Goldsmith. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 11596
 Life of Washington. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1856-59. 5 v. 12°. 7283
 Mahomet and his Successors. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1859-60. 2 v. 12°. 7577
 The same. N. Y., 1850-68. 2 v. 12° and 16°. 7581
 Sketch Book of Geoffrey Crayon. Philad., 1834. 2 v. 12°. 4241
 The same. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1851-53. 12°. 4358
 The same. Philad., 1871. 12°. 4360
 Spanish Papers and Miscellanies. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1866. 2 v. 12°. 4368
 Voyages of Companions of Columbus. Philad., 1831. 8°. 7815
 Wolfert's Roost, etc. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1855-61. 12°. 4365
 Life and Letters of. P. M. Irving. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1864. 4 v. 12°. 7376
- Isabel.** (*Pseudonym.*) See W. G. SIMMS.
- Isabella** and Elizabeth, Review of Prescott's comparison of. Bost., 1841. 12°. 16164
 See, also, FERDINAND.
- Isaiah**, Notes on. Barnes. N. Y., 1851. 2 v. 12°. 9856
Israel, Land of. Keith. N. Y., 1844. 12°. 16275
Israel Potter. Melville. N. Y., 1855. 12°. 15726
Italian Art, Wonders of. Viardot. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 10122
 Brigands. Moens. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 8347
 Journeys, 1864-65. Howells. Bost., 1872. 12°. 10238
 Life and Legends. Ritchie. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 8342
 Note-Books, Passage from (1858-59). Hawthorne. Bost., 1872. 2 v. 12°. 8203
 Novelists, transl. by Roscoe. Lond., 1836. 4 v. 12°. 1899
 For Contents, see ROSCOE.
 Poets, see POETS.

- Italian Schools of Painting, Handbook of.** Kugler. Lond., 1869.
2 v. 8°. 9058
- Italics; Brief Notes on Italy, 1864.** Cobbe. Lond., 1864. 12°. . 8348
- Italy** [in 1864]. Taine. N. Y., 1868-69. 2 v. 8°. 9064
- CONTENTS.**—1, Rome and Naples. 2, Florence and Venice.
- in 1819-20. Lady Morgan. N. Y., 1821. 2 v. 8°. 8337
- Antiquities, Arts and Letters in, 1802. Forsyth. Lond.,
1835. 16°. 8216
- The Awakening of, 1864. Wylie. N. Y. [1866.] 12°. . . 4591
- Celebration of Unity of, 1871. N. Y., 1871. 8°. . . . 4768
- The Classic and Connoisseur in, 1826. Evans. Lond., 1835.
3 v. 8°. 9060
- Classical Tour through, 1801. Eustace. Lond., 1841. 3 v. 12°. 8333
- Description of. Conder. Lond., 1839. 3 v. 12°. . . . 8178
- Diary of an Ennuyée in. [Jameson.] Philad., 1826. 12°. . 16722
- General Views of. Mariotti. Lond., 1841. 2 v. 12°. . . 4686
- Hist. of., to 1831. Sforzosi. N. Y., 1839. 12°. . . . 11404
- to 1840. Spalding. N. Y., 1842. 3 v. 12°. . . . 11753
- to 1860. Abbott. N. Y. 12°. 4688
- 476-1789. Procter. Lond., 1844. 8°. 4812
- under Napoleon, 1799-1814. Botta. Lond., 1828.
2 v. 8°. 4775
- Literary [to 1100]. Barbacovi. Edinb., 1835. 12°. . 112
- Christianity and Sacred Art in, 900-1350. Hemans.
Lond., 1869. 8°. 6309
- of Painting in. Lanzi. Lond., 1847. 3 v. 8°. . . . 479
- of the Reformation in. McCrie. Edinb., 1827. 8°. . 6452
- of Republics in. Sismondi. Lond., 1832. 16°. . . . 5461
- Idler in, 1822-27. Lady Blessington. Paris, 1839. 8°. . 8336
- and the Italians [in 1839]. v. Raumer. Lond., 1840. 2 v. 8°. 4692
- and Italian Literature. Herbert. Lond., 1835. 12°. . . 111
- Journal of Tour in, 1821. [Bruen.] N. Y., 1824. 8°. . . 16736
- Journals in, 1850-51. Senior. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. . . 8331
- Letters on, 179-. Castellan. Lond., 1820. 8°. . . . 8053
- Letters from, 1780. Beckford. Philad., 1834. 2 v. 12°. . 8217
- The same, 1842. Headley. N. Y., 1846. 12°. . . . 16574
- Lives of Literary and Scientific Men of. Shelley. Lond., 1835.
2 v. 16°. 5783
- For Contents, see SHELLEY.
- Notes in, 1858. Mrs. Hawthorne. N. Y., 1869. 12°. . . 8360
- Notes on, 1829-30. Peale. Philad., 1831. 8°. . . . 16735
- Pictures from, 1844-45. Dickens. N. Y., 1873. 16°. . . 10220
- Political State of. Lyman. Bost., 1820. 8°. 15997
- Remarks on, 1701-3. Addison. (Works, v. 3.) N. Y., 1855. 8°. 3793
- Sentimental Letters on, 1785. Du Paty. Lond., 1789. 2 v. 12°. 16723
- Six Months in, 1847-48. Hillard. Bost., 1860. 12°. . . 8341
- Sketches of Protestantism in. Baird. Bost., 1847. 12°. . 17263
- Tour in, 1817-18. Simond. Lond., 1828. 8°. . . . 16717
- in Transition, 1860. Arthur. Lond., 1860. 8°. . . . 4593

- Italy**, Travels in, in 16th Century. Ducas. Lond., 1822. 2 v. 8°. 16733
 [1786-87]. Goethe. Lond., 1849. 8°. . . . 445
 1803. Chateaubriand. Lond., 1828. 8°. . . . 16899
 1812-13. Lullin de Châteauvieux. Lond., 1819. 8°. 8051
 View of Society and Manners in, 177-. J. Moore. (Works,
 v. 2.) Edinb., 1820. 8°. 17318
 Views in, 1815-16. Friedländer. Lond., 1821. 8°. . . . 8055
 under Victor Emmanuel. Arrivabene. Lond., 1862. 2 v. 8°. . 4777
 Visit to, 1841-42. Mrs. Trollope. Lond., 1842. 2 v. 8°. . 8339
 Ancient, Mythology of. Keightley. Lond., 1838. 8°. . . 4425
Ivanhoe. Scott. Edinb., 1871. 8°. 1877
Ives, C. Chips from the Workshop. N. H., 1843. 12°. . . . 15001
Ivimey, J. Milton. N. Y., 1833. 12°. 6952

J.

- Jack**, Colonel, Life of. De Foe. Edinb., 1810. 2 v. 16°. . . 4164
Jack Adams. Chamier. Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 15466
Jack Ashore. Howard. Philad., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 2437
Jack Tier. Cooper. N. Y., 1848. 12°. 2832
Jackson, A. Messages. Concord, 1837. 12°. 6023
 Messages, etc. (Statesman's Manual.) N. Y., 1854. 8°. . 6201
 Life of. Parton. N. Y., 1861. 3 v. 12°. 7318
 The same, condensed. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 7321
 Memoirs of. Waldo. Hartf'd., 1819. 12°. 16394
 Pictorial Life of. Frost. Hartf'd., 1847. 8°. 7425
Jackson, D. Alonzo and Melissa. Hartf'd., 1853. 16°. . . 15656
Jackson, J. R. What to Observe. Lond., 1841. 12°. . . . 8952
Jackson, T. Curiosities of the Pulpit. N. Y. [1868.] 16°. . 9831
Jacksonism, Review of. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 6016
Jacob, Lectures on Hist. of. Blunt. Philad., 1869. 12°. . . 17353
Jacob Faithful. Marryatt. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 15110
Jacobinism, Hist. of. Barruel. N. Y., 1799. 4 v. 8°. . . . 16201
 See, also, FRANCE.
Jacqueline of Holland. Grattan. N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 12°. . . 15469
Jacquemont, V. Letters from India. 2d ed. Lond., 1835. 2 v. 16°. 7911
Jacquerie, The. James. N. Y., 1842. 12°. 15204
Jahn, J. Biblical Archæology, ed. Upham. 3d ed. N. Y., 1832. 8°. 10015
Jamaica in 1850. Bigelow. N. Y., 1851. 12°. 8547
 Past and Present of. Phillippo. Philad., 1843. 8°. . . 16921
 Tour through, 1823. Williams. Lond., 1827. 8°. . . . 16920
 See, also, WEST INDIES.
James I. of England. Essayes, in Poesie; Counterblaste to Tobacco.
 Ed. Arber. Lond., 1869. 16°. 3892
 Character of. I. Disraeli. (Misc., v. 3.) N. Y., 1841. 12°. . 3393
 Court of. Goodman. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 8°. 5298
 Memoirs of. Aikin. Bost., 1822. 2 v. 8°. 5300
 The same. Jesse. Philad., 1840. 12°. 5211

James I. , Life of. Harris. Lond., 1814. 8°.	5304
James II. , Hist. of part of reign of. Fox. Lond., 1846. 8°.	338
Memoirs of Court of. Jesse. Philad., 1840. 12°.	5214
James, G. P. R. The Ancient Régime. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°.	15213
Attila. N. Y., 1837. 2 v. 12°.	15211
Blanche of Navarre, a Play. N. Y., 1839. 12°.	1449
Corse de Leon. Lond., 1841. 3 v. 8°.	15224
Dark Scenes of History. N. Y., 1850. 12°.	4573
Darnley. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 12°.	15219
The Desultory Man. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 12°.	15209
Forest Days. N. Y. 8°.	2323
Gentleman of the Old School. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°.	15215
The Gipsy. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. in 1. 12°.	2088
The same.	15223
The same. N. Y., 1864. 12°.	2163
Henry of Guise. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°.	15205
Hist. of Charlemagne. N. Y., 1841. 12°.	11280
The same. N. Y., 1833. 12°.	12110
The same. N. Y., 1837. 12°.	12111
of Chivalry. N. Y., 1840. 12°.	11022
The same. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1831. 12°.	11947
of Edward the Black Prince. 2d ed. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 16°.	5131
of Richard Cœur-de-Lion. N. Y., 1842. 2 v. 12°.	5129
The same. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1854. 2 v. 8°.	365
The Huguenot. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°.	15217
The Jacquerie. N. Y., 1842. 2 v. 12°.	15202
The same. 2 v. in 1.	15204
The King's Highway. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°.	15198
Life of Henry IV. of France. N. Y., 1850. v. 1. 12°.	5537
of John Marston Hall. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 12°.	15151
of Louis XIV. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1851. 2 v. 8°.	375
Lives of de Retz, Colbert, de Witt, and de Louvois. Philad., 1837. 2 v. 12°.	7613
Margaret Graham. N. Y., 1847. 8°.	2313
Mary of Burgundy. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 12°.	2086
Memoirs of Great Commanders. Philad., 1835. 2 v. 12°.	6699
Old Oak Chest. N. Y., 1850. 8°.	2309
One in a Thousand. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. in 1. 12°.	15221
Richelieu. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 12°.	2044
The same. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. 12°.	2160
The same. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. in 1. 12°.	2162
The Robber. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 12°.	15207
Rose d'Albert. N. Y. 8°.	2312
Russell. N. Y., 1847. 8°.	2322
String of Pearls. N. Y., 1833. 12°.	15222
A Whim, and its Consequences. N. Y., 1848. 8°.	2324
and others. Lives of Eminent Foreign Statesmen. Lond., 1833-38, 5 v. 16°.	5766

CONTENTS.—1, (by E. E. Crowe) Amboise; Ximenes; Leo X.; Cardinal Granvelle, and Maurice of Saxony; Barneveldt; Sully; Duke of Lerma; Duke of Ossuno; Lorenzo de' Medici. 2,

Richelieu; Oxenstiern; Olivarez; Mazarin. 3, de Retz; Colbert; John de Witt; Marquis de Louvois. 4, de Haro; Cardinal Dubois; Alberoni; Duke of Ripperda. 5, Fleury; Zinzendorf; Marquis of Pombal; Count of Florida Blanca; Duke of Choiseul; Necker.

- James H.** Substance and Shadow. 2d ed. Bost., 1866. 8°. . . . 9985
- James, J. A.** The Anxious Enquirer. N. Y., 1834. 12°. . . . 17293
- The Christian Professor. N. Y., 1838. 12°. . . . 17349
- Young Man from Home. N. Y. 12°. . . . 17056
- Young Man's Friend. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1852. 12°. . . . 9144
- James, J.** Travels in Sicily, Italy and France. Albany, 1820. 12°. . 16730
- James, M.** Elder Sister. N. Y., 1855. 12°. . . . 15419
- Ethel. N. Y., 1855. 12°. . . . 15429
- James, W.** Military Occurrences of the late War. (2 copies.) Lond., 1818. 2 v. 8°. . . . 5868
- Naval Occurrences of the late War. Lond., 1817. 8°. . . . 5872
- Jameson, A.** Beauties of Court of Chas. II. Philad., 1834. 8°. . 6907
- Characteristics of [Shakspeare's] Women. N. Y., 1833. 12°. . 1486
- The same. Bost., 1866. 16°. . . . 1487
- Diary of an Ennuyée. Philad., 1826. 12°. . . . 16722
- Handbook to Public Galleries. Lond., 1842. 2 v. 12°. . . 8874
- Memoirs and Essays. N. Y., 1846. 12°. . . . 3954
- The same. 8368
- of Female Sovereigns. N. Y., 1845-48. 2 v. 12°. . 11037
- The same. N. Y., 1832. 2 v. 12°. . . . 12095
- Romance of Biography; or, Women loved by Poets. 3d ed. Lond., 1837. 2 v. 8°. . . . 6709
- The same. 16311
- Sacred and Legendary Art. Bost., 1865. 2 v. 16°. . . . 8854
- Visits and Sketches at home and abroad, with Tales, and Diary of an Ennuyée. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 12°. . . . 8318
- Winter Studies and Summer Rambles in Canada. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°. . . . 16773
- Jamieson, A.** Grammar of Rhetoric. N. H., 1821. 12°. . . . 17531
- Jamieson, R.** Eastern Manners and the Gospels. Edinb., 1837. 12°. 9841
- Jane Bouverie.** Sinclair. N. Y., 1851. 12°. . . . 15471
- Jane Eyre.** Brontë. N. Y., 1872. 12°. . . . 2549
- Jane Lomax.** [Horace Smith.] Philad., 1838. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15472
- Jane Talbot.** C. B. Brown. Bost., 1827. 12°. . . . 15300
- Janin, J. G.** The American in Paris. N. Y., 1844. 8°. . . . 16699
- Janney, S. M.** Life of G. Fox. Philad., 1853. 8°. . . . 6825
- Janus.** The Pope and the Council. (2 copies.) Bost., 1870. 16°. . 9514
- Japan,** Elgin's Mission to, 1857-59. Oliphant. Edinb., 1859. 2 v. 8°. 8006
- Hist., etc., of. Dickson. Edinb., 1869. 8°. . . . 6505
- Narrative of Perry's Exped. to, 1852-54. Hawks. N. Y., 1857. 8°. . . . 8135
- in our day. Ed. Bayard Taylor. N. Y., 1872. 12°. . . . 10177
- Our Life in (1866-67). Jephson and Elmhirst. Lond., 1869. 8°. 8011
- Ten Weeks in (1860). G. Smith. Lond., 1861. 8°. . . . 8012
- Three Years in, 1859-62. Alcock. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. 12°. . 7952
- Visit to, 1853. Bayard Taylor. N. Y., 1855. 12°. . . . 8283

- Japan**, Voyage to, 1775-76. Thunberg. (Travels, v. 3, 4.) Lond., 1795. 8°. 16263
 Old, Tales of. Mitford. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 2005
- Japanese** in America, The. Lanman. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 7955
 Manners and Customs of the. Lond., 1841. 12°. 7954
 The same. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11607
- Japhet** in Search of a Father. Marryat. Philad., 1835. 2 v. 12°. 2090
- [Jardine, D.]** Criminal Trials. Bost., 1832. v. 1. 12°. 8820
- Jarves, J. J.** The Art-Idea. N. Y., 1864. 16°. 8861
 Art Studies. N. Y., 1861. 8°. 9067
 Art Thoughts. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1869. 12°. 8888
 Hist. of Sandwich Islands. Bost., 1843. 8°. 6506
 Why and What am I? Confessions of an Inquirer. Bost., 1857. 12°. 15680
- Java**, Hist. of (to 1811). Raffles. Lond., 1830. 2 v. 8°. 6496
 Illustrations to the same. Lond., 1844. 4°.
- Voyage to, 1816. Hall. Lond., 1840. 8°. 8101
- Jay, J.**, Life of. Flanders. Philad., 1855. 8°. 7473
 W. Jay. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 8°. 7363
 Renwick. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11604
- Jay, W.** Inquiry into Colonization and Anti-Slavery Societies. 3d ed. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 8549
 Life of John Jay. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 8°. 7363
- Jeaffreson, J. C.** Annals of Oxford. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 9287
 Book about the Clergy. 2d*ed. Lond., 1870. 2 v. 8°. 6456
 about Doctors. N. Y., 1862. 12°. 8988
 about Lawyers. 2d ed. Lond., 1867. 2 v. 8°. 9218
 Not Dead Yet. N. Y., 1864. 8°. 2332
- Jeanne d'Arc.** See JOAN of Arc.
- Jefferson, T.** Manual of Parliamentary Practice. Philad., 1840. 12°. 8474
 Messages, etc. (Statesman's Manual, v. 1.) N. Y., 1854. 8°. 6200
 Notes on Virginia. Bost., 1829. 12°. 5743
 Character of, from his Writings. Dwight. Bost., 1839. 12°. 7224
 Domestic Life of. Randolph. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 7351
 Lecture on. Theodore Parker. Bost., 1870. 12°. 7409
 Life of. Randall. N. Y., 1858. 3 v. 8°. 7440
 Rayner. Bost., 1834. 12°. 7223
 Tucker. Philad., 1837. 2 v. 8°. 7345
 Memoir, Correspondence, and Miscellanies, ed. Randolph. 2d ed. (2 copies.) Bost., 1830. 4 v. 8°. 9636
 Memoirs of. [Carpenter.] N. Y., 1809. 2 v. 8°. 7349
 Private Life of. Pierson. N. Y., 1862. 8°. 7443
- Jeffrey, F.** Contributions to the Edinb. Review. N. Y., 1864. 4 v. in 1. 8°. 3463
 The same. Lond., 1844. v. 2-4. 8°. 3464
 Life of. Cockburn. Philad., 1852. 2 v. 12°. 7014
- Jeffreys, Judge G.**, Life of. Campbell. (Ld. Chancellors, v. 3.) Lond., 1845. 8°. 6868

Jeffreys, Judge G.	Memoirs of. Woolrych. Lond., 1829. 8°.	6757
Jenkin, C.	Madame de Beaupré. N. Y., 1869. 12°.	2423
Jenkins, E.	The Coolie. N. Y., 1871. 12°.	6470
	Ginx's Baby. N. Y., 1871. 12°.	8541
Jenkins, J. S.	Life of Calhoun. Auburn. [1850.] 12°.	7330
	of Polk. Auburn. [1850.] 12°.	7334
	of S. Wright. Auburn, 1850. 12°.	7329
Jenkinson, R. B. (<i>Earl of Liverpool</i>),	Public Life of. Lond., 1827. 8°.	6783
Jenner, E.	Life of. Baron. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°.	7160
Jenyns, S.	Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°.	541
	Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°.	26
	Works. Dubl., 1790. 2 v. 8°.	13252
Jephson, R.	Law of Lombardy; Braganza. (Mod. Theatre.) Lond., 1811. 12°.	1332
Jephson, R. M., and Elmhirst, E. P.	Our Life in Japan. Lond., 1869. 8°.	8011
Jericho, Going to.	Swift. N. Y., 1868. 12°.	8240
Jerningham, E.	Poems. Lond., 1767. 12°.	14828
Jerónimo; Part 1. (Old Plays, v. 3.)	Lond., 1825. 8°.	1510
Jerrold, D.	Chronicles of Clovernook. Lond., 1846. 16°.	4251
	Hist. of St. Giles and St. James. N. Y., 1845. 8°.	2321
	Men of Character. N. Y. 12°.	4254
	Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures. N. Y., 1867. 16°.	4253
	Punch's Complete Letter Writer. Lond., 1845. 16°.	4250
	Specimens of Wit of. Bost., 1858. 16°.	4252
Jerrold, W. B.	The Disgrace to the Family. Lond., 1848. 8°.	2453
Jersey Prison-Ship,	Recollections of the. Dring. Prov., 1829. 12°.	16121
Jesse, J. H.	Court of England under the Stuarts, etc. Lond., 1840. 2 v. 8°.	5296
	The same (with continuation). Philad., 1840. 4 v. 12°.	5211
Jesse, W.	Life of Brummell. Philad., 1844. 8°.	6826
Jest Book.	Lemon. Cambr., 1865. 16°.	4276
Jesuit Juggling.	Baxter. N. Y., 1835. 12°.	9580
	Missions in N. America, Early. Kip. N. Y., 1847. 12°.	6098
	Hist. of the. Poynder. Lond., 1816. 2 v. 8°.	6423
	The same. Steinmetz. Philad., 1848. 2 v. 8°.	6421
	A Night with the. Farrenc. N. Y., 1853. 12°.	17258
	in N. America, in the 17th century, The. Parkman. Bost., 1868. 12°.	6132
	Provincial Letters exposing the. Pascal. N. Y., 1828. 12°.	9586
	at Rome, Mornings among the. Seymour. N. Y., 1849. 12°.	9582
	Travels of the. Lockman. Lond., 1762. 2 v. 8°.	16324
	A Year among the English. Steinmetz. N. Y., 1846. 12°.	17274
	See, also, LOYOLA; ROMAN CATHOLIC.	
Jesus Christ,	Character of. Bushnell. N. Y., 1861. 16°.	9804
	Life of. Andrews. N. Y., 1862. 8°.	9907
	The same. Beecher. N. Y., 1871. v. 1. 8°.	6539
	The same. Eddy. Springfield., 1870. 8°.	6541
	The same. Ellicott. Bost., 1862. 12°.	6420

- Jesus Christ**, Life of. Neander. N. Y., 1848. 8°. 6537
 The same. Renan. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 9894
 The same. Jer. Taylor. Lond., 1835. 3 v. 16°. 9504
 and Doctrine of. (Ecce Deus.) [Parker.] Bost., 1867. 16°. 9905
 and Work of. Crosby. N. Y., 1871. 8°. 6593
 The same. (Ecce Homo.) [Seeley.] Bost., 1866. 16°. 9902
 Modern Representatives of Life of. Uhlhorn. Bost., 1868. 16°. 9898
 See, also, CHRIST.
- Jew**, The. A Novel. Spindler. N. Y. 8°. 2312
- Jewett, I. A.** Passages in Foreign Travel. Bost., 1838. 2 v. 12°. . 16560
- Jewett, Mrs. S. W.** From Fourteen to Fourscore. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 15699
- Jewish Church**, Hist. of the. Stanley. N. Y., 1866-67. 2 v. 8°. . 6533
- Jews**, Antiquities of the. Josephus. Philad., 1841. 2 v. 8°. . . 4407
 Hist. of the. Ed. by Berk. Bost., 1844. 12°. 6301
 The same. Enlarged ed. Bost., 1847. 12°. 6302
 The same. Milman. N. Y., 1864. 3 v. 8°. 6303
 in Spain and Portugal. Finn. Lond., 1841. 12°. 6300
- Jewsbury, M. J.** Three Histories. Bost., 1831. 12°. 15604
- Joan of Arc**. De Quincey. (Miscellanies, v. 3.) Edinb., 1858. 8°. 3276
 [a Novel.] Serle. Lond., 1841. 3 v. 12°. 15474
 [a Poem.] Southey. Lond., 1838. 16°. 633
 The Maid of Orleans: a Drama. Schiller. Lond., 1847. 8°. . 438
 Life of. Parr. Lond., 1866. 2 v. in 1. 16°. 5536
 Memoirs of. [Ireland.] Lond., 1824. 2 v. 8°. 5534
 The same. Ed. G. P. R. James. Philad., 1839. 12°. . 6701
 Trial of. (Celebrated Trials, v. 1.) Lond., 1825. 8°. 9220
- Joanna of Naples**. A Tale. Park. Bost., 1838. 12°. 2731
- Job**, Notes on. Barnes. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 12°. 9852
- Jobsiad**, The. Kortum. Philad., 1863. 12°. 870
- Jocelin**, Life of St. Patrick. Philad., 1823. 12°. 16339
- Jocelyn, Lord**. Six Months with the Chinese Expedition. 4th ed.
 Lond., 1841. 16°. 7941
- John, St.**, Pupils of. Yonge. Lond. [1868.] 8°. 6316
 See, also, BIBLE.
- [John, El.]** Countess Gisela. Philad., 1869. 12°. 3039
 Gold Elsie. Philad., 1868. 12°. 3038
 The Old Mam'selle's Secret. Philad., 1868. 12°. 3037
- John Brent**. Winthrop. Bost., 1862. 12°. 2857
- John Bull** and Brother Jonathan. Paulding. N. Y., 1835. 12°. . 15285
- John of Gaunt**, Adventures of. J. White. Dubl., 1790. 2 v. 12°. . 15477
- John Godfrey's** Fortunes. Bayard Taylor. N. Y., 1864. 12°. . . 2936
- John Halifax**, Gentleman. Mrs. Craik. N. Y., 1872. 12°. . . . 2482
- John Marston Hall**. G. P. R. James. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 12°. . . 15151
- Johnson, A. J.** Illustrated Family Atlas. N. Y., 1866. 4°. . . .
- Johnson, C.** Hist. of the Pirates. Norwich, 1814. 12°. 16323
- Johnson, G. W.** Memoirs of Selden. Lond., 1835. 8°. 7212
- Johnson, J.** Economy of Health. N. Y., 1837. 12°. 9123
- Johnson, Richard M.** Biography of. N. Y., 1833. 12°. 16435
- Johnson, R.** Introd. to Study of Hist. Lond., 1772. 12°. . . . 15923

- Johnson, S.** History of Rasselas. Lond., 1838. 16°. 2385
 The Idler. Lond., 1823. 16°. 3127
 Irene. (Brit. Drama.) Lond., 1804. 8°. 1630
 Lives of the Poets. Lond., 1831. 16°. 6598
 Lives and Works of Brit. Poets. Dubl., 1804. 8 v. 8°. 15095

CONTENTS.—1, Lives. 2, Cowley, Denham, Milton, Butler, Rochester, Roscommon, Otway, Waller, Pomfret, C. Sackville, Stepney, J. Philips, Walsh. 3, Dryden, E. Smith, Duke, King, Sprat, Montagu. 4, Garth, Rowe, Addison, Hughes, Sheffield, Prior, Congreve, Fenton. 5, Granville, Yalden, Tickell, Hammond, Somerville, Savage, Swift, Broome, Parnell. 6, Pope. 7, E. Moore, Cawthorne, Collins, Dyer, Shenstone, Mallet, Akenside, Gray, Lyttleton, Gay. 8, Churchill, Falconer, Lloyd, Young, Thomson.

- Poetical Works. Lond., 1789. 16°. 14829
 The same. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. 543
 The Rambler. Lond., 1823. 3 v. 12°. 3124
 Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. 25
 Sermons. Bost., 1820. 16°. 3846
 Table-Talk. Lond., 1798. 8°. 3759
 Works. Dubl., 1793. 6 v. 8°. 3748

CONTENTS.—Essay on his Life and Genius, by Murphy; Poems; Philological Tracts; Political and Miscellaneous Essays. 2, Greek Comedy, etc.; Observations on Macbeth; Papers from the Adventurer; Rasselas. 2, 3, The Rambler. 4, The Idler; Essays; Political Tracts; Journey to Western Islands of Scotland. 5, 6, Lives of English Poets. 6, Lives of Eminent Persons; Letters; Prayers.

- The same. v. I, 3-6. 3754
 The same. Lond., 1816. v. I, 2, 4-11. 12°. 3828

CONTENTS.—1, Life; Poems. 2, Philological Tracts; Political Essays. 4-6, The Rambler. 7, The Idler. 8, Miscellaneous Essays; Journey to the Hebrides; etc. 9-11, The Lives of the English Poets. 12, Lives of Eminent Persons; Letters; Prayers.

- Life of. Boswell, ed. Croker. N. Y., 1837. 2 v. 8°. 7209
 The same. Hawkins. Dubl., 1787. 8°. 7122
 to his 11th year. By himself. Lond., 1805. 16°. 6925
 Life and Select Writings of. Ed. Page. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. 12°. 11433
 The same. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 12126
 Literary Life of. Drake. Lond., 1809. 8°. 3236
 Tour to the Hebrides with. Boswell. Philad., 1810. 8°. 8354
Johnsoniana. Ed. Croker. Philad., 1842. 12°. 3760
 The same. 6924
Johnston, J. F. Chemistry of Common Life. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. 12°. 8948
Johnstone, Mrs. Elizabeth de Bruce. N. Y., 1827. 2 v. 12°. 15420
Joinville, J. de. Memoirs of Louis IX. (2 copies.) Lond., 1848. 8°. 512
Joly, G. and C. Memoirs. Lond., 1775. 3 v. 12°. 7498
Jomini, H. de. Hist. of Campaign of Waterloo. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 5572
Jonathan Wild. Fielding (v. 4). Lond., 1871. 8°. 1979
Jones, B. Life of Faraday. Philad., 1870. 2 v. 8°. 7156
Jones, G. Sketches of Naval Life. N. H., 1829. 2 v. 12°. 16272
Jones, James A. Haverhill. N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 12°. 15720
Jones, J. Narrative of the Irish Rebellion. Camb. 12°. 5242
Jones, John. Attempts in Verse. Ed. Southey. Lond., 1831. 16°. 305
Jones, John Paul, Life of. Cooper. (Naval Biog.) Philad., 1846. 12°. 7276
 The same. Mackenzie. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. 16°. 7536
 The same. Sherburne. Wash., 1825. 8°. 7360
 and Correspondence of. N. Y., 1830. 8°. 7361
 Memoirs of, from his Journals. Lond., 1843. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 7535
Jones, L. Memoir of Mrs. Taylor. N. Y., 1847. 12°. 7525

- Jones, P.** *My Uncle Hobson and I.* N. Y., 1845. 12°. 15751
- Jones, Samuel.** *Treatise on Right of Suffrage.* Bost., 1842. 12°. 8537
- [**Jones, Stephen.**] *Hist. of Poland.* Dubl., 1795. 8°. 16054
- Jones, Sir Wm.** *Poetical Works, with Life.* Lond., 1810. 2 v. 12°. 14830
Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. 29
Memoirs of. Teignmouth. Philad., 1805. 8°. 7146
- [**Jones, Rev. Wm.**] *Observations in Journey to Paris.* Lond., 1777.
 2 v. 16°. 8188
- Jones, Wm.** *Hist. of England, under Geo. III.* Lond., 1825. 3 v. 8°. 4985
- Jones, Rev. Wm.** *Hist. of the Christian Church.* Philad., 1832. 8°. 16466
- Jones, Wm.** *Biogr. Sketches of Reform Ministers.* Lond., 1832. 8°. 5330
The same, in 2 v. 5331
- Jonson, B.** *Works.* Lond., 1716. 6 v. 12°. 1420
The same, with Memoir by B. Cornwall. Lond., 1842. 8°. 1607
- Jortin, J.** *Life of Erasmus.* Lond., 1808. 3 v. 8°. 7687
- Joseph II.,** and his Court. A Novel. [Mundt.] N. Y., 1867. 8°. 3084
- Joseph Andrews.** *Fielding.* (v. 5.) Lond., 1871. 8°. 1980
- Joseph** and his Friend. A Story. B. Taylor. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 2939
- Joseph Noirel's Revenge.** Cherbuliez. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 2392
- Joséphine,** Empress. *Correspondence with Napoléon.* N. Y.,
 1856. 12°. 5447
Historical Sketch of. N. Y., 1867. 8°.
Hist. of. Abbott. N. Y. [1851.] 16°. 5450
Memoirs of. Le Normand. Philad., 1848. 2 v. 12°. 5448
The same. Memes. N. Y., 1834. 12°. 11030
- Josephus.** *Works, transl. by L'Estrange.* Philad. and N. Y., 1773-75.
 4 v. 8°. 15964
transl. by Whiston. N. Y., 1824. 6 v. 12°. 15968
The same. Philad., 1841. 2 v. 8°. 4407
- Joshua,** Notes on. Bush. N. Y., 1844. 12°. 9850
- Joshua Marvel.** *Farjeon.* Bost., 1871. 8°. 2335
- Jouffroy, T. S. T.** *Introd. to Ethics, tr. by Channing.* Bost., 1840.
 2 v. 12°. 8586
Philosophical Miscellanies, tr. by Ripley. Bost., 1838. 2 v. 12°. 8584
- Journalism,** British, *Hist. of.* Andrews. Lond., 1859. 2 v. 8°. 5273
in the U. S., 1690-1872. Hudson. N. Y., 1873. 8°. 10209
 See, also, NEWSPAPERS.
- Joyce, R. D.** *Legends of Wars in Ireland.* Bost., 1870. 16°. 2366
- Juan, G.,** and **Ulloa, A. de.** *Voyage to S. America.* Lond., 1772. 2 v. 8°. 17125
- Judæa capta.** Charlotte Elizabeth. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 14916
- Judah's Lion.** Charlotte Elizabeth. N. Y., 1843. 12°. 15166
- Judd, S.** *Margaret.* Bost., 1845. 12°. 2953
Philo. Bost., 1850. 12°. 15002
- Judges,** Notes on. Bush. N. Y., 1844. 12°. 9851
- Judges,** *Atrocious, Lives of.* Campbell, ed. Hildreth. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 6759
 See, also, CHIEF JUSTICES.
- Judicial Establishments,** *etc.* See BENTHAM'S WORKS.
- Judiciary,** *Debates in U. S. Senate on the.* Philad., 1802. 8°. 9353
- Judson, Adoniram,** *Memoir of.* Wayland. Bost., 1853. 2 v. 12°. 7638

- Judson, Amos M.** The Wanderer and other Poems. Philad., 1859. 12°. 15003
Judson, Ann H. Memoir of. Knowles. Bost., 1829. 12°. . 16421
Judson, E. C. Alderbrook. Bost., 1850. 2 v. 12°. . 15650
Judson, S. B. Memoir of. E. C. Judson. N. Y., 1849. 12°. . 7524
Jukes, J. B. Excursions in Newfoundland. Lond., 1842. 2 v. 12°. 16777
Julia de Roubigné. Mackenzie. N. Y., 1837. 12°. . 1992
Julian: or, Scenes in Judea. Ware. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°. . 2864
Julian Home. Farrar. N. Y., 1866. 12°. . 2428
Junius, Letters of. N. Y., 1821. 2 v. 12°. . 6635
 The same. Bost., 1826. 2 v. 12°. . 6637
 The same. With additional Letters. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 8°. 6854
 The same. Ed. by Wade. Lond. (Bohn), 1855-68. 2 v. 8°. 464
 Posthumous Works. With Sketch of Horne Tooke. N. Y.,
 1829. 8°. . 6859
 Enquiry regarding the Author of. Coventry. Lond., 1825. 8°. 6857
 Essay on. Waterhouse. Bost., 1831. 8°. . 6858
 Identity of with [Sir P. Francis]. Taylor. N. Y., 1818. 8°. . 6856
Junkin, G. Political Fallacies. N. Y., 1863. 12°. . 6105
Junot, L. P. Memoirs of Napoleon. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. 8°. . 5543
Juries, Art of Packing. Bentham. (Works, pt. 5.) Edinb., 1838. 8°. 9704
Juvenal. Satires, transl. by Badham. N. Y., 1837. 12°. . 4539
Juventus Mundi. Gladstone. Lond., 1869. 8°. . 4235

K.

- Kalevala,** Selections from the. Transl. by Porter. N. Y., 1868. 16°. 290
Kaloolah. Mayo. N. Y., 1849. 12°. . 7984
Kames, Lord. See H. HOME.
Kamtschatka, Travels in, 1787-88. De Lesseps. Lond., 1790. 2 v. 8°. 16507
Kane, E. K. Arctic Explorations; the Second Expedition in search
 of Franklin. (2 copies.) Philad., 1857. 2 v. 8°. . 8107
 U. S. Expedition in Search of Franklin. Philad., 1856. 8°. . 8106
 Biogr. of. Elder. Philad., 1858. 8°. . 7475
Kansas, The Englishman in, 1856. Gladstone. N. Y., 1857. 12°. . 16855
 Life of. Robinson. Bost., 1857. 12°. . 16856
Kant, I. Critick of Pure Reason. Lond., 1838. 8°. . 8732
 The Metaphysic of Ethics. Tr. by Semple. Edinb., 1836. 8°. 8733
 Metaphysical Works, ed. Richardson. (2 copies.) Lond., 1836. 8°. 8730
 Last Days of. De Quincey. (Miscellanies, v. 3.) Edinb., 1858. 8°. 3276
 Life of. Stapfer. Edinb., 1836. 16°. . 6633
Karr, A. The Alain Family. Lond., 1853. 8°. . 2646
Kater, H. and Lardner, D. Treatise on Mechanics. Bost., 1831. 12°. 8825
 The same. Lond., 1837. 16°. . 6046
Kaulbach, W. Drawings of Female Characters of Goethe. N. Y. fol.
Kavanagh, J. Dora. N. Y., 1868. 8°. . 2685
 Women of Christianity. N. Y., 1852. 12°. . 7568
Kay, J. Social Condition and Education of the English. N. Y.,
 1864. 12°. . 5276

- Kean, E.**, Life of. [Procter.] N. Y., 1835. 12°. 7927
- Keary, A. and E.** Heroes of Asgard. [2d ed.] Lond., 1871. 12°. 1700
- Keate, G.** Sketches from Nature. 3d ed. Lond., 1782. 2 v. 12°. 15245
- Keats, J.** Poetical Works, with Life. Bost., 1859. 16°. 1056
Life, Letters, etc., of. Milnes. N. Y., 1848. 12°. 7000
- Kemble, J.** The Christian Year. [Ed. Doane.] Philad., 1834. 12°. 1177
Miscellaneous Poems. N. Y., 1869. 16°. 1178
Memoir of. Coleridge. Oxf'd., 1869. 2 v. 8°. 7003
- Keeler, R.** Vagabond Adventures. Bost., 1870. 12°. 16258
- Keese, J.** Poets of America. N. Y., 1841-42. 2 v. 12°. 684
- Keightley, T.** The Crusaders. Lond., 1834. 2 v. 16°. 4585
Fairy Mythology. Lond., 1833. vol. 2. 16°. 1692
The same. Revised ed. Lond., 1860. (2 v. in 1.) 16°. 1892
Hist. of England. N. Y., 1840. 5 v. 12°. 11589
The same. 12267
The same. Ed. J. T. Smith. Bost., 1840. 2 v. 8°. 5363
The same. Bost., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 4826
of the Roman Empire. Bost., 1841. 8°. 4750
Mythology of Greece and Italy. 2d ed. Lond., 1838. 8°. 4425
Outlines of History. Lond., 1830. 16°. 4856
Tales and Popular Fictions. Lond., 1834. 12°. 1698
- Keith, A.** Land of Israel. N. Y., 1844. 12°. 16275
Signs of the Times. N. Y., 1832. 2 v. 12°. 17340
- Kellogg, A. O.** Shakspeare's Delineations of Insanity, etc. N. Y.,
1866. 16°. 1482
- Kellogg, E.** Labor and other Capital. N. Y., 1849. 8°. 8623
- Kelly, H.** School for Wives. Lond., 1811. 12°. 1335
- Kelly, M.** Reminiscences. N. Y., 1826. 8°. 7995
- Kelly, W. K.** Hist. of Russia. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1854-55. 2 v. 8°. 420
Syria and the Holy Land. Lond., 1844. 8°. 8070
- Kemble, C.** Point of Honour. (Brit. Theatre, v. 27.) Lond. 12°. 1345
- Kemble-Butler, F. A.** Journal [in the U. S.] Philad., 1835. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 16834
Journal on a Georgian Plantation. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 8408
Star of Seville. N. Y., 1837. 12°. 1442
The same. 1444
A Year of Consolation. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 16548
- Kemble, J. P.** Memoirs of. Boaden. Philad., 1825. 8°. 7998
- Kempis, Thomas à.** See THOMAS.
- Kendall, E. A.** Travels in U. S. N. Y., 1809. 3 v. 12°. 16815
- Kendall, G. W.** Narrative of Texan Santa Fe Exped. N. Y., 1844.
2 v. 12°. 16903
- Kenilworth.** Scott. Edinb., 1870. 8°. 1883
- Kenilworth** Castle, Pageants at, 1575. Laneham. Philad., 1822. 12°. 4816
- Kennan, G.** Tent-Life in Siberia. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 8257
- Kennedy, G.** The Decision; Profession is not Principle; Father
Clement. N. Y., 1829. 12°. 15410
Dunallan. Bost., 1827. 2 v. 12°. 15416
- Kennedy, James.** Conversations with Byron. (2 copies.) Philad.,
1833. 12°. 6942

- Kennedy, John P.** *Annals of Quodlibet.* Philad., 1840. 12°. . . 4292
Horse Shoe Robinson. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . . 15718
Memoirs of Wirt. Philad., 1850. 2 v. 8°. . . 7420
Rob of the Bowl. Philad., 1838. 2 v. 12°. . . 15771
Swallow Barn. Philad., 1832. 2 v. 12°. . . 15788
- Kent, J.** *Commentaries on Amer. Law.* 3d ed. N. Y., 1836. 4 v. 8°. 9356
 The same. 4th ed. N. Y., 1840. 4 v. 8°. . . 9360
Course of Reading. N. Y., 1840. 12°. . . 298
 The same. Ed. King. N. Y., 1853. 12°. . . 299
- Kentucky,** *Hist. Sketches of.* Collins. Cincinn., 1850. 8°. . . 5891
- Kepler, J.,** *Life of.* [Bethune.] Lond., 1833. 8°. . . 6751
 The same. Brewster. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . . 11605
- Keppel, G.** *Journey from India.* 2d ed. Lond., 1827. 2 v. 8°. . . 8035
- Keppel, H.** *Expedition to Borneo.* N. Y., 1846. 16°. . . 8195
- Kerr, Orpheus C.** (*Pseudonym.*) See R. H. NEWELL.
- Kett, H.** *Flowers of Wit.* Hartf'd., 1825. 12°. . . 4284
- Kettell, S.** *Specimens of Amer. Poetry.* (2 copies.) Bost., 1829. 3 v. 12°. 678
- Key, F. S.** *Poems.* N. Y., 1857. 12°. . . 14938
- Khalif** Haroon Er-Rashid and Princess Zobéidéh. Lond., 1840. 12°. 15479
- Hidd, J.** *Adaptation of Nature to Man.* Philad., 1836. 8°. . . 16983
- Kidder, D. P., and Fletcher, J. C.** *Brazil and the Brazilians.* Philad., 1857. 8°. . . 8460
- Killegrew, T.** *The Parson's Wedding.* (Old Plays, v. 11.) Lond., 1827. 8°. . . 1518
- Kimball, R. B.** *Cuba and the Cubans.* N. Y., 1850. 12°. . . 16917
Henry Powers, (Banker.) N. Y., 1868. 12°. . . 15716
Romance of Student Life Abroad. N. Y., 1862. 12°. . . 15784
Saint Leger. N. Y., 1862. 12°. . . 15773
In the Tropics. N. Y., 1863. 12°. . . 16895
Undercurrents. N. Y., 1862. 12°. . . 15806
- [Kimber, I.]** *Life of Cromwell.* Lond., 1724. 8°. . . 5225
- King, C.** *Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada.* Bost., 1872. 8°. . . 8401
- King, J. A.** *24 years in the Argentine Republic.* N. Y., 1846. 12°. . . 5736
- King, (Lord) P.** *Life of Locke.* Lond., 1830. 2 v. 8°. . . 7126
- King, T. Starr.** *Patriotism, and other Papers.* Bost., 1864. 12°. . . 3594
The White Hills. N. Y., 1870. 8°. . . 8392
- King, Wm.** (born 1663.) *Poetical Works.* Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. 267
 The same. Ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. . . 15097
- King, Wm., L.L.D.** (born 1685.) *Anecdotes of his Times.* Bost., 1819. 12°. . . 16377
- Kinglake, A. W.** *Eöthen.* N. Y., 1850. 12°. . . 8255
 The same. N. Y., 1846. 12°. . . 8369
 The same. Auburn, 1845. 12°. . . 7974
Invasion of the Crimea. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1863-68. 2 v. 12°. 4613
- King's Highway, The.** James. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . . 15198
- King's Own.** Marryat. N. Y., 1837. 12°. . . 2111
- Kingsford, Jane.** (*Pseudonym.*) [C. F. Barnard.] *The Soprano.* Bost. 12°. . . 3012
- Kingsley, C.** *Alton Locke.* (3 copies.) N. Y., 1850-61. 12°. . . 2560

- Kingsley, C.** *Andromeda, and other Poems.* Bost., 1858. 16°. . 1191
Glaucus. (2 copies.) Bost., 1855. 16°. . . . 8836
Hereward. (2 copies.) Bost., 1866. 12°. . . . 2571
The same. Lond., 1867. 8°. . . . 2570
The Hermits. Philad., 1868. 8°. . . . 6315
Hypatia. (2 copies.) Bost., 1859-64. 12°. . . . 2564
The same. Leipzig, 1866. 2 v. 16°. . . . 2373
At Last: Christmas in the W. I. Lond., 1871. 8°. . . . 8430
New Miscellanies. Bost., 1860. 12°. . . . 3763
Poems. (2 copies.) Bost., 1856. 16°. . . . 1189
Sir Walter Raleigh, etc. (2 copies.) Bost., 1859. 12°. . . . 3761
Two Years Ago. Bost., 1857. 12°. . . . 2569
Westward Ho! or, Sir Amyas Leigh. (2 copies.) Bost., 1857. 12°. 2567
The same. Lond., 1871. 8°. . . . 2566
Yeast. N. Y., 1864. 12°. . . . 2563
Kingsley, H. *Austin Elliot.* Bost., 1863. 12°. . . . 2575
Hetty. N. Y., 1869. 8°. . . . 2330
The same. . . . 2310
Leighton Court. (2 copies.) Bost., 1866. 12°. . . . 2576
Ravenshoe. (2 copies.) Bost., 1862-66. 12°. . . . 2573
Stretton. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1869. 8°. . . . 2329
Tales of Old Travel. Lond., 1869. 8°. . . . 7940
Kingsley, J. L. *Hist. Discourse at New Haven.* N. H., 1838. 8°. . 5896
Life of Stiles. (Sparks, v. 16.) Bost., 1845. 16°. . . . 7265
Kingston, W. H. G. *Lusitanian Sketches.* Lond., 1845. 2 v. 12°. . 8452
Kip, W. I. *Catacombs of Rome.* N. Y., 1854. 12°. . . . 6308
Christmas Holydays in Rome. N. Y., 1846. 12°. . . . 8351
Early Jesuit Missions to N. America. N. Y., 1847. 12°. . 6098
The same. N. Y., 1848. 12°. . . . 17260
Kirby, W. *Hist., Habits, etc., of Animals.* Philad., 1837. 8°. . 16984
Kirk, E. N. *Sermons.* N. Y., 1841. 12°. . . . 17358
Kirk, J. F. *Hist. of Charles the Bold.* (2 copies.) Philad., 1864. 2 v. 8°. 5653
Kirke, Edmund. (*Pseudonym.*) See J. R. GILMORE.
Kirkland, C. M. *Holidays abroad.* N. Y., 1849. 2 v. 12°. . 16566
A New Home. Who'll Follow? N. Y., 1839. 12°. . 15752
Patriotic Eloquence. N. Y., 1866. 12°. . . . 9325
Western Clearings. N. Y., 1846. 12°. . . . 15812
Kirkland, S. *Life of.* Lothrop. (Sparks, v. 25.) Bost., 1848. 16°. . 7274
Kitchi-Gami. Kohl. Lond., 1860. 8°. . . . 8421
Kitto, J. *The Lost Senses.* Lond., 1845. 2 v. 12°. . . . 8486
Scripture Lands. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1850. 8°. . . . 526
Klopstock, F. G. *Odes, transl. by Nind.* Lond., 1848. 16°. . 291
and **M.** *Memoirs of.* 2d ed. Bath, 1809. 8°. . . . 7796
Klosterheim. *De Quincey.* Bost., 1855. 8°. . . . 2559
Knapp, G. C. *Lectures on Christian Theology.* N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 8°. 10076
[Knapp, J. L.] *Journal of a Naturalist.* Philad., 1831. 12°. . . 8830
Knapp, S. L. *Advice in Pursuits of Literature.* N. Y., 1832. 12°. . 59
The same. . . . 64
The Bachelors, and other Tales. N. Y., 1836. 12°. . . 15662

- Knapp, S. L.** Biogr. Sketches. Bost., 1821. 8°. 7471
 Female Biography. Philad., 1836. 12°. 16303
 Memoir of Webster. Bost., 1831. 12°. 7308
 Sketches of Public Characters. N. Y., 1830. 12°. 16443
 Tales of the Garden of Kosciusko. N. Y., 1834. 12°. 15797
- Knickerbocker, The.** N. Y., 1833-62. 59 v. 8°. 14457
 The same. v. 2-5, 7, 8, 10-25, 27-30, 32, 35, 36, 38-41, 43-45, 47-66. 14640
- Knickerbocker, Diedrich.** (*Pseudonym.*) See W. IRVING.
- Knight, C.** W. Caxton: a Biography. Lond., 1844. 12°. 6914
 Half-Hours with the Best Authors. Lond., 1865-67. 2 v. 8°. 3764
 The same. N. Y., 1848-49. v. 2-4. 8°. 3766
 Half-Hours with Letter-Writers and Autobiographers. Lond., 1867. 8°. 3769
 Hist. of England. (2 copies.) Lond. 8 v. 8°. 5049
 London. Lond., 1841-44. 6 v. 8°. 5118
 The same. 6 v. in 3. 8°. 5124
 Penny Magazine. Lond., 1846-47. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 14597
 Pictorial Hist. of England. See G. L. CRAIK.
 A Volume of Varieties. Lond., 1844. 12°. 2379
- [**Knight, Henry C.**] Letters from the South and West. By A. Singleton. Bost., 1824. 8°. 16779
 Poems. 2d ed. Bost., 1821. 2 v. 12°. 14939
- Knight, Henry G.** Eastern Sketches. Lond., 1819. 16°. 14800
- Knight, R. P.** Inquiry into Principles of Taste. Lond., 1808. 8°. 17066
- Knight, T.** Honest Thieves. (Oxberry's Plays, v. 6.) Bost., 1822. 24°. 1350
- Knight, W.** Oriental Outlines. Lond., 1839. 16°. 8196
- Knighton, Sir W.** Memoirs of. Lady Knighton. Philad., 1838. 8°. 6836
- Knights and their Days.** Doran. Lond., 1856. 8°. 5141
 of Malta, Achievements of the. Sutherland. Philad., 1846. 12°. 4618
 Templars, The. Addison. Lond., 1842. 8°. 4617
 See, also, CHIVALRY; GARTER.
- Knorring, A. v.** The Peasant and his Landlord. N. Y., 1848. 12°. . 2658
- Knowledge, Human,** Treatise concerning the Principles of. Berkeley. Lond., 1837. 8°. 8759
 Science of. Fichte. Philad., 1868. 12°. 8583
- Knowles, James D.** Memoir of Mrs. Judson. Bost., 1829. 12°. . 16421
 Memoir of R. Williams. (2 copies.) Bost., 1834. 12°. 7548
- Knowles, James S.** Dramatic Works. Lond., 1841-43. 3 v. 12°. , 1432
 The Love Chase. N. Y., 1838. 12°. 1441
 The Magdalen, and other Tales. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 15110
 Select Dramatic Works. Balt., 1835. 12°. 1364
 Select Works. Bost., 1833. 2 v. in 1. 16°. 1392
 The same. Bost., 1836. v. 1. 12°. 1393
 The Wife. Philad., 1833. 12°. 13356
 Woman's Wit. N. Y., 1838. 12°. 1449
- Knowles, John.** Life of Fuseli. Lond., 1831. 3 v. 8°. 9051
- Knox, J.** Hist. of Reformation in Scotland. Ed. McGavin. Glasg., 1832. 8°. 6478

- Knox, J.** Writings. Lond. 12°. 9480
 Life of. McCrie.¹ Edinb., 1839. 8°. 7702
- Knox, V.** Christian Philosophy. Ed. Stebbing. Lond., 1835. 16°. 9501
 Essays. Ed. Ferguson. Lond., 1823. 3 v. 12°. 3143
 Liberal Education. 7th ed. Lond., 1785. 2 v. 12°. 9108
 Winter Evenings. Ed. Ferguson. Lond., 1823. 3 v. 12°. 3146
- Koch, C. W.** Hist. of Revolutions in Europe. Hartf'd., 1849. 8°. 15858
 The same. Edinb., 1828. 3 v. 12°. 4495
- Kock, C. P. de.** The Modern Cymon. Philad., 1833. 2 v. 12°. 15137
- Körner, C. T.** Life of. By his Father. Lond., 1827. 2 v. 8°. 7797
- Kohl, J. G.** Ireland. N. Y., 1844. 8°. 1670
 Kitchi-Gami. Lond., 1860. 8°. 8421
 Russia and the Russians in 1842. Philad., 1843. 8°. 16615
- Kohlrausch, F.** Hist. of Germany. Lond., 1844. 8°. 5874
 The same. N. Y., 1845. 8°. 5875
- Koningsmarke.** Paulding. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 12°. 15283
- Koran, The.** Transl. by Sale. Lond., 1825. 2 v. 8°. 10032
- Kortum, C. A.** The Jobiad, transl. by Brooks. Philad., 1863. 12°. 870
- Kortz, J.** Hist. of Eudoxia. Hudson, 1816. 12°. 16180
- Kosciusko,** Tales of the Garden of. Knapp. N. Y., 1834. 12°. 15797
- Kossuth, L.** See HUNGARY.
- Kotzebue, A. F. F. v.** 7 Plays, transl. by Thompson. (German Theatre, v. 2-5.) Lond., 1811. 12°. 1357
 Life of. By himself. Lond., 1830. 2 v. 12°. 6647
- Kotzebue, O. v.** Voyage of Discovery. Lond., 1821. 8°. 8056
- Krasinski, V.** Hist. of the Reformation in Poland. Lond., 1838-40.
 2 v. 8°. 6454
- Krilof, I. A.,** and his Fables. Ralston. Lond., 1869. 8°. 2624
- Kugler, F. T.** Handbook of Painting: Italian Schools. Ed. Eastlake.
 Lond., 1869. 2 v. 8°. 9058
- Kunst, P. J.** English and German Dictionary. Harrisburg, 1847. 12°. 9619
- Kuzzilbash, The.** [Fraser.] N. Y., 1828. 2 v. 12°. 15481
- Kyd, T.** Cornelia, and the Spanish Tragedy. (Old Plays, v. 2, 3.)
 Lond., 1825. 8°. 1509

L.

L. E. L. See L. E. LANDON.

- Labauume, E.** Narrative of Campaign in Russia. Philad., 1815. 8°. 16190
- Labor** and other Capital. Kellogg. N. Y., 1849. 8°. 8623
 Essays on. Lieber. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11748
 See, also, WORK.
- Laboulaye, E.** Paris in America. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 2649
- Labrador,** Summer Voyage to, 1859. Noble. N. Y., 1862. 12°. 8112
- Lackington, J.,** Memoirs of. By himself. Lond., 1830. 12°. 6656
- Lackland, Thomas.** (*Pseudonym.*) See G. C. HILL.
- Laconics.** Philad., 1829. 3 v. 12°. 13370
- La Curne de Ste. Palaye, J. B.** Memoirs of Chivalry. Lond., 1784. 8°. 4619

- Ladd, J. B.** Literary Remains. N. Y., 1832. 12°. . . . 15007
- Lady Audley's Secret.** Braddon. N. Y. 8°. 2673
- Lady of the Manor, The.** Sherwood. N. Y., 1837. 4 v. 12°. . 15121
- Lady Willoughby's Diary.** [Rathbone.] N. Y., 1845. 12°. . . 2558
- Lafayette, G. de M. de,** Journey of, in America, 1824-25. Levasseur.
 Philad., 1829. 2 v. 12°. 16831
 Memoirs of. Bost., 1824. 12°. 7594
 The same. Hartfd., 1825. 12°. 7592
 The same. Ducoudray-Holstein. N. Y., 1824. 12°. . 7593
 The same. Sarrans. Lond., 1832. 2 v. 8°. 7724
 Memoirs, Correspondence and MSS. of. N. Y., 1837. 2 v. 8°. 7726
 Private Life of. Cloquet. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . . . 7624
- La Fontaine, J. de.** Fables, tr. by Wright. Bost., 1843. 2 v. 12°. . 985
 The same. Bost., 1841. v. 1. 8°. 1327
- Laing, S.** Notes of a Traveller in Europe. Philad., 1846. 8°. . 16622
 Residence in Norway. 2d ed. Lond., 1837. 8°. 8301
 Tour in Sweden. Lond., 1839. 8°. 8302
- Lamartine, M. L. A. P. de.** Fior d'Aliza. N. Y., 1868. 16°. . . 2347
 Hist. of the Girondists. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1848-68. 3 v. 12°. 5557
 The same. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1848-49. 3 v. 8°. . 382
 Hist. of the Restoration. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1854. 4 v. 8°. 385
 Memoirs of celebrated characters. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1854-56.
 3 v. 12°. 6725
- CONTENTS.—1, Nelson; Heloise; Columbus; Palissy; Roostam; Cicero. 2, Socrates; Jacques; Joan of Arc; Cromwell; Homer; Gutenberg; Fenelon. 3, Tell; Mme. de Sevigne; Milton; Antar; Bossuet.
- Pilgrimage to the Holy Land. Philad., 1835. 2 v. 12°. . . 8229
- Lamb, Lady Caroline.** Glenarvon. Philad., 1816. 2 v. 12°. . 15441
- Lamb, Charles.** Eliana. Bost., 1864. 8°. 3979
 Essays of Elia. Philad., 1828. 2 v. 12°. 3528
 Last Essays of Elia. (Period. Libr., i.) Philad., 1833. 8°. . 15356
 Letters, with Life by Talfourd. Lond., 1837. 2 v. 12°. . . 3970
 The same, with Poems. N. Y., 1838. 12°. 3972
 Poetical Works. Lond., 1836. 16°. 632
 The same. Philad., 1830. 8°. 947
 The same. 944
 Prose Works. Lond., 1836. 3 v. 12°. 3967
 Specimens of Engl. Dramatic Poets. Lond., 1813. 16°. . . 1402
 The same. N. Y., 1845. 2 pts. in 1. 12°. 1436
 Works. N. Y., 1871. 5 v. 12°. 3974
- CONTENTS.—1, 2, Life, Letters, and Final Memorials, by Talfourd. 3, Elia. 4, Rosamond Gray; Essays; Letters, from the Reflector; Mr. H—; Poems. 5, Eliana; Uncollected Essays; Pawnbroker's Daughter; Adventures of Ulysses; Tales; Poems; Letters.
- Final Memorials of. Talfourd. N. Y., 1849. 12°. 3973
 Memoir of. Barry Cornwall. Bost., 1866. 16°. 6959
- Lamballe, M. T. L. de.** Secret Memoirs of the Royal Family. (2
 copies.) Philad., 1826. 8°. 5694
- Lambert, E. R.** Hist. of Colony of N. Haven. N. H., 1838. 12°. . 5727
- Lambeth and the Vatican.** Lond., 1825. 3 v. 16°. 13184
- Lamon, W. H.** Life of Lincoln. Bost., 1872. 8°. 7406

- Lamothe-Langon, E. L. de.** Evenings with Prince Cambacérés.
 Lond., 1837. 2 v. 8°. 5601
 Memoirs of Court of Louis XVIII. Lond., 1830. 2 v. 8°. . 5638
- La Motte Fouqué, F. de.** Aslauga's Knight, transl. by Carlyle.
 Bost., 1841. 12°. 3107
 Popular Traditions. (German Novelists, v. 2.) Lond., 1826. 12°. 1896
 Thiodolf the Iclander. Philad., 1863. 12°. 3019
 Thiodolf the Iclander. And Aslauga's Knight. (2 copies.)
 N. Y., 1845-48. 12°. 3017
 Undine. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 2705
 The same, with Sintram. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1862. 8°. . 3015
 The same. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 3044
- Lampadius, W. A.** Life of Mendelssohn. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1865. 16°. 7885
- Lamping, C. and France, A. de.** The French in Algiers. N. Y.,
 1845. 12°. 8369
- Lancashire,** Popular Traditions of. Roby. Lond., 1343. v. 2, 3. 12°. 5266
 Worthies of. H. Coleridge. Lond., 1836. 8°. 6904
- Land we Love, The.** Charlotte, N. C., 1866-69. v. 1-6. 8°. . 12934
- Lander, R. and J.** Journal of Niger Expedition. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 11039
- Lando, O.** Novels. (Roscoe's Ital. Novelists, v. 3.) Lond., 1836. 12°. 1901
- Landon, L. E.** (Mrs. Maclean.) The Golden Violet: and other
 Poems. Philad., 1827. 12°. 14832
 Poetical Works. Philad., 1838. 8°. 943
 The Troubadour; Catalogue of Pictures, etc. Philad., 1825. 12°. 14803
 Works. Philad., 1838. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 3784
 Life and Remains of. Blanchard. Philad., 1841. 2 v. 12°. . 15239
- Landor, E. W.** Adventures in North of Europe. Lond., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 16600
- Landor, W. S.** Exam. of Shakspeare before Sir T. Lucy, etc. Lond.,
 1834. 16°. 1492
 Gebir, Count Julian, and other Poems. Lond., 1831. 8°. . 1222
 Imaginary Conversations. 2 Series. Lond., 1826-29. 5 v. 8°. 3442
 The same. 1st Series. Lond., 1826-28. 3 v. 8°. . . 3447
 Pericles and Aspasia. (2 copies.) Philad., 1839. 2 v. 8°. . 3450
 Biogr. of. Forster. Bost., 1869. 8°. 7093
- Landscape Gardening.** Downing. N. Y., 1844. 8°. . . . 9084
- Lane, B. I.** Mysteries of Tobacco. N. Y., 1846. 12°. . . . 9231
 Responses on the Use of Tobacco. N. Y., 1846. 12°. . . 9232
- Lane, E. W.** Modern Egyptians. Lond., 1836-37. 2 v. 12°. . 8171
 The same. 3d ed. Lond., 1842. 2 v. 8°. 8063
 The same. Lond., 1846. 3 v. 12°. 8158
- Laneham, R.** Letter describing Pageants at Kenilworth. Philad.,
 1822. 12°. 4816
- Lanfrey, P.** Hist. of Napoléon I. Lond., 1871-72. 2 v. 8°. . 5586
- Langbein, A. F. E.** Novels. (German Nov., v. 4.) Lond., 1826. 12°. 1898
- Langdon, Mary.** (*Pseudonym.*) See M. H. PIKE.
- Langhorne, J.** Fables of Flora. N. Y., 1804. 12°. . . . 14833
 Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. . . . 24
- Langon, L.** See LAMOTHE-LANGON.
- Langsdorff, G. v.** Voyages. Carlisle, 1817. 8°. 16300

Language—La Rochefoucauld.

181

- Language.** By a Heteroscian. Prov., 1836. 12°. . . . 15006
 Essay on. Bentham. (Works, pts. 15, 16.) Edinb., 1841. 8°. 9714
 Science of. Max Müller. N. Y., 1862-65. 2 v. 12°. . . 130
 and the Study of Language. Whitney. N. Y., 1867. 12°. . 134
 Theory of. Beattie. (Works, v. 2.) Philad., 1809. 12°. . 12288
 English, Dissertations on. Webster. Bost., 1789. 8°. . . 230
 Elements of. Clark. N. Y., 1863. 16°. . . . 63
 Hand-Book of. Latham. N. Y., 1852. 12°. . . . 92
 Lectures on. Marsh. N. Y., 1863. 8°. . . . 169
 Origin and Hist. of. Marsh. N. Y., 1862. 8°. . . 170
 past and present. Trench. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . . 106
 Studies in. Schele de Vere. N. Y., 1867. 12°. . . 99
 Synonymes of. Crabb. N. Y., 1839. 8°. . . . 173
 Selection of. [Whately.] Bost.,
 1832. 12°. . . . 101
 Words of, Dict. of Archaic and Provincial. Halliwell.
 Lond., 1855. 2 v. 8°. . . . 171
 Rambles among. Swinton. N. Y., 1859. 12°. 95
 Select Glossary of. Trench. N. Y., 1859. 12°. 103
 Study of. Trench. N. Y., 1856. 12°. . . 104
 Thesaurus of. Roget. Bost., 1856. 12°. . . 96
 and their Uses. White. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . 97
 See, also, ENGLISH; GRAMMAR; PHILOLOGY.
Lanman, C. The Japanese in America. N. Y., 1872. 12°. . . 7955
 Private Life of Webster. N. Y., 1852. 12°. . . . 7221
Lanman, J. H. Hist. of Michigan. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . . 11614
 The same. N. Y., 1843. 12°. . . . 12276
 The same. N. Y., 1839. 8°. . . . 5890
La Noye, F. de. Egypt 3300 years ago. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . 10128
 The Sublime in Nature. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . . . 10117
Lansdowne, Viscount. See GRANVILLE.
Lantiér, E. F. Travels of Antenor. Lond., 1799. 3 v. 8°. . . 16513
Lanzi, L. Hist. of Painting in Italy. Lond., 1828. 6 v. 8°. . 9085
 The same. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1847. 3 v. 8°. . . 479
Lapland, A Winter in, 1836. Dillon. Lond., 1840. 8°. . . 8291
La Plata, Travels in, 1819-25. Miers. Lond., 1826. 2 v. 8°. . 8463
 See, also, ARGENTINE Republic.
[La Rame, L. de.] Tricotrin. Philad., 1869. 12°. . . . 15618
Lardner, D. The Cabinet Cyclopædia. Lond. 171 v. 16°. . 4855
 The Steam Engine. 7th ed. Lond., 1840. 8°. . . . 17005
 Treatise on Arithmetic. Lond., 1836. 16°. . . . 6048
 on Heat. Lond., 1833. 16°. . . . 6047
 on Hydrostatics and Pneumatics. Bost., 1832. 12°. 8827
 The same. Lond., 1836. 16°. . . . 6044
 on Mechanics. Lond., 1837. 16°. . . . 6046
Larke, J. K. Grant and his Campaigns. N. Y., 1864. 12°. . 7399
La Rive, G. de. Reminiscences of Cavour. Lond., 1862. 8°. . 7788
La Rochefoucauld, F. de. Moral Reflections, Sentences and Maxims.
 N. Y., 1853. 12°. . . . 4334

- La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, F. A. F. de.** Travels through U. S., etc. Lond., 1799. 2 v. 4°. 16033
- La Rochejaquelein, Marquise de,** Memoirs of. By herself. Edinb., 1827. 12°. 4467
- La Salle, R. C. de,** Life of. Sparks. Bost., 1844. 16°. 7260
- Las Cases, M. J. E. D.** Journal of Napoleon at St. Helena. Lond., 1823. 8 v. 8°. 16212
- Last of the Barons.** Bulwer. Philad., 1861. 2 v. 12°. 2081
- Last Chronicle of Barset.** Trollope. N. Y., 1867. 8°. 2288
- Last Days of Pompeii.** Bulwer. Lond., 1854. 12°. 2064
- Last of the Lairds.** Galt. N. Y., 1827. 12°. 15235
- Last of the Mohicans.** Cooper. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 2842
- Last of the Plantagenets.** N. Y., 1829. 2 v. 12°. 15485
- Latham, R. G.** Hand-Book of the English Language. N. Y., 1852. 12°. 92
- Man and his Migrations. N. Y., 1852. 12°. 17107
- Lathy, T. P.** Memoirs of Court of Louis XIV. Lond., 1819. 3 v. 8°. 5635
- Latimer, H.** Select Sermons. Ed. A. Young. Cambr., 1832. 12°. 3910
- and Letters. Lond., 12°. 9477
- Sermon on the Ploughers. Ed. Arber. Lond., 1868. 16°. 3885
- Seven Sermons before Edw. VI. Ed. Arber. Lond., 1869. 16°. 3890
- Latin** Christianity, Hist. of, to 1454. Milman. N. Y., 1860-61. 8 v. 8°. 6391
- Etymology. Peile. 2d ed. Lond., 1872. 16°. 93
- See, also, ITALY; ROME.
- Latrobe, C. J.** The Rambler in Mexico. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 16909
- in N. Amer. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. 12°. 16804
- Laud, W.** Autobiography. Oxf'd., 1839. 16°. 6671
- Life and Times of. Lawson. Lond., 1829. 2 v. 8°. 6819
- Sketch of. Thorold Rogers. Lond., 1870. 8°. 6732
- Laughter,** Essay on. Beattie. Lond., 1779. 8°. 214
- Laurent, Paul M.** Hist. of Napoleon. N. Y., 1842. 2 v. 8°. 5603
- Laurent, Peter E.** Classical Tour through Greece, etc. Lond., 1822. 8°. 16641
- La Valliere, Duchess de; a Play.** Bulwer. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 1443
- Lavengro.** Borrow. N. Y., 1851. 12°. 2157
- Law, J.,** Memoir of. Thiers. N. Y., 1859. 12°. 6634
- Law,** Elements of. Hobbes (v. 4). Lond., 1840. 8°. 9675
- of Love and Love as a Law, The. Hopkins. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 8607
- Principles of, etc. See BENTHAM'S Works.
- Reform. Brougham. (Speeches, v. 2.) Edinb., 1838. 8°. 9338
- Reign of. Duke of Argyll. Lond., 1868. 16°. 8839
- Reporters, Curiosities of the. Heard. Bost., 1871. 16°. 4346
- Studies, Popular Introd. to. Warren. Lond., 1835. 8°. 9217
- Tracts. Lord Bacon. (Works, v. 1.) Lond., 1838. 8°. 9738
- American, Commentaries on. Kent. N. Y., 1840. 4 v. 8°. 9356
- Ancient. Maine. N. Y., 1864. 8°. 8687
- Criminal, Principles of. Philad., 1846. 12°. 8498
- English, Commentaries on. Blackstone, ed. Sharswood. N. Y., 1872. 2 v. 8°. 9395
- Common, Dialogue of the. Hobbes. Lond., 1840. 8°. 9677

- Law**, Natural and Politic, Principles of. Burlamaqui. Philad., 1830. 8°. 8635
 Roman and Canon. Butler. Lond., 1830. 8°. 7682
 See, also, INTERNATIONAL LAW ; LEGAL ; TRIALS.
- Lawrence, A.** Diary and Correspondence. Bost., 1856. 8°. 7644
- Lawrence, E. A.** Life of J. Hawes. Hartfd., 1871. 8°. 7712
 Systematic Beneficence. N. Y. 12°. 9803
- [**Lawrence, G. A.**] Barren Honour. N. Y. 8°. 2311
 Guy Livingstone. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 2462
 Maurice Dering. N. Y., 1865. 8°. 2331
- Lawrence, H.** London in the Olden Time. Lond., 1827. v. 2. 8°. 15495
- Lawrence, J.** Biography of. N. Brunswick, 1813. 16°. 7489
 Lawrie Todd. Galt. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 12°. 15237
- Laws**, Spirit of. Montesquieu. Lond., 1766. 2 v. 8°. 14771
- Lawson, J. P.** Hist. of European Conspiracies. Edinb., 1829. 2 v. 12°. 4505
 Life of Abp. Laud. Lond., 1829. 2 v. 8°. 6819
- Lawyers**, Book about. Jeaffreson. Lond., 1867. 2 v. 8°. 9218
- Lay, G. T.** The Chinese as they are. Lond., 1841. 8°. 8005
- Lay** of the Scottish Fiddle. [Paulding.] N. Y., 1813. 24°. 14947
- Layard, A. H.** Nineveh and its Remains. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1849. 2 v. 8°. 8137
 The same. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. 12°. 8014
- Laycock, T.** Mind and Brain. 2d ed. N. Y., 1869. 2 v. 8°. 8581
- Lea, H. C.** Studies in Church Hist. Philad., 1869. 12°. 6314
 Superstition and Force. 2d ed. Philad., 1870. 12°. 3657
- Leaves** from Margaret Smith's Journal. Whittier. Bost., 1849. 16°. 2950
- Le Bas, C. W.** Life of Cranmer. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 12°. 7518
 of Wiclif. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1832. 12°. 7516
- Lecky, W. E. H.** Hist. of European Morals. N. Y., 1869. 2 v. 8°. 4709
 of Rationalism in Europe. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. 8°. 6320
 Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 6743
- Ledyard, J.** Life of. Sparks. Bost., 1847. 16°. 7273
- Lee, A.** Life of. R. H. Lee. Bost., 1829. 2 v. 8°. 7453
- Lee, Chas.** Life of. Sparks. Bost., 1846. 16°. 7267
 Life and Memoirs of. N. Y., 1813. 12°. 7553
 Memoirs, Letters, etc., of. [Langworthy.] Dubl., 1792. 8°. 7450
- Lee, Chas. A.** Elements of Geology. N. Y. [1846.] 12°. 11778
- Lee, E. B.** Life of Jean Paul. (2 copies.) Bost., 1842. 2 v. 16°. 7799
 The same. 3d ed. (2 copies.) Bost., 1864. 8°. 7803
- [**Lee, Hannah F.**] Hist. Sketches of old Painters. Bost., 1841. 12°. 8878
 Huguenots in France and America. Cambr., 1843. 2 v. 12°. 6353
 Life of Cranmer. Bost., 1841. 16°. 7556
 and Times of Luther. Bost., 1841. 16°. 6347
 Three Experiments of Living, etc. Bost., 1837. 12°. 15804
 The World before you. Philad., 1844. 12°. 15819
- Lee, Harriet.** Canterbury Tales. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 12°. 15393
- Lee, Henry.** Campaign of '81 in the Carolinas. Philad., 1824. 8°. 6117
- Lee, N.** Alex. the Great. (Oxberry's Plays.) Bost., 1822. 24°. 1351
 Rival Queens. (Brit. Drama.) Lond., 1804. 8°. 1629

- Lee, R. H.**, *Memoir of*. By his Grandson. Philad., 1825. 2 v. 8°. . 7451
- Lee, Sarah**. *Memoirs of Cuvier*. N. Y., 1833. 12°. . . 7629
- Lee, Sophia**. *Chapter of Accidents*. (Mod. Theater, v. 9.) Lond., 1811. 12°. 1335
- Lee, W.** *Defoe's Life and Writings*. Lond., 1869. 3 v. 8°. . . 7083
- Leech, H. H.** *Letters of a Sentimental Idler*. N. Y., 1869. 12°. . 16280
- Lefanu, A.** *Memoirs of Mrs. Sheridan*. Lond., 1824. 8°. . . 7081
- Lefebvre**. *Wonders of Architecture*. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . . 10121
- Legal Study, Course of**. Hoffman. Balt., 1836. 2 v. 8°. . . 9354
and *Political Hermeneutics*. Lieber. Bost., 1839. 12°. . 8621
- Legaré, H. S.** *Writings*. Charleston, 1845-46. 2 v. 8°. . . 17192
- Legend of Montrose, The**. Scott. Edinb., 1870. 8°. . . 1870
- Legendary, The**. Ed. Willis. Bost., 1828. 2 v. 12°. . . 14877
- Legends of Patriarchs and Prophets**. Baring-Gould. N. Y., 1872. 8°. 1914
- Legge, A. O.** *Temporal Power of the Papacy*. Lond., 1870. 8°. . 6326
- Leggett, W.** *Political Writings*. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . . 17194
- Legislative Assemblies, Law and Practice of**. Cushing. Bost., 1866. 8°. 8727
- Legrand d'Aussy, P. J. B.** *Fabliaux*, transl. by Way. Lond., 1815. 3 v. 16°. 302
- Leigh, P.** *Mr. Pips, hys Diary*. Lond. 2 v. 4°.
- Leighton, J.** *Paris under the Commune*. Lond., 1871. 8°. . . 5553
- Leighton, R.** *Expositions on the Creed, Lord's Prayer, etc.* Lond., 1835. 16°. 9496
Works, with Life by Aikman. (2 copies.) Edinb., 1835-40. 8°. 10067
- Leighton Court**. H. Kingsley. Bost., 1866. 12°. 2576
- Leila**. Bulwer-Lytton. Philad., 1868. 12°. 2036
- Leipoldt, W.** *Memoir of Rauschenbusch*. Lond., 1843. 16°. . 7532
- Leisler, J.**, *Administration of*. Hoffman. Bost., 1844. 16°. . 7262
- Leisure Hours**. Bost., 1835. 12°. 14870
- Leland, C. G.** *Hans Breitmann's Ballads*. Philad., 1869. 12°. . 4293
Sunshine in Thought. N. Y., 1862. 12°. 3565
- Leland, H. P.** *Americans in Rome*. N. Y., 1863. 12°. . . 16721
- Leland, T.** *Hist. of Philip of Macedon*. Lond., 1820. 2 v. 8°. . 4428
- Lemaistre, J. G.** *Travels through France, etc.* Lond., 1806. 3 v. 8°. 16543
- Lemon, M.** *The Jest Book*. (2 copies.) Cambr., 1865. 16°. . 4276
- Lempriere, J.** *Universal Biography*. Ed. by E. Lord. N. Y., 1825. 2 v. 8°. 16315
- Lempriere, W.** *Tour to Morocco*. 2d ed. Lond., 1793. 8°. . . 16531
- Lennox, C. R.** *Shakspeare Illustrated*, ed. Noah. Philad., 1809. v. 1. 8°. 1591
- Le Normand, M. A.** *Memoirs of Josephine*. Philad., 1848. 2 v. 12°. 5448
- Lenormant, F., and Chevallier, E.** *Ancient Hist. of the East*. Lond., 1869-70. 2 v. 8°. 4057
- Lent, Sermons for**. Ed. Cattermole. Lond., 1835. 16°. . . 9497
- Leo X.**, *Life of*. Roscoe. Lond., 1846. 2 v. 8°. 396
- Leonora**. Edgeworth. (Works, v. 2.) Bost., 1824. 8°. . . 15336
- Leonowens, A. H.** *English Governess at the Siamese Court*. Bost., 1870. 12°. 8010
- Le Pileur, A.** *Wonders of the Human Body*. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . 10131

- Les Misérables**, transl. by Wilbour. Hugo. N. Y., 1863. 8°. . . 2636
- Lesage, A. R.** Bachelor of Salamanca. Philad., 1854. 2 v. 12°. . . 1691
 Gil Blas. (2 copies.) Lond. and N. Y., 1863. 8°. . . 1997
 The same. N. Y., 1824. 3 v. 8°. . . 1999
- Leslie, C. R.** Autobiogr. Recollections, ed. Taylor. Bost., 1860. 8°. 7937
- Leslie, E.** Mr. and Mrs. Woodbridge. Prov., 1841. 12°. . . 14923
 Pencil Sketches. Philad., 1833-37. 3 v. 12°. . . 15758
- Leslie Linkfield.** Roch., 1826. 2 v. 12°. . . 15730
- Lesseps, J. B. B. de.** Travels in Kamtschatka. Lond., 1790. 2 v. 8°. 16507
- Lessing, G. E.** Emilia Galotti. (German Theatre, v. 6.) Lond., 1811.
 12°. . . 1361
 Life and Works of. Stahr. Bost., 1866. 2 v. 12°. . . 7791
- Lester, C. E.** Condition and Fate of England. N. Y., 1843. 2 v. 12°. 4833
 Glory and Shame of England. N. Y., 1841-42. 2 v. 12°. . 4830
 The Napoleon Dynasty; Hist. of the Bonaparte Family. N. Y.,
 1852. 8°. . . 5600
 and **Foster, A.** Life of Americus Vesputius. N. H., 1852. 8°. 7782
- Letters**, Familiar, on Public Characters. [Sullivan.] Bost., 1834. 12°. 7277
 Literature in. Holcombe. N. Y., 1866. 8°. . . 7162
- Letter-Writers**, Half-Hours with the best. Knight. Lond., 1867. 8°. 3769
- Letter-Writing**, Young Man's Book of. Philad., 1835. 12°. . 17026
 See, also, CORRESPONDENCE.
- Le Vaillant, F.** Travels in Interior of Africa. Dubl., 1790. 8°. . 16523
- Levana**; or, the Doctrine of Education. Richter. Bost., 1863. 8°. . 3067
- Levant**, Tour in the, 1812-15. Turner. Lond., 1820. 3 v. 8°. . 16629
 Travels in the, 1817-18. Forbin. Lond., 1819. 8°. . . 8051
 Visit to Monasteries in the, 1833. Curzon. N. Y., 1849. 12°. 8254
- Levasseur, A.** Lafayette in America. Philad., 1829. 2 v. 12°. . 16831
- Le Vassor, M.** Hist. of Reign of Lewis XIII. Lond., 1700. 8°. . 16198
- Lever, C. J.** Charles O'Malley. Dubl., 1841. 2 v. in 1. 8°. . 2318
 Confessions of Harry Lorrequer. Lond. 8°. . . 2660
 Maurice Tiernay, the Soldier of Fortune. N. Y., 1863. 8°. . 2319
 The Nevilles of Garretstown. N. Y., 1846. 8°. . . 2317
 The O'Donoghue. N. Y., 1847. 8°. . . 2317
 Tony Butler. N. Y., 1865. 8°. . . 2320
- Lever, T.** Sermons, ed. Arber. Lond., 1870. 16°. . . 3896
- Leviathan.** Hobbes. (Works, v. 3.) Lond., 1839. 8°. . . 9674
- Leviticus**, Notes on. Bush. N. Y., 1843. 12°. . . 9849
- Lewes, G. H.** Biogr. Hist. of Philosophy. Lond., 1846. v. 3, 4. 12°. 8489
 The same. [2d ed.] N. Y., 1859. 8°. . . 8723
 The same. 4th ed. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. . . 8724
 Physiology of Common Life. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. 12°. . 8950
 Sea-Side Studies. Edinb., 1858. 8°. . . 9003
- [**Lewes, M. J.**] (*George Eliot.*) Adam Bede. (4 copies.) N. Y.,
 1868-71. 12°. . . 2529
 Felix Holt, the Radical. N. Y., 1866. 12°. . . 2539
 The same. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1866. 8°. . . 2676
 Middelmarch. (3 copies.) N. Y., 1872-73. 2 v. 12°. . 2540
 Mill on the Floss. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1872. 12°. . . 2533

- [**Lewes, M. J.**] *Romola*. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1872. 12°. 2537
 The same. N. Y., 1863. 8°. 2678
Scenes of Clerical Life; Silas Marner. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 2528
Silas Marner. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1861. 12°. 2535
The Spanish Gypsy, a Poem. (2 copies.) Bost., 1868. 16°. 1171
- Lewis, D.** *The New Gymnastics*. Bost., 1862. 12°. 9228
Weak Lungs. Bost., 1864. 12°. 9229
- Lewis, Matthew G.** *Rugantino*. (Oxberry's Plays, v. 11.) Bost.,
 1822. 24°. 1355
Life, Correspondence, etc., of. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 8°. 7089
- Lewis, Meriwether, and Clarke, W.**, *Hist. of Exped. of*. Allen.
 Philad., 1814. 2 v. 8°. 16867
Travels of. Philad., 1809. 12°. 16869
- Liberty, On.** J. S. Mill. Bost., 1863. 16°. 3714
and Necessity. Hobbes. (Works, v. 4, 5.) Lond., 1840-41. 8°. 9675
of the Press. R. Hall. Lond., 1846. 8°. 493
and of Discussion. Bentham. (Works, pt. 7.)
 Edinb., 1838. 8°. 9706
of Printing. Milton. Lond., 1848. 8°. 455
of Rome, etc., Hist. of. Eliot. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. 8°. 16028
 See, also, TOLERATION.
- Library of Entertaining Knowledge**. Bost., 1830-32. 16 v. 12°. 8805
 CONTENTS.—1, The Menageries; Quadrupeds. 2, Vegetable Substances; Trees, Fruits. 3,
 Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties, v. 1. 4, Insect Architecture. 5, The New Zealanders.
 6, Insect Transformations. 7, The Menageries; Elephant. 8, Pursuit of Knowledge under Diffi-
 culties, v. 2. 9, Architecture of Birds. 10, Paris and its Historical Scenes, v. 1. 11, Historical
 Parallels. 12, Insect Miscellanies. 13, Pompeii. 14, Paris and its Historical Scenes, v. 2. 15,
 Vegetable Substances; Food. 16, Criminal Trials.
- of Useful Knowledge, American*. Bost., 1831-32. 5 v. 12°. 8824
- Libyan Desert, Adventures in the**, 1847. St. John. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 16522
- License Law, Reports to Mass. Legislature on the**. Bost., 1867. 8°. 9323
- Lichfield, Siege of**. Gresley. Lond., 1841. 12°. 15580
- Lichtensteins, The**. van der Velde. (Tales, v. 2.) Bost., 1837. 12°. 3030
- Liddell, H. G.** *Hist. of Rome*. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 4725
- Lieber, F.** *Character of the Gentleman*. (2 copies.) 3d ed. Philad.,
 1864. 12°. 9129
Civil Liberty and Self Government. Philad., 1859. 8°. 8686
Essays on Property and Labour. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11748
 The same. 12277
Great Events by Great Historians. Bost., 1840. 12°. 15930
Legal and Political Hermeneutics. Bost., 1839. 12°. 8621
Manual of Political Ethics. Bost., 1838-39. 2 v. 8°. 8683
 The same. Lond., 1839. v. 1. 8°. 8685
Reminiscences of Niebuhr. Philad., 1835. 12°. 7763
The Stranger in America. Philad., 1835. 8°. 16780
and others. Encyclopædia Americana. Philad., 1830-33. 13 v. 8°.
- Liefde, J. de.** *The Romance of Charity*. Lond., 1867. 8°. 8542
- Life as it is**. Leslie, etc. Prov., 1841. 12°. 14923
 below: in 7 Poems. N. Y., 1868. 16°. 811
Christian Thought on. Giles. Bost., 1851. 8°. 3547
here and there. Willis. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 15331

- Life**, Idea of. Coleridge. Philad., 1848. 12°. 16948
 on the Lakes. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 16853
 for a Life, A. Mrs. Craik. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 2493
 The Transmission of. Napheys. Philad., 1871. 12°. 9167
 View of. Petrarch. Lond., 1791. 8°. 3949
 in the Wilds. Martineau. Bost., 1833. 12°. 14608
- Liffith Lank**. Webb. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 4301
- Lifting the Veil**. N. Y., 1870. 16°. 2728
- Light of Nature** pursued. Tucker. Lond., 1807. 8°. 17082
 See, also, OPTICS.
- Lightfoot, J. B.** Revision of the English N. T. 2d ed. N. Y., 1873. 8°. 10263
- Lighthouses** and Lightships. Adams. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 10132
 and Smeaton. Lond., 1844. 12°. 8799
- Lights** and Shadows of Domestic Life, etc. Bost., 1850. 16°. 15732
 of Irish Life. Hall. Philad., 1838. 2 v. 12°. 15487
 of Scottish Life. Wilson. Philad. 16°. 2023
- Ligne, C. J. de**. Letters and Reflections. Philad., 1809. 12°. 15843
- Lillo, G.** Dramatic Works, ed. Davies. 2d ed. Lond., 1810. 2 v.
 in 1. 12°. 1363
- Lilly, J.** Alexander and Campaspe. (Old Plays, v. 2.) Lond.,
 1825. 8°. 1509
 Dramatic Works, ed. Fairholt. Lond., 1858. 2 v. 16°. 1390
 Euphues; the Anatomy of Wit; Euphues and his England.
 Ed. Arber. Lond., 1868. 16°. 3888
- Lilly, W.** Hist. of my Life and Times. Lond., 1829. 12°. 6640
- Lincoln, A.** The President's Words. Bost., 1865. 16°. 7513
 Life of. Holland. Springf'd., 1866. 8°. 7405
 to 1861. Lamon. Bost., 1872. 8°. 7406
 Six Months at the White House with. Carpenter. N. Y., 1866.
 8°. 7542
 and Douglas, S. A. Political Debates. Columbus, 1860. 8°. 9388
- Lincoln, B.**, Life of. Bowen. Bost., 1847. 16°. 7272
- Lingard, J.** Hist. of England. Lond. and Philad., 1823-30. 12 v. 8°. 4950
 The same. Philad., 1827-30. 12 v. in 11. 8°. 4962
- Linonian Society**. See YALE College.
- Lionel Lincoln**. Cooper. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 2753
- Lionel Wakefield**. [Massey.] Philad., 1837. 2 v. 12°. 15490
- [**Lippincott, S. J.**] Records of Five Years. Bost., 1867. 8°. 3558
- Lippincott's Magazine**. Philad., 1868-72. 9 v. 8°. 13373
- Listener**, The. Fry. Philad., 1837. 2 v. 12°. 15172
- Lister, T. H.** Anne Grey. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 15111
 Granby. N. Y., 1826. 2 v. 12°. 15455
 Herbert Lacy. Philad., 1828. 2 v. 12°. 15448
 Life of Clarendon. Lond., 1837-38. 3 v. 8°. 6846
- Literary Character**, The. I. Disraeli. Lond., 1839. 16°. 3187
 Gem, The. Bost., 1827. 12°. 13841
 Portfolio. Philad., 1830. v. 1. 4°. 14412
 and Theological Review. N. Y., 1834-38. v. 1-5. 8°. 12771
- Literature**, Amenities of. Disraeli. Lond., 1841. 3 v. 8°. 3412

- Literature**, Characteristics of. Tuckerman. Philad., 1849. 12°. . 3571
 Curiosities of. Disraeli. N. Y. 8°. 3408
 Essay on Study of. Gibbon. Dubl., 1788. 12°. 89
 Flowers of. Galt. Lond., 1803. 12°. 15834
 Hist. of. F. von Schlegel. Philad., 1818. 2 v. 8°. 147
 to the 15th century. Tannehill. Nashville, 1827. 8°. 15070
 Sketches of. Alves. Edinb., 1794. 8°. 209
 Miscellanies of. I. Disraeli. N. Y., 1841. 3 v. 12°. 3391
 Pursuits of. [Mathias.] Lond., 1798. 8°. 15088
 Advice in. Knapp. N. Y., 1832. 12°. 59
 National, Importance and Means of a. Channing. Edinb.,
 1835. 16°. 9137
 Universal, Hand-Book of. Botta. Bost., 1863. 12°. 137
 See, also, BOOKS; POETRY.
 Also, AMERICAN, ENGLISH, GERMAN, etc.
- Littell's Living Age**. Bost., 1844-72. v. 1-14, 16-103, 105-107, 109-
 114. 8°. 13924
- Little Dinner at Timmins's**. Thackeray. (Works, v. 9.) Lond.,
 1872. 8°. 2197
 Dorrit. Dickens. N. Y., 1871. 16°. 2266
 Gentleman, The. N. H., 1831. 12°. 15733
 Henry and his Bearer. Sherwood. (Works, v. 3.) N. Y.,
 1836. 12°. 15115
 Men. Alcott. Bost., 1871. 16°. 2743
 Savage, The. Marryat. N. Y., 1849. 8°. 2122
 Women. Alcott. Bost., 1869. 2 v. 16°. 2737
- Liturgy**, Apology for Forms of. Jer. Taylor. Lond., 1836. 8°. . 10063
- Live and Let Live**. Sedgwick. N. Y., 1837. 12°. 15316
- Liverpool**, *Earl of*, Public Life of. Lond., 1827. 8°. 6783
- Liverpool to St. Louis, From**. N. Hall. Lond., 1870. 16°. . . . 8223
- Living Beings**, Lectures on Physical Phenomena of. Matteucci.
 Philad., 1848. 12°. 16961
 and the Dead, The. [Neale.] N. Y., 1827. 12°. 15492
- Livingston, E.**, Life of. Hunt. N. Y., 1864. 8°. 7457
- Livingston, W.**, Memoir of. Sedgwick. N. Y., 1833. 8°. 7456
- Livingstone, D.** Travels in S. Africa. N. Y., 1858. 8°. 8124
 How I found. Stanley. N. Y., 1872. 8°. 10239
- Livy**. Hist. of Rome, transl. by Baker. N. Y., 1823. 6 v. 8°. . 15989
 The same. N. Y., 1841-63. 5 v. 12°. 4531
- Liza**. Turgénieff. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 10079
- Llorente, J. A.** Hist. of the Inquisition of Spain. Lond., 1826. 8°. 6425
- Lloyd, R.** Poems. Ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15102
- Lobeira, V.** Amadis of Gaul, tr. by Southey. Lond., 1872. 3 v. 16°. 2007
- [**Locke, D. R.**] (P. Nasby.) Ekkoes from Kentucky. Bost., 1868. 12°. 4290
 "Swingin Round the Circle." Bost., 1867. 12°. 4289
- Locke, J.**, Beauties of. Lond. 16°. 3526
 Conduct of the Understanding. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 11772
 The same. 12285
 The same. Chiswick, 1829. 12°. 8492

- Locke, J.** Essay concerning Human Understanding. Lond., 1753.
 2 v. 8°. 9590
 The same. N. Y., 1824. 2 v. 8°. 8757
 Reasonableness of Christianity, etc. Ed. St. John. Lond.,
 1836. 16°. 9507
 Two Treatises of Government. Lond., 1772. 8°. 17198
 Works. 10th ed. Lond., 1801. v. 3-8. 8°. 9592
- CONTENTS.—3, Letters; Constitution of Carolina; Vine and Silk Culture; Hist. of Navigation;
 Catalogue of Voyages. 4, Answers to Remarks on Essay of Human Understanding. 5, Of lower-
 ing of Interest, and raising the Value of Money; of Government. 6, Letters on Toleration. 7,
 Reasonableness of Christianity. 8, Paraphrase and Notes on Paul's Epistles.
- Life, Correspondence, etc., of. King. Lond., 1830. 2 v. 8°. 7126
Locke Amsden. Thompson. Bost., 1856. 12°. 15734
Lockhart, J. G. Ancient Spanish Ballads. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1842. 8°. 913
 Hist. of Napoleon. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 11003
 The same. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 12°. 11932
 Life of Burns. Edinb., 1828. 12°. 4485
 The same. N. Y., 1831. 12°. 6951
 Memoirs of Scott. (2 copies.) Bost. and Philad., 1837-38.
 7 v. 12°. 6961
 Passages in Life of Adam Blair. Bost., 1822. 12°. 15359
 Valerius. Bost., 1821. 2 v. 12°. 15625
 and others. Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolk. (2 copies.) N. Y.,
 1820. 8°. 3396
Lockman, J. Entertaining Instructor. Lond., 1765. 12°. 15829
 Travels of the Jesuits. 2d ed. Lond., 1762. 2 v. 8°. 16324
Lockwood, J. D., Memoir of. By his father. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 7527
Lodge, E. British Portraits. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1849-50. 8 v. 8°. 515
Lodge, T. Wounds of Civil War. Lond., 1825. 8°. 1515
Lodoli, C. Novels. (Ital. Novelists, v. 4.) Lond., 1836. 12°. 1902
Logan, J. The Scottish Gaël. Hartf'd., 1846. 8°. 5410
Logan, O. Before the Footlights and Behind the Scenes. Philad.,
 1870. 8°. 1618
Logan. [J. Neal.] Philad., 1822. 2 v. 12°. 15735
Logic. Kant. Lond., 1819. 8°. 8730
 Essay on. Bentham. (Works, pt. 15.) Edinb., 1841. 8°. 9714
 Lectures on. Hamilton. Bost., 1860. 8°. 8742
 System of. J. S. Mill. N. Y., 1864. 8°. 8743
Loménie, L. de. Beaumarchais and his Times. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 7623
 Sketches of living characters of France. Philad., 1841. 12°. 7612
London Art-Galleries, Handbook to the. Jameson. Lond., 1842.
 2 v. 12°. 8874
 Bridge, Chronicles of. [Thomson.] Lond., 1839. 16°. 5143
 Daily News, War Correspondence of, 1870-71. Lond., 1871.
 2 v. 8°. 5551
 the Great Metropolis. [Grant.] N. Y., 1837. 2 v. 12°. 5144
 Life in. Egan. Lond., 1823. 8°. 16713
 Nights' Entertainments. Ritchie. Philad., 1833. 2 v. 12°. 15493
 in the Olden Time; tales. Lawrence. Lond., 1827. 8°. 15495
 pictorially illustrated. Knight. Lond., 1841-44. 6 v. in 3. 8°. 5118

- London**, Pulpit of. [Grant.] N. Y., 1839. 12°. 9914
 The Seven Curses of. Greenwood. Bost., 1869. 12°. 8617
 Sketches of. Grant. Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 5146
 Society. Lond., 1868-71. v. 13, 14, 16-19. 8°. 17798
 Stage, The; a Collection of Tragedies, etc. Lond. [1830.]
 4 v. 8°. 1664
 The same. v. 4. 1668
 Times, Essays from the. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 12°. 3166
 Tower of; a Romance. Ainsworth. Lond. 8°. 2661
 Her Majesty's. Dixon. N. Y. and Philad., 1869.
 2 v. 12°. 5148
 Hist. of. Bayley. Lond., 1830. 8°. 5116
 What I saw in. Bartlett. Auburn, 1852. 12°. 16759
Londonderry, *Marquis of*. See C. W. VANE.
Long, G. Civil Wars of Rome. Lond., 1844-46. 3 v. 12°. 4594
 Decline of the Roman Republic. Lond., 1864-72. 4 v. 8°. 4732
 Grammar Schools. Lond., 1842. 12°. 9107
 Standard Library Cyclopædia. Lond., 1848-49. 4 v. 8°. 350
Long Look Ahead, A. Roe. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 15737
Longevity, Code of. Sinclair. Lond., 1844. 8°. 8987
Longfellow, H. W. Christus, a Mystery. Bost., 1872. 3 v. 12°. 715
 CONTENTS.—1, Divine Tragedy. 2, Golden Legend. 3, New England Tragedies.
 Courtship of Miles Standish, etc. (2 copies.) Bost., 1859. 16°. 708
 The Divine Tragedy. Bost., 1871. 16°. 713
 Evangeline. (2 copies.) 6th ed. Bost., 1848. 16°. 701
 Hyperion. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 2905
 The same. Bost., 1853. 16°. 2723
 New England Tragedies. (2 copies.) Bost., 1868. 16°. 711
 Outre-Mer. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. 12°. 2901
 The same. (2 copies.) Bost., 1850. 16°. 2903
 Poems. Bost., 1856. 2 v. 16°. 703
 The same. v. 2. Bost., 1852. 16°. 705
 The same. Bost., 1857. 2 v. 16°. 588
 Poets and Poetry of Europe. (2 copies.) Philad., 1845-47. 8°. 217
 Song of Hiawatha. (2 copies.) Bost., 1856. 16°. 706
 Tales of a Wayside Inn. Bost., 1863. 12°. 710
 Three Books of Song. Bost., 1872. 16°. 714
 Voices of the Night. (2 copies.) Cambr., 1839-40. 16°. 699
Longman, W. Life of Edward III. Lond., 1869. 2 v. 8°. 5286
[Longstreet, A. B.] Georgia Scenes. 2d ed. N. Y., 1843. 12°. 15701
Looker-On, The. Ed. Roberts. Philad., 1796. 4 v. in 2. 12°. 13033
Lord, J. Modern History. Philad., 1862. 12°. 4565
 The Old Roman World. N. Y., 1867. 8°. 4752
Lord, P. B. Algiers and Barbary. Lond., 1835. 2 v. 12°. 7976
Lord Chancellors and Keepers of England, Lives of. Campbell.
 Lond. and Philad., 1845-48. v. 1-7. 8°. 6866
Lord Nial, etc. N. Y., 1834. 12°. 15009
Lord Roldan. Cunningham. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 15496
Lorenz, F. Life of Alcuin. Lond., 1837. 16°. 7507

- Lorgnette**, The. [D. G. Mitchell.] N. Y., 1854. 2 v. 12°. . . . 3603
- Loring, F. W.** The Boston Dip, and other Verses. Bost., 1871. 16°. 807
- Lorrequer, Harry.** (*Pseudonym.*) See C. LEVER.
- Lossing, B. J.** Outline Hist. of the Fine Arts. N. Y., 1840. 12°. . 11427
Pictorial Field-Book of the Revolution. (2 copies.) N. Y.,
1855-59. 2 v. 8°. 6291
Hist. of the Civil War. Philad., 1866-68. 3 v. 8°. . 6269
- Lothair.** Disraeli. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 2131
- Lothrop, S. K.** Life of Kirkland. Bost., 1848. 16°. 7274
- Lotus-Eating.** Curtis. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 3585
- Loudon, J. W.** Gardening for Ladies. N. Y., 1843. 12°. . . . 16979
- Louis IX.**, of France, Memoirs of. De Joinville. (Bohn's ed.) Lond.,
1848. 8°. 512
- Louis XIII.**, Hist. of Reign of. Levasseur. Lond., 1700. 8°. . . 16198
- Louis XIV.**, Age of. Voltaire. Lond., 1779-81. 3 v. 8°. . . . 5540
and his Court. Pardoe. N. Y., 1847-48. 2 v. 12°. . . . 5428
Life and Times of. G. P. R. James. Lond., 1851. 2 v. 8°. . 375
Memoirs of Court of. Anquetil. Edinb., 1791. 2 v. 8°. . 16199
The same. [Lathy.] Lond., 1819. 3 v. 8°. 5635
- Louis XVI.** Correspondence, ed. H. M. Williams. Lond., 1803. 3 v. 8°. 5624
Memoirs of Reign of. Soulavie. Lond., 1802. 6 v. 8°. . 16192
Memoirs of last year of reign of. Bertrand de Moleville.
Lond., 1797. 3 v. 8°. 16183
- Louis XVIII.**, Memoirs of Court of. De Lamothe-Langon. Lond.,
1830. 2 v. 8°. 5638
- Louis Philippe**, France under, 1830-40. Blanc. Philad., 1848. 2 v. 8°. 5575
Last Days of Reign of (1840-48). Guizot. Lond.,
1867. 8°. 5583
Life and Times of. Wright. Lond. 8°. 5584
- Louisa** of Prussia and her Times. A Novel. [Mundt.] N. Y., 1867. 8°. 3085
- Louisiana**, Colonial Hist. and Romance of. Gayarré. N. Y., 1851. 8°. 5992
- Lounger**, The. Ed. Ferguson. Lond., 1823. 2 v. 12°. . . . 3138
- L'Ouverture, T.**, Biography and Autobiography of. Bost., 1863. 12°. 7698
- Louvois, F. M. le T. de**, Life of. James. Philad., 1837. 12°. . . 7614
- Lovat, Lord (S. Fraser)**, Life of. Burton. Lond., 1847. 8°. . . 6762
- Love**, Anecdotes of. Lola Montez. N. Y. [1858.] 12°. . . . 15824
- Love** me little, love me long. Reade. N. Y., 1859. 12°. . . . 2102
- Lovejoy, E. P.**, Memoir of. By his Brothers. N. Y., 1838. 12°. . 8546
- Lovejoy, J. C.** Memoir of Torrey. Bost., 1847. 12°. . . . 8566
- Lovel** the Widower. Thackeray. Lond., 1872. 8°. 2199
- Lover, S.** Handy Andy. Lond. 8°. 2659
The same. N. Y. 8°. 2310
Songs and Ballads. 3d ed. N. Y., 1847. 12°. 1233
- Love's Progress.** Gilman. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 15738
- Lovibond, E.** Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. . . 31
- Lovzinski, Baron de**, Hist of. By himself. Hartf'd., 1800. 24°. . 7533
- Low, S.** Poems. N. Y., 1800. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 15008
- Lowell, J. R.** Biglow Papers. Camb., 1848-67. 2 v. 16°. . . . 729
Among my Books. (2 copies.) Bost., 1870. 12°. 3616

- Lowell, J. R.** The Cathedral. (2 copies.) Bost., 1870. 12°. . . . 732
 Conversations on Old Poets. Cambr., 1845. 16°. . . . 53
 Fable for Critics. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1848. 12°. . . . 727
 Fireside Travels. (2 copies.) Bost., 1864. 8°. . . . 3614
 My Study Windows. Bost., 1871. 8°. . . . 3618
 Poems. 2d ed. Camb., 1844. 16°. . . . 722
 The same. [Revised ed.] 2 copies. Bost., 1849. 2 v. 16°. 723
 Under the Willows, and other Poems. Bost., 1869. 12°. . 731
- Lowell, R.** New Priest in Conception Bay. Bost., 1864. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 2914
- Lowell** Offering, Selection from the. Lond., 1845. 12°. . . . 2727
- Lowth, R.** Life of William Wykeham. Lond., 1758. 8°. . . . 16340
- Loyola, I.,** and the Early Jesuits. Rose. Lond., 1870. 8°. . . 7671
 and Jesuitism. I. Taylor. N. Y., 1851. 12°. . . . 7670
 See, also, JESUITS.
- Loyson, C.** (Père Hyacinthe.) Discourses. N. Y., 1869. 12°. . 9983
 The Family and the Church. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . . . 9984
- Lubbock, J. W.** Origin of Civilization, etc. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . 4073
 Pre-Historic Times. N. Y., 1872. 8°. . . . 8991
 and Bethune, J. E. D. On Probability. Lond. [1835.] 8°. . 16468
- Lucan.** Pharsalia, tr. by Rowe. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 2 v. 24°. 271
 [Luchet, J. P. L., etc.] Gallery of Portraits of the Nat. Assembly.
 Dubl., 1790. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . . . 5508
- Luck of Barry Lyndon.** Thackeray. Lond., 1872. 8°. . . . 2192
 of Roaring Camp. Bret Harte. Bost., 1871. 8°. . . . 2915
- Lucretia.** Bulwer. Lond., 1853. 8°. . . . 2144
- Ludlow, F. H.** The Heart of the Continent. N. Y., 1870. 8°. . . 8418
- Lübke, W.,** etc. Monuments of Art. N. Y. 8°. and 2 v. of plates. 4°.
- Luke, St.** See BIBLE.
- Lullin de Châteaueux, J. F.** Travels in Italy. Lond., 1819. 8°. 8051
- Lungs, Weak,** and how to make them strong. Lewis. Bost., 1864. 12°. 9229
- Lusitanian Sketches,** 1843. Kingston. Lond., 1845. 2 v. 12°. . 8452
- Luther, M.** Select Treatises, in German. Ed. Sears. Andover,
 1846. 12°. . . . 9611
 Table Talk. Ed. Hazlitt. (2 copies.) Lond., 1848. 8°. . . 343
 and the Lutheran Reformation. Scott. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 12°. 6349
 and his Times. Riddle. Lond., 1837. 16°. . . . 6346
 Life of. Bower. Philad., 1824. 8°. . . . 6429
 The same, by himself. Michelet. Lond., 1846. 8°. . . 342
 The same. Meurer. N. Y., 1848. 8°. . . . 6511
 The same. Sears. Philad. [1850.] 8°. . . . 6571
 The same. Tischer. Hudson, 1818. 12°. . . . 6348
 Life and Times of. [Lee.] Bost., 1841. 16°. . . . 6347
- Lutheran Pulpit,** Annals of the American. Sprague. N. Y., 1869. 8°. 7738
- Lyell, C.** Antiquity of Man. (2 copies.) Philad., 1863. 8°. . . 8989
 Principles of Geology. From 5th ed. Philad., 1837. 2 v. 8°. 9009
 Second Visit to the U. S. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 12°. . . . 8411
 Travels in N. A. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . . . 8410
- Lying,** Illustrations of. Opie. Bost., 1827. 12°. . . . 14447
- Lyly.** See LILLY.

- [**Lyman, S. P.**] Life and Memorials of Webster. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. 16°. 7539
Lyman, T. Diplomacy of the U. S. Bost., 1826. 8°. . . . 6160
 The same. 2d ed. Bost., 1828. 2 v. 8°. . . . 6161
 Polit. State of Italy. Bost., 1820. 8°. . . . 15997
Lynch, A. C. See Mrs. BOTTA.
Lyndon. (*Pseudonym.*) See Miss BRIGHT.
Lyon, G. F. Journal in Mexico. Lond., 1828. 2 v. in 1. 8°. . . 16910
 on Parry's Voyage. Bost., 1824. 12°. . . . 16592
Lyon, M., Life of. N. Y. [1858.] 12°. 16418
 The same. Hitchcock. Northampton, 1851. 12°. . . 16417
Lyttelton, G. (Lord). Dialogues of the Dead. 5th ed. Lond., 1768. 8°. 15241
 Hist. of Henry II. Lond., 1769-73. 6 v. 8°. 16109
 Letters. 8th ed. Lond., 1793. 2 v. 16°. 15847
 Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. 535
 The same. Ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15101
 Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. 25
Lyttelton, Lord T. Letters. Philad., 1821. 24°. 15849

M.

- Mabinogion.** Bulfinch. (Age of Chivalry.) Bost., 1861. 12°. . . 1910
Macaulay, C. Hist. of England. Lond., 1769-72. 5 v. 8°. . . 16095
Macaulay, T. B. Biographical and Historical Sketches. (2 copies.)
 N. Y., 1857. 12°. 3243
 Essays, critical and miscellaneous. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1867-
 68. 8°. 3468
 The same. Philad. and N. Y., 1841-60. 5 v. 12°. . . 3238
 The same. v. 2-4. 3245
 The same. v. 2, 3. 3248
 The same. N. Y., 1871. 6 v. 12°. 3252
 Essays and Poems. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1860. 12°. . . . 3250
 Hist. of England. (3 copies.) N. Y., 1849-71. 5 v. 8° and 12°. 5025
 Speeches. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. 12°. 9345
 and others. New Biographies. (From Encycl. Brit.) Bost.,
 1857. 12°. 6715
McCarthy, D. The Siege of Florence. Philad., 1841. 2 v. 12°. . 15575
McCarty, W. Songs, etc., on National Subjects. Philad., 1842.
 3 v. 12°. 592
McClellan, G. B., Life and Campaigns of. Hillard. Philad., 1864. 12°. 7281
MacColl, M. Ober-Ammergau Passion Play. 4th ed. Lond.,
 1871. 16°. 1453
McCosh, J. Christianity and Positivism. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . . 9999
McCrie, T. Hist. of the Reformation in Italy. Edinb., 1827. 8°. . 6452
 in Spain. Edinb., 1829. 8°. 6453
 Life of Knox. N. Y., 1813. 8°. 7701
 The same. 6th ed. Edinb., 1839. 8°. 7702
McCullagh, W. T. Use and Study of History. (2 copies.) Dubl.,
 1842. 8°. 4090

- McCulloch, J. R.** Statistical Account of Brit. Empire. Lond., 1837.
2 v. 8°. 4989
Universal Gazetteer, ed. Haskel. N. Y., 1847-48. 2 v. 8°. . . 8143
- MacDonald, G.** Adela Cathcart. Bost. 12°. 2584
Alec Forbes. Lond. 8°. 2582
Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood. N. Y., 1867. 12°. . . 2578
David Elginbrod. Bost. 12°. 2583
Robert Falconer. Bost. 12°. 2581
Seaboard Parish. Lond., 1869. 8°. 2579
Vicar's Daughter. Bost., 1872. 12°. 2580
Wilfrid Cumbermede. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 2585
Within and Without. [A Poem.] N. Y., 1872. 16°. . . 1196
- MacFarlane, C.** Camp of Refuge. Lond., 1844. 2 v. 12°. . . 2380
The Dutch in the Medway. Lond., 1845. 12°. . . . 2382
Legend of Reading Abbey. Lond., 1845. 12°. . . . 2383
Lives of Banditti and Robbers. Philad., 1833. 12°. . . 6704
The same. Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 6705
Romance of Eastern Travel. Lond., 1846. v. 1. 12°. . . 8150
- Macfie, M.** Vancouver Island and Brit. Columbia. Lond., 1865. 8°. 8395
- McGee, T. D.** Poems. N. Y., 1869. 8°. 821
- MacGeoghegan, J.** Hist. of Ireland. N. Y. 8°. 5411
- McGilchrist, J.** Richard Cobden. N. Y., 1865. 16°. . . . 6688
- Macgillivray, W.** Travels of Humboldt. Lond., 1852. 8°. . . 8439
The same. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 11274
The same. N. Y., 1833. 12°. 12109
- Macgregor, J.** A Thousand Miles in the Rob Roy Canoe. Bost.,
1871. 16°. 8221
- McGuire, E. C.** Religious Opinions of Washington. (2 copies.) N.
Y., 1836. 12°. 16389
- McHarg, C. K.** Life of Talleyrand. N. Y., 1857. 12°. . . . 7626
- McHenry, J.** Pleasures of Friendship and other Poems. Philad.,
1836. 12°. 14834
- Machiavelli, N.** Hist. of Florence; the Prince; etc. (2 copies.)
Lond., 1847. 8°. 389
Story of Belphegor. (Ital. Novelists, v. 2.) Lond., 1836. 8°. 1900
- Machin, L.** The Dumb Knight. (Old Plays, v. 4.) Lond., 1825. 8°. 1511
- Mackay, C.** Collected Songs. Lond., 1859. 16°. 1012
Memoirs of Popular Delusions. Lond., 1869. 8°. . . . 8525
Voices from the Mountains, etc. [Poems.] Bost., 1853. 16°. . 830
- McKeevor, T.** Voyage to Hudson's Bay. Lond., 1819. 8°. . . 8052
- McKenney, T. L.** Memoirs; with Travels among the Indians. N.
Y., 1846. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 5950
Tour to the Lakes. Balt., 1827. 8°. 16823
- Mackenzie, A. S.** The American in England. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. 12°. 16757
Life of Decatur. (Sparks, v. 21.) Bost., 1846. 16°. . . . 7270
Life of Paul Jones. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. 16°. 7536
Life of Perry. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 11601
Spain Revisited. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 16678
A Year in Spain. 3d ed. N. Y., 1836. 3 v. 12°. . . . 16675

- Mackenzie, C.** Notes on Haiti. Lond., 1830. 2 v. 12°. . . . 16913
- Mackenzie, H.** Man of the World. Philad., 1799. 12°. . . . 15500
- Miscellaneous Works. N. Y., 1837. 12°. . . . 1992
- Works. Glasg., 1818. 3 v. 12°. . . . 13992
- CONTENTS.—1, Man of Feeling, etc. 2, Man of the World. 3, Julia de Roubligne.
- Mackenzie, R. S.** Life of Dickens. Philad., 1870. 12°. . . . 7019
- Mackenzie, W. L.** Lives of Butler and Hoyt, etc. Bost., 1845. 8°. 7433
- Mackie, J. M.** From Cape Cod to Dixie. N. Y., 1864. 12°. . . . 8409
- Life of Gorton. (Sparks, v. 15.) Bost., 1845. 16°. . . . 7264
- of Tai-Ping-Wang. N. Y., 1857. 12°. . . . 6477
- Mackintosh, Sir J.** Dissertation on Progress of Ethical Philosophy.
- 2d ed. Philad., 1834. 8°. . . . 8721
- The same. Ed. by Wetherell. Edinb., 1837. 8°. . . . 8722
- Hist. of the Revolution in 1688. (2 copies.) Philad., 1835. 8°. 5013
- Life of Sir T. More. Lond., 1831. 16°. . . . 5759
- Miscellaneous Works. Philad., 1847. 8°. . . . 3470
- The same. Lond., 1846. 3 v. 8°. . . . 9658
- Vindiciæ Gallicæ. Defence of the French Revolution. 4th ed.
- Lond., 1792. 8°. . . . 5565
- Memoirs of. R. J. Mackintosh. 2d ed. Lond., 1836. 2 v. 8°. 6834
- and others. Hist. of England. Lond., 1830-40. 10 v. 16°. . 4882
- The same. v. 1-9. . . . 5162
- Maclaren, A.** A System of Physical Education. Oxf'd., 1869. 16°. 9118
- Maclear, G. F.** Apostles of Mediæval Europe. Lond., 1869. 8°. . 6317
- McLellan, H.** Journal in Scotland, etc. Bost., 1834. 12°. . . 16743
- McLellan, J.** Mount Auburn, and other Poems. Bost., 1843. 12°. . 14941
- Macleod, N.** Eastward. (2 copies.) Lond., 1866. 8°. . . . 8073
- Macmichael, W. F.** Oxford and Cambridge Boat Races. Cambr.,
1870. 16°. . . . 9116
- Macmillan's Magazine.** Lond., 1859-72. v. 1-8, 16-26. 8°. . . 12155
- McMurtrie, H.** Scientific Lexicon. Philad., 1847. 12°. . . . 16936
- Macnally, L.** Fashionable Levities. (Mod. Theatre, v. 10.) Lond.,
1811. 12°. . . . 1336
- Macneill, H.** Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. . . 33
- Macnish, R.** Anatomy of Drunkenness. N. Y., 1835. 12°. . . 9324
- Philosophy of Sleep. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1834. 12°. . . . 17076
- Philosophy of Sleep; Anatomy of Drunkenness. Hartford,
1842. 8°. . . . 3472
- Tales, Essays, and Sketches. With Life, by Moir. 2d ed.
- Lond., 1844. 2 v. 16°. . . . 2367
- Macready, W.** The Bank Note. (Mod. Theatre, v. 9.) Lond., 1811. 12°. 1335
- Madagascar and its People.** Sibree. Lond. [1870.] 8°. . . . 7983
- Hist. of. Ellis. Lond. [1838.] 2 v. 8°. . . . 6494
- Madame de Beaupré.** Jenkin. N. Y., 1869. 12°. . . . 2423
- Madame Thérèse.** Erckmann-Chatrain. N. Y., 1869. 12°. . . 2361
- Madden, R. R.** Infirmities of Genius. Philad., 1833. 2 v. 12°. . 3181
- Life of Countess of Blessington. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. 12°. . . 7076
- The Mussulman. Philad., 1830. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15517
- Travels in Turkey, Egypt, etc. Lond., 1829. 2 v in 1. 8°. . 8067

- Madden, R. R.** Twelvemonth in the W. I. Lond., 1835. v. 1. 12°. 16916
 The United Irishmen. [1st Series.] Philad., 1842. 2 v. 12°. 5247
 The same. 3d Series. Dubl., 1846. 3 v. 12°. . . 5249
- Madeline.** Opie. Bost., 1827. 12°. 14438
- Madge.** Goodwin. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 2988
- Madison, J.** Messages, etc. (Statesman's Manual, v. 1.) N. Y.,
 1854. 8°. 6200
 Papers. (2 copies.) Wash., 1840. 3 v. 8°. 6163
- CONTENTS.—1, Debates in 1776; Debates in Congress, 1782-83; Letters, 1780-88. 2, Debates in Congress, 1787; Letters, 1787-88. 3, Debates in Federal Convention, 1787.
- Life and Times of. Rives. Bost., 1859-68. 3 v. 8°. . . 7447
- Madrid** in 1835. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 16661
- Magalotti, L.** Sigismond and Claudia. (Ital. Novelists, v. 4.) Lond.,
 1836. 12°. 1902
- Magellan,** Voyage to Strait of. Lond., 1819. 8°. 8052
- Magic,** Narratives of. Wright. N. Y., 1852. 12°. 8614
 Philosophy of. Salverte. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 12°. . . . 8520
 System of. De Foe. Oxf'd., 1840. 16°. 3877
 Natural, Letters on. Brewster. N. Y. [1840.] 12°. . . 11270
 See, also, APPARITIONS; DEMONOLOGY; NECROMANCERS.
- Magie, D.** Spring-Time of Life. N. Y., 1853. 12°. 17053
- Maginn, W.** Shakespeare Papers. Ed. Mackenzie. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 1484
- Maglathlin, H. B.** The National Speaker. Bost., 1851. 12°. . . 9304
- Magnetical** Experiments, Report on. Husson. Bost., 1836. 12°. . 8526
- Magnetism,** or the Doctrine of Equilibrium. Bagg. Detroit, 1845. 12°. 8527
 See, also, MESMERISM.
- Magoon, E. L.** Living Orators in America. N. Y., 1849. 12°. . 7412
 Orators of the Revolution. N. Y., 1848. 12°. 7411
- Mahomed, H.** The Bath. Lond., 1843. 12°. 9230
- Mahomet.** See MOHAMMED.
- Mahon, Lord.** See P. H. STANHOPE.
- Mahoney, S. L.** Six Years in Monasteries of Italy. Bost., 1845. 12°. 9583
- Maine, H. S.** Ancient Law. N. Y., 1864. 8°. 8687
 Village Communities in East and West. Lond., 1871. 8°. . 4102
- Maine Woods.** Thoreau. Bost., 1864. 8°. 10226
- Mainstone's** Housekeeper. Meteyard. Bost., 1864. 12°. . . . 15497
- Maintenon, F. d'Aubigné, Mme. de,** Memoirs of. Philad., 1839. 12°. 6702
- Maistre, X. de.** Journey round My Room. N. Y., 1871. 16°. . 3198
- Maitland, C.** Church in the Catacombs. Lond., 1846. 8°. . . 6451
- Maitland, F. L.** Narrative of Surrender, etc., of Bonaparte. Bost.,
 1826. 12°. 16221
- Malacology.** Swainson. Lond., 1840. 16°. 6062
- Malay** Archipelago, The. Wallace. N. Y., 1869. 8°. 8032
 Voyages in, 1832-34. Earl. Lond., 1836. 8°. 8031
- Malcolm, J.** Sketches of Persia. Lond., 1828. 2 v. 8°. . . . 8231
- Malcom, H.** Travels in S. E. Asia. Bost., 1839. 2 v. 12°. . . 16511
- Malespini, C.** Novels. (Ital. Novelists, v. 3.) Lond., 1836. 12°. . 1901
- Malibran, M. F.,** Memoirs and Letters of. De Merlin. Philad., 1840.
 2 v. 12°. 7923

- [**Malkin, F.**] Hist. of Greece. Lond., 1829. 8°. . . . 16022
- [**Malkin, J. H., etc.**] Historical Parallels. Lond., 1846. 3 v. 12°. . 4555
 The same. v. 1. Bost., 1831. 12°. . . . 8815
- Mallet, D.** Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. . . 538
 Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. . . . 20
 The same. Ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. . . . 15101
- Mallet, P. H.** Northern Antiquities. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1859. 8°. 507
- Mallet du Pan, J.** Hist. of Destruction of the Helvetic Union.
 Bost., 1799. 12°. 16162
- Malmesbury, Earl of.** (J. Harris.) Letters. Lond., 1870. 2 v. 8°. 6830
- Malmesbury, William of.** Chronicle. (2 copies.) Lond., 1847. 8°. 508
- Malone, E.** Life of Dryden. Lond., 1800. 8°. 3772
- Malory, T.** Morte d'Arthur. Lond., 1868. 12°. 1912
- Malta, Achievements of Knights of.** Sutherland. Philad., 1846. 12°. 4618
 Hist. of. Martin. (Colonial Libr., v. 7.) Lond., 1837. 16°. . 7902
- Malthus, T. R.** Essay on Population. Wash., 1809. 2 v. 8°. . 8657
 The same. 6th ed. Lond., 1826. 2 v. 8°. 8659
 Principles of Polit. Economy. Bost., 1821. 8°. . . . 8634
- Mammalia, Orders and Habits of.** Figuier. Lond., 1870. 8°. . 8996
- Man, Adaptation of Nature to moral and intellectual constitution of.**
 Chalmers. Philad., 1836. 8°. 16982
 to Physical Condition of. Kidd. Philad.,
 1836. 8°. 16983
- Antiquity of. Lyell. Philad., 1863. 8°. 8989
- with the Broken Ear, The. About. N. Y., 1867. 12°. . . 2394
- Constitution of. Combe. Hartf'd., 1842. 8°. 3472
- Descent of. Darwin. N. Y., 1871. 2 v. 12°. 8932
- of Feeling. Mackenzie. N. Y., 1837. 12°. 1992
- in Genesis and in Geology. Thompson. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . 8959
- and his Migrations. Latham. N. Y., 1852. 12°. . . . 17107
- and his Motives. Moore. N. Y., 1848. 16°. 8517
- and Nature. Marsh. N. Y., 1867. 8°. 8966
- in the Past, Present, and Future. Büchner. Lond., 1872. 8°. 8993
- Physical Structure of. Mudie. Bost., 1838. 12°. . . . 9117
- Place of, in Nature, Evidence as to. Huxley. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 8939
- Primitive. Figuier. Lond., 1870. 8°. 8994
 Condition of. Lubbock. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . . . 4073
 Culture of. Tylor. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. . . . 4075
- about Town, The. Webbe. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 12°. . . 15498
- who laughs, The. Hugo. N. Y., 1869. 8°. 2642
- and Wife. W. Collins. N. Y., 1870. 8°. 2304
- of the World. Mackenzie. N. Y., 1837. 12°. 1992
- See, also, RACE.
- Manchester Strike, A.** Martineau. Bost., 1833. 12°. . . . 14614
- Mancur, J. H.** Constance. Philad. 8°. 2313
- Mandeville, Sir J.** Voiage and Travaile. Ed. Halliwell. Lond.,
 1839. 8°. 8034
- Mandeville.** Godwin. Philad., 1818. 2 v. 12°. 15501
- Mankind, Types of.** Nott and Gliddon. Philad., 1855. 8°. . 9094

- Mann, E. J.** *The Deaf and Dumb.* Bost., 1836. 12°. . . . 17075
- Mann, H.** *Slavery: Letters and Speeches.* Bost., 1853. 12°. . . . 8578
Thoughts for a Young Man. Bost., 1850. 16°. . . . 9114
Life of. By his Wife. Bost., 1865. 8°. . . . 7371
- Manni, D. M.** *Ginevra.* (Ital. Novelists, v. 4.) Lond., 1836. 12°. . 1902
- [**Manning, A.**] *Maiden and Married Life of Mary Powell.* N. Y. 16°. 2420
- Mansfield, E. D.** *Life of Gen. Scott.* N. Y., 1848. 12°. . . . 7394
Political Grammar of U. S. Cincinn., 1836. 12°. . . . 6020
- Mansfield, Earl of.** See W. MURRAY.
- Mansfield Park.** Austen. Philad., 1838. 8°. 2662
- Mansie Wauch.** [Moir.] N. Y., 1828. 12°. 15236
- Manufactures, Cyclopædia of.** Tomlinson. Lond., 1854. 2 v. 8°. .
Philosophy of. Ure. Lond., 1835. 12°. 17001
British. Dodd. Lond., 1844-46. 6 v. 12°. 8786
of the Greeks and Romans. Fosbrooke. Lond., 1833-35.
 2 v. 16°. 4869
 See, also, ARTS.
- Manzoni, A.** *I Promessi Sposi.* Wash., 1834. 8°. 2650
- [**Marana, J. P.**] *Letters by a Turkish Spy.* Lond., 1753-54. 8 v. 12°. 13682
- Marble Faun, The.** Hawthorne. Bost., 1860. 2 v. 16°. . . . 2892
- March, D.** *Night Scenes in the Bible.* Philad., 1869. 8°. . . 10012
Yankee Land. Hartf'd., 1840. 12°. 15010
- Marcy, R. B.** *Army Life on the Border.* N. Y., 1866. 12°. . . . 6129
- Margaret: a Story.** Lyndon. N. Y., 1868. 12°. 15739
a Tale. Judd. Bost., 1845. 12°. 2953
of Anjou, Life of. Strickland. Philad., 1847. 8°. . . . 5234
Memoirs of. Ed. G. P. R. James. Philad., 1839. 12°. . . . 6701
- Graham.** G. P. R. James. N. Y., 1847. 8°. 2313
- Lyndsay.** [Wilson.] N. Y., 1823. 12°. 2460
- Ravenscroft.** St. John. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15503
- Marguerite of Valois; a Romance.** Dumas. N. Y., 1846. 8°. . 2630
- Maria del Occidente.** See M. BROOKS.
- Marie Antoinette, Memoirs of.** Campan. Philad., 1823. 8°. . . 5630
The same. Weber. Lond., 1805-25. 3 v. 8°. 5627
and her Son. A Novel. [Mundt.] N. Y., 1867. 8°. . . . 3072
- Marigny, A. de.** *Hist. of the Arabians.* Lond., 1758. 4 v. 8°. . 16055
- Mariner, W.** *The Tonga Islands,* ed. Martin. 3d ed. Edinb., 1827.
 2 v. 12°. 4475
- Mariner's Chronicle, The.** N. H., 1835. 12°. 16255
- Marion, Gen. Francis,** *Life of.* Horry and Weems. Philad., 1839. 12°. 16395
The same. Simms. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 7305
- Marion, F.** *Wonderful Balloon Ascents.* N. Y., 1870. 12°. . . 10116
Wonders of Optics. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1870. 12°. . . . 10109
of Vegetation. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 10148
- Mariotti, L.** *The Blackgown Papers.* Lond., 1846. v. 2. 12°. . 15383
Italy. Lond., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 4686
- Mark, St.** See BIBLE.
- Markham, C. R.** *Life of Lord Fairfax.* Lond., 1870. 8°. . . . 6821
- Markham, G.** *Tragedy of Sir R. Grenville.* Ed. Arber. Lond.,
 1871. 16°. 3898

- Marlborough, Duke of, and Duchess.** See CHURCHILL.
- Marlitt, E.** (*Pseudonym.*) See E. JOHN.
- Marlowe, C.** Works, ed. Dyce. New ed. Lond., 1870. 8°. . . . 1572
The same. [Ed. Robinson.] Lond., 1826. v. 1, 2. 16°. 1473
- Marmion, S.** The Antiquary. (Old Plays, v. 10.) Lond., 1826. 8°. 1517
- Marmontel, J. F.** Belisarius. Lond., 1794. 12°. . . . 2355
Memoirs of. By himself. Philad., 1807. 2 v. 12°. . . . 7590
The same. Lond., 1826-30. 2 v. 12°. . . . 6641
Moral Tales. Lond., 1800. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15131
- Maroncelli, P.** See S. PELLICO.
- Marot, C., and other Studies.** Morley. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. . . 3740
- Marquette, J.,** Life of. Sparks. Bost., 1839. 16°. . . . 7259
- Marriage.** A Novel. Ferrier. N. Y., 1847. 8°. . . . 2672
- Married State, Duties of the.** Foster. N. Y., 1845. 12°. . . 17016
- Marryat, F.** Diary in America. Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°. . . 16800
The same. N. Y., 1839. 12°. . . . 16802
The same. 2d series. Philad., 1840. 12°. . . . 16803
Jacob Faithful. N. Y., 1835. 12°. . . . 15110
The same. (2 copies.) Philad., 1834. 3 v. 12°. . . 2116
Japhet, in search of a Father. Philad., 1835. 2 v. 12°. . . 2090
The same. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . . . 2092
The King's Own. N. Y., 1836. 12°. . . . 15480
The same. N. Y., 1837. 12°. . . . 2111
The Little Savage. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1849. 12°. . . . 2122
The Naval Officer; or, Frank Mildmay. N. Y., 1835. 12°. . 15522
Pacha of Many Tales; the Three Cutters. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 15112
The Phantom Ship. Philad., 1839. 12°. . . . 15546
The Pirate, and the Three Cutters. (2 copies.) Philad., 1836.
2 v. in 1. 12°. . . . 2112
Snarleywow. Philad., 1837. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . . . 2115
Stories of the Sea. (Pirate, and Three Cutters.) N. Y.,
1836. 12°. . . . 2114
- Marsh, G. P.** Lectures on the English Language. 3d ed. N. Y.,
1860. 8°. . . . 168
The same. 4th ed. N. Y., 1863. 8°. . . . 169
Man and Nature. N. Y., 1864. 8°. . . . 9092
The same. N. Y., 1867. 8°. . . . 8966
Origin and Hist. of the English Language. N. Y., 1862. 8°. . 170
- Marsh, J.** Epitome of Eccl. Hist. N. Y., 1828. 12°. . . . 16462
Temperance Recollections. An Autobiography. N. Y.,
1866. 12°. . . . 16425
- Marsh-Caldwell, A.** The Reformation in France. Lond., 1847.
2 v. 8°. . . . 6431
Tales of the Woods and Fields. N. Y., 1836. 12°. . . . 15603
- Marshall, C.,** Passages from the Remembrancer of. Philad., 1839. 12°.
- Marshall, E. C.** Hist. of U. S. Naval Academy. N. Y., 1862. 12°. 6034
- Marshall, J.** Life of Washington. Philad., 1804-07. 5 v. 8°. . . 7476
The same. Philad., 1833. 2 v. and Atlas. 8°. . . . 7481
Writings on the Federal Constitution. (2 copies.) Bost.,
1839. 8°. . . . 6283

- Marston, John.** The Malcontent. (Old Plays, v. 4.) Lond., 1825. 8°. 1511
Works. Lond., 1856. 3 v. 16°. 1417
- Marston, John W.** Gerald ; and other Poems. Lond., 1842. 12°. . 14847
- Marston, P. B.** Song-Tide, and other Poems. Bost., 1871. 12°. . 1194
- Marston.** [Croly.] Philad., 1845. 8°. 2325
- Martelle, J.** The Huguenot Galley-Slave. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1867. 12°. 6355
- Marten, H.** Life of. Forster. Lond., 1838. 16°. 5762
- Martin, A.** Natural History. N. Y., 1861-62. 2 v. 12°. . . . 8953
- Martin, J.** Account of the Tonga Islands. 3d ed. Edinb., 1827.
2 v. 12°. 4475
- Martin, R. M.** British Colonial Library. Lond., 1836-44. 10 v. 16°. 7896
- CONTENTS.—1, The Canadas. 2, Austral-Asia. 3, Southern Africa. 4, 5, West Indies. 6, Nova Scotia, etc. 7, Mediterranean Possessions. 8, 9, East Indies. 10, Possessions in the Indian and Atlantic Oceans.
- Hist. of Brit. Possessions in Asia. 2d ed. Lond., 1835. 8°. . 16116
- Hist., etc., of Canada. 2d ed. Lond., 1838. 16°. 5719
- Martin, W. C. L.** Hist. of the Horse. Lond., 1845. 12°. . . . 8782
- Martin Chuzzlewit.** Dickens. Bost., 1869. 2 v. 8°. 2204
- Martineau, H.** Biogr. Sketches. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 6748
- The Charmed Sea: a Tale. Philad. 8°. 2312
- The Crofton Boys. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 14621
- Eastern Life. Philad., 1848. 8°. 8098
- Feats on the Fiord. Lond. 16°. 14622
- The Hamlets. Bost., 1836. 12°. 14625
- Hist. of England, 1800-54. (2 copies.) Bost., 1864-66. 4 v. 8°. 4916
- How to observe Morals and Manners. N. Y., 1838. 12°. . 16329
- Illustrations of Polit. Econ. Bost. and Lond., 1832-33. 13 v. 12°. 14608
- CONTENTS.—1, Life in the Wilds. 2, Hill and Valley. 3, Brooke and Brooke Farm. 4, Demerara. 5, Ella of Garveloch. 6, Weal and Woe in Garveloch. 7, A Manchester Strike. 8, Cousin Marshall. 9, Ireland. 10, Homes Abroad. 11, For Each and All. 12, French Wines and Politics. 13, The Charmed Sea.
- Miscellanies. (2 copies.) Bost., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 3346
- Prize Essays. Bost., 1836. 12°. 9799
- Retrospect of Western Travel. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 12°. . . 16821
- The Settlers at home. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 14623
- Sickness and Health in Bleaburn. Bost., 1853. 16°. . . . 15777
- Society in America. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1837. 2 v. 12°. . . 5998
- Sowers not Reapers, or Chatham and Mary Kay. Hartf'd.,
1845. 12°. 14624
- Traditions of Palestine. 2d ed. Lond., 1843. 12°. . . . 14626
- Martineau, J.** Endeavours after the Christian Life. Bost., 1858. 12°. 9974
- Essays. Bost., 1868-70. 2 v. 8°. 3712
- Martius, C. F. P. v., and Spix, J. B. v.** Travels in Brazil. Lond.,
1824. 2 v. 8°. 8435
- Martyn, H.** Journal and Letters, ed. Wilberforce. (Abridged.) N.
Y., 1851. 12°. 7601
- Memoir of. Sargent. Bost., 1831. 12°. 7565
- Martyndale, H. F.** Analysis of the Church-Calendar. Lond. 12°. . 4622
- Martyrs, The.** De Chateaubriand. N. Y., 1812. 3 v. 12°. . . 15133
- Book of. Blanchard. Buffalo, 1852. 8°. 16401
- The same. Fox. Philad., 1830. 4°. 17329

- Marvel, Ik.** (*Pseudonym.*) See D. G. MITCHELL.
- Marvell, A.** Poetical Works, with Memoir. Bost., 1857. 16°. 971
 The same. 1057
 Life of. H. Coleridge. (Worthies.) Leeds, 1836. 8°. 6904
- Mary** of Burgundy. G. P. R. James. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 12°. 2086
- Mary I.**, Queen of Engl., Life of. Strickland. Philad., 1847. 8°. 5235
- Mary II.**, Q. of Engl., Life of. Strickland. Philad., 1851. 8°. 5232
- Mary**, the Handmaid of the Lord. [Mrs. Charles.] N. Y., 1865. 12°. 9842
- Mary Powell.** [Manning.] N. Y. 16°. 2420
- Mary**, Queen of Scots. Letters. Ed. A. Strickland. Lond., 1843. 2 v. 12°. 5152
 and her Accusers. Hosack. Edinb., 1870-73. 2 v. 8°. 5240
 and Elizabeth. v. Raumer. Lond., 1836. 12°. 5210
 and her latest Historian (Froude). Meline. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 10237
 Life of. Bell. N. Y., 1837. 2 v. 12°. 11949
 The same. Strickland. N. Y., 1855-59. 5 v. 12°. 5201
 Mary Stuart: a Tragedy. Schiller. Lond., 1847. 8°. 439
- Mason, E. P.**, Life and Writings of. Olmsted. N. Y., 1842. 12°. 16441
- Mason, Major John**, Life of. Ellis. Bost., 1844. 16°. 7262
- Mason, Rev. John.** Treatise on Self-Knowledge. Hartf'd., 1842. 8°. 3472
- Mason, John M.** Comments on [Reed's] Shakespeare. Lond.,
 1785. 8°. 1589
- Mason, L.** Manual of Vocal Music. Bost., 1834. 12°. 17118
- Mason, W.** Memoirs of Whitehead. Lond., 1788. 8°. 6955
 Works. Lond., 1811. 4 v. 8°. 17237
- Masonry.** See FREE Masonry.
- Massachusetts**, Conference on Society and Manners in. Bost.,
 1820. 12°. 14962
 Historical Collections of. Barber. Worc., 1841. 8°. 5937
 Hist. of, 1628-1750. Hutchinson. Bost., 1795. 2 v. 8°. 5836
 1748-65. Minot. Bost., 1798-1803. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 5835
 1775-89. Bradford. Bost., 1825. 8°. 5849
 Quarterly Review. Bost., 1847-49. v. 1, 2. 8°. 12769
 Scenery. Hitchcock. Northampton, 1842. 4°.
 See, also, NEW ENGLAND.
- Massacre** of St. Bartholomew. White. N. Y., 1868. 12°. 6327
- Massey, G.** Poems. Bost., 1860. 16°. 977
 Poems and Ballads. N. Y., 1854. 12°. 856
 Shakspeare's Sonnets interpreted. Lond., 1866. 8°. 1636
- [**Massey, M.**] Lionel Wakefield. Philad., 1837. 2 v. 12°. 15490
- Massie, J. W.** Anti-Slavery Mission to America. Lond., 1864. 8°. 8555
- Massillon, J. B.** Sermons. Dundee, 1803. 3 v. 12°. 13522
 The same, ed. Dickson. Philad., 1818. 2 v. 8°. 10039
- Massinger, P.** Dramatic Works, ed. H. Coleridge. (2 copies.)
 Lond., 1840. 8°. 1627
 Plays: abridged ed. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1831. 3 v. 12°. 1683
- Masson, D.** British Novelists. (2 copies.) Bost., 1859. 12°. 51
 Life of Milton. Lond., 1859-71. 2 v. 8°. 7112
 Recent British Philosophy. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 8580
- Masuccio, G.** Novels. (Ital. Novelists, v. 1.) Lond., 1836. 12°. 1899

- Mathematical Sciences**, Hist. of the. Powell. Lond., 1837. 16°. . 6049
 Study, Advantages of. Young. Lond., 1846. 12°. . 9253
- Mathematics**, Recreations in. Enfield. Lond., 1825. 12°. . 16943
- Mather, C.** *Magnalia*; Eccl. Hist. of N. E. (2 copies.) Hartf'd., 1820. 2 v. 8°. . 5958
 Life of. Peabody. Bost., 1836. 16°. . 7255
- Mathew, T.**, Memoir of. Bermingham. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . 16336
- [**Mathews, A.**] Walter Ashwood. N. Y., 1860. 12°. . 15811
- Mathews, Chas.**, Memoirs of. By his widow. Philad., 1839. 4 v. 12°. 7930
- Mathews, Cornelius.** Behemoth. N. Y., 1839. 12°. . 15663
 Writings. N. Y., 1843. 8°. . 15091
- Mathias, G. H. D.** A Tutor's Counsel to his Pupils. Philad., 1867. 16°. . 9143
- [**Mathias, T. J.**] The Pursuits of Literature. 7th ed. Lond., 1798. 8°. 15088
 The same. Philad., 1800. 8°. . 15089
- Matrimonial Infelicities.** Barry Gray. N. Y., 1866. 12°. . 2926
- Matteucci, C.** Physical Phenomena of Living Beings. (2 copies.) Philad., 1848. 12°. . 16961
- Matthew, St.** See BIBLE.
- Matthews, H.** Diary of an Invalid. Paris, 1836. 12°. . 8187
- Maturin, E.** Montezuma. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 12°. . 15745
- Maunder, S.** Treasury of History. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 8°. . 15890
- Mauprat, G. Sand.** Bost., 1870. 16°. . 2349
- Maurice Dering.** [Lawrence.] N. Y., 1865. 8°. . 2331
- Maurice Tiernay.** Lever. N. Y., 1863. 8°. . 2319
- Mauritius**, Hist. of. Martin. (Colonial Library, v. 3.) Lond., 1843. 16°. 7898
- Maury, J. S.** Principles of Eloquence. N. Y., 1848. 12°. . 11926
- Maury, M. F.** Physical Geography of the Sea. N. Y., 1857. 8°. . 9103
- Mavor, W.** British Tourists. Lond., 1798. 5 v. 12°. . 8181
 Hist. of Voyages. Lond., 1796-97. v. 4-20. 12°. . 13847
 Universal History. N. Y., 1803-05. 25 v. 12°. . 13497
- CONTENTS.—v. 1-9, Ancient: 10-25, Modern.
- Max Kromer.** Stretton. N. Y., 1871. 16°. . 2425
- Maxcy, J.** Collegiate Addresses. Lond. 16°. . 9128
- Maximilian**, *Emperor of Mexico*. Recollections of my Life. Lond., 1868. 3 v. 8°. . 8258
- Maximilian**, *Prince of Neuwied*. Travels in Brazil. Lond., 1820. 8°. 8053
- Maxwell, J. S.** The Czar; his Court and People. N. Y., 1848. 12°. 16604
- [**Maxwell, W. H.**] Memoirs of Peel. Lond., 1842. 2 v. 12°. . 6779
- May, S. J.** Recollections of our Antislavery Conflict. Bost., 1869. 12°. 8545
- May, Thos.** Plays. See DODSLEY'S Old Plays, v. 8, 10.
- May, Thos. E.** Constitutional Hist. of Engl. (2 copies.) Bost., 1862-63. 2 v. 8°. . 4912
- Mayer, B.** Captain Canot. N. Y., 1866. 12°. . 8573
 Mexico as it was and as it is. N. Y., 1844. 8°. . 5977
 Aztec, Spanish and Republican. Hartf'd., 1851. 2 v. in 1. 8°. . 5978
- Mayer, J. B.**, etc. Correlation and Conservation of Forces. N. Y., 1869. 12°. . 8895

- Mayflower**, The; or Sketches. H. B. Stowe. N. Y., 1844. 12°. . 2734
- Mayhew, H.** German Life and Manners. Lond., 1864. 2 v. 8°. . 8313
- Mayne, J.** The City Match. (Old Plays, v. 9.) Lond., 1825. 8°. . 1516
- Maynwaring, A.** Life and Posthumous Works of. Lond., 1715. 8°. 16362
- [**Mayo, I. F.**] The Crust and the Cake. N. Y. 8°. . . . 2436
- Occupations of a Retired Life. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1869. 8°. . 2434
- White as Snow. N. Y. 12°. 2441
- Mayo, W. S.** The Berber. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 15664
- Kaloolah. N. Y., 1849. 12°. 7984
- Mayor of Wind-Gap.** [Banim.] N. Y., 1835. 12°. 15505
- Mazzini, G.** Life, Writings, and Principles of. N. Y., 1872. 8°. . 7787
- Mechanics**, Illustrations of. Moseley. N. Y., 1844. 12°. . 11780
- Treatise on. Kater and Lardner. Lond., 1837. 16°. . 6046
- Medals**, Dialogues on Ancient. Addison. (Works, v. 3.) N. Y., 1855. 8°. 3793
- Medbery, J. K.** Men and Mysteries of Wall Street. Bost., 1870. 12°. 8647
- Medhurst, W. H.** China. Lond., 1838. 8°. 8004
- Median Monarchy.** Rawlinson (v. 2, 3). N. Y., 1871. 8°. . . 4064
- Medical Delusions**, Lessons from the Hist. of. Hooker. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 16970
- Science, Border Lines of Knowledge in. Holmes. Bost., 1862. 12°. 3605
- Medici, Lorenzo de',** Life of. Roscoe. Lond., 1847. 8°. . . 400
- Medici Family**, Memoirs of the. Pignotti. Lond., 1826. 4 v. 8°. . 4680
- Mediterranean**, Hist. of Brit. Possessions in the. Martin. Lond., 1837. 16°. 7902
- Shores, Winter and Spring on the. Bennet. N. Y., 1870. 8°. 8375
- Meeker, N. C.** Life in the West. N. Y., 1868. 12°. 16871
- Meinhold, J. W.** The Amber Witch. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1845. 12°. 3044
- Melancholy**, Anatomy of. Burton. N. Y., 1870. 3 v. 8°. . . 3941
- Melanchthon, P.** Life of. Cox. Lond., 1817. 8°. 7665
- Melanie.** Willis. N. Y., 1837. 12°. 792
- Melbourne House.** S. Warner. N. Y., 1868. 12°. 3001
- Meline, J. F.** Mary, Q. of Scots, and her latest Historian. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 10237
- Melish, J.** Description of the U. S., etc. N. Y., 1826. 8°. . . 16824
- Mellen, G. W. F.** Unconstitutionality of Slavery. Bost., 1841. 12°. 8571
- Mellen, Grenville.** The Martyr's Triumph, and other Poems. Bost., 1833. 12°. 15011
- Melmoth, W.** Fitzosborne's Letters; and Dialogue on Oratory. Bost., 1815. 12°. 17029
- Melville, H.** The Confidence-Man. N. Y., 1857. 12°. . . . 15683
- Israel Potter. N. Y., 1855. 12°. 15726
- Omoo. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1847-68. 12°. 8325
- Redburn. N. Y., 1849. 12°. 15768
- Typee. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1846-47. 12°. 8327
- White-Jacket. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 15813
- Memes, J. S.** Hist. of Sculpture, Painting, etc. Edinb., 1829. 12°. . 4501
- The same. Bost., 1831. 12°. 8868

- Metastasio, P.** Dramas and Poems. Transl. by Hoole. Lond., 1800.
3 v. 8°. 906
- Meteorology**, Elements of. Brocklesby. N. Y., 1849. 12°. . . . 8894
- Meteors**, etc. Zürcher and Margollé. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . . . 10146
- Meteyard, E.** Mainstone's Housekeeper. Bost., 1864. 12°. . . . 15497
- Methodist Pulpit**, Annals of the American. Sprague. N. Y., 1859. 8°. 7736
- Metropolis**, The Great. [Grant.] N. Y., 1837. 2 v. 12°. . . . 5144
- Metropolitan Magazine**. N. Y., 1836-42. 13 v. 8°. 14520
- Metropolitan Pulpit**, The. [Grant.] N. Y., 1839. 12°. . . . 9914
- Meunier, V.** Adventures on Hunting Grounds. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 10120
- Meurer, M.** Life of Luther. N. Y., 1848. 8°. 6511
- Mexican Revolution** of 1810-19, Memoirs of. Robinson. Philad.,
1820. 8°. 16148
- War of 1846-47, Notes for Hist of. Ed. Ramsey. N. Y.,
1850. 12°. 5824
- Service afloat and ashore during. Semmes. Cincinn.,
1851. 8°. 5825
- Mexico**. Ward. 2d ed. Lond., 1829. 2 v. 8°. 5979
- in 1842. [Folsom.] N. Y., 1842. 12°. 16911
- Adventures in, 1846. Ruxton. N. Y., 1848. 12°. . . . 16923
- as it was and is. Mayer. N. Y., 1844. 8°. 5977
- Aztec, Spanish and Republican. Mayer. Hartfd., 1851. 2 v.
in 1. 8°. 5978
- Description of. Conder. Lond. 12°. 7858
- Diary in, 1867. Salm-Salm. Lond., 1868. 2 v. 8°. . . . 5826
- Hist. of. [to 1521.] Clavigero. Philad., 1804. 3 v. 8°. . . 5974
- of Conquest of. Diaz del Castillo. Salem, 1803. 2 v. 8°. 5972
- The same. Prescott. Philad., 1871. 3 v. 8°. . . . 10327
- The same. Wilson. Philad., 1859. 8°. 5971
- Journal on coast of, 1820-22. Hall. Lond., 1840. 8°. . . 8101
- Journal in, 1826. Lyon. Lond., 1828. 8°. 16910
- Life in, 1839-41. Calderon de la Barca. Bost., 1843. 2 v. 12°. 16905
- Rambler in, 1834. Latrobe. N. Y., 1836. 12°. . . . 16909
- Recollections of, 1842-44. Thompson. N. Y., 1847. 12°. . 16907
- Travels in, 1846-47. Carpenter. N. Y., 1851. 12°. . . 16908
- Michael Armstrong**. Mrs. Trollope. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . 15507
- Michailow**, —. Adventures in Tartary. Lond., 1822. 8°. . . 8057
- Michel-Angelo**. See BUONARROTI.
- Michelet, J.** Hist. of France [to 1453.] Tr. by Kelly. Lond., 1844-
46. 2 v. 8°. 5648
- The same [to 1380]. Tr. by G. H. Smith. N. Y., 1845.
1 v. 8°. 5650
- Hist. of Roman Republic. (2 copies.) Lond., 1847. 8°. . . 324
- Modern History. N. Y., 1843. 12°. 11771
- The same. 12284
- Priests, Women and Families. Also, The People. Lond.,
1846. 16°. 9513
- Michell, R.** Honesty: a Poem. Lond., 1769. 8°. 14806
- Michigan**, Hist. of., to 1837. Lanman. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . . 11614

- Michigan**, Sketches of. Detroit, 1834. 12°. 16043
- Mickle, W. J.** Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. 28
- Microcosm**, The. N. H., 1836-37. v. 3, N. S. 8°. 14598
- Microscope**, The. Hogg. Lond., 1869. 8°. 8899
- Microscope**, The. [A periodical.] N. H., 1820. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 17474
- Middle Ages**, Literary Hist. of. Berington. Lond., 1846. 8°. 321
- Romances of the. Cox and Jones. Lond., 1871. 8°. 2010
- See, also, CRUSADES; EUROPE (History of).
- Middle Kingdom**, The. Williams. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. 12°. 6471
- Middlebury College**. The Philomathesian. 1833-34. v. 1. 8°. 17473
- Middlemarch**. George Eliot. N. Y., 1872. 2 v. 12°. 2540
- Middleton, C.** Life of Cicero. Lond., 1837. 8°. 7743
- Middleton, T.** Plays. See DODSLEY'S Old Plays, v. 5, 6, 11.
- Works, ed. Dyce. Lond., 1840. 5 v. 8°. 1468
- Midshipman's** Expedients, and other Tales. Philad., 1837. 2 v. 12°. 14874
- Midsummer Eve**; a Fairy Tale. Hall. N. Y., 1848. 8°. 2312
- Miers, J.** Travels in Chile and La Plata. Lond., 1826. 2 v. 8°. 8463
- Mignet, F. A. M.** Hist. of French Revolution. N. Y., 1827. 8°. 16247
- The same. (Bohn's ed.) 3 copies. Lond., 1846-56. 8°. 377
- Milburn, W. H.** The Rifle, Axe, and Saddle-Bags, etc. (2 copies.)
- N. Y., 1857. 12°. 3583
- Miles Wallingford**. Cooper. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 2820
- Milford, J.** Norway, and her Laplanders. Lond., 1842. 8°. 8300
- Military** Commanders, British, Lives of. Gleig. Lond., 1831-32.
- 3 v. 16°. 5771
- For Contents, see GLEIG.
- Sketch-Book, The. N. Y., 1827. 2 v. 12°. 16270
- Mill, James.** Elements of Polit. Economy. 3d. ed. Lond., 1844. 8°. 8625
- Hist. of British India. 3d. ed. Lond., 1826. 6 v. 8°. 6464
- Mill, John Stuart.** Dissertations and Discussions. Bost., 1865-67.
- 4 v. 8°. 3715
- The same. v. 1, 2. 3719
- Liberty. 2d. ed. Bost., 1863. 16°. 3714
- Positive Philosophy of Comte. Bost., 1871. 12°. 8590
- Principles of Polit. Economy. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1870. 2 v. 8°. 8663
- Representative Government. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1862-67. 12°. 8618
- Subjection of Women. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1869. 12°. 9203
- System of Logic. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1848-64. 8°. 8743
- Mill on the Floss**. George Eliot. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 2533
- Millar, John.** Hist. View of the Engl. Gov't. Lond., 1803. 4 v. 8°. 5356
- Origin of Ranks. 4th. ed. Edinb., 1806. 8°. 17086
- Miller, G.** History, philosophically illustrated. Lond., 1832. 4 v. 8°. 4092
- The same. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1848-49. 4 v. 8°. 358
- Miller, Hugh.** Cruise of the Betsey; Rambles of a Geologist. Bost.,
1862. 12°. 8980
- Essays. (2 copies.) Bost., 1865. 12°. 3721
- First Impressions of England. (2 copies.) Bost., 1851-56. 12°. 8355
- Foot-Prints of the Creator. (2 copies.) Bost., 1850. 12°. 8974
- Geology of the Bass Rock. N. Y., 1851. 12°. 8829

- Miller, Hugh.** My Schools and Schoolmasters. Bost., 1855. 12°. . 7100
 Old Red Sandstone. (2 copies.) Bost., 1851. 12°. . . 8972
 Popular Geology. (2 copies.) Bost., 1860-65. 12°. . . 8978
 Scenes and Legends of Scotland. (2 copies.) Cinc., 1851-52. 12°. 2586
 Tales and Sketches. Bost., 1863. 12°. . . . 2588
 Testimony of the Rocks. (2 copies.) Bost., 1857. 12°. . . 8976
 Life and Letters of. Bayne. Bost., 1871. 2 v. 12°. . . 7101
 Life and Times of. T. N. Brown. N. Y., 1860. 12°. . . 6978
- Miller, James.** Mahomet. (Brit. Drama.) Lond., 1804. 8°. . . 1630
- Miller, Joaquin.** Songs of the Sierras. (2 copies.) Bost., 1871. 16°. 766
- Miller, Jona. P.** Greece in 1827-28. N. Y., 1828. 12°. . . . 15952
- Miller, J. R.** Hist. of Great Britain. Philad., 1837. 8°. . . . 5392
- Miller, L. W.** Notes of an Exile. Fredonia, 1846. 12°. . . . 16256
- Miller, S.** Letters on Clerical Manners and Habits. N. Y., 1827. 12°. 9828
 to Sons in College. Philad., 1843. 12°. . . . 17031
 Life of J. Edwards. Bost., 1837. 16°. 7257
 Retrospect of 18th century. N. Y., 1803. 2 v. 8°. . . . 15902
- Miller, T.** Lady Jane Grey. Philad., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15483
 Rural Sketches. Philad., 1842. 12°. 15570
- Miller of Angibault, The.** George Sand. Bost., 1871. 16°. . . . 2352
- Miller's Story of the War, A.** Erckmann-Chatrain. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 2364
- Millingen, J. G.** Hist. of Duelling. (2 copies.) Lond., 1841. 2 v. 8°. 15148
- Millot, C. F. X.** Elements of Hist. Worc., 1789. 5 v. 8°. . . . 15879
- Mills, A.** Literature of Grt. Brit. and Ireland. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. 8°. 228
- Mills, C.** Hist. of Chivalry. Philad., 1825. 8°. 4737
 of the Crusades. Philad., 1824. 8°. 4738
 of Muhammedanism. 2d ed. Lond., 1818. 8°. . . . 10031
- Milman, H. H.** Annals of S. Paul's. 2d ed. Lond., 1869. 8°. . 6419
 Hist. of Christianity [to 412]. Lond., 1840. 3 v. 8°. . . 6568
 of the Jews. Enlarged ed. N. Y., 1864. 3 v. 8°. . . 6303
 The same. N. Y., 1840. 3 v. 12°. 11000
 The same. N. Y., 1830. 3 v. 12°. 11929
 of Latin Christianity. N. Y., 1860-61. 8 v. 8°. . . 6391
 Life and Correspondence of Gibbon. Lond., 1839. 8°. . 7123
 Poetical Works. (2 copies.) Lond., 1839. 3 v. 16°. . . 995
 Samor, Lord of the Bright City. N. Y., 1818. 12°. . . . 14835
 Savonarola, Erasmus, and other Essays. Lond., 1870. 8°. . 3435
- Milner, J.** Hist. of the Church. Bost., 1822. 5 v. 12°. . . . 6334
- Milnes, R. M.** Life and Letters of Keats. N. Y., 1848. 12°. . . 7000
 Poems of Many Years. New ed. Bost., 1846. 16°. . . 1212
- Milns, W.** The Well-bred Scholar. Lond., 1794. 8°. . . . 17532
- Milton, J.** Areopagitica. Ed. Arber. Lond., 1868. 16°. . . . 3885
 Comus, as performed at the Theatre. Edinb., 1782. 12°. . 1404
 Poetical Works. Philad., 1842. 8°. 945
 The same. N. Y., 1832. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 958
 The same. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1817. 2 v. 24°. . . . 257
 The same, with Life. Ed. Mitford. Bost., 1839. 2 v. 8°. 1251
 The same. Ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15096
 The same. Ed. Sanford. Philad., 1819. 2 v. 24°. . . 4

- Milton, J.** Prose and Poetical Works. Lond., 1844. 8°. . . . 3789
 Prose Works. Lond., 1844. 8°. 3788
 The same. (Bohn's ed.) 2 copies. Lond., 1848-70. 5 v. 8°. 454
- CONTENTS.—1, Defences of People of England; Elkonoklastes. 2, Tenure of Kings and Magistrates; Areopagitica; Tracts on the Commonwealth; On Ormond's Peace; Letters of State; Of Reformation in England; Reason of Church Gov't. against Prelacy, etc. 3, Smectynus Pieces; On Divorce; Tetrachordon; Colasterion; On Education; Familiar Letters, etc. 4, 5, On Christian Doctrine. 5, Hist. of Britain; Hist. of Moscovia; Latin Grammar; Index.
- Select English Prose Works. (2 copies.) Bost., 1826. 2 v. 12°. 3944
 Character and Writings of. Channing. Bost., 1841. 12°. . 9568
 Concordance to Poems of. Cleveland. Lond., 1867. 16°. . 1203
 Criticism on Paradise Lost of. Addison. Ed. Arber. Lond.,
 1868. 16°. 3887
 Life of. Bell. Lond., 1839. 16°. 5777
 The same. Hayley. Dubl., 1797. 8°. 7110
 Life and Times of. Ivimey. N. Y., 1833. 12°. . . . 6952
 Life of, with Hist. of his Time. Masson. Lond., 1859-71. 2 v. 8°. 7112
 Life and Writings of. Todd. Lond., 1826. 8°. . . . 7111
 the Patriot and Poet. E. P. Hood. Lond., 1852. 12°. . 6953
 and his Times. A Novel. Ring. N. Y., 1868. 8°. . . 3093
Mind and Brain. Laycock. N. Y., 1869. 2 v. 8°. . . . 8581
 Improvement of the. Watts. Bost., 1826. 12°. . . . 8493
 amongst the Spindles. Lond., 1845. 12°. 2727
 Use of the Body in relation to the. Moore. N. Y., 1849. 12°. 8515
 See, also, MENTAL.
- Mineral** Kingdom, The. Lond., 1842. 12°. 16942
Mineralogy, Manual of. Dana. N. H., 1851. 12°. . . . 8921
Minister's Family, The. Mrs. Ellis. N. Y., 1844. 12°. . . 15509
 Wooing, The. Mrs. Stowe. Bost., 1868. 12°. . . . 2961
Ministry, Letters on the. Wayland. Bost., 1863. 16°. . . 9832
 to a Son in the. Humphrey. N. Y., 1845. 12°. . . 17034
 to Young Men preparing for the. Cogswell. Bost.,
 1837. 12°. 17036
Minot, G. R. Hist. of Mass., 1748-65. Bost., 1798-1803. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 5835
Minstrelsy: ancient and modern. Motherwell. Bost., 1846. 2 v. 16°. 824
 of Scottish Border. Scott. Lond., 1839. 8°. 1309
 See, also, BALLADS; POETRY; SONGS.
- Mirabeau, H. G. Riquetti de.** Gallery of Portraits. See LUCHET.
 Secret Hist. of Court of Berlin. Dubl., 1789. 8°. . . . 16460
 Life-History of. [Pipitz.] Philad., 1848. 12°. . . . 7622
 Memoirs of. By himself, etc. Lond., 1835-36. v. 1-4. 8°. 7717
 Recollections of. Dumont. Lond., 1835. 8°. 7721
Mirabeau. An historical Novel. Mundt. N. Y., 1868. 8°. . 3092
Miracles, past and present. Mountford. Bost., 1870. 12°. . 9908
 of our Lord, Notes on the. Trench. N. Y., 1858. 8°. . 10004
Miramion, M. B. de, Life of. Bonneau. Lond., 1870. 8°. . 7676
Miriam Coffin. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 12°. 15740
Mirror, The. [A Periodical.] 6th ed. Lond., 1786. 3 v. 12°. 13038
 The same. Ed. Ferguson. Lond., 1823. 2 v. 12°. . 3136
Mirror Library, The. N. Y. 3 v. 8°. 15092
Miscellaneous Works, by a Young Gentleman. N. Y., 1795. 12°. 15306

Miscellanies.	Bost., 1821.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15323
Miserrimus.	[Reynolds.] N. Y., 1833.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15510
Miss Gilbert's Career.	Holland. N. Y., 1862.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2920
Miss Ravenel's Conversion.	DeForest. N. Y., 1857.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2942
Miss Van Kortland.	[Benedict.] Bost., 1871.	8°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2688
Missionaries, Orations for.	E. Irving. N. Y., 1825.	8°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9969
Missions, History of.	Smith and Choules. Bost., 1837.	2 v.	4°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6596
	Relations and Claims of. Anderson. N. Y., 1869.	8°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6299
Mississippi Bubble, The.	Thiers. N. Y., 1859.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6634
	Valley, Hist. of Discovery of. Hart. St. Louis, 1852.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16876
	Recollections of; 1814-24. Flint. Bost., 1826.	8°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16861
Missouri, Journal of Tour in, 1818-19.	Schoolcraft. Lond., 1821.	8°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8054
Mrs. Jerningham's Journal.	N. Y., 1870.	16°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1195
Mistress and Maid. A Story.	Craik. N. Y., 1867.	8°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2310
Mitchel, O. M.	Astronomy of the Bible. (3 copies.) N. Y., 1863-67.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8914
	Planetary and Stellar Worlds. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1851-63.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8911
	Popular Astronomy. N. Y., 1860.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8913
Mitchell, D. G.	The Battle Summer. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1850-53.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5545
	Doctor Johns. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1866.	2 v.	8°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2909
	Dream Life. N. Y., 1868.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3598
	Fresh Gleanings. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1847-56.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8270
	Fudge Doings. N. Y., 1855.	2 v.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2907
	The Lorgnette. (3 copies.) N. Y., 1851-54.	2 v.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3599
	My Farm of Edgewood. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1863.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8922
	Reveries of a Bachelor. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1850-51.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3595
	The same. New ed. N. Y., 1871.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3597
	Rural Studies. N. Y., 1867.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8926
	Seven Stories, with Basement and Attic. N. Y., 1864.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2913
	Wet Days at Edgewood. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1865.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8924
Mitchell, James.	Tour through Belgium, etc. Lond., 1816.	8°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16657
Mitchell, John.	Life of Wallenstein. 2d ed. Lond., 1840.	8°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7790
Mitchell, T. L.	Expeditions in Australia. 2d ed. Lond., 1839.	2 v.	8°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8085
Mitford, A. B.	Tales of Old Japan. Lond., 1871.	2 v.	8°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2005
Mitford, M. R.	Our Village. N. Y., 1828-30.	4 v.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2409
	The same. v. 1-3.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2413
	Works. Philad. 8°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2675
	Life and Letters of. N. Y., 1870.	2 v.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7053
Mitford, W.	Hist. of Greece. Lond., 1820.	10 v.	8°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15954
Mivart, St. G.	Genesis of Species. (2 copies.) Lond., 1871.	8°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8943
Modern Accomplishments.	Sinclair. N. Y., 1836.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15511
	Chivalry. Brackenridge. Philad., 1804.	2 v.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15742
	Cymon, The. Kock. Philad., 1833.	2 v.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15137
	Griselda, The. Edgeworth. (Works, v. 9.) Bost., 1825.	8°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15343
	Society. Sinclair. N. Y., 1837.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15512
	Women. N. Y., 1868-70.	2 v.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9206
	The same. v. 1.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9205
Möllhausen, B.	Journey to the Pacific. Lond., 1858.	2 v.	8°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8419
Moens, W. J. C.	English Travelers and Italian Brigands. N. Y., 1866.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8347
Moffat, R.	Missionary Labors in S. Africa. N. Y., 1843.	12°.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16521

- Mogul Empire**, Travels in the, 1655-68. Bernier. Lond., 1826. 2 v. 8°. 16541
- Mohammed**. The Koran. Tr. by Sale. Lond., 1825. 2 v. 8°. 10032
 Life of. (Libr. of Useful Knowl.) Lond., 1833. 8°. 6751
 The same. Bush. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11937
 and his Successors. Irving. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. 12°. 7579
 Lives of. Ockley. Lond., 1847. 8°. 423
- Mohammed Ali** and his House. A Romance. [Mundt.] N. Y., 1872. 8°. 3091
- Mohammedanism**, Hist. of. Mills. Lond., 1818. 8°. 10031
- Moir, D. M.** Life of Macnish. (Tales, v. 1.) Lond., 1844. 16°. 2367
 Mansie Wauch. N. Y., 1828. 12°. 15236
- [**Moir, G.**] Treatises on Poetry and Romance. Edinb., 1839. 12°. 164
- Mollien, G.** Travels in Africa. (Voyages, v. 3.) Lond., 1820. 8°. 8053
- Molloy, G.** Geology and Revelation. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 8982
- Mommsen, T.** Hist. of Rome. N. Y., 1869-70. 4 v. 12°. 4694
 The same. N. Y., 1871. 4 v. 8°. 4698
- Monaldi**. Allston. Bost., 1841. 12°. 15744
- Monarchs** retired from business. Doran. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 12°. 6752
- Monarchy**. Brougham. (Polit. Philos., v. 1.) Lond., 1844. 8°. 8680
- Monastery**, The. Scott. Edinb., 1870. 8°. 1881
- Money**, Theory of. Tucker. Bost., 1839. 12°. 8648
- Monikins**, The. Cooper. Philad., 1841. 12°. 2809
- Monk, G.**, Life of. Skinner. Dubl., 1724. 8°. 6626
 Memoirs of. Guizot. Lond., 1838. 8°. 6822
- Monk** of Cimiés, The. Sherwood. (Works, v. 14.) N. Y., 1837. 12°. 15126
- Monks** of the West. (500-700.) Montalembert. Edinb., 1861. 2 v. 8°. 6489
- Monmouth, Geoffrey** of. See GEOFFREY.
- Monnier, M.** Wonders of Pompeii. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 10127
- Monroe, J.** Messages, etc. (Statesman's Manual, v. 1.) N. Y., 1854. 8°. 6200
 Tours of, in 1817-18. Waldo. Hartf'd., 1818. 12°. 16393
- Monsieur Sylvestre**. Sand. Bost., 1870. 16°. 2351
- Monstrelet, E. de**. Chronicles, tr. by Johnes. (2 copies.) Lond., 1840. 2 v. 8°. 5700
- Montagu, B.** Selections from Taylor, Hall, etc. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1845. 12°. 3957
 The same. Lond., 1839. 16°. 3917
- Montagu, C.** (*Earl of Halifax*). Poems, ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15097
 Sketch of. Thorold Rogers. Lond., 1869. 8°. 6731
- [**Montagu, E.**] Essay on Shakespeare. Lond., 1769. 8°. 1590
- Montagu, M. W.** Letters and Works. Philad., 1837. 2 v. 8°. 3802
 Works. Lond., 1803. 5 v. 12°. 13208
- Montaigne, M. de**. Essays. Lond., 1759. 3 v. 8°. 3403
- Montalembert, C. F. de**. The Monks of the West. Edinb., 1861. 2 v. 8°. 6489
- Montenegro**, Travels in, 1810-12. Vialla de Sommières. Lond., 1820. 8°. 8054
- Montesquieu, C. de Secondat de**. Spirit of Laws. Lond., 1766. 2 v. 8°. 14771
 Works. Lond., 1777. 4 v. 8°. 9522

CONTENTS.—1, 2, Spirit of Laws. 3, Grandeur and Declension of the Roman Empire; Persian Letters. 4, Familiar Letters; Miscellanies; Analysis of Spirit of Laws by d'Alembert, etc.; Index.

- Montez, Lola.** Anecdotes of Love. N. Y. [1858.] 12°. . . . 15824
Lectures and Autobiography. N. Y., 1859. 12°. . . . 15825
- Montezuma;** a Romance. Maturin. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15745
- Montgomery, C.** Eagle Pass. N. Y., 1852. 12°. . . . 16882
- Montgomery, G. W.** Journey to Guatemala. N. Y., 1839. 8°. . . . 16900
- Montgomery, J.** Lectures on Literature, Poetry, etc. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 11284
The same. N. Y., 1833. 12°. 12114
Poetical Works. Philad., 1830. 8°. 944
The same. 947
The same. Bost., 1825. 4 v. 24°. 544
The same. 13834
The same. Bost., 1860. 5 v. 16°. 1066
Prose, by a Poet. Philad., 1824. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . . . 3172
The Wanderer, and other Poems. Philad., 1811. 12°. . . 14848
- Montgomery, R.** Life of. Armstrong. Bost., 1834. 16°. . . 7250
- Month, The.** Lond., 1870-71. New Series, v. 1-4. 8°. . . . 17778
- Monthly Magazine.** Lond., 1796-1825. 60 v. 8°. 14152
Review. Lond., 1817-33. v. 82-129, 131, 132. 8°. . . . 14300
- Montholon-Semonville, C. T. de.** Hist. of Captivity of Napoleon.
N. Y., 1846. 8°. 5598
Memoirs of Hist. of France. See NAPOLÉON I.
- Montrose, Marquis of.** See J. GRAHAM.
- Montsalvatge, R.** Life of. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 17281
- Montulé, E. de.** Travels in Egypt; Voyage to N. America, etc.
Lond., 1821. 8°. 8055
- Moon, G. W.** The Dean's English. 4th ed. [Lond., 1865.] 16°. . . 58
- Moon, Wonders of the.** Guillemin. N. Y., 1873. 12°. . . . 10150
- Moonstone, The.** Collins. N. Y., 1869. 8°. 2303
- Moore, C. C.** G. Castriot, surnamed Scanderbeg. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 7583
- Moore, E.** The Gamester. (Brit. Drama, v. 1, pt. 2.) Lond., 1804. 8°. 1630
Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. 536
Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1819. 24°. 17
The same. Ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15101
- Moore, F.** American Eloquence. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 8°. . . . 9432
Diary of the American Revolution. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. 8°. . . 6189
The Rebellion Record. N. Y., 1861-64. v. 1-7. 8°. . . . 6262
- Moore, G.** Man and his Motives. N. Y., 1848. 16°. . . . 8517
Power of the Soul over the Body. N. Y., 1847. 12°. . . . 8516
Use of the Body in relation to the Mind. N. Y., 1849. 12°. . 8515
- Moore, H.** Memoir of Ethan Allen. Plattsburgh, 1834. 12°. . . 7495
- Moore, J. S.** Pictorial Book of Ballads. Lond., 1847-48. 2 v. 8°. 1205
- Moore, John.** View of Society and Manners in Italy. 3d ed. Lond.,
1783. 2 v. 8°. 16737
Works. Edinb., 1820. 7 v. 8°. 17317
- Moore, T.** The Epicurean. Bost., 1827. 12°. 2022
The same. N. Y., 1862. 12°. 2461
Fudge Family in Paris. N. Y., 1818. 12°. 14837
Hist. of Ireland. (2 copies.) Lond., 1836-40. 3 v. 16°. . 5176
Lalla Rookh. Philad., 1817. 12°. 994

- Moore, T.** *Lalla Rookh.* N. Y., 1849. 12°. 652
 The same. Philad., 1849. 8°. 1278
Life of Byron. Philad., 1869. 2 v. 8°. 7184
 The same. Lond., 1844. 8°. 7186
 of Fitzgerald. N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 12°. 6684
Melodies, Songs, Sacred Songs, and National Airs. N. Y.,
 1821. 12°. 602
 The same. 14836
Memoirs of Sheridan. Philad., 1826. 2 v. 12°. 6912
Poetical Works. Bost. [1864.] 24°. 974
 The same. Lond., 1840-44. v. 1-9. 16°. 643
- CONTENTS.—1, Odes of Anacreon; Juvenile Poems. 2, Juvenile Poems; Poems Relating to America. 3, Corruption and Intolerance; The Sceptic; Twopenny Post-Bag; Satirical and Humorous Poems; Irish Melodies. 4, Irish Melodies; National Airs; Sacred Songs; Summer Fete. 5, Evenings in Greece; Ballads; Songs; Miscellaneous Poems. 6, 7, *Lalla Rookh.* 7, Political and Satirical Poems; Fudge Family in Paris; Fables for the Holy Alliance; Rhymes on the Road; Miscellaneous Poems. 8, Loves of the Angels; Miscellaneous Poems; Satirical and Humorous Poems. 9, Satirical and Humorous Poems; The Fudges in England; Songs from M. P., or the Blue Stocking; Miscellaneous Poems.
- Tom Crib's Memorial to Congress.* N. Y., 1819. 12°. 14838
 Memoirs, Journal, and Correspondence of. Russell. N. Y.,
 1857. 2 v. 8°. 7178
- Moore, W. V.** *Indian Wars of the U. S.* Philad., 1840. 12°. 5747
- Moors.** See SARACENS; SPAIN.
- Moraes, F. de.** *Palmerin of England,* ed. Southey. Lond., 1807.
 4 v. 24°. 1694
- Moral Feelings, Philosophy of the.** Abercrombie. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 11278
 Philosophy. See PHILOSOPHY.
 Reformer, The. Ed. Alcott. Bost., 1835. v. 1. 12°. 16966
 Science, Elements of. Beattie. Philad., 1809. 3 v. 12°. 12293
 The same. Wayland. N. Y., 1835. 8°. 8739
 Lectures on. Hopkins. Bost., 1865. 12°. 8606
 Sentiments, Theory of. A. Smith. Lond., 1853. 8°. 485
- Morality, Essays on Principles of.** Dymond. N. Y., 1844. 8°. 17069
- Morals, European, Hist. of, from Augustus to Charlemagne.** Lecky.
 N. Y., 1869. 2 v. 8°. 4709
 See, also, PHILOSOPHY.
- Mordaunt, J. Moore.** (*Works*, v. 7.) Edinb., 1820. 8°. 17323
- More, Hannah.** *Cœlebs in search of a Wife.* N. Y., 1809. 2 v. 12°. 2403
 Sacred Dramas; Sensibility. 2d ed. Lond., 1782. 16°. 14849
 Search after Happiness; Armine and Elvira. Philad., 1774. 8°. 14850
 Works. Bost., 1827. 2 v. 8°. 15103
 Philad., 1818. v. 1-5, 7, 8. 12°. 13674
 Life of. Thompson. Philad., 1838. 2 v. 12°. 16107
 Memoirs of. Roberts. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 12°. 16105
- More, Sir T.** *Utopia,* transl. by Burnet. Lond., 1850. 12°. 3953
 The same, tr. by R. Robinson. Ed. Arber. Lond.,
 1869. 16°. 3890
 Life of. Campbell. (Ld. Chancellors, v. 1.) Lond., 1845. 8°. 6866
 The same. Mackintosh. Lond., 1831. 16°. 5759
- More, Sir Thomas;** or, *Colloquies on Society.* Southey. Lond.,
 1831. 2 v. 8°. 3479

- Moreau, J. V.** Life and Campaigns of. N. Y., 1806. 12°. . . . 7501
 Memoirs of. Philippart. Philad., 1816. 8°. 16404
- Moredun.** N. Y., 1855. 8°. 2309
- Morelet, A.** Travels in Central America. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . . . 8431
- Morell, Sir C.** (*Pseudonym.*) See J. RIDLEY.
- Morell, J. D.** Hist. of Speculative Philosophy of Europe in 19th century. N. Y., 1848. 8°. 8726
 Philosophy of Religion. N. Y., 1849. 12°. 9952
- Morell, Thos., D.D.** Poems on Divine Subjects. Lond., 1732. 8°. . 14851
- Morell, Rev. Thos.** Elements of Hist. of Philosophy and Science. Lond., 1827. 8°. 8720
- Morgan, D.** Life of. Graham. N. Y., 1859. 12°. 7306
- Morgan, G. G. W.** Poems. 2d ed. Bost., 1855. 12°. 14942
- Morgan, Lady S. O.** Book of the Boudoir. N. Y., 1829. 2 v. 12°. . 4344
 Dramatic Scenes. N. Y., 1833. 12°. 1440
 France [in 1816]. Philad., 1817. 8°. 8448
 France in 1829-30. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 12°. 16692
 Italy. N. Y., 1821. 2 v. 8°. 8337
 Lay of an Irish Harp. N. Y., 1808. 12°. 14839
 Wild Irish Girl. N. Y., 1807. 12°. 2405
- Morgan, Sir T. C. and Lady S. O.** Book without a Name. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 15387
- Mori, A. de'.** Novels. (Ital. Novelists, v. 3.) Lond., 1836. 12°. . 1901
- Moriarty, D. I.** Innisfoyle Abbey. Lond., 1840. 3 v. 12°. . . . 15460
- [Morier, J.]** Adventures of Hajji Baba in England. N. Y., 1828. 2 v. 12°. 15443
 Zohrab. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 12°. 15641
- Morison, J.** Counsels to Young Men on Modern Infidelity. N. Y. 12°. 17018
- Morley, H.** English Writers. Lond., 1866-67. 2 v. in 3. 8°. . . 158
 CONTENTS.—1, pt. 1, Celts and Anglo-Saxons. 1, pt. 2, from the Conquest to Chaucer. 2, pt. 1, Chaucer to Dunbar.
 Life of Cornelius Agrippa. Lond., 1856. 2 v. 8°. 7766
 Life of Palissy. Lond. [1869.] 16°. 7879
 Clement Marot and other Studies. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. . . . 3740
- Morley, J.** Edmund Burke. Lond., 1867. 8°. 6811
 Voltaire. N. Y., 1872. 8°. 10296
- Mormonism** in all ages. Turner. N. Y. [1842.] 12°. 10029
 Origin and Progress of. Tucker. N. Y., 1867. 12°. . . . 10030
 See, also, BURTON'S City of the Saints.
- Morocco,** Present State of. De Chenier. Lond., 1788. 2 v. 8°. . 16532
 Tour to, 1789. Lempriere. Lond., 1793. 8°. 16531
- Morphy, P.** Games played by. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 10175
- Morrell, B.** Narrative of Voyages. N. Y., 1832. 8°. 8077
- [Morris, El.]** Derrick and Drill. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 17000
- Morris, G. P.** Little Frenchman with his Water Lots, etc. Philad., 1839. 12°. 4294
- Morris, J. M.** See W. A. CROFFUT.
- Morris, W.** Earthly Paradise. (2 copies.) Bost., 1868-71. 3 v. 12°. 1225
 Life and Death of Jason. Bost., 1867. 12°. 1224

- Morris, W.** Love is Enough. Bost., 1873. 16°. 10306
- Morrison, R.** Memoirs of. By his Widow. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 8°. 7777
- Morse, J., and Parish, E.** Hist. of N. England. Charlestown, 1804. 12°. 16046
- Morse, O. A.** Vindication of Mr. Ball. N. Y., 1867. 8°. 15048
- [Morse, S. F. B.]** Foreign Conspiracy against the U. S. N. Y.,
1835. 12°. 17278
- Morton, S. W.** My Mind and its Thoughts. Bost., 1823. 8°. 15308
- Morton, T.** Zorinski; Secrets worth knowing. Lond., 1811. 12°. 1329
- Morton's Hope.** [Motley.] N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 15747
- Moscheles, J.** Life of Beethoven. (2 copies.) Lond., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 7961
- Moseley, H.** Illustrations of Mechanics. N. Y., 1844. 12°. 11780
- Mosheim, J. L. v.** Commentaries on Eccl. Hist., 1-200. Lond., 1813.
2 v. 8°. 6591
- Institutes of Eccl. Hist., tr. by Murdock. (2 copies.) N. H.,
1832. 3 v. 8°. 6585
- Mosses from an Old Manse.** Hawthorne. Bost., 1860. 2 v. 16°. 2879
- Mother's Love, A.** [Mrs. Hallock.] N. Y., 1867. 12°. 17047
- Recompense, The. Aguilar. N. Y., 1868. 12°. 2517
- Mothers of England,** Influence of the. Ellis. N. Y., 1844. 12°. 9201
- Motherwell, W.** Minstrelsy: ancient and modern. Glasg., 1827. 8°. 942
- The same. Bost., 1846. 2 v. 16°. 824
- Poems narrative and lyrical. (2 copies.) Bost., 1841. 16°. 826
- Poetical Works. With Memoir. Bost., 1847. 16°. 828
- Posthumous Poems. Bost., 1851. 16°. 829
- Motley, J. L.** Hist. of the United Netherlands. (3 copies.) N. Y.,
1861-68. 4 v. 8°. 5912
- Morton's Hope. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 15747
- Rise of the Dutch Republic. (3 copies.) N. Y., 1856-61. 3 v. 8°. 5903
- Mott, V.** Travels in Europe and the East. N. Y., 1842. 8°. 16621
- Motteville, F. B. de.** Memoirs of Anne of Austria. Lond., 1726.
5 v. 12°. 14627
- Mount Hope; a Romance.** Hollister. N. Y., 1851. 12°. 15749
- Vernon Papers. Everett. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 3578
- Washington in Winter. Bost., 1871. 12°. 8393
- Mountain Decameron,** The. Downes. Lond., 1836. 3 v. 12°. 15513
- Mountaineering** in the Sierra Nevada. King. Bost., 1872. 8°. 8401
- Mountford, W.** Miracles. Bost., 1870. 12°. 9908
- Mourning Ring.** Mrs. Inchbald. N. Y., 1821. 12°. 15516
- Mourt, G.** Relation, ed. Cheever. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1849. 12°. 6007
- Mouse-Trap, The; with other Poems.** N. Y. [1840.] 12°. 14963
- Mowatt, A. C.** See A. C. M. RITCHIE.
- Mozart, J. C. W. A.** Letters, 1769-91. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. 16°. 7883
- Life of. Bombet. Bost., 1839. 16°. 7881
- Life and Correspondence of. Holmes. N. Y., 1845. 16°. 7882
- Mozart; a biographical Romance.** Rau. N. Y., 1868. 12°. 3035
- Mudie, R.** The Air. Lond., 1835. 12°. 14632
- The Earth. Lond., 1835. 12°. 14633
- The Heavens. Lond., 1835. 12°. 14634
- Man, in his Physical Structure. Bost., 1838. 12°. 9117

- Mudie, R.** Popular Guide to Observation of Nature. N. Y., 1839. 12°. 11277
 The Sea. Lond., 1835. 12°. 14635
- Müller, C.** Journey through Greece. (Voyages, v. 8.) Lond., 1822. 8°. 8058
- Müller, F. Max.** Chips from a German Workshop. N. Y., 1869-71. 3 v. 12°. 3710
 Lectures on Science of Language. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1862-65. 2 v. 12°. 130
 on Science of Religion; Papers on Buddhism. N. Y., 1872. 8°. 9958
- Müller, Fritz.** Facts and Arguments for Darwin. Lond., 1869. 8°. 8945
- Müller, G.** The Life of Trust. Bost., 1862. 12°. 7765
- Müller, J. v.** Universal Hist. Lond., 1818. 3 v. 8°. 4107
 The same. Bost., 1831. v. 1. 12°. 8826
 The same. v. 2. 12°. 8828
 The same. Bost., 1840. 4 v. 12°. 15925
- Müller, K. O.** Hist. of Literature of Greece. Lond., 1840. v. 1. 8°. 197
- Müller, O.** Dr. Goethe's Courtship. Lond., 1866. 16°. 3046
- Muhlbach, L.** (*Pseudonym.*) See C. M. MUNDT.
- Muley Liezit,** Emperor of Morocco, Life of. Lond., 1797. 12°. . 16410
- Mulford, E.** The Nation. N. Y., 1870. 8°. 8696
- Mullen, S.** Pilgrim of Beauty, and other Poems. Lond., 1845. 8°. . 1223
- Muloch, D. M.** See D. M. CRAIK.
- Munchausen, Baron,** Travels of. N. Y., 1862. 12°. 4279
 The same. Lond., 1869. 8°. 4280
- [**Mundt, C. M.**] (*Mrs. Muhlbach.*) Andreas Hofer. N. Y., 1868. 8°. 3088
 Berlin and Sans-Souci. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 3105
 The same. N. Y., 1869. 8°. 3079
 The Daughter of an Empress. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1867. 8°. . 3089
 The Empress Josephine. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1867. 8°. 3070
 Frederick the Great and his Court. (3 copies.) N. Y., 1866-68. 12°. 3099
 and his Family. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1867. 8°. 3080
 Goethe and Schiller. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1868. 8°. 3086
 Henry VIII. and his Court. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1867-68. 12°. 3102
 Joseph II. and his Court. N. Y., 1867. 8°. 3084
 Louisa of Prussia and her Times. N. Y., 1867. 8°. 3085
 Marie Antoinette and her Son. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1867. 8°. . 3072
 Merchant of Berlin. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 3104
 Mohammed Ali and his House. N. Y., 1872. 8°. 3091
 Napoleon and Blucher. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1867. 8°. 3074
 and the Queen of Prussia. N. Y., 1867. 8°. 3078
 Old Fritz. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1868. 8°. 3082
 Prince Eugene and his Times. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1869. 8°. . 3068
 Queen Hortense. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1870. 8°. 3076
- Mundt, T.** Count Mirabeau. N. Y., 1868. 8°. 3092
- Munera Pulveris.** Ruskin. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 8631
- Munn, L. C.** The American Orator. Worc., 1855. 12°. 9292
- Munter, B.** Count Struenzée. Bost., 1853. 16°. 7561

- Murdock, J.** Sketches of Modern Philosophy. Hartf'd., 1842. 12°. 8494
- Murphy, A.** All in the Wrong ; Way to keep him. Lond., 1804. 8°. 1632
 Apprentice ; Citizen ; Old Maid ; 3 Weeks after Marriage ; Up-
 holsterer. Lond., 1804. 8°. 1633
 The Gray's-Inn Journal. Lond., 1756. 2 v. 12°. 13031
 Grecian Daughter ; All in the Wrong ; Way to Keep him ;
 Know your own Mind. Lond. 12°. 1338
 Life of Garrick. Lond., 1801. 2 v. 8°. 7967
 Orphan of China ; Zenobia ; Grecian Daughter. Lond., 1804. 8°. 1630
- Murray, C. A.** Travels in N. Amer. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°. . . 16788
- Murray, H.** Adventures of Brit. Seamen. Edinb., 1827. 12°. . 4466
 British America. Edinb., 1839. 3 v. 16°. 5716
 The same, abridged. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . . 11425
 The same. 12122
 Encyclopædia of Geography. Philad., 1849. 3 v. 8°. . . 8145
 Hist. of Discoveries in Africa. 2d ed. Edinb., 1818. 2 v. 8°. 8088
 in Asia. Edinb., 1820. 3 v. 8°. 8060
 in N. Amer. Lond., 1829. 2 v. 8°. 16782
 and others. British India. N. Y., 1840. 3 v. 12°. . . 11267
 Discovery in Africa. N. Y., 1840. 12°. . . . 11016
 in the Polar Regions. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 11014
- Murray, J. B. C.** Hist. of Usury. Philad., 1866. 8°. . . . 8651
- Murray, T.** Life of Rutherford. Edinb., 1828. 12°. . . . 7515
- Murray, Wm.** (*Lord Mansfield*), Life of. Campbell. Philad., 1851. 8°. 6874
- Murray, Wm. H. H.** Adventures in the Adirondacks. (2 copies.)
 Bost., 1869. 16°. 8226
 Music-Hall Sermons. Bost., 1870. 12°. 9829
- Musäus, J. C. A.** Dumb Lover. (German Novelists, v. 3.) Lond.,
 1826. 12°. 1897
 Popular Tales. Transl. by Carlyle. Bost., 1841. 12°. . 3108
 The same. Lond., 1871. 8°. 4053
- Muscipula**, the Mouse-Trap ; with other Poems. N. Y. [1840.] 12°. 14961
- Museum, The.** Lond., 1746-47. 3 v. 8°. 12742
 of Foreign Literature. Philad., 1822-39. v. 1-26, 28-29, 31-33,
 35-37. 8°. 14046
- Musgrave, G.** A Ramble into Brittany. Lond., 1870. 2 v. 8°. . 8371
- Music**, English Church, Essays on. Mason. (Works, v. 3.) Lond.,
 1811. 8°. 17239
 and Friends. Gardiner. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. . . . 9082
 Hist. of. Hawkins, Burney, and Busby. Lond., 1819. 2 v. 8°. 9078
 Lessons in. Warner. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 17119
 and Morals. Haweis. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 8865
 Our Church. Willis. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 8866
 Vocal, Manual of. Mason. Bost., 1834. 12°. . . . 17118
- Musical** Cyclopædia, The. Porter. Bost., 1834. 12°. . . . 8862
 Drama, Memoirs of the. Hogarth. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. . 9080
 Grammar. Callcott. Bost., 1833. 12°. 17117
 History, Biography, and Criticism. Hogarth. N. Y., 1845. 8°. 9077
 Sketches. Polko. N. Y., 1866. 16°. 8867

- Mussulman**, The ; a Tale. Madden. Philad., 1830. 2 v. 12°. . 15517
- Mussulmans**, Biblical Legends of the. Weil. N. Y., 1846. 12°. . 9548
- My Aunt Margaret's Mirror**. Scott. Edinb., 1871. 8°. . 1889
- My Cousin Nicholas**. [Barham.] Lond., 1841. 2 v. 12°. . 15519
- My Discontented Cousin**. Bost., 1871. 16°. . 2378
- My Little Lady**. N. Y., 1872. 16°. . 2372
- My Married Life at Hillside**. Barry Gray. N. Y., 1865. 12°. . 2923
- My Novel**. Bulwer. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. 12°. . 2136
- My Southern Friends**. Gilmore. N. Y., 1863. 12°. . 2931
- My Summer in a Garden**. Warner. Bost., 1871. 8°. . 3639
- My Uncle Hobson and I**. P. Jones. N. Y., 1845. 12°. . 15751
- My Wife and I**. Stowe. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . 2964
- Myers, F.** Lectures on Great Men. Lond., 1856. 8°. . 6711
- Myers, H. M. and P. V. N.** Life and Nature under the Tropics. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . 8433
- [**Myers, P. H.**] Ensenore. N. Y., 1840. 8°. . 15061
- Mysteries of Udolpho**. Radcliffe. N. Y., 1861. 12°. . 2513
- Mystery**, Philosophy of. Dendy. N. Y., 1847. 12°. . 8519
- Mythology**, Beauties of. Bulfinch. Bost., 1863. 12°. . 1909
- of Aryan Nations. Cox. Lond., 1870. 2 v. 8°. . 4103
- of Greece and Italy. Keightley. Lond., 1838. 8°. . 4425
- Metamorphoses in. Ovid. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . 4527
- Scandinavian. Pigott. Lond., 1839. 8°. . 1919
- Tales from. Keary. Lond., 1871. 12°. . 1700
- Zoological. De Gubernatis. Lond., 1872. 2 v. 8°. . 10341
- Myths of Middle Ages**, Curious. Baring-Gould. Lond., 1869. 16°. 1915
- and Myth-Makers. Fiske. Bost., 1873. 16°. . 10262
- of the New World. Brinton. N. Y., 1868. 8°. . 1925
- See, also, EDDA ; FAIRY.

N.

- Nabbes, T.** Microcosmus. (Old Plays, v. 9.) Lond., 1825. 8°. . 1516
- Nack, J.** Earl Rupert, etc. N. Y., 1839. 12°. . 15012
- Nala and Damayanti**, etc. Transl. by Milman. Lond., 1839. 16°. . 997
- Names**, Etymological Dict. of. Arthur. N. Y., 1860. 12°. . 102
- Napheys, G. H.** The Transmission of Life. Philad., 1871. 12°. . 9167
- Napier, E.** Wild Sports. Lond., 1844. 2 v. 8°. . 10166
- Napier, M.** Life of Montrose. (2 copies.) Edinb., 1840. 8°. . 6760
- Napier, W. F. P.** Hist. of War in the Peninsula. 4th ed. Brussels, 1839. 3 v. 8°. . 6524
- Naples**, A Century of Despotism in, 1759-1856. Horner. Edinb., 1860. 16°. . 4592
- Excursions in Northern Provinces of. Craven. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. . 16715

N. Y., 1856. 2 v. 12°. 5498

N. Y., 1856. 2 v. 12°. 5498

N. Y., 1856. 12°. . 5447

2 pts. in 7 v. 8°. [Dictated to Montholon and Gourgaud.] 559r

Campaigns of.	Bost., 1835.	12°.	5500
---------------	--------------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	------

Court and Camp of. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11031

The same. N. Y., 1832. 12°. 12094

in Exile: or, a Voice from St. Helena. O'Meara. Bost., 1823.

2 v. 12°. 544I

Historical Memoirs of. O'Meara. Philad., 1820. 12°. . . 5440

The same. Lanfrey. Lond., 1871-72. 2 v. 8°. . . 5586

The same. Laurent. N. Y., 1842. 2 v. 8°. 5603

The same. Lockhart. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . . 11003

of Captivity of.	Montholon.	N. Y., 1846.	8°.	.	.	5598
------------------	------------	--------------	-----	---	---	------

Life of. By an American. Elizabeth-Town, 1820. 8°. . . 16209

The same.	Hazlitt.	N. Y., 1847.	3 v.	12°.	5492
-----------	----------	--------------	------	------	------

The same.	Scott.	Philad., 1827.	3 v.	8°.	.	.	.	5605
-----------	--------	----------------	------	-----	---	---	---	------

and his Marshals. Headley. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 12°. 5434

Memoirs of. Arnault, etc. Bost., 1839. 2 v. 12°.	5444
--	------

The same.	Bourrienne.	Philad., 1832.	8°.	.	.	.	563I
-----------	-------------	----------------	-----	---	---	---	------

The same.	Rapp.	Lond., 1823.	8°.	5599
-----------	-------	--------------	-----	---	---	---	---	------

Memoirs of Court of.	Bausset.	Philad., 1828.	8°.	. . .	5590
----------------------	----------	----------------	-----	-------	------

Memoirs of, and of his Court and Family. Mme. Junot. N.

Y., 1860. 2 v. 8°. 5543

Narrative of Surrender, etc., of. Maitland. Bost., 1826. 12°. 16221

Remarks on Life and Character of Channing. (Works, v. I.)

Bost., 1841. 12°. 9568

Russian Expedition of.	Ségur.	N. Y., 1845.	2 v.	12°.	. 16252
------------------------	--------	--------------	------	------	---------

at St. Helena.	N. Y.,	1815.	12°.	16224
----------------	--------	-------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

Journal of. Las Cases. Lond., 1823. 8 v. 8°. 16212

Observations on Ld. Bathurst's Speech on.

N. Y., 1818. 12°. 16222

Sayings and Deeds of. Viusseux. Lond., 1846. 2 v. 12°. . 5505

Sketch of. De Cormenin. (Orators of France.) N. Y., 1849.

12°.

and his Times. De Caulaincourt. Philad., 1838. 2 v. 12°. . 5503

Voyage of, to St. Helena; Cockburn's Diary, etc. Bost., 1833.

[illegible]

Napoleon and Blucher. A Novel. [Mundt.] N. Y., 1867. 8°. . 3074

Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia. [Mundt.] N. Y., 1867. 8°. . 3078

- Napoléon III.** Hist. of Julius Cæsar. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1865—
66. 2 v. 8°. 4779
the Destroyer of the Second Republic. Hugo. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 5547
Hist. of. Abbott. Bost., 1869. 8°. 5714
The same. Smucker. Philad., 1860. 12°. 5548
The Prisoner of Ham. Briffault. Lond., 1846. 12°. 5640
Napoleon Dynasty, The. [Lester.] N. Y., 1852. 8°. 5600
Nasby, P. V. (*Pseudonym.*) See D. R. LOCKE.
Nash, T. Summer's Last Will. (Old Plays, v. 9.) Lond., 1825. 8°. 1516
Nassau, Bubbles from the Brunnen of. [Head.] N. Y., 1845. 12°. 8366
Nation, The. A Weekly Journal. N. Y., 1865–72. v. 1–15. 4°. . . .
Critical and Social Essays from. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1867. 12°. 3562
Nation, The. Mulford. N. Y., 1870. 8°. 8696
National Character, Essay on. Chenevix. Lond., 1832. 2 v. 8°. . 8670
Tales. N. Y., 1825. 2 v. 12°. 14913
Natural History. Buffon, ed. Wright. Lond., 1831. 4 v. 12°. . 8801
The same. Martin. N. Y., 1861–62. 2 v. 12°. . 8953
Discourse on Study of. Swainson. Lond.,
1839. 16°. 6055
Methods of Study in. Agassiz. Bost., 1864. 12°. 8835
Philosophy of. Smellie. Bost., 1832. 8°. . . 16935
Seaside Studies in. Agassiz. Bost., 1865. 8°. . 9002
of Selborne. White. Lond., 1851. 8°. . . . 525
See, also, ANIMALS; ZOOLOGY.
Philosophy, Discourse on Study of. Herschel. Lond., 1835. 16°. 6042
Letters on. Euler. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . . 11275
Theology, Bridgewater Treatises on. Philad. and Lond.,
1836–37. 8 v. 8°. 16982
For Contents, see BRIDGEWATER.
Discourse of. Brougham. Philad., 1835. 12°. . 16981
Naturalist, Journal of a. [Knapp.] Philad., 1831. 12°. . . . 8830
Voyage of a. Darwin. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. 16°. . . . 8831
Nature, Beauties, Harmonies and Sublimities of. Bucke. Lond.,
1837. 3 v. 8°. 16990
Guide to Observation of. Mudie. N. Y., 1839. 12°. . . 11277
Remarkable Phenomena of. Ed. Bell. Edinb., 1827. 12°. . 4474
The Sublime in. De la Noye. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . . . 10117
and the Supernatural. Bushnell. N. Y., 1859. 8°. . . . 10023
Views of. Humboldt. Lond., 1850. 8°. 8841
Naunton, R. Fragmenta Regalia. Ed. Arber. Lond., 1870. 16°. . 3893
Naval Academy, U. S., Hist. of the. Marshall. N. Y., 1862. 12°. . 6034
Battles, American. Bost., 1837. 12°. 16120
Biogr. of Grt. Brit., from 1660. Charnock. Lond., 1794–98.
6 v. 8°. 6897
Heroes, American, Biogr. of. Waldo. Hartf'd., 1823. 8°. . 7472
Hist. of England [to 1400.] Southey. Philad., 1835. 12°. . 4847
of Grt. Brit., 1783–1836. Brenton. Lond., 1837. 2 v. 8°. 5338
with Lives of Admirals, to 1816. Campbell.
Lond., 1817. 8 v. 8°. 6878

- Naval** Life, Sketches of. G. Jones. N. H., 1829. 2 v. 12°. . . 16272
 Magazine. Ed. C. S. Stewart. N. Y., 1836. v. 1. 8°. . . 13557
 Occurrences of the late War. James. Lond., 1817. 8°. . . 5872
 Officers, American, Lives of. J. F. Cooper. Philad., 1846.
 2 v. 12°. 7275
 For Contents, see COOPER.
- Navigation**, Hist. of, to 1704. Locke. (Works, v. 3.) Lond., 1801. 8°. 9592
Navigators, Early, Lives of. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 11032
Navy of the U. S., Hist. of. Cooper. Philad., 1839. 2 v. 8°. . . 6146
Neal, D. Hist. of the Puritans. Ed. Toulmin. Newburyp't., 1816-17.
 5 v. 8°. 6459
Neal, John. Battle of Niagara; and Goldau. Balt., 1818. 12°. . 14943
 The Down-Easters, &c. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15689
 Errata. N. Y., 1823. 2 v. 12°. 15691
 Logan. Philad., 1822. 2 v. 12°. 15735
 Rachel Dyer. Portland, 1828. 12°. 15764
 Wandering Recollections of a Busy Life. Bost., 1869. 16°. . 7545
Neal, Joseph C. Charcoal Sketches. (2 copies.) Philad., 1838. 12°. 2868
Neale, A. Travels in Germany, Poland, and Turkey. Lond., 1818. 4°. 16037
[Neale, E.] The Living and the Dead. N. Y., 1827. 12°. . . 15492
Neale, F. A. Residence in Siam. Lond., 1852. 8°. 8009
Neander, J. A. W. Hist. of the Christian Religion and Church, 1-300.
 Tr. by Rose. Philad., 1843. 8°. 6560
 The same. Lond., 1841-42. 2 v. 8°. 6561
 The same [to 1073]. Tr. by Torrey. Bost., 1848-50.
 3 v. 8°. 6563
 Hist. of Planting and Training of the Church. Edinb., 1842.
 2 v. 16°. 6339
 Life of Chrysostom. Lond., 1845. 8°. 7700
 of Jesus Christ. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1848. 8°. . . . 6537
 Memorials of Christian Life. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1852. 8°. . 487
Nearer and Dearer. [Bradley.] N. Y., 1864. 12°. 2431
Necker, J., Life of. James. Lond., 1838. 16°. 5770
 Memoirs and Miscellanies of. Mme. de Staël. Lond., 1818. 8°. 7651
Necker de Saussure, L. A. Travels in Scotland. Lond., 1821. 8°. 8056
 Voyage to the Hebrides. Lond., 1822. 8°. 8058
Necromancers, Lives of the. Godwin. N. Y., 1835. 12°. . . 6707
 See, also, APPARITIONS; DEMONOLOGY; MAGIC.
- Ned Myers.** Cooper. N. Y., 1854. 12°. 2818
Neele, H. Lectures on English Poetry, etc. Lond., 1829. 12°. . 165
 Literary Remains. N. Y., 1829. 8°. 15109
 Romance of Engl. Hist. Philad., 1828. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15563
Neff, F., Memoir of. Gilly. Bost., 1832. 12°. 7572
 The same. Philad., 1832. 12°. 7520
Negris, A. Lit. Hist. of Modern Greece. Edinb., 1835. 16°. . 9137
Negroes, Moral Faculties and Literature of. Grégoire. Brooklyn,
 1810. 8°. 17113
Neighbours, The. Bremer. Lond., 1852. 8°. 468
Nelson, D. Cause and Cure of Infidelity. N. Y., 1837. 12°. . . 9880
 The same. 9835

- Nelson, H.**, Life of. Southey. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11005
 The same. Tucker. Lond. 8°. 6851
- Nemours, M. de Longueville de.** Memoirs. Lond., 1775. 12°. 7500
- Nennius.** Hist. of the Britons. Ed. Giles. Lond., 1848. 8°. 499
- Netherlands,** Annals of, 1506-1629. Romans. Hartf'd., 1778-82. 8°. 5811
 Art in the. Taine. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 8849
 Hist. of the [to 1831]. Grattan. Lond., 1838. 16°. 5474
 of Revolt of. Schiller. Lond., 1846. 2 v. 8°. 436
 of the United, 1584-1609. Motley. N. Y., 1861-68. 4 v. 8°. 5912
 Observations on the, to 1672. Temple. Lond., 1814. 8°. . 17197
 Austrian, Sketches of the. Shaw. Lond., 1788. 8°. . . . 16053
 See, also, DUTCH; HOLLAND.
- Nettleton, A.**, Memoir of. Tyler. Hartf'd., 1845. 12°. 7633
- Never** too late to mend. Reade. Bost., 1869. 16°. 2097
- Nevilles** of Garretstown, The. Lever. N. Y., 1846. 8°. 2317
- Nevius, J. L.** China and the Chinese. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1869. 12°. 7948
- New Brunswick.** See NOVA SCOTIA.
- N. England,** Eccl. Hist. of, to 1698. C. Mather. Hartf'd., 1820. 2 v. 8°. 5958
 Hist. of, to 1689. Palfrey. Bost., 1859-64. 3 v. 8°. . . . 6241
 The same, abridged and continued to 1727. Bost., 1866
 -72. 3 v. 12°. 6076
 to 1776. Elliott. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 8°. 6175
 [to 1783.] Barber. Worc., 1841. 8°. 5936
 to 1791. Adams. Dedham, 1799. 8°. 5848
 and her Institutions. Bost., 1835. 12°. 5724
 The same. 16809
 Legends of. Whittier. Hartf'd., 1831. 12°. 2949
 Magazine. Ed. Buckingham. (2 copies.) Bost., 1831-34. 7 v. 8°. 13864
 Northmen in. J. T. Smith. Bost., 1839. 12°. 5997
 Sketches of. Carver. N. Y., 1842. 12°. 15780
 Summer Cruise on Coast of. Carter. Bost., 1864. 8°. . . 16808
 Travels in. Dwight. N. H., 1821. 4 v. 8°. 16839
- New Englander,** The. N. H., 1843-72. v. 1-24, 26-36. 8°. . . 12997
 The same. v. 2-5, 7-28. 8°. 12971
 Index, v. 1-19. 2 copies.
- New Hampshire,** Hist. of, to 1790. Belknap. Bost., 1813. 3 v. 8°. 5861
- New Haven,** Hist. Discourse at. Kingsley. N. H., 1838. 8°. . . 5896
 Hist. Discourses at. Bacon. N. H., 1839. 8°. 5897
 Colony, Hist. of. Lambert. N. H., 1838. 12°. 5727
 Records of, 1638-49, 1653-65. Hartf'd., 1857-58. 2 v. 8°. 5932
- New Home, A.** [Kirkland.] N. Y., 1839. 12°. 15752
- New Jersey,** Hist. Collections of. Barber and Howe. N. Y., 1844. 8°. 5938
- New Mirror.** Ed. Morris & Willis. N. Y., 1843-44. 3 v. 8°. . . 14516
- New Mirror** for Travellers. [Paulding.] N. Y., 1828. 12°. . . 15289
- New Monthly Magazine.** Bost., 1823-24. v. 6-8. 8°. 14350
- New Purchase,** The. Carlton. N. Y., 1843. 2 v. 12°. 15753
- New S. Wales,** Observations on. Henderson. Calcutta, 1832. 8°. . 16287
 Voyage to. Barrington. N. Y. 8°. 16288
- New Testament.** See BIBLE.

- New Timon**, The. Bulwer-Lytton. Philad., 1847. 12°. . . . 836
- New Timothy**, The. Baker. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 2852
- New York Book of Poetry**. N. Y., 1837. 8°. 15064
- N. Y. City Exhibition**, 1853-54, Illustrations of the. N. Y., 1854. 4°.
- Humbugs of. Reese. N. Y., 1838. 12°. 17103
- Knickerbocker's Hist. of. Irving. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 4357
- Letters from. Child. N. Y., 1844-45. 2 v. 12°. 16851
- Old Merchants of. [Scoville.] N. Y., 1863. 2 v. 12°. 7415
- Police Reports. Skillman. N. Y., 1830. 8°. 15835
- Sunshine and Shadow in. M. H. Smith. Hartf'd., 1869. 8°. 16837
- Literary Gazette. Ed. J. G. Brooks. N. Y., 1825-26. v. 1. 8°. 12577
- Quarterly. N. Y., 1854-55. v. 3. 8°. 13338
- Review. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1837-42. 10 v. 8°. 12914
- State during the Revolution, Border Warfare of. Campbell. N. Y., 1849. 12°. 5726
- Hist. of, to 1825. Eastman. N. Y., 1828. 12°. 6012
- Polit. Parties in, to 1840. Hammond. Albany, 1842. 2 v. 8°. 5900
- Nat. Hist. and Internal Resources of. [D. Clinton.] N. Y., 1822. 12°. 16847
- Notes on. Seward. (Works, v. 2.) N. Y., 1853. 8°. 9646
- Speeches of Governors of, 1777-1825. Albany, 1825. 8°. 17538
- Tribune Almanac, 1838-68. N. Y., 1868. 2 v. 12°. 6103
- New Zealand**, Station Life in, 1865-68. Lady Barker. Lond., 1870. 8°. 7988
- New Zealanders**, The. Bost., 1830. 12°. 8809
- Newcomes**, The. Thackeray. Lond., 1871. 8°. 2191
- Newell, C.** Hist. of the Revolution in Texas. N. Y., 1838. 12°. 5734
- Newell, H.** Memoirs of. Woods. Bost., 1814. 12°. 7522
- [Newell, R. H.]** Orpheus C. Kerr Papers. N. Y., 1862-65. 3 v. 12°. 4302
- Newfoundland**, Excursions in, 1839-40. Jukes. Lond., 1842. 2 v. 12°. 16777
- Newman, J. H.** Apologia pro Vita sua. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 9598
- Essays, critical and historical. Lond., 1872. 2 v. 8°. 9600
- Grammar of Assent. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 9599
- Newman, S. P.** Elements of Polit. Economy. Andover, 1835. 12°. 17096
- Practical System of Rhetoric. Portland, 1827. 12°. 17529
- Newspaper Literature**, Specimens of. Buckingham. Bost., 1850. 2 v. 12°. 125
- See, also, JOURNALISM.
- Newstead Abbey**. Irving. Philad., 1835. 12°. 4244
- Newton, I.** Life of. (Libr. of Useful Knowl.) Lond., 1833. 8°. 6751
- The same. Brewster. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 11028
- Newton, J.** Works. Philad., 1834. 2 v. 8°. 17541
- Ney, M.** Memoirs of. Philad., 1834. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 16406
- Ngami**, Lake. Andersson. N. Y., 1857. 8°. 8091
- Niagara**, Battle of. [Neal.] Balt., 1818. 12°. 14943
- Nicaragua**, People, Monuments, etc., of. Squier. N. Y., 1856. 8°. 8459
- Nicholas I.** Emperor of Russia, and Eastern Europe. Lond., 1846. 3 v. 12°. 16175

- Nicholas I.** Life and Reign of. Smucker. Philad., 1860. 12°. . 6446
- Nicholas Nickleby.** Dickens. N. Y., 1871. 16°. . . 2170
- Nichols, G. W.** Story of the Great March. N. Y., 1865. 12°. . 6109
- Nicholson, W.** British Encyclopædia of Arts and Sciences. Philad., 1819-21. 12 v. 8°.
- Nicolas, N. H.** The Chronology of History. 2d ed. Lond., 1838. 16°. 4855
- Nicolay, C. G.** The Oregon Territory. Lond., 1846. 12°. . 8161
- Niebuhr, B. G.** Geography of Herodotus, etc. Oxf'd., 1830. 8°. . 4442
- Hist. of Rome. (2 copies.) Philad., 1835. 2 v. 8°. . 4739
- Lectures on Ancient Hist. Philad., 1852. 3 v. 12°. . 4059
- Life and Letters of. Bunsen, etc. N. Y., 1852. 12°. . 7762
- Reminiscences of. Lieber. Philad., 1835. 12°. . 7763
- Niebuhr, C.** Travels through Arabia. Edinb., 1792. 2 v. 8°. . 8246
- Life of. (Libr. of Useful Knowl.) Lond., 1833. 8°. . 6751
- By his-Son. Edinb., 1836. 16°. . . 6633
- Niger** Expedition, Journal of, 1830-31. Lander. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 11039
- Night** and Morning; a Novel. Bulwer. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 2151
- Scenes in the Bible. March. Philad., 1869. 8°. . 10012
- Side of Nature, The. Crowe. N. Y., 1850. 12°. . 8615
- Nightmare** Abbey. Peacock. N. Y., 1845. 12°. . 3956
- Nile**, Great Basin of the; The Albert N'yanza. Baker. Lond., 1866. 8°. 8118
- Journal of Discov. of Source of, 1859-63. Speke. N. Y., 1864. 8°. 8116
- Notes of a Howadjil. [Curtis.] N. Y., 1852. 12°. . 8235
- Travels to discover the source of the, 1768-73. Bruce. Dubl., 1790-91. 6 v. 8°. . . 8092
- Tributaries of Abyssinia, The. Baker. Lond., 1868. 8°. . 8120
- See, also, EGYPT.
- Niles, H.** Principles and Acts of the Revolution. Balt., 1822. 8°. 6297
- Niles, J. M.** Life of Comm. Perry. Hartf'd., 1820. 12°. . 16427
- Niles' Weekly Register.** Balt., 1816-37. 52 v. 8° and 4°. . 14553
- Nineveh** and its Remains. Layard. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. 8°. . 8014
- No Fiction.** Reed. N. Y., 1835. 12°. . . 16383
- Hero of. Barnett. Bost., 1823. 2 v. 12°. . 16384
- No Name.** Collins. N. Y., 1863. 8°. . . 2299
- Noah, M. M.** Travels in Europe and Africa. N. Y., 1819. 8°. . 16540
- Noble, L. L.** After Icebergs with a Painter. N. Y., 1862. 12°. . 8112
- Noble** Life, A. Mrs. Craik. N. Y., 1868. 12°. . 2484
- Noctes Ambrosianæ.** Wilson, etc. N. Y., 1857. 5 v. 12°. . 3336
- Nordhoff, C.** California. N. Y., 1873. 8°. . . 10241
- Cape Cod and all along shore. N. Y., 1868. 12°. . 2951
- Norman, B. M.** Rambles in Yucatan. N. Y., 1843. 8°. . 8458
- Norman** Conquest. See ENGLAND.
- Normandy**, The Dukes of. Duncan. Lond., 1839. 12°. . 5422
- Norse-Folk**, Visit to the. Brace. N. Y., 1857. 12°. . 8303
- North, Christopher.** (*Pseudonym.*) See John WILSON.
- North** America. See AMERICA.
- American Review. Bost., 1815-72. v. 1-102, 104-115. 8°. . 12425
- The same. v. 2-45, 47-54, 56-67, 69-102, 104-108. . 12579
- Index, v. 1-25. (2 copies.)

- North** British Review. Edinb. and N. Y., 1844-71. 53 v. 8°. . . 11684
 The same. v. 10-37, 42-49. 11713
 Briton, The. [With Notes, etc.] Wilkes. Dubl., 1765. 3 v. 12°. 5155
 Carolina, Hist. of (to 1776). Williamson. Philad., 1812. 2 v. 8°. 5864
- Northanger** Abbey. Austen. Bost., 1863. 12°. 2479
- Northcote, J.** Memoirs of Reynolds. Philad., 1817. 8°. 7992
 Conversations of, by Hazlitt. Lond., 1830. 12°. 3421
- Northmen** in N. England. J. T. Smith. Bost., 1839. 12°. 5997
- Northmore, T.** Washington; a Poem. Balt. 12°. 14840
- Norton, C. E. S.** The Child of the Islands. N. Y., 1846. 12°. . . 14853
 The Dream; and other Poems. Bost., 1851. 12°. 1166
 Poems. Bost., 1833. 12°. 14852
- Norway**, and her Laplanders, in 1841. Milford. Lond., 1842. 8°. . 8300
 Residence in, 1834-36. Laing. Lond., 1837. 8°. 8301
 See, also, SCANDINAVIA; SWEDEN.
- Norwich**, Hist. of. Caulkins. [1st ed.] Norwich, 1845. 12°. . . 6113
- Norwood.** H. W. Beecher. N. Y., 1868. 12°. 2943
- Not** Dead Yet. Jeaffreson. N. Y., 1864. 8°. 2332
- Nothing**, by Nobody. Philad., 1827. 12°. 15755
- Nott, E.** Counsels to Young Men. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 9177
- Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, J. R.** Indigenous Races of the Earth.
 Philad., 1857. 8°. 9095
 Types of Mankind. 7th ed. Philad., 1855. 8°. 9094
- Nourmahal.** Quin. Lond., 1838. 3 v. 12°. 15523
- Nova-Scotia**, Hist. and Statistics of. Haliburton. Halifax. [1829.]
 2 v. 8°. 5888
 New Brunswick, etc., Hist. of. Martin. Lond., 1837. 16°. . 7901
- Novalis.** (*Pseudonym.*) See F. v. HARDENBERG.
- Novelists**, Biogr. Notices of. W. Scott. Bost., 1829. 12°. . . 3190
 British. Masson. Bost., 1859. 12°. 51
 German, Translations from. Roscoe. Lond., 1826. 4 v. 12°. 1895
 Italian, transl. by Roscoe. Lond., 1836. 4 v. 12°. 1899
- Novels** and Novelists of 18th century. Forsyth. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . 231
 See, also, FICTION; ROMANCE.
- Now** and Then. Warren. N. Y., 1848. 12°. 15526
- Nowrojee, J., etc.** Journal of Residence in Grt. Brit. Lond., 1841. 12°. 16765
- Noyes, J. O.** Roumania. N. Y., 1858. 12°. 16620
- Nubia**, Hist., etc., of. Russell. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 11281
 See, also, EGYPT.
- Nugent, Lord.** See G. N. T. GRENVILLE.
- Nuts** to Crack; Quips, etc., of Oxford and Cambridge. (2 copies.)
 Philad., 1835. 12°. 9234
- Nuttall, T.** Ornithology of U. S.; Water Birds. Bost., 1834. 12°. . 8892
 Travels into Arkansa Territory. Philad., 1821. 8°. 16866

O.

- O. T.** A Danish Romance. Andersen. N. Y., 1870. 8°. . . . 2606
- Oak** to the Olive, From the. Howe. Bost., 1868. 16°. . . . 8207
- Oak-Openings**, The. Cooper. N. Y., 1857. 12°. . . . 2828
- Oakes, W.** Scenery of the White Mts. Bost., 1848. 4°. . . .
- Oakfield.** Arnold. Bost., 1855. 12°. 15528
- Oakwood Hall.** Hutton. Philad., 1819. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15529
- Oasis**, The. Child. Bost., 1834. 12°. 8466
- Oaths.** See SWEARING.
- Ober-Ammergau** Passion Play. MacColl. Lond., 1871. 16°. . . 1453
- Observe**, What to. Jackson. Lond., 1841. 12°. . . . 8952
- Observer**, The. Ed. Ferguson. Lond., 1823. 3 v. 12°. . . . 3140
- O'Callaghan, J. C.** The Green Book. Philad., 1842. 12°. . . 5254
- O'Cataraft, Jehu.** (*Pseudonym.*) See J. NEAL.
- Occult Sciences**, The. Smedley, etc. Glasg., 1855. 8°. . . . 8616
- Occupations** of a Retired Life. Garrett. N. Y., 1869. 8°. . . 2434
- Ocean Harp**, The. Philad., 1819. 12°. 14961
- Scenes. N. Y., 1848. 12°. 16260
- World, The. Figuiet. Lond. [1869.] 8°. 8998
- See, also, SEA.
- Ockley, S.** Hist. of Saracens. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1847. 8°. . . 423
- The same. Cambr., 1757. 2 v. 8°. 16059
- O'Connell, D.**, Sketch of. Lecky. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 6743
- [**O'Connor, T.**] Hist. of the late War. 3d ed. N. Y., 1816. 12°. . 5725
- Odd Whims.** Repton. Lond., 1804. v. 2. 12°. 3955
- Odds**, At. Tautphoeus. Philad., 1863. 12°. 2509
- Odds and Ends.** Cincinn., 1868. 16°. 15832
- by a Droll Fellow. N. Y., 1830. 12°. 15833
- Odes** on Cash, Corn, Catholics, etc. Philad., 1828. 12°. . . . 14865
- Odiorne, T.** Poems. Bost., 1792. 12°. 14944
- O'Donoghue**, The. Lever. N. Y., 1847. 8°. 2317
- O'Driscoll, J.** Views of Ireland. Lond., 1823. 2 v. 8°. . . . 16744
- Odyssey**, The. See HOMER.
- [**Ogilby, W.**] The Elephant. New ed. Lond., 1844. 12°. . . . 8792
- The same. N. Y., 1844. 12°. 11765
- The Menageries; Quadrupeds, v. 1. Bost., 1830. 12°. . . . 8805
- The same, v. 2. (The Elephant.) Bost., 1832. 12°. . . . 8811
- Natural Hist. of Quadrupeds. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 11428
- Ogilvies**, The. [Mrs. Craik.] N. Y., 1864. 8°. 2680
- Oglethorpe, J.**, Life of. Peabody. Bost., 1844. 16°. 7261
- O'Haloran, J. C.** Life of St. Patrick. Philad., 1823. 12°. . . . 16339
- O'Hara** Family, The. (*Pseudonym.*) See J. BANIM.
- O'Keeffe, J.** Lie of a Day. (Mod. Theatre, v. 10.) Lond., 1811. 12°. 1336
- Wild Oats. (Oxberry's Plays, v. 7.) Bost., 1822. 24°. . . . 1351
- Old Age**, Essay on. Cicero. Lond., 1807. 8°. 4634
- Bachelor, The. Aird. Edinb., 1845. 16°. 15531
- Curiosity Shop. Dickens. N. Y., 1871. 16°. 2172

- Old-fashioned Girl**, An. Alcott. Bost., 1870. 16°. 2741
Fritz. [Mundt.] N. Y., 1868. 8°. 3082
Humphrey's Addresses. [Mogridge.] N. Y., 1841. 12°. . 15174
 Observations. [Mogridge.] N. Y., 1841. 12°. . 15175
Mam'selle's Secret, The. [John.] Philad., 1868. 12°. . . 3037
Mortality. Scott. Edinb., 1870. 8°. 1868
and New. Bost., 1870-72. 5 v. 8°. 13711
Oak Chest, The. G. P. R. James. N. Y., 1850. 8°. . . 2309
Olaf. Thoresen. Bost., 1870. 16°. 2619
Red Sandstone, The. Miller. Bost., 1851. 12°. . . . 8972
Whig, The. Addison. (Works, v. 3.) N. Y., 1856. 12°. . 3997
World, Letters from the. By a Lady of N. Y. N. Y., 1840.
 2 v. 12°. 16569
- Oldbug, John**. (*Pseudonym*.) See L. WITHINGTON.
Oldstyle, Jonathan. (*Pseudonym*.) See W. IRVING.
Oldtown Folks. Mrs. Stowe. Bost., 1869. 12°. 2963
Olin, S. Travels in Egypt, etc. 3d ed. N. Y., 1843. 2 v. 12°. . 16492
Olio, The ; or, Museum of Entertainment. Lond. v. 1, 2. 8°. . 11307
Oliphant, L. Elgin's Mission to China and Japan. Edinb., 1859.
 2 v. 8°. 8006
Oliphant, M. Francis of Assisi. Lond. 8°. 7669
 Hist. Sketches of Reign of Geo. II. Bost. 8°. 5393
 House on the Moor. N. Y., 1861. 12°. 2514
 Life of E. Irving. N. Y., 1862. 8°. 7739
Olive. A Novel. [Mrs. Craik.] N. Y., 1864. 8°. 2679
Olive Branch, The. Carey. Philad., 1818. 8°. 6114
Oliver, I. Poems. Carlisle, 1805. 12°. 14945
Oliver, J. Wreck of the Glide. N. Y., 1848. 12°. . . . 16298
Oliver Twist. Dickens. Bost., 1868. 8°. 2206
Olmsted, D. Letters on Astronomy. Bost., 1841. 12°. . . 16971
 Life and Writings of E. P. Mason. N. Y., 1842. 12°. . 16441
Olmsted, Francis A. Incidents of a Whaling Voyage. N. Y., 1841.
 12°. 16302
Olmsted, Fred. L. The Cotton Kingdom. N. Y., 1861. 2 v. 12°. . 6093
 Journey in the Back Country. N. Y., 1861. 12°. . . . 6097
 in the Seaboard Slave States. N. Y., 1856. 12°. . . 6095
 through Texas. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 6096
Olney, J., and Barber, J. W. Family Book of History. N. H.
 [1839.] 8°. 15889
Olney, S. Life of. Mrs. Williams. Prov., 1839. 12°. . . . 16430
O'Meara, B. E. Historical Memoirs of Napoleon. Philad., 1820. 12°. 5440
 Napoleon in Exile. Bost., 1823. 2 v. 12°. 5441
Omoo: Adventures in the South Seas. Melville. N. Y., 1868. 12°. 8326
Once a Week. Lond., 1870-71. v. 6, 7. 8°. 17856
One in a Thousand. James. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 15221
Onea; an Indian Tale. Charleston, 1820. 12°. 15044
Only a Fiddler. Andersen. N. Y., 1870. 8°. 2608
Opera, Hist of the. Edwards. Lond., 1862. 2 v. 12°. . . . 8863
 See, also, DRAMA ; MUSIC.

- Opie, A.** Cure for Scandal. Bost., 1839. 12°. 14922
 Works. Bost., 1827. 10 v. 12°. 14438
 CONTENTS.—1, Madeline. 2, Adeline Mowbray. 3, 4, Simple Tales. 5, Tales of Real Life. 6, 7, New Tales. 8, 9, Temper. 10, Father and Daughter; Illustrations of Lying.
- Opie, J.** Lectures on Painting. Lond., 1848. 8°. 8881
- Opinions,** Formation and Publication of. [Bailey.] Philad., 1831. 12°. 3165
- Opium-Eater,** Confessions of an. DeQuincey. Edinb., 1856. 8°. . 3278
 Habit, The. [Day.] N. Y., 1868. 12°. 9233
- Optics,** Notes of Lectures on. Tyndall. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . . 8907
 Treatise on. Brewster. Lond., 1838. 16°. 6050
 Wonders of. Marion. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 10109
- Optimist,** The. Tuckerman. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 3573
- Orator,** The American. Ed. Munn. Worc., 1855. 12°. . . . 9292
 The Christian. Bost., 1818. 12°. 17365
- Orators of the Age,** Lives of. Francis. N. Y., 1847. 16°. . . 6697
 in America, Living. Magoon. N. Y., 1849. 12°. 7412
 of the Amer. Revolution. Magoon. N. Y., 1848. 12°. . . 7411
 of France, The. De Cormanin. N. Y., 1849. 12°. . . . 7611
 and Statesmen, Eminent. Harsha. N. Y., 1855. 8°. . . . 6875
- Oratory,** Lectures on. Channing. Bost., 1856. 12°. . . . 9306
 and Orators, On. Cicero. Lond., 1808. 2 v. 8°. 4632
 American, Golden Age of. Parker. Bost., 1857. 12°. . . 7413
 Selections from. Philad., 1840. 8°. 9431
 See, also, ELOCUTION; RHETORIC; SPEECHES.
- Ord, M.** Essay on Law of Usury. Hartf'd., 1809. 8°. 17094
- Oregon,** Geogr., etc., of. Nicolay. Lond., 1846. 12°. 8161
 Hist. of. Greenhow. Bost., 1845. 8°. 5993
 Hist. and Discovery of. Twiss. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 5744
- Oriental Harems and Scenery.** Belgiojoso. N. Y., 1862. 12°. . . 8252
 and Linguistic Studies. Whitney. N. Y., 1872. 12°. . . . 136
 Outlines. Knight. Lond., 1839. 16°. 8196
- Origin of Species.** Darwin. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 8929
 Huxley. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 8940
- Orléans, P. J.** Revolutions in England under the Stuarts. Lond.,
 1722. 8°. 16066
- Orléans,** Memoirs of House of. Taylor. Philad., 1850. 2 v. 12°. . 5520
- Orley Farm.** A. Trollope. N. Y., 1863. 8°. 2287
- Ormond.** C. B. Brown. Bost., 1827. 12°. 15299
- Ormond;** a Tale. Edgeworth. (Works, v. 8.) Bost., 1825. 8°. . 15342
- Ornithology.** See BIRDS.
- Orosius, P.** Hist., transl. by King Alfred. Lond., 1857. 8°. . . 402
- Orsua, P. de,** Expedition of. Southey. Philad., 1821. 12°. . . 5805
- Ortmar.** Popular Traditions. (Germ. Nov., v. 2.) Lond., 1826. 12°. 1896
- Orton, J.** The Andes and Amazon. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 8432
- Osander.** Miscellaneous Poems. N. Y., 1812. 12°. 14946
 The same. Hudson. 1811. 12°. 15013
- Osborn, Selleck.** Poems. Bost., 1823. 12°. 15014
- Osborn, Sherard.** Leaves from an Arctic Journal. N. Y., 1852. 12°. 8295
- Osborne, T.,** Earl of Danby. Life of. Courtenay. Lond., 1838. 16°. 5763

- Osgood, F. S.** Poems. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 15015
- Osgood, S.** American Leaves. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1867. 12°. 3580
- Osler, E.** Life of Admiral Exmouth. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 16370
- Osma and Almeria.** Roche. Philad., 1810. 12°. 15458
- Ossian.** Poems, transl. by Macpherson. Lond., 1785. 2 v. 8°. 14801
- Ossoli, M. F.,** Memoirs of. Bost., 1857. 2 v. 12°. 7391
- O'Sullivan, J. L.** Report on Capital Punishment. N. Y., 1841. 8°. 8698
- O'Sullivan, M.** Guide to an Irish Gentleman in his Search for a Religion. Philad., 1833. 12°. 17272
- Otis, H. G.** Letters on the Hartford Convention. (2 copies.) Bost., 1824. 8°. 6141
- Otis, J.,** Life of. Bowen. Bost., 1844. 16°. 7261
- The same. Tudor. Bost., 1823. 8°. 7341
- Otter, W.** Life of E. D. Clarke. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1827. 8°. 7151
- Otto, F.** Hist. of Russian Literature. Oxf'd., 1839. 8°. 205
- Ottoman Empire,** Hist. of the, to 1828. Upham. Edinb., 1829. 2 v. 12°. 4502
- Otway, T.** Orphan; Venice Preserved; Lond., 1804. 8°. 1629
- The same. Philad., 1833. 8°. 1662
- Select Poems. With Life, by Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. 7
- The same, ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15096
- Works. Lond., 1812. 2 v. 8°. 1475
- Ouida.** (*Pseudonym.*) See L. de LA RAME.
- Our Family.** Hood. (Works, v. 6.) N. Y., 1861. 8°. 3966
- Mutual Friend. Dickens. N. Y., 1868. 16°. 2184
- New West. Bowles. Hartf'd., 1869. 8°. 8416
- Village. Mitford. Philad. 8°. 2675
- Ouseley, W. G.** Remarks on Statistics, etc., of U. S. Philad., 1832. 8°. 6282
- Outward Bound.** Howard. Philad., 1838. 2 v. 12°. 2439
- [Ouvilly, G. G. d'.]** The False Favourite Disgrac'd. Lond., 1657. 12°. 13354
- Overland.** A Novel. De Forest. N. Y. [1871.] 8°. 2697
- Overland Monthly.** San Francisco, 1870-72. v. 4-8. 8°. 13690
- Ovid.** Metamorphoses and Epistles, translated. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 4527
- The same. 4548
- Owen, J.** Fashionable World displayed. N. Y., 1806. 12°. 17048
- Owen, Robert.** New View of Society. N. Y., 1825. 12°. 17090
- Life of. [Packard.] Philad., 1866. 12°. 6945
- Owen, Robert D.** Beyond the Breakers. (2 copies.) Philad., 1870. 8°. 2693
- Owen, W. F. W.,** Voyages of. Robinson. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 12°. . 16289
- Owenson, S.** See S. O. MORGAN.
- Oxberry, W.** Flowers of Literature. Lond., 1821. 3 v. 12°. . 4331
- Plays. Bost., 1822-23. v. 1, 2, 4-12. 24°. 1346
- For Contents, see PLAYS.
- Oxford,** Annals of. Jeaffreson. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 9287
- and Cambridge Boat Races, 1829-69. Macmichael. Cambr., 1870. 16°. 9116
- Scholars, Quips, etc. of. Philad., 1835. 12°. 9234
- delineated; with a Series of Views. Oxf'd., 1831. 4°. 5113
- English Prize Essays. (2 copies.) Oxford, 1830-36. v. 1, 3-5. 12°. 3260
- The same. v. 3, 4. 3268

Oxford Essays for 1855, 1856. Lond. 2 v. 8°.	3270
Recollections of, 1789-1860. Cox. Lond., 1868. 8°.	9246
Sausage, The; Select Poetical Pieces. Lond., 1815. 8°.	949
Tom Brown at. [Hughes.] Lond., 1870. 8°.	9245
Oxonians , The. [Bulwer.] N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 12°.	2145

P.

Pacha of Many Tales. Marryat. N. Y., 1836. 12°.	15112
Pacific , Three Years in the. [Ruschenberger.] Philad., 1834. 8°.	16305
Packard, Clarissa. (<i>Pseudonym.</i>) See C. H. GILMAN.	
[Packard, F. A.] Life of R. Owen. Philad., 1866. 12°.	6945
Paddock, J. Narrative of Shipwreck of the Oswego. N. Y., 1818. 8°.	16283
Paez, R. Wild Scenes in S. America. N. Y., 1862. 12°.	8434
Page, H. Memoir of. Hallock. N. Y. 12°.	7523
Paget, J. Hungary and Transylvania. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 8°.	16617
Paine, R. T. Works. Bost., 1812. 8°.	937
Paine, T. Life of. Cheetham. Lond., 1817. 8°.	7419
Painters , American, Sketches of. Tuckerman. N. Y., 1847. 12°.	7917
Eminent Brit., Lives of. Cunningham. N. Y., 1839-40. 5 v. 12°.	11017
Lives of. Vasari. Lond., 1850-52. 5 v. 8°.	474
Modern. Ruskin. N. Y., 1857-62. 5 v. 12°.	9014
Old, Hist. Sketches of the. [H. F. Lee.] Bost., 1841. 12°.	8878
Painting. (From the Encycl. Brit.) Haydon. Edinb., 1838. 12°.	8876
Art of. Du Fresnoy, tr. by Mason. Lond., 1811. 8°.	17239
Discourses on. J. Reynolds. Lond., 1852. 2 v. 8°.	8879
Handbook of Italian Schools of. Kugler. Lond., 1869. 2 v. 8°.	9058
Hist. of. Memes. Bost., 1831. 12°.	8868
in Italy. Lanzi. Lond., 1847. 3 v. 8°.	479
Lectures on. Barry, Opie, and Fuseli. Lond., 1848. 8°.	8881
The same. Ruskin. N. Y., 1859. 12°.	9034
Lectures on Hist. and Principles of. Phillips. Lond., 1833. 8°.	9073
Rise and Progress of. Bost., 1846. 12°.	8887
See, also, ART.	
Palestine , Hist., etc., of. Russell. N. Y., 1840. 12°.	11029
Pilgrimage to, 1832-33. Lamartine. Philad., 1835. 2 v. 12°.	8229
Popular Description of. Conder. Lond. 12°.	7846
Remarkable Characters and Places of. Elliott. Hartf'd., 1867. 8°.	10013
Sketches of Travel in, 1849. Spencer. N. Y., 1850. 8°.	8069
Traditions of. Martineau. Lond., 1843. 12°.	14626
Travels in, Early. Ed. Wright. Lond., 1848. 8°.	514
1844. Lord Nugent. Lond., 1846. 2 v. 12°.	8162
See, also, SYRIA.	
Paley, W. Natural Theology, ed. Potter. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°.	11420
Works. Philad., 1831. 8°.	9631
Palfrey, J. G. Hist. of N. England. Bost., 1859-64. 3 v. 8°.	6241
The same, abridged and continued. N. Y. and Bost., 1866-72. 3 v. 12°.	6076

- Palfrey, J. G.** Life of W. Palfrey. Bost., 1845. 16°. 7266
- Palfrey, W.** Life of. J. G. Palfrey. Bost., 1845. 16°. 7266
- Palgrave, F.** Hist. of the Anglo-Saxons. Lond., 1837. 16°. 4835
 The Merchant and Friar. (2 copies.) 2d ed. Lond., 1844. 16°. 2369
 Rise of the English Commonwealth: Anglo-Saxon Period.
 Lond., 1832. 2 v. 4°. 5111
- Palgrave, F. T.** Essays on Art. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1867. 16°. 8859
 Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics. Cambr., 1863. 16°. 954
- Palgrave, W. G.** Hermann Agha. N. Y., 1872. 16°. 2371
- Palissy, B.** Life of. Morley. Lond. [1869.] 16°. 7879
- Palm, J. H. v. d.** Life of. Beets. N. Y., 1865. 8°. 7770
- Palmer, E. H.** Desert of the Exodus. Cambr., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 8046
- [Palmer, J. W.]** The Golden Dagon. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 7910
- Palmer, W.** Eccl. History. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 16461
- Palmerin of England.** De Moraes, ed. Southey. Lond., 1807. 4 v. 24°. 1694
- Palmerston, Lord.** See H. J. TEMPLE.
- Palmyra,** Letters from. [A Tale.] Ware. N. Y., 1837. 2 v. 12°. 2862
- Pamela.** Richardson. Lond., 1811. 4 v. 16°. 1927
- Pamphleteer.** Lond., 1813-28. v. 1-4, 6-24, 29. 8°. 14353
- Panics,** The Three. Cobden. Lond., 1867. 8°. 9588
- Papacy.** See POPES.
- Paper** against Gold. Cobbett. Lond., 1815. 2 v. 8°. 8655
- Parables** of our Lord, Notes on the. Trench. N. Y., 1859. 8°. 10006
- Parabosco, G.** Novels. (Ital. Novelists, v. 2.) Lond., 1836. 12°. 1900
- Paraguay,** The Abipones of. Dobrizhoffer. Lond., 1822. 3 v. 8°. 5828
 Four Years (1810-14) in. Robertson. Philad., 1838. 2 v. 12°. 5739
 Francia's Reign in. Robertson. Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 5741
 The same. (1819-25.) Rengger. Lond., 1827. 8°. 5831
- Pardoe, J.** City of the Sultan. Philad., 1837. 2 v. 12°. 16639
 Court and Reign of Francis I. Philad., 1849. 2 v. 12°. 5426
 Louis XIV. and his Court. N. Y., 1847-48. 2 v. 12°. 5428
 Traits and Traditions of Portugal. Philad., 1834. 2 v. 12°. 16671
- Parent's Assistant,** The. Edgeworth. (Works, v. 10.) Bost., 1826. 8°. 15344
- Pariah, A.** (*Pseudonym.*) See C. F. CORNWALLIS.
- Paris, J. A.** Life of Davy. Lond., 1831. 2 v. 8°. 7148
- Paris;** or, the Book of the Hundred-and-one. Bost., 1833. v. 2. 12°. 2396
 in America. Laboulaye. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 2649
 The American in. [Sanderson.] Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 16709
 during the Winter. Janin. N. Y., 1844. 8°. 16699
 The Battle Summer in, 1848. Ik. Marvel. N. Y., 1853. 12°. 5546
 Commune, Hist. of the. Vésinier. Lond., 1872. 8°. 5554
 and its Historical Scenes. Bost., 1831. v. 1. 12°. 8814
 The same. Bost., 1832. v. 2. 12°. 8818
 Life in. N. Orleans, 1837. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 16712
 Observ. on a Journey to, 1776. [W. Jones.] Lond., 1777. 2 v. 16°. 8188
 and the Parisians in 1835. Trollope. N. Y., 1836. 8°. 16698
 and its People. Grant. Lond., 1844. 2 v. 12°. 16701
 Sketch Book. Thackeray. (Works, v. 7.) Lond., 1872. 8°. 2195
 Sketches of, 1835-36. Philad., 1838. 12°. 16711

- Parish-Side**, The. [Elliot.] N. Y., 1854. 12°. 15756
- [**Park, L. J.**] Joanna of Naples. Bost., 1838. 12°. 2731
- Park, M.** Travels in Africa. Philad., 1800. 8°. 16526
- Life of. Edinb., 1835. 12°. 6631
- Life and Travels of. N. Y., 1844. 12°. 11429
- The same. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 12124
- Parker, A. A.** Trip to the West and Texas. Concord, 1835. 12°. . 16873
- Parker, E. G.** Golden Age of Amer. Oratory. (2 copies.) Bost., 1857. 12°. 7413
- [**Parker, J.**] Ecce Deus. Bost., 1867. 16°. 9905
- Parker, S.** Journal of Exploring Tour. Ithaca, 1838. 12°. . . 16870
- Parker, Theodore.** Additional Speeches, Addresses, and Sermons. Bost., 1861. 2 v. 12°. 9296
- Historic Americans. Bost., 1870. 12°. 7409
- Life and Correspondence of. Weiss. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 8°. . 7710
- Parkes, J.** and **Merivale, H.** Memoirs of Sir P. Francis. Lond., 1867. 2 v. 8°. 6852
- Parkman, F.** France and England in N. America. Bost., 1865-69. 3 v. 12°. 6131
- CONTENTS.—1, *Pioneers of France in the New World.* 2, *The Jesuits in N. America in the 17th century.* 3, *Discovery of the Great West.*
- The same. v. 1. 6130
- Hist. of Conspiracy of Pontiac. Bost., 1851. 8°. 5956
- Parkyns, M.** Life in Abyssinia. N. Y., 1854. 2 v. 12°. 7978
- Parley, Peter.** (*Pseudonym.*) See S. G. GOODRICH.
- Parliamentary** Practice, Manual of. Cushing. Bost., 1857. 16°. . 8475
- The same. Jefferson. Philad., 1840. 12°. 8474
- Reform, Plan of. Bentham. (Works, pt. 10.) Edinb., 1839. 8°. 9709
- Parliaments**, Judicature in. Selden. Lond. [1681.] 16°. . . . 5150
- See, also, SPEECHES; ORATORY; ELOQUENCE.
- Parnassian** Garland, The. Evans. Philad., 1814. 12°. 14905
- Parnell, T.** Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. . . . 275
- Poetical Works, with Life by Goldsmith. Bost., 1854. 16°. . 1055
- The same, ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15099
- Parodies.** See POETIC MIRROR: and Authors, as J. BIGELOW; C. S. CALVERLEY; P. CARY; F. BRET HARTE; H. & J. SMITH; THACKERAY.
- Parr, H.** Life of Jeanne d'Arc. Lond., 1866. 2 v. in 1. 16°. . . 5536
- Parr, S.** Characters of Fox. Lond., 1809. 2 v. 8°. 6793
- Essay on. De Quincey. Bost., 1854. 16°. 3327
- Parricide**, The. [Reynolds.] Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 15532
- Parrot, F.** Journey to Ararat. N. Y., 1846. 16°. 16278
- Parry, W. E.** Three Voyages of Discovery. Lond., 1835. 4 v. 12°. 7872
- The same. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 12°. 11431
- Parsons, T.** Essays. Bost., 1845. 12°. 17355
- Parterre**, The. Lond., 1834-35. v. 1-3. 8°. 11744
- Parties**, Dissertation on. Bolingbroke. (Works, v. 2.) Philad., 1841. 8°. 10313
- Hist. of, in England. Cooke. Lond., 1836-37. 3 v. 8°. . . 4991

- Partington, Mrs.**, Life and Sayings of. Shillaber. N. Y., 1854. 12°. 4298
- Parton, J.** Gen. Butler in New Orleans. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1864. 12°. 7403
- Famous Americans of Recent Times. Bost., 1869. 12°. . 7410
- Life of Burr. N. Y., 1858. 12°. . . 7356
- of Franklin. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 12°. . . 7314
- of Jackson. N. Y., 1861. 3 v. 12°. . . 7318
- The same, condensed. N. Y., 1863. 12°. . . 7321
- [Parton, S. P.]** Fern Leaves. Auburn, 1854. 12°. . , . 3659
- Partridge, J. A.** Democracy. Philad., 1866. 8°. . . 8695
- Pascal, B.** Provincial Letters. N. Y., 1828. 12°. . . 9586
- The same. 17257
- Thoughts on Religion, etc. Amh., 1829. 12°. . . 9585
- Thoughts, Letters, etc. N. Y., 1861. 12°. . . 9584
- Pascal Bruno.** Dumas. Philad., 1839. 12°. . . 2594
- Passavant, J. D.** Tour of a German Artist in England. Lond., 1836.
- 2 v. 12°. 17121
- Passion-Play**, The Ober-Ammergau. MacColl. Lond., 1871. 16°. . 1453
- [Passmore, J. C.]** Footprints; or, Fugitive Poems. Philad., 1843. 12°. 15016
- Paston Letters.** Ed. Fenn and Ramsey. Lond., 1841. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 6982
- The same. Lond., 1849. 8°. 500
- Pastor's Sketches**, A. Spencer. N. Y., 1854. 12°. . . 9992
- Patchwork.** B. Hall. Philad., 1841. 2 v. 12°. . . 15850
- Pater Mundi.** Burr. Bost., 1870. 12°. . . 9981
- Pathfinder**, The. Cooper. N. Y., 1873. 12°. . . 2841
- Patience Strong's** Outings. Whitney. Bost., 1870. 12°. . . 2968
- Patmore, C.** Faithful for ever. Lond., 1860. 16°. . . 1199
- Patmos**, and the 7 Churches. Brewer. Bridgep't., 1851. 8°. . 6450
- Paton, A. A.** Servia. Lond., 1845. 12°. 16590
- Patrick, St.**, Life of. Jocelin, ed. O'Halaran. Philad., 1823. 12°. . 16339
- Patronage.** Edgeworth. (Works, v. 7.) Bost., 1825. 8°. . . 15341
- Patten, W.** Reminiscences of Dr. Hopkins. N. Y., 1843. 12°. . 7521
- Pattison, W.** Select Poems. With Life, by Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. 10
- Patton, J. H.** Hist. of the U. S. N. Y., 1862. 8°. . . 6281
- Paul, St.**, Character and Practical Writings of. H. More. (Works,
- v. 2.) Bost., 1827. 8°. 15104
- Hist. of. Blunt. Philad., 1839. 12°. 9909
- Renan. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 9897
- Life and Epistles of. Conybeare and Howson. N. Y., 1866.
- 2 v. 8°. 6566
- and Protestantism. Arnold. Lond., 1870. 8°. . . 9910
- See, also, BIBLE.
- Paul Clifford.** Bulwer-Lytton. Philad., 1868. 12°. . . 2035
- Paul Fane.** Willis. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 15333
- Paul Ferroll.** [Clive.] N. Y., 1856. 12°. 15534
- Paul Jones.** Cunningham. Philad., 1827. 3 v. 12°. . . 15535
- Paul and Virginia.** Saint-Pierre. Philad., 1856. 16°. . . 2356
- Paulding, H.** Journal of Cruise of the Dolphin. N. Y., 1831. 12°. . 16297
- Paulding, J. K.** Lay of the Scottish Fiddle. N. Y., 1813. 24°. . 14947

- Paulding, J. K.** Letters from the South. N. Y., 1817. 2 v. 12°. . 15290
 Life of Washington. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . . . 11291
 The same. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. 12°. 12117
 Merry Tales of Wise Men of Gotham. N. Y., 1826. 12°. . 15287
 New Mirror for Travellers. N. Y., 1828. 12°. . . . 15289
 Sketch of Old England. N. Y., 1822. 12°. 15286
 Slavery in the U. S. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 8467
 Tales of the Good Woman. N. Y., 1829. 12°. . . . 15288
 Westward Ho! N. Y., 1832. 2 v. 12°. 15161
 Works. N. Y., 1835. 9 v. 12°. 15277
- CONTENTS.—1-4, Salmagundi. 5, 6, Letters from the South. 7, 8, Koningsmarke. 9, John Bull and Brother Jonathan.
- Literary Life of. By his Son. N. Y., 1867. 12°. . . . 7390
- Pauli, R.** Life of Alfred the Great. Lond. (Bohn) 1857. 8°. . . 402
- Paul's Letters to his Kinsfolk.** W. Scott. Bost., 1829. 12°. . 16697
- Pauw, C. de.** Dissertations on the Egyptians and Chinese. Lond., 1795. 2 v. 8°. 16169
 on the Greeks. Lond., 1793. 2 v. 8°. . 15871
- Payne, A. R. M.** The Giral-Milco. N. Y., 1852. 12°. . . . 17139
- Payson, E.** Memoir of. Portland, 1830. 12°. 7574
 The same. Cummings. Bost., 1830. 12°. 16420
- Pazos, V.** Letters on United Provinces of S. A. N. Y., 1819. 8°. . 17138
- Peabody, A. P.** Reminiscences of European Travel. N. Y., 1868. 16°. 8209
- Peabody, O. W. B.** Life of Putnam. (Sparks, v. 7.) Bost., 1837. 16°. 7256
 The same. Bost., 1839. 12°. 16314
 Life of J. Sullivan. (Sparks, v. 13.) Bost., 1844. 16°. . . 7262
- Peabody, W. B. O.** Life of Brainerd. (Sparks, v. 8.) Bost., 1837. 16°. 7257
 The same. Bost., 1839. 12°. 16313
 Life of C. Mather. (Sparks, v. 6.) Bost., 1836. 16°. . . 7255
 of Oglethorpe. (Sparks, v. 12.) Bost., 1844. 16°. . . 7261
 of A. Wilson. (Sparks, v. 2.) Bost., 1834. 16°. . . . 7251
- Peace,** Manual of. Upham. N. Y., 1836. 8°. 8699
 Principles of. Hancock. Philad., 1829. 12°. 8473
- Peacock, T. L.** Headlong Hall, and Nightmare Abbey. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 3956
- Peale, R.** Notes on Italy. Philad., 1831. 8°. 16735
- Pearl, C.** Youth's Book on the Mind. Portl'd., 1847. 12°. . . 17065
- Pearson, J.** Life of Hey. New ed. Lond., 1827. 2 v. 8°. . . 7569
- Peasant and his Landlord, The.** v. Knorrning. N. Y., 1848. 12°. . 2658
- Peck, Jesse T.** Hist. of the Great Republic. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1868. 8°. 6277
- Peck, John M.** Life of Boone. (Sparks, v. 23.) Bost., 1847. 16°. . 7272
- Peculiar.** A Tale. Sargent. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 2917
- Peel, Sir R.,** Life of. From the "Times." (2 copies.) N. Y., 1852. 12°. 6689
 Memoirs of. [Maxwell.] Lond., 1842. 2 v. 12°. . . . 6779
- Peele, G.** Works, ed. Dyce. Lond., 1829-39. 3 v. 8°. . . . 1463
- Peg Woffington.** Reade. Bost., 1871. 16°. 2094
- Peile, J.** Introd. to Greek and Latin Etymology. 2d ed. Lond., 1872. 16°. 93

- Peirce, B. K.** Trials of an Inventor. N. Y. [1866.] 16°. 7278
- Pelayo.** Simms. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 15757
- Pelet de la Lozère, J.** Napoleon in Council. Edinb., 1837. 8°. 5443
- Pelham.** Bulwer. Lond. 12°. 2051
- Pellew, E.** (*Viscount Exmouth*), Life of. Osler. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 16370
- Pellico, S.** My Prisons. Ed. Maroncelli. Cambr., 1836. 2 v. 16°. 7504
The same. Transl. by Roscoe. N. Y., 1833. 12°. 7784
- Pen Owen.** [J. Hook.] N. Y., 1822. 2 v. 12°. 15538
- Penal Law.** See BENTHAM.
- Pencil Sketches.** Leslie. Philad., 1833-37. 3 v. 12°. 15758
- Pencillings by the Way.** Willis. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 15328
- Pendennis,** History of. Thackeray. Lond., 1871. 8°. 2190
- Peninsular Campaigns,** Annals of the. [Hamilton.] Philad., 1831.
3 v. 12°. 6412
War, Hist. of the. Napier. Brussels, 1839. 3 v. 8°. 6524
The same. Southey. Lond., 1828. v. 1-4. 8°. 6527
Memoirs of the. Suchet. Lond., 1829. 2 v. 8°. 6531
Memorials of the. [Constable's Misc.] Edinb., 1828.
2 v. 12°. 4489
See, also, SPAIN.
- Penn, J.** Poems. Lond., 1801. 2 v. 8°. 17517
- Penn, Wm.,** Select Works. 4th ed. Lond., 1825. 3 v. 8°. 17241
Biogr. of. Dixon. Philad., 1851. 12°. 7313
Life of. Weems. Philad., 1836. 12°. 7488
- Penn, Wm.** (*Pseudonym.*) See J. EVARTS.
- Pennington, M.** Memoirs of Eliz. Carter. Bost., 1809. 8°. 16371
- Pennsylvania,** Historical Collections of. Day. Philad. [1843.] 8°. 5939
Hist. of, to 1770. Proud. Philad., 1797-98. 2 v. 8°. 5841
to 1776. Gordon. Philad., 1829. 8°. 5840
Constitution and Gov't. of, to 1759. Franklin. Bost.,
1836. 8°. 9749
Insurrection in, 1794. Findley. Philad., 1796. 8°. 6091
- Penny Magazine.** Lond., 1832-41. 10 v. in 11. fol. 14413
Knight's. Lond., 1846-47. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 14597
- Pepys, S.,** Memoirs of; Diary and Correspondence. 2d ed. Lond.,
1828. 5 v. 8°. 7028
The same. 3d ed. Lond., 1848-49. 5 v. 8°. 7033
- Perceval, S.** Writings. Lond., 1791-1809. 8°. 17209
Life of. Williams. Philad., 1813. 12°. 16380
- Percival, J. G.** Clio. N. Y., 1827. 12°. 696
Dream of a Day, etc. (2 copies.) N. H., 1843. 12°. 697
Poetical Works. Bost., 1859. 2 v. 16°. 590
Report on Geology of Conn. N. H., 1842. 8°. 9102
Life and Letters of. Ward. Bost., 1866. 12°. 7387
- Percy, S. and R.** Anecdotes. Lond., 1823. 20 v. 12°. 4138
- Percy, T.** Reliques of Ancient English Poetry. Lond., 1840. 8°. 1312
The same. (2 copies.) Philad., 1823. 3 v. 8°. 1313
- Percy Mallory.** [J. Hook.] Philad., 1824. 2 v. 12°. 15540
- Percy's Masque.** [Hillhouse.] N. Y., 1820. 12°. 795

- Perdicaris, G. A.** Greece of the Greeks. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 12°. . 16645
Peregrine Pickle. Smollett. N. Y. 8°. 1989
Pericles and Aspasia. Landor. Philad., 1839. 2 v. 8°. . . . 3450
Peril, Narratives of. Davenport. Lond., 1840. 2 v. 16°. . . . 8164
Perils of Pearl Street. [Greene.] N. Y., 1834. 12°. 15761
Periodical Library, Greenbank's. Philad., 1833. 3 v. 8°. . . . 15356
 Literature, Index to. Poole. N. Y., 1853. 8°.

Periodicals:—

- Academician, The. N. Y., 1820. v. 1. 8°. 14079
 All the Year Round. Lond., 1868-72. 8 v. 8°. 12404
 American Journal of Science. N. H., 1818-72. 104 v. 8°. . . . 17545
 Literary Magazine, Sprague's. Albany and Hartf'd.,
 1847-49. 5 v. in 3. 8°. 13254
 Monthly Magazine. N. Y., 1817-18. 4 v. 8°. 13558
 The same. Ed. Willis. Bost., 1829. v. 1. 8°. 13113
 The same. New Series. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 8°. 13114
 American Museum, Carey's. 1787-98. Philad. v. 1-9, 11-13. 8°. 14758
 Quarterly Observer. (2 copies.) Bost., 1833-34. 3 v. 8°. 13880
 Review. Philad., 1827-37. 22 v. 8°. 13213
 The same. v. 3-7, 9-20. 13235
 American Review, Walsh's. (2 copies.) Philad., 1811-12. 4 v. 8°. 14038
 Whig Review. N. Y., 1845-52. 16 v. 8°. 12561
 The same. v. 3-10, 12-16. 12723
 Analectic Magazine. Philad., 1814-20. 16 v. 8°. 14235
 Annual Review. Ed. Aikin. Lond., 1802-04. 3 v. 8°. 14536
 Anti-Jacobin. 4th ed. Lond., 1799. 2 v. 8°. 11300
 Review and Magazine. Lond., 1798-1800. 5 v. 8°. 11302
 Appletons' Journal. N. Y., 1869-72. v. 2-8. 4°. 14392
 Arcturus. N. Y., 1841-42. v. 3. 8°. 12768
 Argosy. Lond., 1866-67. 4 v. 8°. 14388
 Art-Journal. Lond., 1852-60. 8 v. 4°.
 Athenæum. N. H., 1814. v. 1. 8°. 17475
 Atlantic Monthly. Bost., 1857-72. 30 v. 8°. 13455
 The same. v. 1-26. 13429
 Bee. Ed. Anderson. Edinb., 1791-93. 18 v. 8°. 13041
 Bentley's Miscellany. Lond., 1837-44. v. 1-3, 5-10, 13-16. 8°. 14212
 The same. v. 8, 9. N. Y. 8°. 14225
 Biblical Repository. Andover and N. Y., 1831-50. 30 v. 8°. 12776
 The same. v. 1-7, 11-21, 23-30. 12821
 Index to v. 1-24. (2 copies.)
 Bibliotheca Sacra. Andover, 1844-72. 29 v. 8°. 12851
 The same. v. 9-26. 12803
 Index to v. 1-13.
 Blackwood's Magazine. Edinb. and N. Y., 1817-72. v. 1-4,
 6-30, 32-112. 8°. 11620
 The same. v. 1-18, 21, 24-26, 28, 33-91, 93-106. . . . 11957
 British and Foreign Review. Lond., 1835-44. 16 v. 8°. . . . 11440
 Brownson's Quarterly Review. Bost., 1844-46. 3 v. 8°. . . . 14251
 The same. New Series. Bost., 1849-50. v. 3, 4. 8°. . 14256
 Christian Spectator, Monthly. N. H., 1819-28. 10 v. 8°. . . . 12940
 Quarterly. (2 copies.) N. H., 1829-38.
 10 v. 8°. 12950
 Contemporary Review. Lond., 1866-72. 20 v. 8°. 12231
 Continental Monthly. N. Y., 1862-64. 6 v. 8°. 13332
 Cornhill Magazine. Lond., 1867-72. v. 16-25. 8°. 17666
 Craftsman. Lond., 1731. 7 v. 12°. 12025
 Democratic Review. Wash. and N. Y., 1837-52. v. 1-21, 23-31. 8°. 13059
 The same. v. 1-5, 9-21, 23-25, 27-31. 13089
 Dublin University Magazine. D., 1841-72. v. 18-22, 79. 8°. . 17691

Periodicals:—

- Eclectic, American. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1841-42. 4 v. 8°. . 13741
 Magazine. N. Y., 1844-72. v. 1-9, 11-79. 8°. . 13562
 The same. v. 1-33, 64-71. 13752
 Eclectic Museum. N. Y., 1843. 3 v. 8°. 13749
 Review. Lond., 1805-10. 6 v. in 11. 8°. 14377
 Edinburgh Annual Register, for 1808-15. E., 1810-17. 8 v. in
 13. 8°. 11731
 Edinburgh Monthly Review. Edinb., 1819-21. 5 v. 8°. . 13116
 Review. E. and N. Y., 1802-72. v. 1-22, 24-38, 40-
 83, 86-130, 133-136. 8°. 11051
 The same. v. 1-17, 19-90, 93-122, 125-132. 11154
 Index to v. 1-20. (2 copies.) Also, Index to v. 21-50.
 Selections from. Lond., 1833, and Paris,
 1835. 7 v. 8°. 11293
 Edinburgh Weekly Magazine. E., 1771-72. v. 14, 15 (in 1). 8°. 12745
 Foreign Quarterly Review. Lond. and N. Y., 1827-46. v. 1-3,
 5-37. 8°. 12682
 The same. v. 11, 12, 14-23, 26-30, 32-36. 12709
 Foreign Review. Lond., 1828-30. 5 v. 8°. 11435
 Fortnightly Review. Lond., 1865-72. 18 v. 8°. 12195
 Fraser's Magazine. Lond., 1830-72. 85 v. 8°. 12300
 Galaxy. N. Y., 1868-72. v. 6-10, 12-14. 13890
 The same. v. 5-8. 13886
 Good Words. Lond., 1866-67. v. 7, 8. 8°. 14534
 Halcyon Luminary. N. Y., 1812. v. 1. 8°. 14080
 Harper's Monthly Magazine. N. Y., 1850-72. 45 v. 8°. . 13121
 The same. v. 1-36, 38-42. 13291
 Harvard Lyceum. Cambr., 1810-11. 8°. 17472
 Magazine. (2 copies.) Cambr., 1855-60. 6 v. 8°. . 17462
 Herald of Health. N. Y., 1867-70. v. 43, 44, 49, 50 (in 2 v.) 8°. 17488
 Homilist, The. Lond., 1870-71. 4 v. 8°. 12888
 Hours at Home. N. Y., 1865-70. 11 v. 8°. 13397
 The same. v. 4, 5, 7. 13408
 Household Words. Lond. and N. Y., 1850-59. v. 1-4, 15, 16,
 18. 8°. 17497
 Hunt's Merchant's Magazine. N. Y., 1839-59. v. 1-5, 8-13,
 20-40. 8°. 13525
 Knickerbocker. N. Y., 1833-62. v. 1-59. 8°. 14457
 The same. v. 2-5, 7, 8, 10-25, 27-30, 32, 35, 36, 38, 41, 43
 -45, 47-66. 14640
 Knight's Penny Magazine. Lond., 1846-47. 2 v. in 1. 8°. . 14597
 Land we Love, The. Charlotte, N. C., 1866-69. 6 v. 8°. . 12934
 Lippincott's Magazine. Philad., 1868-72. 9 v. 8°. 13373
 Literary Portfolio. Philad., 1830. v. 1. 4°. 14412
 Literary and Theological Review. N. Y., 1834-38. 5 v. 8°. . 12771
 Littell's Living Age. Bost., 1844-72. v. 1-14, 16-103, 105-107,
 109-114. 8°. 13924
 London Society. Lond., 1868-71. v. 13, 14, 16-19. 8°. . 17798
 Macmillan's Magazine. Lond., 1859-72. v. 1-8, 16-26. 8°. . 12155
 Mass. Quarterly Review. Bost., 1847-49. 2 v. 8°. 12769
 Metropolitan Magazine. N. Y., 1836-42. 13 v. 8°. 14520
 Microcosm. N. H., 1836-37. v. 3, New Series. 8°. 14598
 Microscope. N. H., 1820. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 17474
 Month. Lond., 1870-71. 4 v. New Series. 8°. 17778
 Monthly Magazine. Lond., 1796-1825. 60 v. 8°. 14152
 Monthly Review. Lond., 1817-33. v. 82-129, 131, 132. 8°. . 14300
 Museum. Lond., 1746-47. 3 v. 8°. 12742
 of Foreign Literature. Philad., 1822-39. v. 1-26, 28
 -29, 31-33, 35-37. 8°. 14046
 Nation. N. Y., 1865-72. 15 v. 4°.

Periodicals:—

Naval Magazine. N. Y., 1836. v. 1. 8°.	13557
New England Magazine. (2 copies.) Bost., 1831-34. 7 v. 8°.	13864
New Englander. N. H., 1843-72. v. 1-24, 26-36. 8°.	12997
The same. v. 2-5, 7-28.	12971
Index, v. 1-19. (2 copies.)	
New Mirror. N. Y., 1843-44. 3 v. 8°.	14516
New Monthly Magazine. Bost., 1823-24. v. 6-8. 8°.	14350
New York Literary Gazette. N. Y., 1825-26. v. 1. 8°.	12577
New York Quarterly. N. Y., 1854-55. v. 3. 8°.	13338
New York Review. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1837-42. 10 v. 8°.	12914
Niles' Register. Balt., 1816-37. 52 v. 8° and 4°.	14553
North American Review. Bost., 1815-72. v. 1-102, 104-115. 8°.	12425
The same. v. 2-45, 47-54, 56-67, 69-102, 104-108.	12579
Index, v. 1-25. (2 copies.)	
North British Review. Edinb. and N. Y., 1844-71. 53 v. 8°.	11684
The same. v. 10-37, 42-49.	11713
Old and New. Bost., 1870-72. 5 v. 8°.	13711
Olio, The. Lond. v. 1, 2. 8°.	11307
Once a Week. Lond., 1870-71. v. 6, 7. 8°.	17856
Overland Monthly. S. Francisco, 1870-72. v. 4-8. 8°.	13690
Pamphleteer. Lond., 1813-28. v. 1-4, 6-24, 29. 8°.	14353
Parterre. Lond., 1834-35. v. 1-3. 8°.	11744
Penny Magazine. Lond., 1832-41. 10 v. in 11. fol.	14413
Philomathesian. Middlebury, 1833-34. v. 1. 8°.	17473
Port Folio. 2d and 3d Series. Philad., 1809-14. 6 v. 8°.	12736
Portico. Balt., 1816-17. v. 2-4, in 1. 8°.	12578
Putnam's Monthly Magazine. N. Y., 1833-58. 12 v. 8°.	13257
The same. v. 1-11.	13274
The same. New Series. N. Y., 1868-70. 6 v. 8°.	13285
The same. v. 1-5.	13269
Quarterly Review. Lond. and N. Y., 1809-72. v. 1-12, 14-28, 30-33, 35-38, 40-122, 124-132. 8°.	11470
The same. v. 1-16, 18-48, 50-81, 84-122, 124-127.	11310
Also, Indexes to v. 1-60, in 3 v. 8°.	
Retrospective Review. Lond., 1820-26. 14 v. 8°.	11456
Rural Magazine. Hartf'd., 1819. v. 1. 8°.	13879
Sabbath at Home. Bost., 1867. v. 1. 8°.	13878
St. James' Magazine. Lond., 1869-71. v. 3-7. 8°.	17835
Saint Paul's Magazine. Lond., 1872. v. 10. 8°.	17815
Scribner's Monthly. N. Y., 1870-72. 4 v. 8°.	13411
Select Journal of Foreign Period. Lit. Bost., 1833-34. 4 v. 8°.	14231
Sharpe's London Magazine. Lond., 1870. v. 36. 8°.	17480
Southern Literary Messenger. Richmond, 1835-59. v. 1-20, 22, 24-28. 8°.	14539
The same. v. 7, 17-20.	14728
Southern Review. Charleston, 1828-32. 8 v. 8°.	14024
The same. v. 1-4, 6, 8.	14032
Student's Companion. N. H., 1831. v. 1. 8°.	17393
Tait's Edinburgh Magazine. E., 1842-43. v. 9-10, in 4. 8°.	13823
Theological Review. Lond., 1870. v. 7. 8°.	17736
Union Review. Lond., 1870-71. 2 v. 8°.	12902
University Quarterly. N. H., 1860-61. 4 v. 8°.	17476
Westminster Review. Lond. and N. Y., 1824-72. v. 1-45, 47-84, 86-98. 8°.	11853
The same. v. 1-17, 20-54, 57-92.	12032
Yale Courant. (2 copies.) N. H., 1865-67. 2 v. 4°.	
Literary Magazine. N. H., 1836-72. v. 1-37. 8°.	17393
The same. v. 2-15, 17-26, 28, 29.	17367
The same. v. 1-6, 8-12.	17451
Index to v. 1-33. N. H., 1868. 8°.	

- Perkins, J. H.**, Memoir and Writings of. Bost., 1851. 2 v. 12°. . 3637
- Perkins, S.** Historical Sketches of the U. S. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1830. 12°. 6021
 Hist. of the late War. N. H., 1825. 8°. . . . 5873
- Perry, A. L.** Elements of Polit. Economy. N. Y., 1866. 8°. . 8639
- Perry, M. C.** Narrative of Expedition to Japan. N. Y., 1857. 8°. . 8135
- Perry, O. H.**, Life of. Cooper. (Naval Biogr., v. 2.) Philad., 1846. 12°. 7276
 The same. Mackenzie. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . 11601
 The same. Niles. Hartf'd., 1820. 12°. . . 16427
- Perry, W. C.** German University Education. Lond., 1845. 12°. . 9251
- Persia**, Hist. and Description of. Fraser. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . 11288
 Narrative of Tour in. Southgate. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . 16496
 Popular Description of. Conder. Lond. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . 7844
 Sketches of. Malcolm. Lond., 1828. 2 v. 8°. . . 8231
- Persian Adventurer**, The. Fraser. Philad., 1831. 2 v. 12°. . 15542
 Letters. Montesquieu. (v. 3.) Lond., 1777. 8°. . . 9554
 Monarchy, The. Rawlinson. (v. 3.) N. Y., 1871. 8°. . 4065
- Persius**. Satires, transl. by Drummond. N. Y., 1837. 12°. . 4539
 by Gifford. Lond., 1821. 8°. . . . 889
 The same. Philad., 1822. 24°. 36
- Perspective**, Elements of. Ruskin. N. Y., 1860. 12°. . . 9037
- Persuasion**. Austen. N. Y., 1832. 2 v. 12°. 2477
- Perthes, F. C.**, Memoirs of. C. T. Perthes. Edinb., 1856. 2 v. 8°. . 7760
- Pertusier, C.** Promenades round Constantinople, etc. Lond., 1820. 8°. 8054
- Peru**, Description of. Conder. Lond. 12°. 7846
 Hist. of Conquest of. Prescott. Philad., 1871. 2 v. 8°. . 10330
 The same. Trueba y Cosio. Edinb., 1830. 12°. . . 4507
 Journal on coast of, 1820-22. Hall. Lond., 1840. 8°. . . 8101
 Travels in, 1838-42. v. Tschudi. N. Y., 1847. 12°. . . 8363
- Pestalozzi, J. H.**, Life of. Biber. Philad., 1833. 8°. . . . 15356
- Peter, St.** See BIBLE.
- Peter I.** of Russia (the Great), Anecdotes of. Staehlin. Dubl., 1789. 12°. 16181
 Hist. of. De Ségur. Philad., 1833. 8°. 15356
 Life of. Fontenelle. Lond., 1728. 12°. 16182
- Peter, W.** Poets and Poetry of Greece and Rome. (2 copies.)
 Philad., 1847-48. 8°. 239
- Peter Pindar**, Works of. [Wolcott.] Philad., 1835. 8°. . . 1239
- [**Peters, S.**] Hist. of Conn. N. H., 1829. 12°. 6006
- Peter's Letters** to his Kinsfolk. [Lockhart, etc.] N. Y., 1820. 8°. . 3396
- Petherick, J.** Egypt, the Soudan and Central Africa. Edinb., 1861. 8°. 8071
- Petrarch, F.**, Translations from. By J. Penn. Lond., 1801. 8°. . 17517
 View of Human Life, transl. by Mrs. Dobson. Lond., 1791. 8°. 3949
 Life of. Dobson. Philad., 1817. 8°. 7752
 The same. Stebbing. Lond., 1831. 12°. . . . 7775
 Life and Times of. Campbell. Lond., 1843. 2 v. 8°. . . 7754
- Petroleum**, Discovery, etc., of. [Morris.] N. Y., 1865. 12°. . 17000
- Peveril of the Peak**. Scott. Bost., 1845. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . . 1812
- Pezron, P.** Antiquities of Nations. Lond., 1809. 16°. . . . 15931
- Pfeiffer, I.** Journey to Iceland, and Travels in Sweden and Norway.
 N. Y., 1852. 12°. 8200

- Pfeiffer, I.** Second Journey round the World. N. Y., 1856. 12°. . 8033
 A Woman's Journey round the World. Lond., 1852. 8°. . 8265
- Phædrus.** Fables, transl. by Smart. N. Y., 1835. 12°. . 4536
 The same. 4547
- Phalaris,** Dissertation on Epistles of. Bentley. Lond., 1836. 2 v. 8°. 17227
- Phantasmion.** [S. H. Coleridge.] N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°. . 15544
- Phantom Ship, The.** Marryat. Philad., 1839. 12°. . 15546
- Phelps, A.** The Still Hour. Bost., 1861. 16°. . 9551
- Phelps, E. S.** Gates Ajar. (3 copies.) Bost., 1869. 12°. . 2972
 Hedged In. (3 copies.) Bost., 1870. 12°. . 2977
 Men, Women, and Ghosts. (2 copies.) Bost., 1869. 12°. . 2975
 The Silent Partner. (2 copies.) Bost., 1871. 12°. . 2980
- Phelps, Samuel M.** Triumphs of Divine Grace. N. Y., 1835. 12°. . 15017
- Phelps, Sylvanus D.** Holy Land, Europe and Egypt. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 16276
 The Poet's Song. N. Y., 1867. 12°. . 15019
 Sunlight and Hearthlight. N. Y., 1856. 12°. . 15018
- Phenix, The ;** a Collection of Fragments. Gowan. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 9531
- Phi Beta Kappa** Orations and Poems, Yale College, 1802-46. 8°. . 9321
- Philadelphia Book, The.** Philad., 1836. 12°. . 15067
 Souvenir, The. Philad., 1826. 12°. . 13839
- Philadelphus.** (*Pseudonym.*) See S. WHELPLEY.
- Philip of Macedon,** Hist. of. Leland. Lond., 1820. 2 v. 8°. . 4428
- Philip II.** of Spain. Gayarré. N. Y., 1866. 8°. . 6584
 Hist. of Reign of. Prescott. Philad., 1871. 3 v. 8°. . 10338
 and **III.**, Hist. of Reigns of. Watson. Dubl., 1777-83. 3 v. 8°. 6556
- Philip, King** (*Indian Chief*), Hist. of War of, 1675-76. Church.
 Hartf'd. [1845.] 8°. . 5957
- Philip, R.** Life of Bunyan. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1839. 12°. . 7597
 of Whitefield. N. Y., 1838. 12°. . 7599
 Manly Piety. N. Y., 1833. 12°. . 17017
- Philippart, J.** Campaign in Germany and France. Lond., 1814. 2 v. 8°. 16186
 Memoirs of Charles John of Sweden. Balt., 1815. 8°. . 16172
 of Moreau. Philad., 1816. 8°. . 16404
- Philips, A.** Distressed Mother. (Brit. Drama, v. 1.) Lond., 1804. 8°. 1629
 Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. . 281
- Philips, G.** The Country Sketch Book. Lond., 1851. 12°. . 8186
- Philips, J.** Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. . 274
 The same, ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. . 15096
- Phillippo, J. M.** Jamaica. Philad., 1843. 8°. . 16921
- Phillips, C.** The Emerald Isle. Philad., 1816. 24°. . 14841
 Recollections of Curran, etc. N. Y., 1818. 8°. . 6804
 Specimens of Irish Eloquence. N. Y., 1820. 8°. . 9427
 Speeches. Saratoga, 1820. 8°. . 17536
- Phillips, G. S.** Gypsies of the Danes' Dike. Bost., 1864. 12°. . 2851
- Phillips, J.** Treatise on Geology. Lond., 1837-39. 2 v. 16°. . 6051
- Phillips, T.** Lectures on Painting. Lond., 1833. 8°. . 9073
- Phillips, Wendell.** Speeches, Lectures, and Letters. Bost., 1863. 8°. 9326
- Philology,** Modern. Dwight. N. Y., 1864-65. 2 v. [v. 1, 2d ed.] 8°. 178
 See, also, LANGUAGE.

- Philomathesian.** Middlebury, 1833-34. v. 1. 8°. . . . 17473
- Philosophers** and Actresses. Houssaye. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 12°. . . 3737
- Ancient, Lives of the. Fénelon. N. Y., 1842. 12°. . . . 11615
- Philosophical Dictionary.** Voltaire. Lond., 1824. 6 v. 12°. . . . 8504
- Miscellanies. Cousin, Jouffroy, and Constant. Tr. Ripley.
Boston, 1858. 2 v. 12°. 8584
- Theories and Experience. [Cornwallis.] Philad., 1847. 12°. . . 8496
- Philosophy** of Active and Moral Powers. Stewart. Philad., 1866. 12°. 8592
- Ancient, Hist. of. Ritter. Oxf'd., 1838-39. v. 1-3. 8°. . . . 8707
- Discussions on. Hamilton. N. Y., 1861. 8°. 8769
- Ethical, Dissert. on Progress of. Mackintosh. Edinb., 1837. 8°. 8722
- Introd. to. Jouffroy. Bost., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 8586
- First Principles of. H. Spencer. N. Y., 1864. 12°. . . . 8598
- Greek, Brief View of. [Cornwallis.] Philad., 1846. 12°. . . 8497
- Hist. of, to 1700. Enfield, from Brucker. Lond., 1837. 8°. . 8719
- from Thales to Comte. Lewes. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 8724
- Elements of, to 1700. T. Morell. Lond., 1827. 8°. . . . 8720
- Epitome of. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 12°. 11618
- Introd. to. Cousin. Bost., 1832. 8°. 8715
- Manual of, to 1828. Tennemann. Oxf'd., 1832. 8°. . . 8713
- Intellectual, Lectures on. Young. Glasg., 1835. 8°. . . . 17071
- of Life, and of Language. F. v. Schlegel. Lond., 1847. 8°. . . 434
- Mental, Bearings of, on Science and Religion. Bascom. N. Y.,
1871. 12°. 8512
- Elements of. Upham. N. Y., 1848. 2 v. 12°. . . . 8604
- Metaphysical. Kant. Lond., 1836. 8°. 8730
- Lectures on. Hamilton. Bost., 1860. 8°. 8740
- Modern, Hist. of. Cousin. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 8°. 8717
- Sketches of. Murdock. Hartf'd., 1842. 12°. 8494
- Moral. Combe. N. Y., 1844. 12°. 8495
- Lectures on. Follen. Bost., 1841. 12°. 12748
- Sketches of. Sydney Smith. N. Y., 1850. 12°. . . . 8593
- and Mental. Chalmers. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 9520
- and Political. Paley. (Works.) Philad., 1831. 8°. . . . 9631
- and Morals, Recent Discussions in. H. Spencer. N. Y., 1871.
12°. 8602
- Natural. See NATURAL.
- of the Plan of Salvation. [Walker.] Bost., 1856. 12°. . . . 9987
- Positive, of Comte. Mill. Bost., 1871. 12°. 8590
- Recent British. (1835-65.) Masson. N. Y., 1866. 12°. . . . 8580
- Speculative, Hist. of, in 19th century. Morell. N. Y., 1848. 8°. 8726
- See, also, METAPHYSICS; PSYCHOLOGY.
- Philothea.** Mrs. Child. Bost., 1836. 12°. 15762
- Philpot, J.,** Examinations and Letters of. Lond. 12°. 9478
- Phineas Finn.** A. Trollope. N. Y., 1869. 8°. 2292
- Phips, Sir W.,** Life of. Bowen. Bost., 1837. 16°. 7256
- Phoenix, John.** (*Pseudonym.*) See G. H. DERBY.
- Phrenological Works.** Gall. Bost., 1835. 6 v. 12°. 12761
- Phrenology.** Spurzheim. Bost., 1832. 2 v. 8°. 8777

- Phrenology** in connexion with Physiognomy. Spurzheim. Bost., 1833. 8°. 8779
- Examination of objections to. Spurzheim. Bost., 1833. 12°. . 8611
- Hist. of Progress of. Haskins. Buffalo, 1839. 12°. . . 8609
- Illustrations of. Ed. by Calvert. Balt., 1832. 12°. . . 8610
- known by its Fruits. Reese. N. Y., 1836. 12°. . . 8608
- System of. Combe. Bost., 1834. 8°. 8780
- Physical Education**, A System of. Maclaren. Oxf'd., 1869. 16°. . 9118
- Exercises, Manual of. Wood. N. Y., 1867. 12°. . . 9268
- Geography. See EARTH; GEOGRAPHY.
- Sciences. See SCIENCE.
- Theory of another Life. Taylor. N. Y., 1836. 12°. . . 9540
- Physics**. See NATURAL Philosophy.
- Physiognomy**, System of. Redfield. N. Y., 1849. 8°. . . 17078
- See, also, PHRENOLOGY.
- Physiology**, Animal and Vegetable. Roget. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 8°. 16985
- of Common Life. Lewes. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. 12°. . . 8950
- and Intellectual Philosophy. Barlow. Philad., 1847. 12°. . 8496
- Principles of. Combe. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 9125
- Wonders of. Le Pileur. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 10131
- Piatt, J. J.** Western Windows and other Poems. N. Y., 1869. 16°. 785
- Picciola**. Boniface. N. Y., 1861. 12°. 2596
- Picken, A.** The Black Watch. Philad., 1835. 2 v. 12°. . . 15384
- Pickering, E.** The Fright. Philad., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . . 15434
- The Grandfather. N. Y., 1845. 8°. 2656
- The Secret Foe. Philad., 1845. 8°. 2670
- The same. Lond., 1841. 3 v. 12°. 15577
- The Squire. Philad., 1838. 2 v. 12°. 15586
- Picket, A. & J. W.** The Academician. N. Y., 1820. v. 1. 8°. . 14079
- Pickwick Papers**. Dickens. N. Y., 1872. 16°. 2168
- Pic Nic Papers**. Ed. by Dickens. Philad., 1841. 2 v. 12°. . 2166
- Picturesque**, Essays on the. Price. Lond., 1810. 3 v. 8°. . 17072
- Piemont**, Excursion to. Gilly. Lond., 1824. 4°. . . . 16035
- Pierce, E. M.** Cottage Cyclopædia of Hist. and Biogr. Hartf'd., 1867. 8°.
- Pierce, G. A., and Wheeler, W. A.** Dickens Dictionary. Bost., 1872. 12°. 2212
- Pierce, W. L.** The Year. N. Y., 1813. 12°. 14948
- Pierpont, J.** Airs of Palestine. 2d ed. Bost., 1817. 12°. . 815
- and other Poems. (2 copies.) Bost., 1840. 16°. 816
- Pierson, H. W.** Jefferson at Monticello. N. Y., 1862. 8°. . . 7443
- Pignotti, L.** Hist. of Tuscany and the Medici. Lond., 1826. 4 v. 8°. 4680
- Pigott, G.** Scandinavian Mythology. (2 copies.) Lond., 1839. 8°. . 1919
- Pike, A.** Prose Sketches and Poems. Bost., 1834. 12°. . . 15324
- [**Pike, M. H.**] Ida May. Bost., 1855. 12°. 15723
- Pike, Z. M.** Life of. Whiting. Bost., 1845. 16°. . . . 7264
- Pilgrim** Good-Intent, Progress of the. N. Y., 1802. 12°. . . 17307
- Pilgrim** and the Shrine, The. Ainslie. Lond., 1871. 8°. . . 9814

- Pilgrim's Progress.** Bunyan. Hartf'd., 1833. 12°. . . . 9813
- Pilgrims, Chronicles of the.** Young. Bost., 1844. 8°. . . . 5935
- [Mourt's] Journal of the. Ed. Cheever. N. Y., 1849. 12°. . . . 6007
- of the Rhine. Bulwer. Philad., 1868. 12°. . . . 2063
- of Walsingham, The. Strickland. Philad., 1835. 2 v. 12°. . . 2416
- Pilkington, J. C.,** Real Story of. By himself. Lond., 1760. 4°. . . 16469
- Pillet, R. M.** Views of England. Bost., 1818. 12°. . . . 16768
- Pilot, The.** Cooper. N. Y., 1856. 12°. . . . 2801
- Pindar.** Odes, transl. by Wheelwright. N. Y., 1837. 12°. . . 4540
- Pindar, Peter,** Works of. [Wolcott.] Philad., 1835. 8°. . . . 1239
- Pines, Among the.** [Gilmore.] N. Y., 1862. 12°. . . . 2929
- Pink and White Tyranny.** Mrs. Stowe. Bost., 1871. 16°. . . 2735
- Pinkerton, R.** Russia. Lond., 1833. 8°. . . . 8444
- Pinkney, W.,** Life of. Wheaton. (Sparks, v. 6.) Bost., 1836. 16°. . 7255
- Life and Writings of. Wheaton. N. Y., 1826. 8°. . . . 9327
- Pioneers, The.** Cooper. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . . . 2792
- Piozzi, H. L.** (Thrale). Autobiography, Letters, etc. Bost., 1861. 12°. 7075
- Love Letters, to W. A. Conway. Lond., 1843. 8°. . . . 7074
- Recollections of. Lond., 1833. 8°. . . . 7073
- [**Pipitz, F. E.**] Mirabeau. Philad., 1848. 12°. . . . 7622
- Pips, Mr.,** hys Diary. Leigh. Lond. 2 v. 4°. . . .
- Pirate, The.** Marryat. Philad., 1836. 12°. . . . 2112
- Scott. Edinb., 1871. 8°. . . . 1887
- Pirates, Hist. of the.** Johnson. Norwich, 1814. 12°. . . . 16323
- See, also, **BUCCANEERS.**
- Pitcairn's Island,** Description of. [Barrow.] N. Y., 1840. 12°. . . 11033
- Pitkin, T.** Hist. of U. S., 1763-97. (3 copies.) N. H., 1828. 2 v. 8°. 6150
- Statistics of Commerce, etc., of U. S. N. H., 1835. 8°. . . 5854
- Pitt, C.** Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. . . . 530
- Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1819. 24°. . . . 15
- Pitt, Wm.,** (*Earl of Chatham.*) Correspondence, 1741-78. Lond., 1838-40. 4 v. 8°. . . . 7201
- Letters to his Nephew. N. Y., 1804. 12°. . . . 9136
- Anecdotes of Life of. [Almon.] Lond., 1792. 4 v. 8°. . . 6795
- Pitt, Rt. Hon. Wm.** Speeches in House of Commons. Lond., 1806. 4 v. 8°. . . . 9369
- Lectures on. Goldwin Smith. N. Y., 1867. 12°. . . . 6749
- Life of. Philad., 1806. 12°. . . . 6627
- The same. Stanhope. Lond., 1861-62. 4 v. 8°. . . . 6799
- Memoirs of. Tomline. Philad., 1821. 2 v. 8°. . . . 16344
- Pizarro, F.,** Life of. Bost., 1840. 12°. . . . 7511
- The same. Helps. Lond., 1869. 16°. . . . 7691
- Pizarro, a tragedy.** Sheridan. Lond., 1854. 12°. . . . 450
- Plague in London, Hist. of the.** De Foe. Lond., 1855. 8°. . . 4227
- Plain Speaker, The.** Hazlitt. Lond., 1826. 2 v. 8°. . . . 3457
- Planché, J. R.** British Costume. (2 copies.) Lond., 1836-46. 12°. 4814
- Planchette, the Despair of Science.** [Sargent.] Bost., 1869. 16°. . 8484
- Planetary and Stellar Worlds.** Mitchel. N. Y., 1863. 12°. . . 8912
- Plantagenets, Last of the.** N. Y., 1829. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15485

- Plants**, Hist. of. Figuiet. Lond., 1869. 8°. 9000
Plato and the Companions of Sokrates. Grote. Lond., 1867. 3 v. 8°. 4443
 Life of. Tennemann. (German Selections.) Andover, 1839. 8°. 10061
Platt, J. C. Hist. of the Corn-Laws. Lond., 1842. 12°. 8479
Platts, J. Universal Biography. Lond., 1825-26. 5 v. 8°. 6892
Plautus. Menæchmi, transl. by C. R. Lennox. Philad., 1809. 8°. 1591
Plays. Ed. Oxberry. Bost., 1822-24. v. 1, 2, 4-12. 24°. 1346

CONTENTS.—1, Distrest Mother, by A. Philips; She Stoops to Conquer, by Goldsmith; New Way to pay Old Debts, by Massinger; Woodman's Hut. 2, Hypocrite, Maid of the Mill, Lionel and Clarissa, Love in a Village; all by Bickerstaff. 4, Soldier's Daughter, by Cherry; Provoked Husband, by Vanbrugh and Cibber; Belle's Stratagem, by Cowley; Suspicious Husband, by Hoadly. 5, Beaux' Stratagem, Recruiting Officer, Inconstant, by Farquhar; Tobaccoist, from Jonson, by Gentleman; Rosina, by Brooks. 6, West Indian, She Would and She Would Not, Wheel of Fortune, by Cumberland; Honest Thieves, by Knight. 7, Alex. the Great, by N. Lee; Wild Oats, by O'Keefe; The Wonder, by Centlivre; Shipwreck, by Arnold. 8, Jane Shore, by Rowe; Magpie; Evadne, Damon and Pythias, by Shiel; Is he Jealous, by Beazley. 9, Guy Mannering, by Terry; Rob Roy Macgregor, by Pocock; Deserter, Quaker, by C. Dibdin; Mayor of Garratt, by Foote. 10, Grecian Daughter, Way to Keep him, Know your own Mind, Three Weeks after Marriage, Citizen, all by Murphy. 11, Jealous Wife, by Colman. Busy Body, by Centlivre; Barber of Seville, from Rossini; Bugaboo, by M. G. Lewis. 12, Duenna, and Rivals, by Sheridan; Beggar's Opera, by Gay; Midnight Hour, by Inchbald.

- Living. N. Y., 1824-25. 8 v. 16°. 13346
 Old, Dodsley's Select Collection of. [Ed. Collier.] Lond.,
 1825-27. 12 v. 8°. 1508

CONTENTS.—1, God's Promises, by Bale; The Four P's, by Heywood; Ferrex and Porrex, by Sackville; Damon and Pythias, by Edwards; New Custome. 2, Gammer Gurton's Needle; Alexander and Campaspe, by Lyly; Tancred and Gismunda, by Wilmot; Cornelia, by Kyd; Edward II., by Marlowe. 3, George a Greene; Jeronimo, pt. 1; Spanish Tragedy, by Kyd; Honest Whore, by Dekker. 4, Malcontent, by Marston; All Fools, by Chapman; Eastward Hoe, by Jonson; Marston, and Chapman; Revenger's Tragedy, by Tourneur; Dumb Knight, by Machin. 5, Miseries of Inforced Marriage, by Wilkins; Lingua, by Brewer; Merry Devil of Edmondston; A Mad World, my Masters, by Middleton; Ram-Alley, by Barry. 6, Roaring Girl, by Middleton and Dekker; Widow's Tears, by Chapman; White Devil, by Webster; The Hog hath lost his Pearl, by Tallow; Four Prentices of London, by Heywood. 7, Green's Tuquoque, by Cook; Al-bumazar, by Tomkins; Women kill'd with Kindness, by Heywood; Match at Midnight, by Rowley; Fulvius Troes, by Fisher. 8, Wounds of Civil War, by Lodge; The Heir, by May; Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay, by Greene; Jew of Malta, by Marlowe; The Wits, by Davenant. 9, Summer's Last Will, by Nash; Microcosmus, by Nabbes; Muse's Looking-Glass, by Randolph; City Match, by Mayne; Queen of Arragon, by Habington. 10, Antiquary, by Marmion; Goblins, by Suckling; The Ordinary, by Cartwright; Jovial Crew, by Broome; Old Couple, by May. 11, Edward I., by Peele; Mayor of Quinborough, by Middleton; Grim, the Collier of Croydon; City Night-Cap, by Davenport; Parson's Wedding, by Killegrew. 12, Adventures of Five Hours, by Tuke; Elvira, by Digby; The Widow, by Jonson, etc.; Apus and Virginia; Notes; Index.

- Old English, Dict. of. Halliwell. Lond., 1860. 8°. 1635
 See, also, DRAMA; STAGE; THEATER.

- Pleasures**, Book of. Campbell, Rogers, Akenside. Philad., 1836. 12°. 14902
Plebeian, The. Steele. (Addison's Works, v. 3.) N. Y., 1856. 12°. 3997
Plowden, F. Review of State of Ireland. Philad., 1805-06. 5 v. 8°. 5414
Plumptre, E. H. Biblical Studies. Lond., 1870. 8°. 9889
Plutarch. Lives, ed. by Clough. Bost., 1872. 5 v. 8°. 4127
 transl. by Langhorne. Ithaca, 1838. 8°. 4126
 The same. Philad. and N. Y., 1822-34. 8 v. 12°. 13998
 Select Lives, tr. by Long. Lond., 1844-46. 3 v. 12°. 4594
Plutarch, The British. Lond., 1791. 8 v. 12°. 14006
Plymley, Peter. Letters on the Catholics. See Sydney SMITH's
 Works, v. 3.
Plymouth. See PILGRIMS.
Pneumatics, Treatise on. Lardner. Lond., 1836. 16°. 6044
Pocahontas: a Drama. N. Y., 1837. 12°. 15043
Pocket Magazine. Lond., 1829-30. 3 v. 12°. 15821
Poco Mas. (*Pseudonym*.) Scenes and Adventures in Spain,
 Philad., 1846. 12°. 8190
Pocock, J. Rob Roy Macgregor. Bost., 1823. 12°. 13355

- Pococke, R.** Travels through Egypt. (Mavor, v. 13.) Lond., 1797. 12°. 13856
- Poe, E. A.** The Literati. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1850. 12°. . . . 4381
 Narrative of A. Gordon Pym. N. Y., 1838. 12°. . . . 15763
 Tales of the Grotesque and Arabesque. Philad., 1840. v. 1. 12°. 4383
 Works. N. Y., 1856–58. 4 v. 12°. 4372
- CONTENTS.—1, Tales. 2, Poems and Tales. 3, The Literati. 4, A. Gordon Pym; Miscellanies.
 The same. vol. 1. (2 copies.) 4376
 The same. vol. 3. 4378
 The same. N. Y., 1850–52. 2 v. 12°. 4379
- CONTENTS.—1, Tales. 2, Poems; Miscellanies.
- Poems**, Collection of. Dodsley. Lond., 1770. v. 2–6. 12°. . . . 14019
 Select Collection of. Edinb., 1768. v. 1. 14018
- Poetic Mirror.** Philad., 1817. 12°. 14903
- Poetical Decameron**, English. Collier. Lond., 1820. 2 v. 16°. . . 128
- Poetry**, American, Selection of. N. Y., 1794. 12°. 14966
 Specimens of. Kettell. Bost., 1829. 3 v. 12°. . . . 678
 of the East. Alger. Bost., 1856. 12°. 875
- English, Anthology of. [Ritson.] Lond., 1793–94. 3 v. 16°. 1086
 Beauties of. Albany, 1814. 12°. 14910
 Elegant Extracts in. Lond., 1816. 2 v. 8°. . . . 15838
 [Another collection.] Bost., 1826. 6 v. 12°. . . . 13364
 Essay on. T. Campbell. Bost., 1819. 12°. . . . 55
 Hist. of. Warton. Lond., 1840. 3 v. 8°. . . . 183
 Lectures on. Neele. Lond., 1829. 12°. 165
 Letters on. Aikin. Bost., 1806. 12°. 60
 Reliques of. Percy. Lond., 1840. 8°. 1312
 Sacred, of XVII. century. Ed. Cattermole. Lond.,
 1835. v. 1. 16°. 9503
 The same. Lond., 1836. v. 2. 16°. 9508
- Essay on. Beattie. Lond., 1779. 8°. 214
 of France, Early. Costello. Lond., 1835. 8°. 917
 German, Historic Survey of. W. Taylor. Lond., 1830. 3 v. 8°. 206
 Translations from. Baskerville. Philad., 1856. 8°. . . 857
- Hebrew, Spirit of. Taylor. N. Y., 1862. 12°. 9544
 Household Book of. Dana. N. Y., 1867. 8°. 1311
 Lectures on. Montgomery. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 11284
 on the sources of Pleasure from. Hurdis. Bishop-
 stone, 1797. 4°. 15083
- of Life, The. Mrs. Ellis. Philad., 1835. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15242
 Provençal, History of. Fauriel. N. Y., 1860. 8°. . . . 241
 Scottish, Selection of. Ritson. Lond., 1785. 16°. . . . 1096
 of Spain, Ancient. Bowring. Lond., 1824. 8°. 915
 Studies in. Cheever. Bost., 1830. 12°. 293
 Tragic, as illustrated by Shakspeare. Reed. Philad., 1857. 16°. 1479
 Treatise on; from Encycl. Brit. [Moir.] Edinb., 1839. 12°. . 164
 See, also, BALLADS; LITERATURE; RHYTHMS; SONGS; SONNETS.
- Poet at the Breakfast-Table.** Holmes. Bost., 1872. 12°. . . . 3609
- Poets of America.** Keese. N. Y., 1841–42. 2 v. 12°. 684
 and Poetry of. Griswold. Philad., 1855. 8°. 923

- Poets of America, Female.** Griswold. Philad., 1849. 8°. . . 924
 Selections from. Bryant. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . . 11586
British. Ed. J. Bell. Lond., 1807. 52 v. 24°. . . 246
 For Contents, see *Bell*.
 Female. Bethune. Philad., 1848. 8°. . . 946
 Golden Leaves from. Hows. N. Y., 1865. 12°. . . 1099
 Homes and Haunts of. Howitt. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 12°. 6600
 Lives and Works of. S. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8 v. 8°. 15095
 Select Works of. Chaucer to Jonson. Ed. Southey.
 Lond., 1831. 8°. . . 1302
 Jonson to Beattie. Ed. Aikin.
 Philad., 1839. 8°. . . 1304
 Falconer to Scott. Ed. Frost.
 Philad., 1838. 8°. . . 1306
 Southey to Croly. Ed. Frost.
 Philad., 1843. 8°. . . 1308
 Selections from. Halleck. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . 11587
 of Connecticut. Everest. Hartf'd., 1843. 8°. . . 926
English, Beauties of. J. E. Taylor. Lond., 1824. 12°. . . 14908
 Courtly. Ed. Hannah. Lond., 1870. 16°. . . 1005
 Early, Specimens of. Ellis. Lond., 1845. 3 v. 16°. 1083
Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics of. Palgrave. Cambr.,
 1863. 16°. . . 954
English, Lectures on. Hazlitt. N. Y., 1849. 12°. . . 67
 Lives of. Bell. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 16°. . . 5777
 For Contents, see *BELL*.
 The same. Cary. Lond., 1846. 16°. . . 6599
 The same. Johnson. Lond., 1831. 16°. . . 6598
 and Poetry of Europe. Longfellow. Philad., 1845. 8°. . . 218
 and Poetry of Greece and Rome, Specimens of. Peter. Philad.,
 1848. 8°. . . 240
Greek Christian and English, Essays on. Browning. N. Y.,
 1863. 16°. . . 39
Italian, Lives of. Stebbing. Lond., 1831. 3 v. 12°. . 7775
 Stories from. Hunt. N. Y., 1846. 12°. . . 887
Old, Conversations on. J. R. Lowell. Cambr., 1845. 16°. . 53
Russian, Specimens of. Bowring. Lond., 1821-23. 2 v. 12°. 288
Scottish, Lives of. Lond., 1822. 3 v. in 4. 24°. . . 6609
 Thoughts on the. Tuckerman. N. Y., 1848. 16°. . . 54
Poland, Hist. of, to 1795. [S. Jones.] Dubl., 1795. 8°. . . 16054
 [to 1830.] Dunham. Lond., 1836. 16°. . . 5478
 The same. Fletcher. N. Y., 1840. 12°. . . 11026
 of the Reformation in. Krasinski. Lond., 1838-40.
 2 v. 8°. . . 6454
 of the Revolution in, 1830-31. Hordynski. Bost., 1833. 8°. 16167
 Travels in, 1778. Coxe. Lond., 1802. 8°. . . 16605
Polar Expedition, Narrative of, 1820-23. v. Wrangell. Lond., 1844. 16°. 7907
 1825-27. Franklin. Philad., 1828. 8°. 8103
 Regions, Discovery in the. Murray, etc. N. Y., 1840. 12°. . 11014

- Polar Regions explored.** Snelling. Bost., 1831. 8°. . . . 16591
 Sea, Journeys to, 1819-27. Franklin. Lond., 1829. 4 v. 12°. 7868
 The Open; a Voyage of Discovery, 1860-61. Hayes. N. Y., 1867. 8°. 8111
 Voyage, Journal of Parry's, 1821-22. Lyon. Bost., 1824. 12°. 16592
 Voyages, Northern, Hist. of. Forster. Dubl., 1786. 8°. . . 16594
 Three, 1819-27. Parry. Lond., 1835. 4 v. 12°. . . . 7872
 World, The. Hartwig. N. Y., 1869. 8°. 8102
- Pole,** Possibility of approaching the. Barrington. N. Y., 1818. 8°. 16593
 See, also, ARCTIC.
- Police Reports,** N. Y. City. Skillman. N. Y., 1830. 8°. . . . 15835
- Polish Tales.** Mrs. Gore. Lond., 1833. 3 v. 12°. 15550
- Politeness,** Book of. Celnart. Bost., 1833. 12°. 17051
- Political Class Book,** The. Sullivan. Bost., 1831. 12°. . . . 6015
 Economy. Chalmers. N. Y., 1832. 12°. 8543
 A. Potter. N. Y. [1841.] 12°. 11925
 American. Bowen. N. Y., 1870. 8°. 8640
 Dissertation on. Rousseau. Lond., 1767. 12°. . . . 13189
 Elements of. James Mill. Lond., 1844. 8°. 8625
 The same. Newman. Andover, 1835. 12°. 17096
 The same. Perry. N. Y., 1866. 8°. 8639
 The same. Wayland. N. Y., 1837. 8°. 8667
 Essays on. Ruskin. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 8631
 Illustrations of. H. Martineau. Bost. and Lond., 1832-33. 13 v. 12°. 14608
 For Contents, see MARTINEAU.
 Logic of. De Quincey. Edinb., 1844. 8°. 8624
 Manual of. Bentham. (Works, pt. 9.) Edinb., 1839. 8°. 9708
 The same. Fawcett. 3d ed. Cambr., 1869. 12°. . . . 10206
 New Principles of. Rae. Bost., 1834. 8°. 8754
 Principles of. Malthus. Bost., 1821. 8°. 8634
 The same. John Stuart Mill. N. Y., 1870. 2 v. 8°. . . 8663
 Treatise on. Say. Philad., 1836. 8°. 8652
 See, also, WEALTH.
- Essays. P. Godwin. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 3560
 Ethics, Manual of. Lieber. Bost., 1838-39. 2 v. 8°. . . 8683
 Hermeneutics. Lieber. Bost., 1839. 12°. 8621
 Knowledge, Standard Library Cyclopædia of. [Long.] Lond., 1848-49. 4 v. 8°. 350
 Mirror; or, Review of Jacksonism. N. Y., 1835. 12°. . . 6016
 Philosophy. Brougham. Lond., 1844. 3 v. 8°. 8680
 Tactics. Bentham. (Works, pt. 8.) Edinb., 1839. 8°. . . 9707
- Politics,** American, Issues of. Skinner. Philad., 1872. 12°. . 10205
 Physics and. Bagehot. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 10183
 See, also, GOVERNMENT.
- Polk, J. K.** Messages, etc. (Statesman's Manual, v. 3.) N. Y., 1854. 8°. 6202
 Hist. of the Administration of. Chase. N. Y., 1850. 8°. . 6272
 and Hist. of his Administration. Jenkins. Auburn. [1850.] 12°. 7331

- Polko, E.** Musical Sketches. N. Y., 1866. 16°. . . . 8867
- Pollok, R.** Course of Time. Bost., 1828. 12°. . . . 14854
 The same. Philad., 1839. 8°. . . . 1247
 Life of. D. Pollok. Edinb., 1843. 8°. . . . 6937
- Polo, M.** Travels, ed. Murray. N. Y., 1845. 12°. . . . 11774
 The same. 12286
- Polwhele, R.** Essay on Marriage, Adultery, Divorce, etc. Lond.,
 1823. 12°. 17006
 The Old English Gentleman. Lond., 1797. 8°. . . . 14804
 Traditions and Recollections. Lond., 1826. 2 v. 8°. . . 7141
- Polynesia, Hist. of.** Russell. N. Y., 1845. 12°. . . . 11760
- Pomfret, J.** Poems and Remains. Philad., 1791. 12°. . . . 14842
 Select Poems. With Life, by Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. . 7
 The same, ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. . . . 15096
- Pompeii.** (2 copies.) Bost., 1833. 12°. 8214
 The same. 8817
 Last Days of. Bulwer. Lond., 1854. 12°. 2064
 Wonders of. Monnier. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 10127
- Ponsonby, C.** The Countess d'Auvergne. Edinb., 1841. 16°. . 15405
- Ponte, L. da.** Hist. of the Florentine Republic, etc. (2 copies.)
 N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 12°. 4587
- Pontiac, Hist. of Conspiracy of.** Parkman. Bost., 1851. 8°. . . 5956
- Poole, M. E.** Pictures of Cottage Life. Lond., 1870. 8°. . . 15547
- Poole, S.** Englishwoman in Egypt. Lond., 1844-46. 3 v. 12°. . 8151
- Poole, W. F.** Index to Periodical Literature. (2 copies.) N. Y.,
 1853. 8°.
 Index to Subjects in Reviews in Bros. Library. N. Y., 1848. 8°.
- Poor Laws and Pauper Management.** Bentham. (Works, pt. 16.)
 Edinb., 1841. 8°. 9715
- Poor Miss Finch.** Collins. N. Y., 1872. 8°. 2306
- Pope, A.** Essay on Man. Lond., 1786. 12°. 14855
 The same. Lond., 1806. 12°. 14856
 The same. Hartf'd., 1844. 12°. 603
 Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. v. 2, 3, 4, 6. 24°. . 278
 Ed. Carruthers. Lond., 1853. v. 1-3. 16°. . 1105
 Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1819. 24°. 15
 with Life by Johnson. Philad., 1839. 8°. . . 1284
 The same. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15100
 Works. Ed. Elwin. Lond., 1871-72. v. 1, 2, 6-8. 8°. . . 1285
 The same. With Life by Johnson. Lond., 1812. v. 1,
 3-8. 12°. 3821
- CONTENTS.—1, Life; Panegyric Poems; Pastorals; Messiah; Windsor Forest; Odes; Essay on Criticism. 3, Essay on Man; Universal Prayer; Moral Essays; Satires and Epistles. 4, The Dunciad; Guardians. 5, Memoirs of M. Scriblerus; Memoirs of P. P., Clerk of this Parish. Key to the Lock. Miscellaneous Thoughts, etc. 6-8, Letters to and from Friends.
- Essay on Genius of. Warton. Lond., 1806. 2 v. 8°. . . . 3483
 Life and Last Will of. Lond., 1744. 16°. 6946
- Pope, Sir T.,** Life of. Warton. Lond., 1772. 8°. 16367
- Pope Leo X.,** Life of. Roscoe. Lond., 1846. 2 v. 8°. . . . 396
- Pope and the Council, The.** Janus. Bost., 1870. 16°. . . . 9514

- Popery.** Rogers. Lond., 1839. 12°. 9602
 Dissuasive from. Jer. Taylor. (Works, v. 2.) Lond., 1836. 8°. 10063
 Hist. of. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1834. 12°. 9603
 Text-Book of. Cramp. N. Y., 1831. 12°. 9610
 Variations of. Edgar. Lond., 1838. 8°. 6491
- Popes,** Growth of Temporal Power of the. Legge. Lond., 1870. 8°. 6326
 Hist. of the, and of Latin Christianity, to 1454. Milman. N. Y.,
 1860-61. 8 v. 8°. 6391
 Hist. of the, 1500-1700. Ranke. Lond., 1847-48. 3 v. 8°. . 391
 last four, Recollections of the. Wiseman. Lond. [1859.] 8°. . 7677
 Origin of the. Guettée. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 9579
- Population,** Essay on the Principle of. Malthus. Lond., 1826. 2 v. 8°. 8659
- Porcelain.** See GLASS.
- Porcupine, Peter.** (*Pseudonym.*) See W. COBBETT.
- Porsoniana.** Lond., 1856. 8°. 3208
- Port Royal,** Memoirs of. Schimmel-Penninck. Lond., 1858. 3 v. 8°. 6328
- Porter, A. M.** Coming Out. N. Y., 1828. 2 v. 12°. 15179
 Fast of St. Magdalen. Bost., 1819. 2 v. 12°. 15194
 Honor O'Hara. N. Y., 1827. 2 v. 12°. 15196
 Recluse of Norway. Wash., 1834. 12°. 15186
 Village of Mariendorpt. Bost., 1821. 4 v. in 2. 12°. . . 15184
- Porter, D.** Journal of Cruise to the Pacific. N. Y., 1822. 2 v. 8°. 17123
 Voyage in the South Seas. Lond., 1823. 8°. 8058
- Porter, E.** Lectures on Eloquence and Style. Andover, 1836. 8°. . 17521
 Principles of Rhetorical Delivery. Andover, 1827. 12°. . 17366
- Porter, G. R.** Treatise on Manufacture of Porcelain and Glass. Lond.,
 1832. 16°. 6040
 Treatise on Silk Manufacture. Lond., 1831. 16°. 5790
- Porter, Jane.** Duke Christian of Luneburg. Bost., 1824. 2 v. 12°. 15182
 Field of the Forty Footsteps. N. Y., 1828. 12°. 15181
 Scottish Chiefs. (2 copies.) Philad., 1867-69. 12°. . . . 15190
 Sir Edward Seaward's Narrative of his Shipwreck. N. Y., 1831.
 3 v. 12°. 15187
 Thaddeus of Warsaw. N. Y., 1858. 12°. 15178
 The same. Philad., 1868. 12°. 15177
- Porter, John L.** The Giant Cities of Bashan. N. Y., 1866. 12°. . 8256
- Porter, N.** American Colleges and the American Public. (2 copies.)
 N. Y., 1870. 12°. 9254
 Books and Reading. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1871. 12°. . . . 122
 Addresses at Inauguration of. N. Y., 1871. 8°. 9281
- Porter, Robert K.** Travels in Russia and Sweden. Philad., 1809. 8°. 16603
- Porter, Rose.** Summer Drift-wood. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 15787
- Porter, W. S.** The Musical Cyclopeda. Bost., 1834. 12°. . . . 8862
- Porteus, B.** Death, a poem. Lond., 1803. 8°. 14806
- Port Folio,** The. 2d and 3d Series. Philad., 1809-14. 6 v. 8°. . 12736
- Portico,** The. Balt., 1816-17. v. 2-4, in 1. 8°. 12578
- Porto, L. da.** Juliet. (Ital. Novelists, v. 2.) Lond., 1836. 12°. . 1900
- Portraits,** British. Lodge. Lond., 1849-50. 8 v. 8°. 515
- Portugal,** Civil War in, etc. [1820-33.] Lond., 1836. 12°. . . 6415

- Portugal**, Hist. of, 1090-1725. Brockwell. Lond., 1726. 8°. . . 16165
of Revolutions in, to 1683. Vertot. Lond., 1754. 8°. 16166
Traits and Traditions of. Pardoe. Philad., 1834. 2 v. 12°. . 16671
See, also, PENINSULAR WAR; SPAIN.
- Posey, T.**, Memoir of. Hall. Bost., 1846. 16°. . . 7268
Positive Philosophy of Comte. Mill. Bost., 1871. 12°. . . 8590
Positivism and Christianity. Hopkins. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . . 9999
Post, H. A. V. Visit to Greece, etc. N. Y., 1830. 8°. . . 16627
Posthumous Records of a London Clergyman. N. Y., 1836. 12°. . 17286
Post-Office, The. Lond., 1842. 12°. 8478
Potiphar Papers. Curtis. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 2872
Potomac, Campaigns of Army of the. Swinton. N. Y., 1866. 8°. . 6196
Potter, A. Handbook for Readers. N. Y., 1845. 12°. . . . 11766
Polit. Economy. N. Y. [1841.] 12°. 11925
Science applied to the Arts. Bost., 1841. 12°. 17002
Potter, J. Antiquities of Greece. N. Y., 1825. 8°. 15867
Pouqueville, F. C. H. L. Travels in Greece. (Voyages, v. 4, 7.)
Lond., 1820. 8°. 8054
Pcwell, B. Hist. of Physical and Mathematical Sciences. Lond.,
1837. 16°. 6049
Power, T. Impressions of America. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . 16796
Poynder, J. Hist. of the Jesuits. Lond., 1816. 2 v. 8°. . . 6423
Literary Extracts. Lond. [1844.] 2 v. 8°. 4339
Pradt, D. D. de. The Congress of Vienna. Philad., 1816. 8°. . 15920
Europe and America in 1821. Lond., 1822. 2 v. 8°. . . 15884
after the Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle. Philad., 1820. 8°. 15921
Praed, W. M. Poems. With Memoir by D. Coleridge. N. Y., 1865.
2 v. 12°. 841
Poet. Works. Ed. Griswold. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1844. 12°. . 839
Fragay, J. The Hungarian Revolution. N. Y., 1850. 12°. . . 5816
Prairie, The. Cooper. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 2759
Prairie Land, Life in. Farnham. N. Y., 1847. 16°. 16865
Prairies, Commerce of the. Gregg. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. 12°. . . 16878
Tour on the. W. Irving. Philad., 1835. 12°. 4243
Prayer, Method of. Mme. Guyon. Balt., 1812. 12°. . . . 17294
Prayers of the Ages. Ed. Whitmarsh. Bost., 1868. 8°. . . . 9818
for Theists. Cobbe. Lond., 1871. 8°. 9967
Preacher and the King, The. Bungener. Bost., 1853. 12°. . . 9968
and Pastor, The. Ed. by Prof. Park. Andover, 1845. 12°. . 9913
Preaching, Aids to. Skinner. N. Y., 1839. 12°. 9918
Extemporary. Zincke. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 9915
Yale Lectures on. Beecher. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 9919
See, also, PULPIT.
- Preble, E.**, Life of. Cooper. (Naval Biogr., v. 1.) Philad., 1846. 12°. 7275
The same. Sabine. (Sparks, v. 22.) Bost., 1847. 16°. . 7271
Precaution. Cooper. N. Y., 1855. 12°. 2799
Preferment. Mrs. Gore. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 15553
Prentice, G. D. Biogr. of Clay. Hartf'd., 1831. 12°. . . . 7327
[Prentiss, C.] Life of Gen. Eaton. Brookfield, 1813. 8°. . . 16396

- Prentiss, E.** Stepping Heavenward. (2 copies.) N. Y. [1869.] 12°. 3009
- Prentiss, S. S.** Memoir of. By his Brother. N. Y., 1861. 2 v. 12°. 7337
- Pre-Raphaelitism.** Ruskin. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 9040
- Presbyterian Pulpit, Annals of American.** Sprague. N. Y., 1859.
2 v. 8°. 7732
- Prescott, H. E.** See Mrs. H. (E.) P. SPOFFORD.
- Prescott, W. H.** Biographical and Critical Miscellanies. N. Y.,
1845. 8°. 3477
The same. New ed. Bost., 1855. 8°. 3478
- Hist. of Chas. V. See W. ROBERTSON.
Conquest of Mexico. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1844. 3 v. 8°. 5981
The same. Philad., 1871. 3 v. 8°. 10327
- Hist. of Conquest of Peru. Philad. and N. Y., 1848-68. 2 v. 8°. 5987
The same. v. 2. N. Y., 1848. 8°. 5989
The same. Philad., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 10330
- of Ferdinand and Isabella. 2d ed. Bost., 1838. 3 v. 8°. 6572
The same. Philad., 1871. 3 v. 8°. 10332
The same. 5th ed. Bost., 1839. v. 2, 3. 8°. 6575
of Philip II. Bost., 1855-58. 3 v. 8°. 6579
The same. v. 1, 2. 6582
The same. Philad., 1871. 3 v. 8°. 10338
- Life of C. B. Brown. Bost., 1834. 16°. 7250
Life of. Ticknor. Bost., 1864. 12°. 7388
Review of part of Hist. of Ferdinand and Isabella by. Bost.,
1841. 12°. 16164
- President's Daughters, The.** Bremer. Lond., 1852. 8°. 469
- Press, Liberty of the.** See LIBERTY.
- Pressensé, E. de.** Early Years of Christianity; Apostolic Era. N.
Y., 1870. 12°. 6307
- Preston, H. W.** Aspendale. Bost., 1871. 16°. 2744
- Pretension.** Ellis. Philad., 1837. 2 v. 12°. 15555
- Price, U.** Essays on the Picturesque. Lond., 1810. 3 v. 8°. 17072
- Pride and Prejudice.** Austen. Bost., 1863. 12°. 2479
- Priest and Huguenot.** Bungener. Bost., 1856. 2 v. 12°. 2647
- Priestcraft, Popular Hist. of.** Howitt. Lond., 1845. 16°. 6331
- Priestley, J.** Lectures on Hist. and Policy. Philad., 1803. 2 v. 8°. 15887
- Priests, Women, and Families.** Michelet. Lond., 1846. 16°. 9513
- Prime, W. C.** Boat Life in Egypt and Nubia. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 8233
O Mother Dear Jerusalem. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 292
- Princes of Wales, Lives of.** Williams. Lond., 1843. v. 1. 12°. 5133
- Pringle, T.** Residence in S. Africa. Lond., 1840. 8°. 8101
- Prior, J.** Life of Goldsmith. Philad., 1837. 8°. 7171
The same. Lond., 1837. 2 v. 8°. 3776
The same. 7172
- Memoir of Burke. Philad., 1825. 8°. 6810
The same. Lond., 1839. 8°. 6809
- Voyage along E. Coast of Africa, etc. Lond., 1819. 8°. 8052
in the Indian Seas. Lond., 1820. 8°. 8051
- Prior, M.** Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 2 v. 24°. 268

- Prior, M.** Select Poems. With Life, by Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. II
 The same. Ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. . . . 15098
- Prison**, Voices from; a Selection of Poetry. Bost. [1847.] 12°. . 14904
- Prisons** and Prisoners. Adshead. Lond., 1845. 8°. . . . 17097
- Probabilities**, Essay on. De Morgan. Lond., 1838. 16°. . . . 6043
- Probability**. [Lubbock and Bethune.] Lond., 1835. 8°. . . . 16468
- Problematic Characters**. Spielhagen. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . . . 3020
- Probus**. Ware. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 12°. 2866
- [**Procter, B. W.**] (*Barry Cornwall.*) Dramatic Scenes, with other
 Poems. Bost., 1857. 16°. 1201
 English Songs, etc. Bost., 1844. 16°. 1200
 Life of Kean. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 7927
 C. Lamb: a Memoir. (2 copies.) Bost., 1866. 16°. . . . 6959
 Songs and Miscellaneous Poems. N. Y. 8°. 15092
- Procter, G.** Hist. of the Crusades. Edinb., 1854. 8°. . . . 4621
 of Italy. 2d ed. Lond., 1844. 8°. 4812
- Proctor, H. D.** Poems. N. Y., 1866. 16°. 778
- Proctor, R. A.** Light Science for Leisure Hours. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 8897
 The Sun. Lond., 1871. 8°. 8909
- Profession** is not Principle. [Kennedy.] N. Y., 1829. 12°. . . 15410
- Professor**, The. A Tale. C. Brontë. N. Y., 1868. 12°. . . . 2556
 at the Breakfast-Table. Holmes. Bost., 1868. 12°. . . . 3607
- Promessi Sposi**, I. Manzoni. Wash., 1834. 8°. 2650
- Property**, Essays on. Lieber. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11748
- Prophecy**, Hints on Interpretation of. Stuart. Andover, 1842. 12°. 17266
- Prose**, by a Poet. [Montgomery.] Philad., 1824. 12°. . . . 3172
- Protection** protect, Does. Grosvenor. N. Y., 1871. 8°. . . . 8669
- Protestant**, The; a Tale. [Bray.] N. Y., 1829. 2 v. 12°. . . 15557
 and Catholic Nations compared. Roussel. Bost., 1855. 12°. 6433
 Memorial. Horne. N. Y., 1844. 12°. 17279
- Protestantism** and Catholicity compared in Effects on Civilization.
 Balme. Balt., 1851. 8°. 6492
- Proud, R.** Hist. of Penns. Philad., 1797-98. 2 v. 8°. 5841
- Prout, W.** Chemistry, Meteorology, and Digestion. Philad., 1836. 8°. 16982
- Provençal** Poetry, Hist. of. Fauriel. Transl. by Adler. N. Y., 1860. 8°. 241
- Proverbs**, English. Hazlitt. Lond., 1869. 8°. 4439
 Lessons in. Trench. N. Y., 1855. 12°. 4316
 National, in 5 Languages. Ward. Lond., 1842. 16°. . . . 4318
 Shakspeare. Clarke. Lond., 1848. 16°. 1366
 See, also, QUOTATIONS.
- Provincial** Letters. Pascal. N. Y., 1861. 12°. 9584
- Provost**, The. Galt. N. Y., 1822. 12°. 15232
- Prue** and I. Curtis. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 2870
- Prussia**, Hist. of, 1740-78. Frederic II. Lond., 1789. 4 v. 8°. . 17244
 Secret Hist. of Court of. Mirabeau. Dubl., 1789. 8°. . . . 16460
 See, also, FREDERIC II. and III.; GERMANY.
- Psalms**, Commentary on the. Horne. Lond., 1836. 3 v. 16°. . 9510
 translated and explained by J. A. Alexander. N. Y., 1851.
 3 v. 12°. 9875

- Psychology**, Elements of. Cousin. Hartf'd., 1834. 8°. . . . 8588
 Principles of. H. Spencer. N. Y., 1871. v. 1. 12°. . . . 8601
 See, also, PHILOSOPHY.
- Public and Private Economy**. Sedgwick. N. Y., 1836-39. 3 v. 12°. 8644
- Puckle, J.** The Club. Ed. Singer. Chiswick, 1834. 16°. . . . 4158
- Pückler-Muskau, H. v.** Tutti Frutti, transl. by Spencer. N. Y.,
 1834. 12°. 3790
- Pütter, J. S.** Hist. of Constitution of the Germanic Empire. Lond.,
 1790. 3 v. 8°. 16457
- Puffendorf, S.** Introd. to Hist. of Europe. Lond., 1764. 2 v. 8°. . 15912
- Puigblanch, A.** The Inquisition Unmasked. Lond., 1816. 2 v. 8°. 6426
- Pulaski, C.** Life of. Sparks. Bost., 1845. 16°. 7263
- Pulci, L.** Stories. (Hunt's Italian Poets.) N. Y., 1846. 12°. . . 887
- Pulpit**, Curiosities of the. Jackson. N. Y. [1868.] 16°. . . . 9831
 Eloquence of XIX. century. Fish. N. Y., 1857. 8°. . . . 10057
 The Metropolitan. [Grant.] N. Y., 1839. 12°. 9914
 Power of the. Spring. N. Y., 1854. 12°. 17173
 Pungencies. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 9973
 See, also, PREACHING.
- Pumpelly, R.** Across America and Asia. N. Y., 1870. 8°. . . . 8081
- Punch**, Cartoons from. Tenniel. Lond. 4°.
- Punch's** Complete Letter-Writer. Jerrold. Lond., 1845. 16°. . . 4250
 Pocket-Book of Fun. N. Y., 1857. 16°. 4249
- Punchard, G.** Hist. of Congregationalism. Salem, 1841. 12°. . . 6310
- Punctuation**, English. Wilson. Bost., 1862. 16°. 61
- Punning**, Art of. Swift. (Works, v. 24.) N. Y., 1813. 12°. . . . 3870
- Puritan**, The: Essays. [Withington.] Bost., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . . 16320
- Puritanism**, A Churchman's Defence against the Aspersions of. Coit.
 N. Y., 1845. 12°. 6332
- Puritans**, Anecdotes of the. N. Y., 1849. 12°. 6351
 Hist. of the. Neal. Newburyp't., 1816-17. 5 v. 8°. . . . 6459
 and their Principles. Hall. N. Y., 1846. 8°. 6458
 and Q. Elizabeth. Hopkins. Bost., 1860-61. 3 v. 8°. . . . 5314
- Purley**, Diversions of. Horne Tooke. Ed. Taylor. Lond., 1829.
 2 v. 8°. 210
- Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties**. [Craik.] Lond., 1845.
 3 v. 12°. 9104
- Put yourself in his place**. Reade. N. Y., 1870. 8°. 2284
- Putnam, G. P.** American Facts. Lond., 1845. 12°. 6184
 Chronology. N. Y., 1833. 12°. 15935
 The World's Progress: a Dict. of Dates. N. Y., 1851. 12°. . . 4605
- Putnam, I.** Life of. Humphreys. Bost., 1818. 12°. 7538
 The same. Peabody. Bost., 1837. 16°. 7256
- Putnam's Monthly Magazine**. N. Y., 1853-58. 12 v. 8°. . . . 13257
 The same. v. 1-11. 13274
 The same. New Series. N. Y., 1868-70. 6 v. 8°. . . . 13285
 The same. v. 1-5. 13269
- Puttenham, G.** Arte of English Poesie, ed. Arber. Lond., 1869. 16°. 3891
- Pycroft, J.** Course of English Reading. Ed. Spencer. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 56

- Pym, A. Gordon.** (*Pseudonym.*) See E. A. POE.
Pym, J., Lecture on. Goldwin Smith. N. Y., 1867. 12°. . . . 6749
 Life of. Forster. N. Y., 1846. 8°. 6903

Q.

- Q. Q.,** Contributions of. Jane Taylor. N. Y., 1826. 2 v. 12°. . . 3371
Quadrupeds, Natural Hist. of. Fennell. Lond., 1843. 8°. . . . 9004
 The same. [Ogilby.] N. Y., 1840. 12°. 11428
 and Classification of. Swainson. Lond.,
 1835. 16°. 6057
 See, also, ANIMALS; NATURAL History.
Quakers, Hist. of the (to 1717). Sewel. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 6594
Quarterly Christian Spectator. (2 copies.) N. H., 1829-38. 10 v. 8°. 12950
 Observer, American. Bost., 1833-34. 3 v. 8°. 13880
 Review. Lond. and N. Y., 1809-72. v. 1-12, 14-28, 30-33, 35-
 38, 40-122, 124-132. 8°. 11470
 The same. v. 1-16, 18-48, 50-81, 84-122, 124-127. . . . 11310
 Also, Indexes to v. 1-60. 3 v. 8°.
 Papers from the. N. Y., 1852. 12°. 11309
Quatremère de Quincy, A. C. Hist. of Raffaello. Lond., 1846. 8°. . 345
 Imitation in the Fine Arts. (2 copies.) Lond., 1837. 8°. . . 9071
Quebec, Campaign against, 1775. Henry. Lancaster, 1812. 12°. . 5721
 Tour to, 1819. Silliman. N. H., 1820. 12°. 16776
Queechy. Warner. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 12°. 2997
Queen's Necklace, The. Dumas. Philad. 8°. 2627
Quentin Durward. Scott. Bost., 1845. 12°. 1816
Quin, M. J. Nourmahal. Lond., 1838. 3 v. 12°. 15523
 Steam Voyage down the Danube. N. Y., 1836. 12°. . . . 16619
Quincy, J., Junior, Memoir of. By his son. Bost., 1825. 8°. . . 7340
Quincy, Pres't. J. Hist. of Harvard University. (2 copies.) Cambr.,
 1840. 2 v. 8°. 9398
 Life of. E. Quincy. (2 copies.) Bost., 1868. 8°. 7436
Quintana, M. J. Lives of celebrated Spaniards. Lond., 1833. 12°. . 7690
Quintilian. Institutes of the Orator, transl. by Patsall. Lond., 1774.
 2 v. 8°. 15995
Quintus Fixlein, Life of. Richter. Bost., 1864. 8°. 3056
Quite Alone. Sala. N. Y. 8°. 2334
Quits. v. Tautpheus. Philad., 1867. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 2508
Quiz. Sketches of Young Ladies and Gentlemen. N. Y., 1838. 12°. 4313
Quodlibet, Annals of. [Kennedy.] Philad., 1840. 12°. . . . 4292
Quotations, Classic. Elmes. N. Y., 1863. 16°. 4337
 Common-Place Book of. Southey. N. Y., 1849-50. 2 v. 8°. 4433
 Dictionary of Latin, etc. Philad., 1834. 12°. 4336
 Familiar. Bartlett. Bost., 1869. 16°. 4349
 Literary. Poynder. Lond. [1844.] 2 v. 8°. 4339
 or, Pocket Lacon. Taylor. Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°. . . . 4353

- Quotations**, Poetical. Addington. Philad., 1829. 4 v. 12°. . . 4320
 or, Results of Reading. Caldwell. Lond., 1843. 8°. . . 4335
 or, World's Laconics. Edwards. N. Y., 1856. 12°. . . 4338
 See, also, PROVERBS.

R.

- Rabelais, F.** Works. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1863. 2 v. 8°. . . 502
Race, The Coming. [Bulwer-Lytton.] N. Y., 1871. 12°. . . 9202
Races of the Earth, Indigenous. Nott and Gliddon. Philad., 1857. 8°. 9095
 of the Old World, The. Brace. N. Y., 1863. 12°. . . 8965
 See, also, MAN.
Rachel Félix, E., Memoirs of. Mme. de Barrera. N. Y., 1858. 12°. 7965
Rachel Dyer. Neal. Portl'd., 1828. 12°. . . 15764
Radau, R. Wonders of Acoustics. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . . 10108
Radcliffe, A. Gaston de Blonderville; St. Alban's Abbey; etc. Philad.,
 1826. 4 v. 12°. . . 15436
 Mysteries of Udolpho. N. Y., 1861. 12°. . . 2513
Radiation, Lecture on. Tyndall. N. Y., 1865. 12°. . . 8904
Rae, J. New Principles of Polit. Economy. Bost., 1834. 8°. . . 8754
Rae, W. F. Westward by Rail. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . . 8394
Raffaello. See RAPHAEL.
Raffles, T. S. Hist. of Java. 2d ed. Lond., 1830. 2 v. 8°. . . 6496
 Illustrations to. Lond., 1844. 4°. . .
 Memoir of. By his Widow. Lond., 1835. 2 v. 8°. . . 6498
Raguet, C. Treatise on Currency and Banking. Philad., 1839. 8°. 8755
Raikes, T. Journal. Lond., 1856. 2 v. 8°. . . 7144
 Visit to St. Petersburg. Lond., 1838. 8°. . . 8445
Railroad, N. Y. and Erie. See ERIE.
Rale, S., Life of. Francis. Bost., 1845. 16°. . . 7266
Raleigh, W. Hist. of the World; Voyages to Guiana. Edinb., 1820.
 6 v. 8°. . . 4077
 Last Fight of the Revenge. Ed. Arber. Lond., 1871. 16°. . . 3898
 Poetry. Ed. Hannah. Lond., 1870. 16°. . . 1005
 Life of. Tytler. Philad., 1833. 8°. . . 15358
 Life and Letters of. Edwards. Lond., 1868. 2 v. 8°. . . 6814
 Memoirs of. Mrs. Thomson. Philad., 1831. 12°. . . 6632
 and his Time. C. Kingsley. Bost., 1859. 12°. . . 3762
 Trial of. (Celebrated Trials, 1.) Lond., 1825. 8°. . . 9220
Ralph the Heir. A. Trollope. N. Y., 1871. 8°. . . 2295
Ralston, W. R. S. Krilof and his Fables. (2 copies.) Lond., 1869. 8°. 2624
Ramayana, Selections from. Richardson. Lond., 1870. 8°. . . 1906
Rambler, The. Ed. Ferguson. Lond., 1823. 3 v. 12°. . . 3124
 The same. 3498
 Essays illustrating. Drake. Lond., 1809-10. 2 v. 8°. . . 3236
Ramsay, Alex. S. Butler and his Works. Lond., 1846. 12°. . . 6954
Ramsay, Allan. Poems. Edinb., 1728. 2 v. 4°. . . 15080
 Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. . . 20

- Ramsay, Allan.** Tea-Table Miscellany of Songs. Berwick, 1793.
4 v. in 2. 12°. 14911
- Ramsay, D.** Hist. of the Amer. Revol. Philad., 1789. 2 v. 8°. . 16123
The same. Trenton, 1811. v. 1. 8°. 6118
Hist. of S. C. Charleston, 1809. 2 v. 8°. 5866
of the U. S. 2d ed. Philad., 1818. 3 v. 8°. 5850
Life of Washington. N. Y., 1807. 8°. 16388
- Ramsay, E. B.** Scottish Life and Character. Bost., 1861. 12°. . 5277
- Ramsey, A. C.** The Other Side. Hist of Mexican War. N. Y.,
1850. 12°. 5824
- Randall, H. S.** Life of Jefferson. N. Y., 1858. 3 v. 8°. 7440
- Randolph, J.** Letters to a young relative. Philad., 1834. 8°. . 7417
Life of. Garland. N. Y., 1851. 2 v. 12°. 7309
- Randolph, S. N.** Domestic Life of Jefferson. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . 7351
- Randolph, T.** Muse's Looking Glass. (Old Plays, v. 9.) Lond.,
1825. 8°. 1516
- Ranke, L.** Hist. of the Popes. Lond., 1840. 3 v. 8°. 6513
The same. 2d ed. Lond., 1841. 3 v. 8°. 6516
The same. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1847-48. 3 v. 8°. . . 391
The same. v. 1, 3. 394
Hist. of Servia, and Bosnia. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1853. 8°. . 419
- Rankin, A.** Hist. of France. Lond., 1801-22. 9 v. 8°. . . . 16227
- Rankin, J.** Letters on Slavery. Bost., 1833. 12°. 8469
- Ranks, Origin of Distinction of.** Millar. Edinb., 1806. 8°. . . 17086
- Raphael Sanzio, Hist. of.** Quatremère de Quincy. Lond., 1846. 8°. 345
Life and Works of. v. Wolzogen. Lond., 1866. 8°. . . 7918
und Michael Angelo. Grimm. Bost. 12°. 9614
- Rapin Thoyras, P. de.** Hist. of England, continued by Tindal. Lond.,
1757-62. 21 v. 8°. 16074
- Rapp, J. de.** Memoirs. Lond., 1823. 8°. 5599
- Rarey, J. S.** Art of taming Horses. Lond., 1862. 16°. . . . 10168
- [**Rathbone, H. M.**] Diary of Lady Willoughby. N. Y., 1848. 12°. . 2558
The same. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1845. 12°. 3957
- Rationalism, Hist. of.** Hurst. N. Y., 1865. 8°. 6519
in Europe, Hist. of Rise and Influence of. Lecky. N. Y., 1866.
2 v. 8°. 6320
- Rau, H.** Mozart, a Romance. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1868. 12°. . . 3035
- Raumer, F. v.** America. N. Y., 1846. 8°. 6172
Contributions to Hist. of Eliz. and Mary Q. of Scots. Lond.,
1836. 12°. 5210
England in 1835. Philad., 1836. 8°. 5334
Fred'k II. and his Times. Lond., 1837. 12°. 5802
Hist. of XVI. and XVII. Centuries. (2 copies.) Lond., 1835.
2 v. 12°. 4607
Italy and the Italians. Lond., 1840. 2 v. 8°. 4692
Political Hist. of England. (2 copies.) Lond., 1837. 2 v. 8°. 4996
- Rauschenbusch, H. E.,** Memoir of. Leipoldt. Lond., 1843. 16°. . 7532
- Ravenshoe.** H. Kingsley. Bost., 1862. 12°. 2573
- Ravenstein, E. G.** The Russians on the Amur. Lond., 1861. 8°. . 8013

- Rawlinson, G.** Five Great Monarchies. 2d ed. N. Y., 1871. 3 v. 8°. 4063
 Hist. Evidences of the Truth of Scripture Records. Bost.,
 1860. 12°. 9957
 Manual of Ancient History. Oxf'd., 1869. 8°. 4062
- Ray, I.** Mental Hygiene. (2 copies.) Bost., 1863. 12°. 8513
- Ray, W.** Poems. Auburn, 1821. 12°. 15020
- Raynal, T. G. F.** Hist. of E. and W. Indies. Lond., 1776. 5 v. 8°. 16149
 The same. Edinb., 1782. 6 v. 12°. 14432
- Rayner, B. L.** Life of Jefferson. Bost., 1834. 12°. 7223
- Reach, A. B.** Claret and Olives. N. Y., 1852. 12°. 16706
- Read, T. B.** The New Pastoral. Philad., 1855. 12°. 779
 A Summer Story, Sheridan's Ride, etc. (2 copies.) Philad.,
 1865. 12°. 781
 Sylvia, and other Poems. Philad., 1857. 12°. 780
- Reade, C.** Christie Johnstone. Bost., 1868. 16°. 2093
 The Cloister and the Hearth. N. Y., 1868. 8°. 2279
 Clouds and Sunshine; and Art. Bost., 1855. 12°. 2096
 Foul Play. Bost., 1869. 16°. 2098
 The same. Bost., 1868. 8°. 2281
 Griffith Gaunt. (2 copies.) Bost., 1866. 8°. 2282
 It is never too late to mend. Bost., 1869. 16°. 2097
 Love me little, love me long. N. Y., 1859. 12°. 2043
 The same. (2 copies.) Bost., 1869. 16°. 2102
 Peg Woffington. Bost., 1868. 16°. 2095
 Peg Woffington, Christie Johnstone, etc. Bost., 1871. 16°. 2094
 Put Yourself in his Place. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1870. 8°. 2284
 A Terrible Temptation. Lond., 1871. 3 v. 8°. 2104
 Very Hard Cash. N. Y., 1868. 8°. 2281
 White Lies. (3 copies.) Bost., 1860-69. 16°. 2099
- Readers, Handbook for.** Potter. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 11766
- Reading, English, Course of.** Kent. Ed. by King. N. Y., 1853. 12°. 299
 The same. Pycroft. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 56
 Two Lectures on. Ruskin. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 213
 See, also, Books.
- Reading Abbey, Legend of.** [MacFarlane.] Lond. 1845. 12°. 2383
- Real Folks.** Whitney. Bost., 1872. 8°. 2971
- Realmah.** Helps. Bost., 1869. 16°. 2450
- Rebecca and Rowena.** Thackeray. (Works, v. 8.) Lond., 1832. 8°. 2196
- Rebellion Record, The.** Ed. F. Moore. N. Y., 1861-64. v. 1-7. 8°. 6262
- Rebels, The.** Child. Bost., 1825. 12°. 15765
- Récamier, J. F. J. A.,** Memoirs and Correspond. of. Bost., 1867. 12°. 7661
- Recantation.** Ed. Kip. N. Y., 1846. 16°. 17273
- Reclus, E.** The Earth: Continents. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 9006
- Recluse of Norway, The.** A. M. Porter. Wash., 1834. 12°. 15186
- Recollections of a Housekeeper.** Gilman. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 15766
 of a Southern Matron. Gilman. N. Y., 1838. 12°. 15767
- Red River Expedition, The,** 1870. Huyshe. Lond., 1871. 8°. 8396
- Red Rover, The.** Cooper. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 2839
- Redburn.** Melville. N. Y., 1849. 12°. 15768

- Redding, C.** Hist. of Shipwrecks. Lond., 1835. 4 v. 16°. . . . 7862
- Redfield, J. W.** Outlines of System of Physiognomy. N. Y., 1849. 8°. 17078
- Redgauntlet.** Scott. Bost., 1845. 12°. 1823
- Red-Jacket,** Life of. Stone. N. Y., 1841. 8°. 5951
- Redpath, J.** Echoes of Harper's Ferry. Bost., 1860. 12°. . . . 8575
Life of John Brown. Bost., 1860. 12°. 7393
- Redskins,** The. Cooper. N. Y., 1855. 12°. 2824
- Redwood.** Sedgwick. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 15319
- Reed, A.** No Fiction. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 16383
and **Matheson, J.** Visit to the Amer. Churches. N. Y., 1835.
2 v. 12°. 16829
- Reed, H.** Lectures on Engl. Hist. and Tragic Poetry, illustrated by
Shakspeare. (2 copies.) Philad., 1856-57. 16°. . . . 1478
English Literature. 4th ed. Philad., 1858. 12°. . . . 65
The same. 5th ed. Philad., 1863. 12°. 66
Life of J. Reed. (Sparks, v. 18.) Bost., 1846. 16°. . . . 7267
- Reed, J.,** Life of. H. Reed. Bost., 1846. 16°. 7267
- Reed, R. T.** Six Months in a Convent. Bost., 1835. 12°. . . . 17275
Supplement. Bost., 1835. 12°. 17276
- Reese, D. M.** Humbugs of N. Y. N. Y., 1838. 12°. . . . 17103
Phrenology known by its Fruits. N. Y., 1836. 12°. . . . 8608
Plea for the Intemperate. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 9122
- [Reeve, C.]** The Two Mentors. Lond., 1783. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15621
- Reflection,** Aids to. Coleridge. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 4013
- Reform** Ministers, Biogr. Sketches of the. Jones. Lond., 1832. 8°. 5330
- Reformation,** The. Fisher. N. Y., 1873. 8°. 10260
Essay on Spirit and Influence of the. Villers. Philad., 1833. 12°. 6344
Hist. of the. Stebbing. Lond., 1836-37. 2 v. 16°. . . . 5757
on the Continent. Waddington. Lond., 1841.
3 v. 8°. 6479
in 16th Century. Merle d'Aubigné. N. Y., 1842-
61. 5 v. 12°. 6371
in Time of Calvin. Merle d'Aubigné. N. Y.,
1863-72. 5 v. 12°. 6386
Political Consequences of the. Heeren. Oxf'd., 1836. 8°. 4713
See, also, LUTHER; and the various EUROPEAN Countries.
- Reformers,** British, Writings of the. Lond. 8 v. 12°. . . . 9476
For Contents, see BRITISH.
- Reforms,** Hints towards. Greeley. N. Y., 1850. 12°. . . . 8622
- Refugee,** The. [Godwine.] N. Y., 1825. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15769
in America. Mrs. Trollope. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15559
- Reid, T.** Essays on Powers of the Human Mind. Lond., 1827. 8°. 8764
Works. Charlestown, 1813-15. 4 v. 8°. 8765
- CONTENTS.—1, Life, by D. Stewart; Account of Aristotle's Logic; Inquiry into the Human Mind. 2, 3, Essays on Intellectual Powers. 3, 4, Essays on Active Powers.
- Reign** of Law. Duke of Argyll. Lond., 1868. 16°. 8839
- Reindeer,** Dogs, and Snow-Shoes. Bush. N. Y., 1871. 8°. . . . 8299
- Rejected** Addresses. H. and J. Smith, ed. Sargent. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 1221
American. [Bigelow.] N. Y. [1855.] 12°. 686

- Religio Medici.** Browne. Lond., 1835. 8°. 3987
- Religion, Authority in.** Bolingbroke. (Works, v. 3, 4.) Philad.,
1841. 8°. 10314
- and Culture. Shairp. N. Y., 1871. 16°. 9819
- Influence of, on Health. Brigham. Bost., 1835. 12°. 17351
- Lectures on Science of. Max Müller. N. Y., 1872. 8°. 9958
- Personal, Thoughts on. Goulburn. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 9816
- Philosophy of. Dick. Brookf'd., 1830. 12°. 17363
- The same. Morell. N. Y., 1849. 12°. 9952
- and Science, Connexion of. Wiseman. Andover, 1837. 8°. 10036
- Religions, Pictorial View of.** Goodrich. Hartf'd., 1851. 12°. 6298
- Ten Great. Clarke. Bost., 1871. 8°. 10265
- Religious Belief, Origin and Development of.** Baring-Gould. N. Y.,
1870. 2 v. 12°. 9959
- Courtship. De Foe. (Works, v. 14.) Oxf'd., 1840. 16°. 3879
- Faith, Condition and Prospects of. Cobbe. Lond., 1865-66.
2 v. 8°. 9965
- Truth illustrated from Science. Hitchcock. Bost., 1857. 12°. 17354
- Sects. See SECTS.
- Reminiscences of half a century.** Lond., 1838. 12°. 16378
- Renan, E.** The Apostles. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 9895
- Constitutional Monarchy in France. (2 copies.) Bost., 1871. 16°. 5573
- Life of Jesus. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1864-69. 12°. 9893
- Saint Paul. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 9897
- The Romance of. Roussel. N. Y., 1869. 16°. 9896
- Rengger, J. R.** Reign of de Francia in Paraguay. Lond., 1827. 8°. 5741
- Rennie, J.** Architecture of Birds. Lond., 1831. 12°. 8821
- The same. Bost., 1831. 12°. 8813
- Domestic Habits of Birds. Lond., 1832. 12°. 8822
- Faculties of Birds. Lond., 1835. 12°. 8823
- Insect Architecture, etc. New ed. Lond., 1845. 2 v. 12°. 8793
- [and **Westwood, J. O.**] Insect Architecture. Bost., 1830. 12°. 8808
- Insect Miscellanies. Bost., 1832. 12°. 8816
- Insect Transformations. Bost., 1831. 12°. 8810
- Nat. Hist. of Birds. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 11422
- [and **Westwood, J. O.**] Nat. Hist. of Insects. N. Y., 1840.
2 v. 12°. 11007
- Renwick, H. B. and J.** Lives of Jay and Hamilton. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11604
- Renwick, J.** Life of Dewitt Clinton. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11600
- of Fulton. (Sparks, v. 10.) Bost., 1839. 16°. 7259
- The same. Bost., 1839. 12°. 16313
- D. Rittenhouse. (Sparks, v. 7.) Bost., 1837. 16°. 7256
- The same. Bost., 1839. 12°. 16314
- Count Rumford. (Sparks, v. 15.) Bost., 1845. 16°. 7264
- Repealers, The.** Lady Blessington. (Works, v. 1.) Philad., 1838. 8°. 2668
- Representative Government.** Mill. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 8619
- in Europe, Hist. of. Guizot. Lond.,
1852. 8°. 362
- Men. Emerson. Bost., 1861. 12°. 3630

- Reptiles**, Nat. Hist. and Classification of. Swainson. Lond., 1838-39.
2 v. 16°. 6060
Popular Account of. Figuier. Lond. [1869.] 8°. 8997
- Repton, H.** Odd Whims. Lond., 1804. v. 2. 12°. 3955
- Responsibility**, Human, Limitations of. Wayland. Bost., 1838. 12°. 8535
- Resurrection**, Sermons on the. Ed. Stebbing. Lond., 1835. 16°. . 9498
- Retrospective Review**. Lond., 1820-26. v. 1-14. 8°. 11456
- Retz, J. F. P. de Gondi**, *Cardinal de*. See GONDI.
- Reumont, A. v.** The Carafas of Maddaloni. Lond., 1854. 8°. . 403
- Reuter, F.** In the Year '13. Leipz., 1867. 16°. 2707
Seed-Time and Harvest. Philad., 1871. 8°. 10299
- Revelation**, Notes on the Book of. Barnes. N. Y., 1852. 12°. . 9865
of Nature, The. N. Y. 12°. 3597
- Reveries** of a Bachelor. Mitchell. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 3597
- Revival** of 1740, Hist. of the. Tracy. Bost., 1842. 8°. 6493
Thoughts on the. Pres. Edwards. (v. 4.) N. Y., 1830. 8°. . 17179
- Revivals**, Lectures on. Finney. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 17300
Sermons on. Barnes. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 17271
- Revolutionary** Plutarch, The. [Stewarton.] Lond., 1805. 3 v. 12°. 5509
- Revolutionary War**. See U. S. History.
- Reynard** the Fox. Goethe, transl. by Arnold. Lond., 1860. 8°. . 1301
Hist. of. Lond., 1844. 16°. 1693
The same. Transl. by Roscoe. (German Novelists.)
Lond., 1826. 12°. 1895
in S. Africa. Bleek. Lond., 1864. 8°. 1891
- Reynolds, E.** Hints on use of the Eyes, and on Physical Culture.
Edinb., 1835. 16°. 9137
- Reynolds, Fred'k.** Speculation ; Delinquent ; Laugh when you can ;
Fortune's Fool ; Folly as it flies ; Werter. (Mod. Theatre,
v. 2, 3.) Lond., 1811. 12°. 1328
Life of. By himself. Philad., 1826. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 8127
- [**Reynolds, F. M.**] Miserrimus. N. Y., 1833. 12°. 15510
The Parricide. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 15532
- Reynolds, G. W. M.** Modern Literature of France. Lond., 1839.
2 v. 12°. 109
- Reynolds, John N.** Voyage of the Potomac. N. Y., 1835. 8°. . 8078
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua**. Literary Works. With Memoir. Lond., 1835.
2 v. 16°. 8879
The same. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1852. 2 v. 8°. 482
Memoirs of. Northcote. Philad., 1817. 8°. 7992
- Rhetoric**, Art of. Hobbes. (Works, v. 6.) Lond., 1840. 8°. . 9677
Elements of. Day. N. Y., 1854. 12°. 9305
The same. Whately. Cambr., 1834. 12°. 9300
Grammar of. Jamieson. N. H., 1821. 12°. 17531
Lectures on. Adams. Cambr., 1810. 2 v. 8°. 17527
The same. Blair. N. Y., 1815. 8°. 17526
The same. Channing. Bost., 1856. 12°. 9306
Outlines of. Theremin, ed. Shedd. Andover, 1860. 12°. . 9293
Philosophy of. Campbell. Edinb., 1816. 2 v. 8°. 17519

- Rhetoric**, Suggestions on. De Quincey. Edinb. 8°. . . . 3284
 System of. S. P. Newman. Portl'd., 1827. 12°. . . . 17529
 Treatise on; from Encycl. Brit. [Spalding.] Edinb., 1839. 12°. . 164
Rhetorical Delivery, Principles of. Porter. Andover, 1827. 12°. . 17366
 Grammar. Walker. Bost., 1822. 8°. 9299
 See, also, ELOCUTION; ORATORY; SPEECH.
- Rhind, W.** Age of the Earth. Edinb., 1838. 16°. 16945
Rhine, Agriculture on the. Banfield. Lond., 1846. 12°. 8795
 Legends and Hist. of the. Snowe. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 8°. . 8311
 Tour on the, 1839. Hugo. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 8365
 Up the. Hood. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 12°. 4269
Rhode-Island Book, The. Mrs. A. C. L. Botta. Prov., 1841. 12°. . 15004
Rhythms, English, Hist. of. Guest. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. . . 174
Ribault, J., Life of. Sparks. (Amer. Biogr., v. 17.) Bost., 1845. 16°. 7266
Rice, E. L. Introd. to Amer. Literature. Cincinn., 1846. 12°. . 15005
Rich, E., etc. The Occult Sciences. Glasg., 1855. 8°. . . . 8616
Richard I. of England (Cœur-de-Lion), Life of. G. P. R. James.
 Lond., 1854. 2 v. 8°. 5129
 Life and Times of. Aytoun. Lond., 1840. 16°. 5128
 See, also, CRUSADES.
- Richard III.** Halsted. Philad., 1844. 8°. 5288
 Historic Doubts on. Walpole. Lond., 1768. 4°. 5074
Richard of Cirencester. Ancient State of Britain. Lond., 1848. 8°. 499
Richard of Devizes. Chronicle. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1848. 8°. . 512
Richards, W. C. Memoir of G. N. Briggs. Bost., 1866. 12°. . . 7339
Richardson, A. D. The Secret Service, the Field, the Dungeon, and
 the Escape. Hartf'd., 1865. 8°. 6197
Richardson, F. Iliad of the East. Lond., 1870. 8°. 1906
Richardson, G. F. Sketches in Prose and Verse. Lond., 1838. 12°. 15353
[Richardson, J.] Wacousta. Philad., 1833. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15628
Richardson, S. Works. (2 copies.) Lond., 1811. 19 v. 16°. . . 1927
 CONTENTS.—1-4, Pamela. 5-12, *Clarissa Harlowe*. 13-19, *Sir Charles Grandison*.
- Richelieu, A. J. D., Cardinal de.** Life of. James. Lond., 1836. 16°. 5767
Richelieu; a Drama. Bulwer-Lytton. Bost., 1863. 16°. . . . 976
Richelieu; a Tale. G. P. R. James. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . 2162
Richmond, L., Memoir of, abridged. Grimshawe. N. Y., 1829. 12°. 7563
Richter, J. P. F. The Campaner Thal, Life of Quintus Fixlein, etc.
 Bost., 1864. 8°. 3056
 Flower, Fruit and Thorn Pieces. (2 copies.) Bost., 1845-63.
 2 v. 8°. 3052
 Hesperus. (2 copies.) Bost., 1865. 2 v. 8°. 3059
 Levana. Bost., 1863. 8°. 3067
 Reminiscences for the hour of death. N. Y., 1863. 16°. . . 17297
 Schmelzle's Journey to Flætz, and Life of Quintus Fixlein.
 Transl. by Carlyle. Lond., 1871. 8°. 4053
 The same. Bost., 1841. 12°. 3108
 Titan. (2 copies.) Bost., 1863-64. 2 v. 8°. 3063
 Walt and Vult; or the Twins. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. 8°. . . . 3057
 Life of. Lee. Bost., 1864. 8°. 7803

- Rickards, R.** India. Lond., 1829-32. 2 v. 8°. 6502
- Riddle, J. E.** Luther and his Times. Lond., 1837. 16°. 6346
- [Ridley, J.]** Tales of the Genii. N. Y., 1825. 2 v. 12°. 2013
- Ridley, N.** Treatises and Letters. Lond. 12°. 9478
- Riedesel, F. C. L. de.** Letters and Memoirs. N. Y., 1827. 12°. 6014
- Rienzi, N. G.,** Life and Times of. Ducerceau. Philad., 1836. 12°. 7750
- Rienzi, the Last of the Tribunes.** Bulwer. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 2078
- Rienzi, a Tragedy.** Mitford. Philad. 8°. 2675
- Riesbeck, C. v.** Travels through Germany. Dubl., 1787. 2 v. 8°. 16651
- Riley, J.** Narrative of Loss of the Commerce. Hartf'd., 1817. 8°. 16299
- Ring, M.** John Milton and his Times. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1868. 8°. 3093
- Ring of Amasis, The.** R. Bulwer-Lytton. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 2154
- Rip Van Winkle,** illustrated by Darley. N. Y., 1848. 4°.
- Ripa, —.** Memoirs of Residence at Peking. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 8365
- Ritchie, A. C. M.** Italian Life and Legends. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 8342
- Ritchie, L.** The Game of Life. Philad., 1833. 8°. 15356
- London Nights' Entertainments. Philad., 1833. 2 v. 12°. 15493
- Romance of French Hist. N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 12°. 15505
- Russia and the Russians. Philad., 1836. 12°. 16616
- Ritson, J.** The Caledonian Muse. Lond., 1785. 16°. 1096
- English Anthology. Lond., 1793-94. 3 v. 16°. 1086
- Robin Hood Ballads, etc. [Lond., 1845.] 8°. 948
- Rittenhouse, D.,** Life of. Renwick. Bost., 1837. 16°. 7256
- Ritter, C.** Geographical Studies. (2 copies.) Bost., 1863. 12°. 8970
- Ritter, H.** Hist. of Ancient Philosophy. (2 copies.) Oxf'd., 1838-39.
 v. 1-3. 8°. 8707
- Rivals, The.** [Griffin.] N. Y., 1830. 12°. 15561
- Rivers, R.** Rambles by. Thorne. Lond., 1844. 12°. 8149
- Rives, W. C.** Life of Madison. Bost., 1859-68. 3 v. 8°. 7447
- Rob of the Bowl.** Kennedy. Philad., 1838. 2 v. 12°. 15771
- Rob Roy.** Scott. Edinb., 1870. 8°. 1866
- Canoe, A thousand miles in the. Macgregor. Bost., 1871. 16°. 8221
- Macgregor; an Opera. Pocock. Bost., 1803. 12°. 13355
- Roba di Roma.** Story. Philad., 1867. 2 v. 12°. 8345
- Robber, The.** James. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 15207
- Robbers.** See BANDITTI; BRIGANDS.
- Robbins, A.** Journal of Loss of the Commerce, etc. Roch., 1818. 12°. 16293
- Robbins, R.** Outlines of Anc. and Mod. Hist. Hartf'd., 1830. 12°. 15929
- Robert Falconer.** MacDonald. Bost. 12°. 2581
- Roberts, Edmund.** Embassy to Cochinchina, etc. N. Y., 1837. 8°. 16499
- Roberts, Emma.** Scenes and Characteristics of Hindostan. Philad.,
 1836. 2 v. 12°. 16502
- Roberts, O. W.** Voyages in America. Edinb., 1827. 12°. 4479
- Roberts, Wm.** The Looker-On. Philad., 1796. 4 v. in 2. 12°. 13033
- Memoirs of H. More. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 12°. 15105
- Roberts, Wm. H.** Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. 31
- Robertson, F. W.** Lectures and Addresses. Bost., 1859. 12°. 9931
- Sermons. Bost., 1859-64. 5 v. 12°. 9924
- The same. Bost., 1869. 5 v. in 2. 12°. 9929

- Robertson, F. W.** Life and Letters of. Brooke. Bost., 1865. 2 v. 12°. 7603
- Robertson, I. L.** (*Pseudonym.*) See S. L. KNAPP.
- Robertson, S. P. and W. P.** Four years in Paraguay. Philad., 1838.
2 v. 12°. 5739
- Francia's Reign of Terror. Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 5741
- Robertson, W.** Historical Disquisition concerning Ancient India.
Dubl., 1791. 8°. 16451
- Hist. of America. Dubl., 1777. 2 v. 8°. 16136
- The same. 6th ed. Lond., 1792. 3 v. 8°. 16138
- The same, abridged. N. Y., 1848. 12°. 11927
- of Ancient Greece. Edinb., 1821. 8°. 16026
- of Chas. V. [Philad.] 1770. 3 v. 8°. 6543
- The same. Basil., 1788. 4 v. 8°. 6547
- The same. (2 copies.) Albany, 1822. 3 v. 8°. 6550
- The same, ed. W. H. Prescott. Philad., 1872. 3 v. 8°. 10335
- The same. Bost., 1857. v. 2, 3. 8°. 6577
- of Scotland, 1542-1603. With Life. Philad., 1811. 2 v. 8°. 5404
- Life of. D. Stewart. (Works, v. 7.) Cambr., 1829. 8°. 8776
- Robespierre, Fall of.** A Drama. Coleridge. (Remains, 1.) Lond.,
1836. 8°. 4006
- Robin Day.** Bird. Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 15648
- Robin Hood,** Poems, etc., relative to. Ritson. [Lond., 1845.] 8°. 948
- [**Robinson, A.**] Life in California. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 16888
- Robinson, E.** Universities and Theol. Education in Germany. Edinb.,
1835. 16°. 9137
- Robinson, H. B.** Narrative of Owen's Voyages. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 12°. 16289
- Robinson, Henry Crabb.** Diary and Correspondence. (2 copies.)
Bost., 1869. 2 v. 12°. 7005
- Robinson, Mary,** Memoirs of. By herself. Lond., 1830. 12°. 6645
- Robinson, P.** Immortality. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 15021
- Robinson, Sara T. L.** Kansas. Bost., 1857. 12°. 16856
- Robinson, Solon.** Hot Corn. N. Y., 1854. 12°. 15722
- Robinson, Therese A. L. v. J.** Fifteen Years. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 15696
- Languages and Literature of Slavic Nations. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 113
- Robinson, Thos. R.** Poems. Brooklyn, 1808. 12°. 14857
- Robinson, W. D.** Memoirs of the Mexican Revol. Philad., 1820. 8°. 16148
- Robinson Crusoe.** DeFoe. Cambr., 1866. 16°. 1706
- Robison, J.** Proofs of Conspiracy by Free Masons, etc. (2 copies.)
N. Y., 1798. 8°. 17110
- Robson, F.** Life of Hyder Ally. Lond., 1786. 8°. 16414
- Roby, J.** Popular Traditions of Lancashire. Lond., 1843. v. 2, 3. 12°. 5269
- Roche, R. M.** Contrast. N. Y., 1828. 2 v. 12°. 15403
- Houses of Osma and Almeria. Philad., 1810. 12°. 15458
- Rochester, Earl of.** See J. WILMOT.
- Roderick Random.** Smollett. N. Y. 8°. 1989
- Roe, A. S.** A Long Look Ahead. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 15737
- Roger** of Wendover. Flowers of Hist. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1849.
2 v. 8°. 510
- Rogers, E.** Lives of the Cæsars. Lond., 1811. 5 v. 8°. 16001

- Rogers, James E. Thorold.** Historical Gleanings. Lond., 1869-70.
2 v. 8°. 6731
- CONTENTS.—1, C. Montagu; R. Walpole; A. Smith; Cobbett. 2, Wicliff; Laud; Wilkes; Horne Tooke.
- Rogers, John** (The Martyr). Writings. Lond. 12°. 9483
- Rogers, John.** Antipopopriestian. Part I, Popery. Lond., 1839. 12°. 9602
- Rogers, S.** Pleasures of Memory. N. Y., 1824. 12°. 14843
- Poems [illustrated by Stothard and Turner]. Lond., 1834. 8°. 1112
- Poetical Works. Philad., 1830. 8°. 944
- The same. 947
- Table-Talk of. Dyce. Lond., 1856. 8°. 3208
- Roget, P. M.** Animal and Vegetable Physiology. Philad., 1836.
2 v. 8°. 16985
- Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases. Ed. B. Sears.
Bost., 1856. 12°. 96
- Roister Doister.** Udall., ed. Arber. Lond., 1869. 16°. 3892
- Roland, M. J. P.,** Memoirs of. Child. N. Y., 1854. 16°. 7659
- Rollin, C.** Ancient History. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 8°. 4123
- The same. Hartf'd., 1836. v. 1-4, 6-8. 12°. 4574
- Hist. of Arts and Sciences of the Antients. 2d ed. Lond.,
1768. 3 v. 8°. 15898
- and **Crevier, J. B. L.** Roman Hist. Lond., 1768. 10 v. 8°. 15975
- Roman** Antiquities. Fuss. Oxf'd., 1840. 8°. 4751
- Cæsars, The. De Quincey. Edinb., 1858. 8°. 3283
- Lives of the. Rogers. Lond., 1811. 5 v. 8°. 16001
- Catholic Church, Lectures on the. Wiseman. Lond., 1844. 16°. 9581
- Controversy, Letters on the. Brownlee. N. Y.,
1834. 8°. 9607
- Monasteries of Italy, Six Years in. Mahoney. Bost.,
1845. 12°. 9583
- Priest, Confessions of a. Ed. Morse. N. Y., 1837. 12°. 17262
- and Protestant Nations compared. Roussel. Bost.,
1855. 12°. 6433
- Religion, Discussion of the. Hughes and Breckin-
ridge. Philad., 1836. 8°. 9606
- Catholicism and Protestantism compared in their Effects on
Civilization. Balmes. Balt., 1851. 8°. 6492
- See, also, MONKS; POPES; ROMANISM.
- Commonwealth, Hist. of. [B. C. 201-A. D. 13.] Arnold. N. Y.,
1846. 8°. 4748
- Emperors, Hist. of, A. D. 14-337. Crevier. Lond., 1755-61.
v. 2-10. 8°. 15937
- Empire, Causes of Grandeur and Declension of. Montesquieu.
(v. 3.) Lond., 1777. 8°. 9554
- Conversion of the. Merivale. N. Y., 1866. 8°. 6318
- Fall of the. Sismondi. Lond., 1834. 16°. 4873
- Hist. of. [B. C. 29-A. D. 476.] Keightley. Bost., 1841. 8°. 4750
- of Decline and Fall of. [A. D. 180-1500.] Gibbon.
Ed. Milman. Bost. and N. Y., 1850-64. 6 v. 12°. 4754
- The same, abridged by W. Smith. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 4767

- Roman Empire**, Hist. of Overthrow of. [A. D. 200–1500.] Taylor. Lond., 1836. 12°. 4726
- Exile, The. Gajani. Bost., 1856. 12°. 4691
- Imperialism, Lectures on. Seeley. Lond., 1870. 8°. 3739
- Literature, Hist. of. Dunlop. Philad. and Lond., 1827. 3 v. 8°. 198
- Mythology. Cox. Lond., 1870. 2 v. 8°. 4103
- Nights. [A Series of Tales.] Verri. N. Y., 1826. 2 v. 12°. 15144
- Poets, Lives of the. Crusius. Lond., 1753. 2 v. 12°. 7771
- Question, The. About. Bost., 1859. 12°. 4689
- Republic, Decline of. [B. C. 154–50.] Long. Lond., 1864–72. 4 v. 8°. 4732
- Hist. of. Ferguson. Lond., 1829. 8°. 15988
- [to B. C. 31.] Michelet. Lond., 1847. 8°. 324
- Revolutions in. Vertot. Lond., 1770. 2 v. 8°. 15946
- of 1849, The. Dwight. N. Y. [1851.] 12°. 4685
- Scenes in time of Augustus. Becker. N. Y., 1866. 8°. 4325
- World, The Old. Lord. N. Y., 1867. 8°. 4752
- Romance**, German, Specimens of. Carlyle. Bost., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 3107
- of the Republic, A. Child. Bost., 1867. 12°. 3013
- of Travel. Willis. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 15330
- Treatise on; from Encycl. Brit. [Moir.] Edinb., 1839. 12°. 164
- Romances**, Early English Metrical. Ellis. Lond., 1848. 8°. 501
- of the Middle Ages. Cox and Jones. Lond., 1871. 8°. 2010
- See, also, FICTION, NOVELS.
- Romanism**, Difficulties of. Faber. Philad., 1840. 12°. 9550
- Hist. of. Dowling. N. Y., 1845. 8°. 9672
- Lectures on. Berg. Philad., 1840. 12°. 9605
- Romans**, B. Annals of Troubles in the Netherlands. Hartf'd., 1778–82. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 5811
- Romans**, Arts, Manners, &c., of the. Fosbrooke. Lond., 1833–35. 2 v. 16°. 4869
- Domestic Manners and Institutions of the. Philad., 1822. 12°. 16062
- under the Empire, Hist. of. [B. C. 100–A. D. 180.] Merivale. N. Y., 1863–65. 7 v. 8°. 4702
- Notes on Epistle to. See BIBLE.
- Romany** Rye, The. Borrow. N. Y., 1859. 8°. 2316
- Rome**, Americans in. Leland. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 16721
- Catacombs of. Kip. N. Y., 1854. 12°. 6308
- Christmas Holydays in. Kip. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 8351
- Church in the Catacombs of. Maitland. Lond., 1846. 8°. 6451
- Civil Wars of. Plutarch, tr. Long. Lond., 1844–46. 3 v. 12°. 4594
- Description of Antiquities, etc., of. Burton. Lond., 1828. 2 v. 12°. 16725
- Hist. of. [to A. D. 330.] (2 copies.) Lond., 1835–39. 2 v. 16°. 4865
- The same. [to B. C. 201.] Arnold. Lond., 1840–45. 3 v. 8°. 4743
- The same, to A. D. 14. Eliot. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. 8°. 16028
- The same, to B. C. 28. Hooke. Lond. 3 v. 8°. 15998
- The same. [to B. C. 201.] Ihne. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 4729
- The same, to B. C. 30. Liddell. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 4725

- Rome**, Hist. of. [to B. C. 46.] Mommsen. N. Y., 1869-70. 4 v. 12°. 4694
 The same. [to A. D. 384.] Niebuhr. Philad., 1835. 2 v. 8°. 4739
 The same, to B. C. 29. Rollin and Crevier. Lond., 1768.
 10 v. 8°. 15975
 The same, to A. D. 192. Schmitz. N. Y., 1847. 12°. . 4724
 Comic. à Beckett. Lond. 8°. 4314
 Kings of. Dyer. Lond., 1868. 8°. 4731
 in 19th century. Eaton. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1852. v. 1. 8°. 527
 Specimens of Poets and Poetry of. Peter. Philad., 1847. 8°. 239
 Walks in. Hare. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 8349
 See, also, ITALY; LATIN.
- Romilly, S.**, Memoirs of. By himself. 2d ed. Lond., 1840. 3 v. 8°. 6837
Romola. [Lewes.] N. Y., 1872. 12°. 2538
Ronge, J. Autobiography. Lond., 1846. 16°. 11016
Rosamond, Narrative of. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 17259
Roscoe, H. E. Spectrum Analysis. Lond., 1869. 8°. 9097
Roscoe, T. German Novelists translated. Lond., 1826. 4 v. 12°. . 1895
 CONTENTS.—1, Reynard the Fox. Howleglass. Doctor Faustus. 2, Traditions, by Otmar, Gottschalk, Eberhardt, Buesching, Grimm Brothers, Lothar, La Motte Fouque. 3, Tales, by Musæus, Schiller. 4, Novels, by Tieck, Langbein, Engel.
 Italian Novelists translated. 2d ed. Lond., 1836. 4 v. 12°. . 1899
 The same. vols. 1-3. 1903
 CONTENTS.—1, Novelle antiche; Boccaccio; Sacchetti; Fiorentino; Massuccio Salernitano. 2, Sabadino degli Arienti; da Porto; Illicini; Sozzini; Machiavelli; Firenzuola; Fortini; Sermini; Brevio; Parabosco; Cademosto da Lodi; Giraldo Cinthio; Grazzini. 3, Lando; Straparola; Bandello; Sansovino; Doni; Erizzo; Granucci; Mori da Ceno; Malespini; Salvucci; Anonymous. 4, Bisaccioni; Colombo; Bargagli; Botari; Capacelli; Soave; Altanesi; Magalotti; Lodoli; Manni; Padovani; Sanytiale; C. Gozzi; Bramieri; Gironi; Anonymous.
 Life of Wm. the Conqueror. Philad., 1846. 12°. 5127
- Roscoe, W.** Life of Leo X. Ed. T. Roscoe. Lond., 1846. 2 v. 8°. 396
 The same. Ed. Hazlitt. Lond., 1846. 2 v. 8°. . . . 398
 Life of L. de' Medici. Philad., 1803. 3 v. 8°. 7779
 The same. Ed. T. Roscoe. Lond., 1847. 8°. 400
 The same. Ed. Hazlitt. Lond., 1846. 8°. 401
 Life of. H. Roscoe. Bost., 1833. 2 v. 12°. 7087
- Roscommon, Earl of**. See W. DILLON.
- Rose, S.** Loyola and the Early Jesuits. Lond., 1870. 8°. . . . 7671
Rose d'Albret. G. P. R. James. N. Y. 8°. 2312
Rose Douglas. N. Y., 1851. 12°. 15569
Ross, J. Memoirs of Admiral de Saumarez. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. . 16386
 Narrative of 2d Arctic Voyage. Philad., 1835. 8°. . . . 8104
Rossetti, M. F. A Shadow of Dante. Bost., 1872. 8°. 877
Rossini, G. Barber of Seville. (Oxberry's Plays, v. 11.) Philad.,
 1822. 24°. 1355
Rotteck, C. v. History of the World. Philad., 1840-41. 4 v. 8°. . 4083
Roughing it. Mark Twain. Hartf'd., 1872. 8°. 4288
 The same. 10242
Roumania, Adventures in. Noyes. N. Y., 1858. 12°. 16620
Roundabout Papers. Thackeray. (Works, v. 10.) Lond., 1872. 8°. 2198
Rousseau, J. J. Confessions. Lond., 1783-90. 5 v. 12°. . . . 13193
 Eloisa. Lond., 1810. 3 v. 8°. 15146
 Emilius and Sophia. Lond., 1763. 4 v. 12°. 9110

- Rousseau, J. J.** Letters of an Italian Nun, etc. Harrisburgh, 1809. 12°. 2386
 Miscellaneous Works. Lond., 1767. 5 v. 12°. . . . 13188
 On the Social Compact, etc. 12°. 17089
 against the Atheists. Ed. Akerly. N. Y., 1845. 12°. . . . 9979
- Roussel, N.** Catholic and Prot. Nations Compared. Bost., 1855. 12°. 6433
 The Romance of Renan. N. Y., 1869. 16°. 9896
- Rowe, N.** Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 2 v. 24°. . . 271
 The same, ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15098
 Tamerlane; Fair Penitent; Jane Shore; Lady J. Gray. (Brit. Drama, v. 1.) Lond., 1804. 8°. 1629
- Rowland, D.** Manual of the English Constitution. Lond., 1859. 12°. 4853
- Rowley, W.** Match at Midnight. (Old Plays, v. 7.) Lond., 1825. 8°. 1514
- Rowley** Poems. See T. CHATTERTON.
- Roy, W., and Barlow, J.** Rede me and be not wrothe. Ed. Arber. Lond., 1871. 16°. 3898
- Royall, A.** Sketches in the U. S. N. H., 1826. 12°. 16836
 The Tennessean. N. H., 1827. 12°. 15801
- Rubber of Life, The.** [Barham.] Lond., 1841. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15520
- Rubens, P. P.,** Life and Genius of. Waagen. Lond., 1840. 8°. . . 8871
- Ruffini, G.** Doctor Antonio. N. Y., 1862. 12°. 2446
- Rugby** School Sermons. Arnold. Lond., 1843. 8°. 10050
 Tom Brown's School Days at. [Hughes.] Bost., 1870. 8°. . . 9242
- Rule of the Monk, The.** Garibaldi. N. Y., 1870. 8°. 2651
- Rumford, Count** (B. Thompson), Life of. Renwick. Bost., 1845. 16°. 7264
- Rural Hours.** [Cooper.] N. Y., 1850. 12°. 16977
 Life of England. Howitt. Lond., 1840. 8°. 5260
 of Germany. Howitt. Philad., 1843. 8°. 8310
 Magazine. Ed. Waldo. Hartf'd., 1819. v. 1. 8°. 13879
 Sketches. Miller. Philad., 1842. 12°. 15570
 Studies. Mitchell. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 8926
- Ruschenberger, W. S. W.** Three Years in the Pacific. Philad., 1834. 8°. 16305
 Voyage round the World. Philad., 1838. 8°. 8079
- Rush, B.** Essays. Philad., 1800. 8°. 15853
- Rush, Jacob.** Charges on Moral and Religious Subjects. N. Y., 1804. 12°. 9151
- Rush, James.** Philosophy of the Voice. Philad., 1827. 8°. . . . 17539
 The same. 2d ed. Philad., 1833. 8°. 17540
- Rush, R.** Memoranda of Residence at London. 2d ed. Philad., 1833. 8°. 7423
 The same, continued. Philad., 1845. 8°. 7424
- Ruskin, J.** Aratra Pentelici. Lectures on Sculpture. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 9048
 Crown of Wild Olive. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 9042
 Elements of Drawing. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1859-67. 12°. . . . 9032
 of Perspective. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1860. 12°. 9037
 Ethics of the Dust. (3 copies.) N. Y., 1866. 12°. 9043
 Fors Clavigera. Letters to Workmen. N. Y., 1871-72. 2 v. 12°. 8632
 Lectures on Architecture and Painting. (3 copies.) N. Y., 1856-59. 12°. 9034
 Lectures on Art, 1870. (2 copies.) Oxf'd., 1870. 8°. . . . 8883

- Ruskin, J.** Modern Painters. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1847-62. 5 v. 12°. 9014
Munera Pulveris. Essays on Polit. Economy. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 8631
Polit. Economy of Art. N. Y., 1860. 12°. . . . 9041
Pre-Raphaelitism; Construction of Sheepfolds; King of the
Golden River. N. Y., 1860. 12°. . . . 9040
Queen of the Air. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1869-71. 12°. . . 9047
Sesame and Lilies. N. Y., 1865. 12°. . . . 213
Seven Lamps of Architecture. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1849. 12°. . 9030
Stones of Venice. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1860. 3 v. 12°. . . 9024
Time and Tide. N. Y., 1868. 12°. . . . 9046
The Two Paths; Lectures on Art. N. Y., 1859. 12°. . . 9039
"Unto this last." Essays on Polit. Economy. Lond., 1862. 16°. 8544
Selections from. (The True and the Beautiful.) 2 copies.
N. Y., 1859-69. 12°. . . . 9049
- Russell, A.** Principles of Statistical Inquiry. N. Y., 1839. 8°. . 17093
- Russell, Lord John.** Essay on the English Gov't. and Constitution.
2d ed. Lond., 1823. 8°. . . . 4988
Hist. of Europe, from Peace of Utrecht. Lond., 1826. 2 v. 8°. 4600
Life of Wm., Lord Russell. 3d ed. Lond., 1820. 2 v. 8°. . 6817
Memoirs of T. Moore. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 8°. . 7178
Memorials of C. J. Fox. Philad., 1853. 2 v. 12°. . . 6629
- Russell, John.** Tour in Germany, etc. Bost., 1825. 8°. . . 16649
The same. New ed. Edinb., 1828. 2 v. 12°. . . 4491
- Russell, M.** The Barbary States. N. Y., 1835. 12°. . . . 11290
Iceland, Greenland, etc. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . . . 11606
Life of Cromwell. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. 12°. . . . 11282
The same. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 12°. . . . 12112
Nubia and Abyssinia. N. Y., 1840. 12°. . . . 11281
Palestine. N. Y., 1840. 12°. . . . 11029
Polynesia. N. Y., 1845. 12°. . . . 11760
View of Ancient and Modern Egypt. N. Y., 1831. 12°. . 11025
- Russell, Lady R.** Letters. Philad., 1854. 12°. . . . 7055
The same. Lond., 1809. 8°. . . . 7056
The same. Bost., 1820. 16°. . . . 3844
Biogr. of. Child. Edinb., 1836. 16°. . . . 6633
- Russell, (Lord) Wm.,** Life of. Lord J. Russell. 3d ed. Lond., 1820.
2 v. 8°. . . . 6817
- Russell, Wm.** Hist. of Ancient Europe. Lond., 1793. 2 v. 8°. . 15904
of Modern Europe. Philad., 1822. 6 v. 8°. . 15906
- Russell, Wm.** Extraordinary Men; their early life. Lond., 1853. 12°. 6754
- Russell, Wm.** Exercises in Elocution. Bost., 1841. 12°. . . 9302
Orthophony; or Vocal Culture. Bost., 1851. 12°. . . 9303
- Russell, Wm. H.** A Diary in the East. Lond., 1869. 8°. . . 8075
My Diary North and South. Bost., 1863. 12°. . . 6107
- Russell.** A Tale. G. P. R. James. N. Y., 1847. 8°. . . 2322
- Russia** as it is. Gurowski. N. Y., 1854. 12°. . . . 6447
Correspondence, etc., respecting. Harper and Walsh. Philad.,
1813. 8°. . . . 16173
The Czar of; his Court and People. Maxwell. N. Y., 1848. 12°. 16604

- Russia**, The Empire of, to 1855. J. S. C. Abbott. N. Y., 1860. 12°. . 6443
 Excursions, in, 1836. Bremner. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 8°. . 8296
 Free. Dixon. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . 8298
 Hist. of (to 1762). Tooke. Lond., 1800. 2 v. 8°. . 6434
 The same [to 1814]. Bell. Lond., 1836-38. 3 v. 16°. . 5480
 The same [to 1854]. Kelly. Lond., 1854-55. 2 v. 8°. 420
 of Napoleon's Exped. to. Ségur. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 12°. 11616
 Journey through, 1820. Cochrane. Edinb., 1829. 2 v. 12°. . 4498
 Journey to, 1835. Ritchie. Philad., 1836. 12°. . 16616
 Modern. Eckardt. Lond., 1870. 8°. . 6448
 Narrative of Bonaparte's Campaign in. Labaume. Philad.,
 1815. 8°. . 16190
 Notes of Residence in. Sala. Bost., 1858. 12°. . 8219
 Past and Present State of. Pinkerton. Lond., 1833. 8°. . 8444
 Political Writings on. Cobden. Lond., 1867. 2 v. 8°. . 9587
 Popular Description of. Conder. Lond. 12°. . 7852
 Resources of. [Eustaphiève.] Bost., 1813. 12°. . 16174
 and the Russians in 1842. Kohl. Philad., 1843. 8°. . 16615
 Travels in, 1778-79. Coxe. Lond., 1802. 4 v. 8°. . 16605
 1800. Clarke. Lond., 1816. 2 v. 8°. . 8020
 1805-07. Porter. Philad., 1809. 8°. . 16603
 1829. Alexander. Lond., 1830. 2 v. 8°. . 16487
 1858. Bayard Taylor. N. Y., 1859. 12°. . 8285
Russian Empire, View of the, 1762-1800. Tooke. Lond., 1800. 3 v. 8°. 6436
 Literature, Hist. of. Otto. Oxf'd., 1839. 8°. . 205
 Poets, Specimens of. Bowring. Lond., 1821-23. 2 v. 12°. . 288
Russians on the Amur, The. Ravenstein. Lond., 1861. 8°. . 8013
 See, also, the names of the SOVEREIGNS.
Rutherford, S., Life of. Murray. Edinb., 1828. 12°. . 7515
Rutledge, J., Life of. Flanders. Philad., 1855. 8°. . 7473
Rutledge. [Cole.] N. Y., 1860. 12°. . 2985
Ruxton, G. F. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky Mts. N. Y.,
 1848. 12°. . 16923
 Life in the Far West. N. Y., 1849. 12°. . 16864
Ryall, C. The Mourner. Sherborne. 1740. 8°. . 14806
Ryan, R. Biogr. Dict. of Worthies of Ireland. Lond., 1821. 2 v. 8°. 6876
Rybrent de Cruce. [Head.] N. Y., 1829. 2 v. 12°. . 15571
Ryland, J. E. Life of J. Foster. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. 12°. . 7680
 The same. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1852. 2 v. 8°. . 489
Ryle, J. C. Christian Leaders of the last century. Lond., 1869. 8°. 6607

S.

- Sabadino degli Arienti, J.** Novels. Lond., 1836. 12°. . 1900
Sabbath at Home. Bost., 1867. v. 1. 8°. . 13878
 Recreations. Sacred Poetry. Taylor. Bost., 1839. 12°. . 14909
 School as it should be, The. Alcott. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . 17361
 Teacher, The. Todd. Northampton, 1837. 12°. . 17362

- Sabbath.** Trench. Lond., 1838. 16°. 1217
- Sabine, L.** Life of Preble. (Sparks, v. 22.) Bost., 1847. 16°. 7271
- Sacchetti, F.** Novels. (Ital. Novelists, v. 1.) Lond., 1836. 12°. 1899
- Sackville, C.** (*Earl of Dorset*). Poems, ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15096
- Sackville, T.** (*Earl of Dorset*). Ferrex and Porrex. Lond., 1825. 8°. 1508
- Sacred History of the World.** Turner. N. Y., 1838–39. 3 v. 12°. . 11034
- Offering, The. Bost., 1838. 12°. 14907
- Poetry of XVII. century. Ed. Cattermole. Lond., 1835. v. 1. 16°. 9503
- The same. v. 2. Lond., 1836. 16°. 9508
- Sacristan's Household, The.** [Mrs. T. A. Trollope.] N. Y., 1869. 8°. 2310
- Sadi.** The Gulistan, transl. by Gladwin. Bost., 1865. 12°. 876
- Sadler, M. F.** Church Doctrine, Bible Truth. 3d ed. N. Y., 1869. 16°. 9821
- Sæmund, S.** Edda, transl. by Cottle. Bristol, 1797. 8°. 920
- Safford, W. H.** Life of Blennerhassett. Cincinn., 1853. 12°. 7357
- St. Bartholomew's Day, Massacre of.** White. N. Y., 1868. 12°. 6327
- St. Cloud, Secret Hist. of Court of.** Lond., 1806. 3 v. 12°. 5517
- St. Domingo, Hist. of, to 1817.** N. Y., 1824. 8°. 16147
- Notes on. Mackenzie. Lond., 1830. 2 v. 12°. 16913
- past and present. Hazard. N. Y., 1873. 8°. 10244
- State of, in 1828. Franklin. Lond., 1828. 8°. 16912
- St. Elmo.** A. J. Wilson. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 2990
- St. Giles and St. James.** Jerrold. N. Y., 1845. 8°. 2321
- St. Helena.** Hist. of, to 1806. Brooke. Lond., 1808. 8°. 16168
- See, also, NAPOLÉON I.
- St. James' Magazine.** Lond., 1869–71. v. 3–7. New Series. 8°. . 17835
- St. John, B.** Adventures in the Libyan Desert. N. Y., 1850. 12°. . 16522
- St. John, Henry** (*Lord Bolingbroke*). Collection of Political Tracts.
- Lond., 1769. 8°. 17224
- Dissertation on Parties. With Life. Lond., 1771. 8°. 17222
- Letters to Windham and Pope, and Reflections on State of the
- Nation. Lond., 1753. 8°. 17223
- Remarks on Hist. of England. Lond. 8°. 17225
- Works. Lond., 1809. 8 v. 8°. 3794
- The same. Philad., 1841. v. 2, 3, 4. 8°. 10313
- CONTENTS.—2, Dissertation on Parties; Letters on Study and Use of History; Idea of a Patriot King; Reflection on State of the Nation; etc. 3, Letter on one of Tillotson's Sermons. 3, 4, Letters or Essays, addressed to Pope, on Human Knowledge, Philosophers, Monotheism, Authority in Religion, etc. 4, Fragments of Essays.
- St. John, J. A.** Hist. of 4 Conquests of England. Lond., 1862. 2 v. 8°. 4994
- Lives of celebrated Travellers. N. Y., 1841. 3 v. 12°. 11042
- The same. N. Y., 1832. 3 v. 12°. 12097
- Margaret Ravenscroft. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 15503
- St. John, P. B.** The Three Days of Febr., 1848. N. Y., 1848. 12°. . 5455
- St. John de Crève Cœur, J. H.** Letters from an American Farmer.
- Philad., 1793. 12°. 16819
- St. Jonathan, the Lay of a Scold.** [Coxe.] N. Y., 1838. 12°. 804
- Saint Leger.** Kimball. N. Y., 1862. 12°. 15773
- St. Leon.** Godwin. Alexandria, 1801. 2 v. 12°. 1707
- St. Martin's Summer.** Brewster. Bost., 1866. 8°. 8211
- Saint Paul's Magazine.** Lond., 1872. v. 10. 8°. 17815

- St. Petersburg** in 1833. v. Tietz. Lond., 1836. 2 v. 8°. . . 16546
 Visit to, 1829-30. Raikes. Lond., 1838. 8°. . . 8445
St. Philip's. [Cole.] N. Y., 1865. 12°. . . 2986
St. Pierre, J. H. B. de. Botanical Harmony. Worc., 1797. 8°. . 16976
 Paul and Virginia. (2 copies.) Philad., 1856. 16°. . . 2356
Saint-Réal, C. V. de. Conspiracy of Spaniards, against Venice. Bost.,
 1838. 16°. . . 16159
St. Ronan's Well. Scott. Bost., 1845. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . . 1820
St. Winifred's. Farrer. N. Y., 1867. 12°. . . 2429
Sainte Palaye. See LA CURNE.
Saintine, J. X. Boniface. Picciola. N. Y., 1861. 12°. . . 2596
Sala, G. A. A Journey Due North. Bost., 1858. 12°. . . 8219
 Quite Alone. N. Y. 8°. . . 2334
 Strange Adventures of Capt. Dangerous. Bost., 1863. 8°. . 2333
Salathiel; or the Wandering Jew. Croly. N. Y., 1850. 8°. . . 2326
Sale, (Lady) F. Journal in Afghanistan. Lond., 1843. 12°. . . 7975
Salem Belle, The. Bost., 1842. 12°. . . 2726
 Witchcraft, Account of. Thacher. Bost., 1831. 12°. . . 8480
Salisbury, Earl of (R. Cecil), Life of. Courtenay. Lond., 1838. 16°. 5763
Sallust. Works, tr. by Rose. N. Y., 1837. 12°. . . 4512
Salmagundi. Paulding, etc. N. Y., 1835. 4 v. 12°. . . 15277
Salm-Salm, F. Diary in Mexico. Lond., 1868. 2 v. 8°. . . 5826
Salvation, Philosophy of the Plan of. [Walker.] Bost., 1856. 12°. . 9987
Salverte, E. Philosophy of Magic. Ed. Thomson. (2 copies.) N.
 Y., 1847. 2 v. 12°. . . 8520
Salvucci, S. Four Dukes. (Ital. Novelists, 3.) Lond., 1836. 12°. . 1901
Salzmann, C. G. Gymnastics for Youth. Philad., 1803. 8°. . . 17058
Sampson, W., Memoirs of. By himself. Leesburg, 1817. 8°. . . 16360
Samson, G. W. Elements of Art Criticism. Philad., 1867. 12°. . . 9057
Sand, George. (*Pseudonym*.) See A. L. A. D. DUDEVANT.
Sanderson, J. The American in Paris. Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°. . 16709
 Biogr. of Signers of the Declaration. Philad., 1823-27. 9 v. 8°. 7462
Sanderson, R., Life of. Walton. [Lond., 1845.] 8°. . . 948
Sands, R. C. Writings. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. 8°. . . 15354
 and others. The Talisman. N. Y., 1833. 3 v. 12°. . . 4132
 and **Eastburn, J. W.** Yamoyden. N. Y., 1820. 12°. . . 14987
Sandwich Islands. See HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.
Sanford, E., and Walsh, R. Works of British Poets, with their Lives.
 Philad., 1819-23. 50 v. (11 wanting.) 24°. . . I
 CONTENTS.—Vol. 1, Chaucer, Gower, Skelton, Wyatt, Howard (Earl of Surrey), Gascoigne. 4,
 Davies, Donne, Hall, Alexander (Earl of Stirling), Corbet, Carew. 6, Cowley, Waller, Denham,
 7, 8, Milton. 9, 10, Butler. 10, Wilmot (Earl of Rochester), Dillon (Earl of Roscommon), Otway,
 Pomet. 11, 12, Dryden. 14, Addison, Garth, Hughes, Sheffield, Congreve, Fenton, Pattison. 15,
 Prior, Blackmore. 16, Gay. 17, Tickell, Granville (Baron Lansdowne), Yalden, Green, Hammond,
 Somerville. 19, Savage, Dyer. 21, Pope, Blair, Pitt. 22, Thomson. 23, Watts, Collins, E. Moore.
 24, Shenstone, Cawthorn. 25, 26, Young. 26, Dodsley, Mallett, Ramsay. 27, Churchill, Falconer,
 Grainger. 28, Akenside, Cooper, Thompson. 29, Gray, Chatterton, Harte. 30, Goldsmith, Lang-
 horne, Smart. 31, Johnson, Armstrong, Shaw, Lyttelton, Boyse. 32, Beattie, J. Scott, Cunn-
 ingham, Jernyns. 33, Glover, Smollett. 34, Mickle, J. and T. Warton. 35, W. Jones, Blacklock, N.
 Cotton. 36, 37, Cowper. 37, Lloyd, Fergusson, Richardson, Blackstone, Jago, Whitehead,
 Logan, Craggs, Bishop, Bampfylde, Russell, Lovell, Lovibond, Bruce, Roberts, Porteus, Glynn.
 38, 39, Burns. 39, Macneill. 40, 41, Pope's Homer's Iliad. 44, Mitchell's Aristophanes, Colman's
 Terence, Gifford's Persius. 48, 49, Hunt's Tasso. 50, Potter's Æschylus and Euripides, Franck-
 lin's Sophocles.
Sansom, J. Sketches of Lower Canada. N. Y., 1817. 12°. . . 16775
 Travels in Lower Canada. Lond., 1820. 8°. . . 8053

- Sansovino, F.** Novels. (Ital. Novelists, v. 3.) Lond., 1836. 12°. . 1901
- Santa Fe Exped.**, Narrative of the. Kendall. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. 12°. 16903
- Saracen**, The Lands of the. Bayard Taylor. N. Y., 1855. 12°. . 8282
- Saracens**, Hist. of [A. D. 600-750]. Ockley. Lond., 1847. 8°. . 423
- Hist. and Conquests of the. Freeman. Oxf'd., 1870. 16°. . 6341
- See, also, ARABS; SPAIN.
- Saranacs**, Summer in the. Street. N. Y., 1865. 12°. . . 16838
- Saratoga**; a Tale. Bost., 1824. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15573
- Sargent, E.** Arctic Adventure. Bost., 1857. 12°. . . . 8294
- Life of Clay. Ed. by Greeley. Auburn, 1852. 12°. . . . 7326
- Peculiar. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 2917
- Planchette, the Despair of Science. (2 copies.) Bost., 1869. 16°. 8484
- The Woman who dared. Bost., 1870. 12°. 794
- Sargent, J.** Memoir of H. Martyn. Bost., 1831. 12°. . . . 7565
- Sargent, L. M.** Hubert and Ellen, with other Poems. Bost., 1813. 8°. 15062
- Sargent, W.** Life of André. Bost., 1861. 12°. 7307
- Sarrans, B.** Memoirs of Lafayette and the Revol. of 1830. Lond., 1832. 2 v. 8°. 7724
- Sartor Resartus**. Carlyle. Lond., 1870. 8°. 4020
- Sass, H.** Journey to Rome and Naples. N. Y., 1818. 8°. . . . 16719
- Satanstoe**. Cooper. N. Y., 1855. 12°. 2821
- Saturday Evening**. Taylor. N. Y., 1832. 12°. 9532
- Saumarez, J. de (Lord)**, Memoirs of. Ross. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 16386
- Saunders, J.** Pictures of English Life from Chaucer. Lond., 1845. 24°. 44
- Saunders, L.** Letters. Lond. 12°. 9483
- Saunterings**. Warner. Bost., 1872. 12°. 8166
- Saurin, J.** Sermons, ed. Burder. Princeton, 1827. 2 v. 8°. . . 10041
- The same. Balt., 1832. 2 v. 8°. 10043
- Sauzay, A.** Wonders of Glass-Making. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . . 10126
- [**Savage, M. W.**] The Bachelor of the Albany. N. Y., 1848. 12°. . 15374
- Savage, R.** Poetical Works. Lond. 12°. 14844
- The same. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. 533
- The same. Ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15099
- The same. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1819. 24°. 14
- Savage, T.** (*Pseudonym.*) The Amazonian Republic. N. Y., 1842. 12°. 17091
- Savary, C.** Letters on Egypt. Dubl., 1787. 2 v. 8°. 16485
- on Greece. Dubl., 1788. 8°. 16628
- Savonarola, G.**, Essay on. Milman. Lond., 1870. 8°. . . . 3435
- Hist. of. Villari. Lond., 1863. 2 v. 8°. 7595
- Memoirs of. Harford. Lond., 1858. 8°. 7989
- Say, J. B.** Treatise on Polit. Economy. Philad., 1836. 8°. . . 8652
- The same. Bost., 1824. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 8653
- Say and Seal**. Warner. Philad., 1860. 2 v. 12°. 3005
- Saxe, J. G.** Fables and Legends, in Rhyme. Bost., 1872. 16°. . 754
- The Masquerade and other Poems. (2 copies.) Bost., 1866. 12°. 752
- Poems. 3d ed. Bost., 1851. 16°. 749
- The same. 19th ed. Bost., 1861. 12°. 750
- The same. New ed. Bost., 1868. 12°. 751
- Saxe-Weimar Eisenach, B.**, Duke of. Travels through N. Amer. Philad., 1828. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 16924

- Saxony**, Life and Manners in. Mayhew. Lond., 1864. 2 v. 8°. . 8313
- Scampavias**. [Wise.] N. Y., 1857. 12°. 16922
- Scandal**, Cure for. Opie. Bost., 1839. 12°. 14922
- Scanderbeg**. See G. CASTRIOT.
- Scandinavia**, Antiquities of. Mallet. Lond., 1859. 8°. 507
- Hist. of, to 1814. Dunham. Lond., 1839-40. 3 v. 16°. . . 5468
- to 1837. Crichton and Wheaton. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 11611
- [to 1852.] Sinding. N. Y., 1858. 12°. 5817
- Journey through. [Inglis.] Edinb., 1829. 12°. 4500
- Mythology of. Pigott. Lond., 1839. 8°. 1919
- Tales from. Keary. Lond., 1871. 12°. 1700
- Travels in, 1799. Clarke. Lond., 1824. 3 v. 8°. 8028
- See, also, DENMARK; SWEDEN; NORWAY; EDDAS.
- Scarlet Letter**, The. Hawthorne. Bost., 1866. 16°. 2886
- Schaff, P.** The Christ of the Gospels. N. Y., 1869. 16°. . . . 9896
- Germany; its Universities, Theology, and Religion. Philad., 1857. 12°. 9252
- Schefer, L.** The Artist's Married Life. N. Y., 1862. 16°. . . . 7878
- Schele de Vere, M.** Americanisms. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 182
- Studies in English. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1867. 12°. 99
- Wonders of the Deep. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1869. 12°. . . . 16949
- Schellen, H.** Spectrum Analysis. N. Y., 1872. 8°. 9098
- Schiller, J. C. F. v.** Aesthetic Letters and Essays, and Philosophical Letters. Ed. Weiss. Bost., 1845. 16°. 8847
- Correspondence with Goethe. N. Y., 1845. v. 1. 12°. . . . 7827
- Don Carlos, transl. by Thompson. Lond., 1811. 12°. . . . 1357
- Hist. of Revolt of the Netherlands. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1847. 12°. 5809
- of Thirty Years War. Transl. by Morrison. N. Y., 1846. 16°. 5808
- The same. Transl. by Moir. Edinb., 1828. 2 v. 12°. . 4480
- The same. 4508
- Maid of Orleans, transl. by Bethune. Lond., 1848. 8°. . . . 921
- The Piccolomini, and Death of Wallenstein, tr. by Coleridge. [Works, v. 3.] Lond., 1829. 16°. 850
- Poems and Ballads, tr. by Bulwer. N. Y., 1844. 12°. . . . 861
- The Robbers, transl. by Thompson. Lond., 1811. 12°. . . . 1360
- Sämmtliche Werke. (2 copies.) Stuttg. und Tüb., 1840. 8°. . 9736
- The same. Stuttg. und Tüb., 1838. 12 Bde. 16°. . . . 9464
- Select Minor Poems, transl. by Dwight. (2 copies.) Bost., 1839. 12°. 859
- Tales. (German Novelists, v. 3.) Lond., 1826. 12°. . . . 1897
- Wallenstein's Camp. Transl. by Moir. Bost., 1837. 16°. . . 1437
- Works. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1846-67. 4 v. 8°. (2 copies of v. 1; 3 copies of v. 3, 4.) 435
- CONTENTS.—1, Thirty Years' War. 1, 2, Revolt of the Netherlands. 2, Wallenstein; Piccolomini; W. Tell. 3, Don Carlos; Mary Stuart; Maid of Orleans; Bride of Messina. 4, Robbers; Fiesco; Love and Intrigue; Demetrius; Ghost-Seer; Sport of Destiny.
- Life of. Carlyle. Lond., 1869. 8°. 4024
- SchimmelPenninck, M. A.** Memoirs of Port Royal, etc. 5th ed. Lond., 1858. 3 v. 8°. 6328
- Life of. Hankin. Lond., 1858. 2 v. 8°. 7051

- Schlegel, A. W. v.** Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature. Transl. by Black. Philad., 1833. 8°. 1656
 The same. Revised by Morrison. (2 copies.) Lond., 1846. 8°. 429
- Schlegel, F. C. W. v.** *Æsthetic and Misc. Works.* (2 copies.) Lond., 1849. 8°. 431
 Lectures on Hist. of Literature. Philad., 1818. 2 v. 8°. 147
 The same. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 149
 Lectures on Modern Hist. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1849. 8°. 433
 Philosophy of History. Lond., 1835. 2 v. 8°. 4100
 The same. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 4055
 Philosophy of Life, and of Language. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1847. 8°. 434
- Schleiermacher, F. E. D.** *Life of*; in Autobiography and Letters. Lond., 1860. 2 v. 8°. 7768
- Schlemihl's (Peter).** *Wundersame Geschichte.* v. Chamisso. Hamb. 12°. 9615
- Schlosser, F. C.** *Hist. of 18th Century.* Lond., 1843-45. 6 v. 8°. 4798
- Schmid, H.** *The Habermester.* N. Y., 1869. 16°. 2706
- Schmidt, H. I.** *Hist. of Education, etc.* N. Y., 1844. 12°. 11758
- Schmitz, L.** *Hist. of Rome.* N. Y., 1847. 12°. 4724
- Schönberg-Cotta Family.** [Charles.] Lond., 1868. 8°. 2463
- Scholz, J. M. A.** *Travels in Egypt and Lybia.* Lond., 1822. 8°. 8058
- Schoolcraft, H. R.** *Algic Researches.* N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 5755
Journal of Tour in Missouri. Lond., 1821. 8°. 8054
- School Fund, The Bible and the.** Clark. Bost., 1870. 16°. 9147
- School-Keeping, Lectures on.** Hall. Bost., 1830. 12°. 17040
- School Master, Confessions of a.** Alcott. Andover, 1839. 12°. 17041
- Schools.** Beard and Long. Lond., 1842. 12°. 9107
 of England, *The Great.* Staunton. Lond., 1865. 8°. 9247
 Public, *Right of the Bible in our.* Cheever. N. Y., 1854. 12°. 9146
- School-Teacher, The.** Abbott. Bost., 1834. 12°. 17039
- Schroeder, F. L.** *The Ensign.* (German Theatre, v. 6.) Lond., 1811. 12°. 1361
- Schubert, F.** *Life of.* v. Hellborn. Lond., 1869. 2 v. 8°. 7920
- Schwartz, M. S.** *Birth and Education.* Bost., 1871. 8°. 3097
Gold and Name. Bost., 1871. 8°. 3096
Guilt and Innocence. Bost., 1871. 8°. 3098
Wife of a Vain Man. Bost., 1871. 8°. 3095
- Science, Elements of Hist. of, to 1700.** T. Morell. Lond., 1827. 8°. 8720
Fragments of. Tyndall. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 8908
for Leisure Hours. Proctor. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 8897
Martyrs of. Brewster. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11605
Poetry of. Hunt. Bost., 1850. 12°. 16993
Recent Discussions in. H. Spencer. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 8602
and Revealed Religion, Connexion of. Wiseman. Andover, 1837. 8°. 10036
- Sciences, Inductive, Hist. of.** Whewell. Lond., 1837. 3 v. 8°. 8745
 Philos. of. Whewell. Lond., 1840. 2 v. 8°. 8751
 Physical, *Connection of.* Somerville. N. Y., 1846. 16°. 8843
 Hist. of. Powell. Lond., 1837. 16°. 6049

- Scientific** Lexicon. McMurtrie. Philad., 1847. 12°. . . . 16936
 Subjects, Familiar Lectures on. Herschel. Lond., 1869. 8°. . 8898
Scipio Africanus, Life of. Séran de la Tour. Lond., 1787. 2 v. 8°. 16018
Scotch Reform, Letters on. Bentham. (Works, pt. 5.) Edinb., 1838. 8°. 9704
Scotland, The Genius of. Turnbull. N. Y., 1847. 12°. . . . 3207
 Highlanders of. Skene. Lond., 1837. 2 v. 12°. . . . 5279
 Hist. of [to 1603.] W. Scott. Lond., 1836–37. 2 v. 16°. . 5182
 [to 1746.] Guthrie. Lond., 1767–68. 10 v. 8°. . . . 5394
 [to 1825.] Buchanan and Watkins. Lond. 2 v. 8°. . 5406
 1542–1603. Robertson. Philad., 1811. 2 v. 8°. . 5404
 1689–1748. Burton. Lond., 1853. 2 v. 8°. . . . 5408
 of Civilization in. Buckle. N. Y., 1866. 8°. . . . 5068
 of Rebellion of, 1745. Home. (Works, 2, 3.) Edinb.,
 1822. 8°. 17515
 of Rebellions in, 1638–60. Chambers. Edinb., 1828.
 2 v. 12°. 4493
 of Rebellions in, 1689 and 1715. Chambers. Edinb.,
 1829. 12°. 4504
 of Rebellions in, 1745–46. Chambers. Edinb., 1869. 8°. 5278
 of Reformation in. Knox. Glasg., 1832. 8°. . . . 6478
 Lives of Queens of. Strickland. N. Y., 1851–59. 7 v. 12°. . 5199
 For Contents, see STRICKLAND.
 Popular Rhymes of. Chambers. Edinb., 1870. 8°. . . . 1095
 Scenes and Legends of North of. Miller. Cincinn., 1852. 12°. 2586
 and the Scotch. Sinclair. N. Y., 1840. 12°. . . . 16741
 A Summer (1847) in. Abbott. N. Y., 1848. 12°. . . . 16742
 Tales of a Grandfather from Hist. of. W. Scott. Philad., 1851.
 3 v. 16°. 1709
 Tour through, in 1807. J. Carr. Philad., 1809. 8°. . . 16739
 Traditions of Covenanters of. Simpson. Edinb. 16°. . . 4813
 Travels in. Necker de Saussure. (Voyages, v. 6.) Lond.,
 1821. 8°. 8056
Scotsmen, Biogr. Dict. of Eminent. Chambers. Glasg., 1835. 4 v. 8°. 6862
Scott, John. Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. . . 26
Scott, John, (*Lord Eldon*) Life of. Campbell. Lond., 1847. 8°. . 6872
Scott, John. Luther, and the Lutheran Reformation. N. Y., 1833.
 2 v. 12°. 6349
Scott, Jonathan M. Blue Lights. N. Y., 1817. 24°. . . . 14949
 The Sorceress. N. Y., 1817. 12°. 14950
Scott, Julia H. Poems. Bost., 1843. 12°. 14951
[Scott, M.] Tom Cringle's Log. Philad., 1834. 3 v. 12°. . . 15605
[Scott, S.] Life of T. A. d'Aubigné. Lond., 1772. 8°. . . . 7646
Scott, T. Bible with Notes. N. Y., 1832. 3 v. 8°. . . . 17330
 The Force of Truth. N. Y., 1825. 12°. 17289
 Life of. J. Scott. Bost., 1822. 12°. 7564
Scott, Sir Walter. The Abbot. Philad., 1825. 2 v. 12°. . . 1729
 The same. (2 copies.) Bost., 1834–45. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . 1803
 The same. Edinb., 1870. 8°. 1882
 Anne of Geierstein. (2 copies.) N. Y. and Philad., 1829. 2 v. 12°. 1772

- Scott, Sir Walter.** Anne of Geierstein. (3 copies.) Bost., 1834-45. 12°. 1836
 Antiquary. Bost., 1829-32. 2 v. 12°. 1723
 The same. Bost., 1834. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 1790
 The same. (4 copies.) Edinb., 1870. 8°. 1862
 Autobiography. (2 copies.) Philad., 1831. 12°. 6976
 Ballads and Lyrical Pieces. Bost., 1807. 12°. 14858
 The Betrothed. Edinb., 1871. 8°. 1888
 Black Dwarf. (2 copies.) Edinb., 1870. 8°. 1870
 Chronicles of the Canongate. 1st Series. (3 copies.) Philad.,
 1827. 2 v. 12°. 1752
- CONTENTS.**—1, Highland Widow; Two Drovers. 2, Surgeon's Daughter.
 The same. (4 copies.) Bost., 1834-45. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . 1830
 (Including, also, My Aunt Margaret's Mirror; Tapestryed
 Chamber; Laird's Jock.)
 The same. Edinb., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 1889
 Chronicles of the Canongate. 2d Series. (3 copies.) N. Y. and
 Philad., 1828. 2 v. 12°. 1758
- CONTENTS.**—St. Valentine's Day, or, the Fair Maid of Perth.
 The same. (2 copies.) Bost., 1834-45. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . 1834
 Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. Philad., 1841. 3 v. 12°. 3199
 The same. 3289
 Doom of Devorgoil; and Auchindrane. (2 copies.) N. Y.,
 1830. 12°. 1438
 Fortunes of Nigel. (4 copies.) Bost., 1834-45. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 1807
 Guy Mannering. Philad., 1826. 2 v. 12°. 1721
 The same. (3 copies.) Bost., 1845. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . 1787
 The same. (2 copies.) Edinb., 1871. 8°. 1860
 Heart of Mid-Lothian. (2 copies.) Edinb., 1870. 8°. . . 1872
 Hist. of Scotland. (2 copies.) Lond., 1835-37. 2 v. 16°. . 5182
 The same. Philad., 1835. 2 v. 12°. 6065
 Ivanhoe. Bost., 1855. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 1799
 The same. Bost., 1861. 8°. 1857
 The same. (4 copies.) Edinb., 1871. 8°. 1877
 The same. Philad., 1820. 2 v. 12°. 15464
 Kenilworth. (4 copies.) Edinb., 1870. 8°. 1883
 Legend of Montrose. (2 copies.) Edinb., 1870. 8°. . . 1870
 Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft. N. Y., 1839. 12°. . 11011
 The same. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1830-32. 12°. 11939
 Life of Napoleon. (2 copies.) Philad., 1827. 3 v. 8°. . . 5605
 The same. N. Lond., 1834. 3 v. 8°. 5611
 Lives of the Novelists. Philad., 1825. 2 v. 12°. 6712
 Marmion. Bost., 1810. 12°. 950
 Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border. (2 copies.) Lond., 1839. 8°. 1309
 Miscellaneous Prose Works. (2 copies.) Bost., 1829. v. 1-5. 12°. 3188
- CONTENTS.**—1, Life of Dryden. 2, Life of Swift. 3, Lives of Novelists. 4, Biographical
 Memoirs. 5, Paul's Letters to his Kinsfolk; Abstract of the Eyrbyggja-Saga.
 Monastery. Philad., 1827. 2 v. 12°. 1727
 The same. (3 copies.) Bost., 1834-45. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . 1800
 The same. Edinb., 1870. 8°. 1881

- Scott, Sir Walter.** Moredun. [Not by this author.] N. Y., 1855. 8°. 2309
 Old Mortality. (2 copies.) Edinb., 1870. 8°. . . . 1868
 Paul's Letters to his Kinsfolk. 4th ed. Edinb., 1817. 8°. . . . 16697
 Peveril of the Peak. Philad., 1826. 3 v. 12°. . . . 1733
 The same. (3 copies.) Bost., 1834-45. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . . 1811
 Pirate. N. Y., 1822. 2 v. 12°. 1731
 The same. (2 copies.) Bost., 1834-45. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . . 1805
 The same. Edinb., 1871. 8°. 1887
 Poetical Works. Philad. 8°. 1240
 The same. Balt. and N. Y., 1812-15. v. 1, 2, 5, 6. 24°. . . 548
 CONTENTS.—1, Vision of Don Roderick; Ballads; Lyrics. 2, Lay of the Last Minstrel. 5, Rokeby. 6, Lord of the Isles.
 The same. Bost., 1871. 9 v. 16°. 1071
 CONTENTS.—1, Memoir; Lay of Last Minstrel. 2, Marmion. 3, Lady of the Lake. 4, Rokeby; Vision of Don Roderick. 5, Lord of the Isles. 6, Ballads, ancient and translated; Songs. 7, Miscellaneous. 8, Bridal of Triermain; Harold the Dauntless; Waterloo; Halidon Hill; Mac Duff's Cross. 9, Doom of Devorgoil; Auchindrane; House of Aspen; Goetz of Berlichingen.
 Quentin Durward. (2 copies.) N. Y. and Philad., 1823. 2 v. 12°. 1736
 The same. (4 copies.) Bost., 1834-45. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . . 1814
 Redgauntlet. Philad., 1827. 2 v. 12°. 1748
 The same. (4 copies.) Bost., 1834-45. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . . 1821
 Religious Discourses. By a Layman. N. Y., 1828. 12°. . . 9809
 Rob Roy. Bost., 1832. 2 v. 12°. 1725
 The same. (2 copies.) Bost., 1845. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . . 1791
 The same. (2 copies.) Edinb., 1870. 8°. 1866
 St. Ronan's Well. (4 copies.) Philad., 1824-27. 2 v. 12°. . . 1740
 The same. (3 copies.) Bost., 1834-45. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . . 1818
 Tales of Crusaders. Bost., 1825. 2 v. 12°. 1750
 CONTENTS.—1, The Betrothed. 2, The Talsman.
 The same. N. Y., 1825. 2 v. 12°. 1764
 The same. Bost., 1845. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 1825
 Tales of a Grandfather. Complete in 4 Series. Philad., 1851.
 8 v. in 4. 16°. 1709
 The same. (2 copies.) Bost., 1834-45. 7 v. in 4. 12°. . . 1845
 The same. 1st Series. (2 copies.) Philad., 1828. 2 v. 24°. 1713
 The same. 2d Series. (2 copies.) Bost., 1834-45. 2 v.
 in 1. 12°. 1849
 The same. 3d Series. (2 copies.) Bost., 1834-45. 2 v.
 in 1. 12°. 1851
 The same. 4th Series. (2 copies.) Bost., 1834-45. 2 v.
 in 1. 12°. 1853
 Tales of My Landlord. 1st Series. (2 copies.) Bost., 1839-45.
 2 v. in 1. 12°. 1793
 CONTENTS.—Black Dwarf; Old Mortality.
 The same. 2d Series. (2 copies.) Bost., 1834-45. 2 v.
 in 1. 12°. 1795
 CONTENTS.—Heart of Mid-Lothian.
 The same. 3d Series. (2 copies.) Bost., 1834-45. 2 v.
 in 1. 12°. 1797
 CONTENTS.—Bride of Lammermoor; Legend of Montrose.

Scott, Sir Walter. Tales of My Landlord. Bride of Lammermoor.

- N. Y., 1850. 8°. 1993
 The same. (2 copies.) Edinb., 1870. 8°. 1875
 The same. 4th Series. N. Y., 1832. 3 v. in 1. 12°. . . 1776

CONTENTS.—1, Castle Dangerous. 2, 3, Count Robert of Paris.

- The same. (3 copies.) Philad., 1832. 3 v. 12°. . . 1777
 The same. (2 copies.) Bost., 1834-45. 3 v. in 2. 12°. . 1839

CONTENTS.—1, Count Robert of Paris; 2, Castle Dangerous.

- Talisman. (2 copies.) Edinb., 1871. 8°. 1889
 Waverley. (2 copies.) Edinb., 1870. 8°. 1858
 The same. (2 copies.) Philad., 1821-25. 2 v. 12°. . 1717
 The same. Bost., 1845. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 1786
 The same. Paris, 1830. 8°. 1855
 The same. Exeter, 1831. 8°. 1856
 Waverley Novels. Philad., 1839. v. 3, 4. 8°. 1994

CONTENTS.—3, Kenilworth (imperfect); Pirate (imperfect); Fortunes of Nigel; Peveril of the Peak; Quentin Durward. 4, St. Ronan's Well; Redgauntlet; Betrothed; Talisman; Woodstock.

- Woodstock. (3 copies.) N. Y. and Philad., 1826. 2 v. 12°. . 1766
 The same. (4 copies.) Bost., 1834-45. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . 1826
 Familiar Anecdotes of. Hogg. N. Y., 1834. 12°. . . 6921
 Life of. G. Allan. Philad., 1835. 8°. 7174
 The same. Cunningham. Bost., 1832. 12°. . . . 6923
 The same. Gilfillan. Edinb., 1870. 16°. 6975

- Memoirs of. Lockhart. Bost. and Philad., 1837-38. 7 v. 12°. 6961

Scott, Wm. B. Albert Durer. Lond., 1869. 8°. 7956

Scott, Winfield. Autobiography. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 12°. . . 7395

- Life of. Mansfield. N. Y., 1848. 12°. 7394

Scottish Ballads. See BALLADS.

- Border, Minstrelsy of. Scott. Lond., 1839. 8°. . . . 1309
 Cavaliers, Lays of the. Aytoun. N. Y., 1866. 12°. . . 1097
 Chiefs, The. A Romance. Porter. Philad., 1869. 12°. . 15191
 Gaël, The. Logan. Hartfd., 1846. 8°. 5410
 Life and Character, Reminiscences of. Ramsay. Bost., 1861. 12°. 5277
 Minstrelsy: ancient and modern. Motherwell. Glasg., 1827. 8°. 942
 Poetry, Selection of. Ritson. Lond., 1785. 16°. . . . 1096
 Poets, Lives of. Lond., 1822. 3 v. in 4. 24°. 6609
 Songs. Chambers. Edinb., 1829. 2 v. 12°. 956
 Writers, Lives of. Irving. Edinb., 1839. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . 6714

Scouring of the White Horse. Hughes. Bost., 1859. 12°. . . 2444

[Scoville, J. A.] Old Merchants of N. Y. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. 12°. . 7415

Scrap Table, The. Bost., 1830. 12°. 15774

Scriblerus, Martinus. See SWIFT'S Works.

Scribner's Monthly. N. Y., 1870-72. 4 v. 8°. 13411

Scripture, Illustrations of. Hackett. Bost., 1860. 12°. . . 9888

- Lands. Kitto. Lond., 1850. 8°. 526

- Readings. Chalmers. N. Y., 1848-49. 5 v. 12°. . . . 9522

- Records, Hist. Evidences of the Truth of the. Rawlinson.

- Bost., 1860. 12°. 9957

- Scriptures**, Canon of the. Gaussen. Bost. [1862.] 12°. . . . 9885
 Inspiration of the. Gaussen. N. Y., 1845. 12°. . . . 9800
 Style of the. Boyle. Lond., 1835. 16°. . . . 9500
 See, also, BIBLE.
- Scriver, C.** Gotthold's Emblems. Bost. [1859.] 12°. . . . 3106
- Scudder, D. C.**, Life and Letters of. H. E. Scudder. N. Y., 1864. 12°. 7641
- Scudder, J.**, Memoir of. Waterbury. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . . . 7640
- Sculptors**, Lives of. Vasari. Lond., 1850-52. 5 v. 8°. . . . 474
 Eminent British, Lives of. Cunningham. N. Y., 1839-40.
 5 v. 12°. 11017
- Sculpture**, Hist. of. Memes. Bost., 1831. 12°. . . . 8858
 Lectures on. Ruskin. N. Y., 1872. 12°. . . . 9048
 See, also, ART.
- Sea**, The. Mudie. Lond., 1835. 12°. . . . 14635
 Bottom of the. Sonrel. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . . . 10118
 Lions, The. Cooper. N. Y., 1855. 12°. . . . 2829
 Physical Geography of the. Maury. N. Y., 1857. 8°. . . . 9103
 Shore, Wonders of the. Kingsley. Bost., 1855. 16°. . . . 8836
- Sea-Side Studies**. Lewes. Edinb., 1858. 8°. . . . 9003
 in Natural Hist. Agassiz. Bost., 1865. 8°. . . . 9002
 See, also, OCEAN.
- Seaboard Parish**, The. MacDonald. Lond., 1869. 8°. . . . 2579
- Seaborn, Captain Adam.** (*Pseudonym.*) Symzonia. N. Y., 1820. 12°. 15792
- Seafeld, F.** Literature of Dreams. Lond., 1865. 2 v. 8°. . . . 8528
- Sealsfield, C.** The Cabin Book, or Life in Texas; and North and
 South. N. Y., 1844. 8°. . . . 15669
 Life in the New World. N. Y., 1844. 8°. . . . 15090
- Seaman, H. C.** Essays on Progress of Nations. N. Y., 1868. 2 v. 12°. 4603
- Search for the Gral**, The. Goddard. Lond. 16°. . . . 2422
- Searle, January.** (*Pseudonym.*) See G. PHILIPS.
- Sears, B.** Life of Luther. Philad. [1850.] 8°. . . . 6571
 and others. Classical Studies. (4 copies.) Bost., 1843-49. 12°. 9259
- Sears, R.** Bible Biography. N. Y., 1842. 8°. . . . 17511
 Hist. of the Bible. N. Y., 1845. 8°. . . . 10011
- Seasons**, Book of the. Howitt. Lond., 1840. 16°. . . . 8797
 Chronicles of the. Lond., 1844. v. 1-3. 12°. . . . 4350
 Religious Lectures on the. Hitchcock. Bost., 1861. 12°. . 16994
 Sacred Philosophy of the. Duncan. Bost., 1839. 4 v. 12°. . 16995
- Seaton, W. W.**, Biogr. Sketch of. Bost., 1871. 12°. . . . 7389
- Seatsfield.** See SEALSFIELD.
- Seaward, Sir Edward.** (*Pseudonym.*) See JANE PORTER.
- Secession.** See U. S. History.
- Secret Foe**, The. Pickering. Philad., 1845. 8°. . . . 15577
- Sects of Christendom**, Book of the. Lond., 1837. 16°. . . . 6352
 Christian, in 19th century. Philad., 1846. 12°. . . . 8498
 Religious, Compendium of. Adams. Bost., 1784. 8°. . . . 16465
 Pictorial View of. Goodrich. Hartf'd., 1851. 12°. 6298
- Sedgwick, C. M.** Clarence. Lond., 1830. 3 v. 16°. . . . 15310
 The same. N. Y., 1849. 12°. . . . 15313

- Sedgwick, C. M.** Hope Leslie. N. Y., 1827. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15314
 Letters from Abroad. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°. . . . 16552
 Live and Let Live. N. Y., 1837. 12°. . . . 15316
 Memoir of L. M. Davidson. (Sparks, v. 7.) Bost., 1837. 16°. 7256
 Redwood. N. Y., 1824. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15317
 The same. N. Y., 1850. 12°. . . . 15319
 Tales and Sketches. Philad., 1835. 12°. . . . 15309
[Sedgwick, S. L.] Allen Prescott. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 12°. . . 15654
Sedgwick, T. Memoir of W. Livingston. N. Y., 1833. 8°. . . 7456
 Public and Private Economy. N. Y., 1836-39. 3 v. 12°. . . 8644
Seed-Time and Harvest. Reuter. Philad., 1871. 8°. . . . 10299
Seeley, J. R. Ecce Homo. (3 copies.) Bost., 1866-67. 16°. . . 9902
 Lectures and Essays. Lond., 1870. 8°. . . . 3437
 Roman Imperialism, etc. Bost., 1871. 16°. . . . 3739
Seer, The. L. Hunt. Bost., 1865. 2 v. 16°. . . . 3168
Séгур, L. P. de. Hist. of Reign of Fred. Wm. II.; and a Political Pic-
 ture of Europe, 1786-96. Lond., 1801. 3 v. 8°. . . . 5880
 Memoirs and Recollections. Bost., 1825. 8°. . . . 7647
Séгур, P. P. de. Hist. of Exped. to Russia. Philad., 1825. 8°. . 16252
 The same. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 12°. . . . 11616
 Hist. of Peter the Great. Philad., 1833. 8°. . . . 15356
Selborne, Natural Hist. of. White. Lond., 1851. 8°. . . . 525
Selden, J. Judicature in Parliaments. Lond. [1681.] 16°. . . 5150
 Table-Talk. Ed. Young. Cambr., 1831. 12°. . . . 3905
 The same. 3912
 The same, ed. Arber. Lond., 1868. 16°. . . . 3886
 Life of. Aikin. Lond., 1812. 8°. . . . 7116
 Memoirs of. Johnson. Lond., 1835. 8°. . . . 7212
Select Journal of Foreign Period. Literature. Bost., 1833-34. 4 v. 8°. 14231
Selection, Natural, Contributions to the Theory of. Wallace. Lond.,
 1871. 8°. 8838
 Origin of Species by. Darwin. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . . . 8929
Self-Education. De Gérando. Bost., 1830. 8°. . . . 17052
Self-Help. Smiles. Bost., 1861. 12°. . . . 3702
Self-Knowledge, Treatise on. Mason. Hartf'd., 1842. 8°. . . 3472
Semmes, R. Service Afloat and Ashore. Cincinn., 1851. 8°. . . 5825
Seneca. Morals, transl. by L'Estrange. Lond., 1793. 12°. . . 15974
 The same. Hartf'd., 1807. 12°. . . . 4236
Senegal and Gambia, Travels in, 1818. Mollien. Lond., 1820. 8°. . 8053
Senior, N. W. Journal in Turkey and Greece. Lond., 1859. 8°. . 8243
 Journals in France and Italy, 1848-52. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 8331
 Journals, etc., relating to Ireland. 2d ed. Lond., 1868. 2 v. 8°. 5245
Sense and Sensibility. Austen. Philad., 1838. 8°. . . . 2662
Sentimental Idler, Letters of a. Leach. N. Y., 1869. 12°. . . 16280
 Journey. Sterne. Philad., 1864. 8°. . . . 1990
Sephardim; or, the Jews in Spain and Portugal. Finn. Lond., 1841. 12°. 6300
Septimius Felton. Hawthorne. Bost., 1872. 16°. . . . 2898
Séran de la Tour. Life of Scipio Africanus and of Epaminondas.
 Lond., 1787. 2 v. 8°. 16018

- Sergeant, J.** Select Speeches. Philad., 1832. 8°. 9377
- Serle, T. J.** Joan of Arc. Lond., 1841. 3 v. 12°. 15474
- Sermini, G.** Novels. (Ital. Novelists, v. 2.) Lond., 1836. 12°. 1900
- Sermons** on the Holy Spirit. For Whitsuntide. Ed. Cattermole.
Lond., 1835. 16°. 9499
on the Resurrection, for Easter. Ed. Stebbing. Lond., 1835. 16°. 9498
on Retirement, etc., for Lent. Ed. Cattermole. Lond., 1835. 16°. 9497
- Servia, Hist. of** (to 1843). Ranke. Lond., 1853. 8°. 419
National Songs of. Owen Meredith. Lond., 1861. 16°. 1184
Residence and Travels in, 1842-44. Paton. Lond., 1845. 12°. 16590
- Sesame and Lilies.** Ruskin. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 213
- Settle, E.** Thalia Triumphans. Lond., 1716. fol.
- Sévigé, M. de R.-C. de,** and her Contemporaries. Philad., 1842.
2 v. 12°. 7657
- Sewall, Jonathan M.** Miscellaneous Poems. Portsmouth, 1801. 12°. 14952
- Sewall, Jotham B.** Evenings with the Bible and Science. Bost.,
1864. 16°. 9827
- Seward, A.** Letters, 1784-1807. Edinb., 1811. 6 v. 8°. 6915
Memoirs of Dr. Darwin. Philad., 1804. 8°. 7147
- Seward, Wm.** Anecdotes. Lond., 1795-97. 5 v. 16°. 13202
- Seward, Wm. H.** Life of J. Q. Adams. Auburn, 1849. 12°. 7325
Works, ed. Baker. N. Y., 1853. 3 v. 8°. 9645
- Sewel, W.** Hist. of the Quakers. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 6594
- Sexagenarian, The.** Beloe. Lond., 1818. 2 v. 8°. 3487
- [Seymour, A. C. H.]** Life and Times of Countess of Huntingdon.
Lond., 1844. 2 v. 8°. 7678
- Seymour, M. H.** Morning among the Jesuits. N. Y., 1849. 12°. 9582
- Sforzosi, —.** Hist of Italy. N. Y., 1839. 12°. 11404
The same. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 12119
- Shabby Genteel Story.** Thackeray. Lond., 1872. 8°. 2194
- Shaftesbury, Lord.** See A. A. COOPER.
- Shahcoolen,** a Hindu Philosopher, Letters from. Bost., 1802. 12°. 15322
- Shairp, J. C.** Culture and Religion. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1871. 16°. 9819
- Shakspeare, W.** Dramatic Works. Photo-Lithographic Reproduc-
tion of the first folio ed. of 1623. Lond., 1866. fol.
The same. (2 copies.) Bost., 1839. v. 1-6. 8°. 1595

CONTENTS.—1, Life; Tempest; Two Gentlemen of Verona; Merry Wives; Twelfth Night; Measure for Measure; Much Ado about Nothing. 2, Midsummer-Night's Dream; Love's Labor's Lost; Merchant of Venice; As you Like it; All's Well that Ends Well; Taming of Shrew. 3, Winter's Tale; Comedy of Errors; Macbeth; John; Richard II.; Henry IV., pt. 1. 4, Henry IV., pt. 2; Henry V.; Henry VI. 5, Richard III.; Henry VIII.; Troilus and Cressida; Timon of Athens; Coriolanus. 6, Julius Cæsar; Ant. and Cleopatra; Cymbeline; Titus Andronicus; Pericles.

- Merchant of Venice, Tempest, Henry VIII., Julius Cæsar,** ed.
Rolfe. N. Y., 1872. 16°. 1389
- Plays.** Philad., 1830. v. 1-7. 16°. 13339
- Plays,** ed. Reed. Philad., 1809. 17 v. 12°. 15252
The same. Lond., 1809. v. 1-11. 12°. 1367
- Poems.** Lond., 1774. 12°. 14859
- Poems.** Lond., 1841. 8°. 1562
- Romeo and Juliet.** Variorum, ed. by Furness. Philad., 1871. 8°. 1659
- Sonnets,** interpreted by Massey. Lond., 1866. 8°. 1636

Shakspeare, W. Works, ed. Dyce. 2d ed. Lond., 1866-67. 9 v. 8°. 1563

CONTENTS.—1, Life; Tempest; Two Gentlemen of Verona; Merry Wives; Measure for Measure. 2, Comedy of Errors; Much Ado about Nothing; Love's Labour's Lost; Midsummer Night's Dream; Merchant of Venice. 3, As you Like it; Taming of Shrew; All's Well that Ends Well; Twelfth Night; Winter's Tale. 4, John; Richard II.; Henry IV.; Henry V. 5, Henry VI.; Richard III.; Henry VIII. 6, Troilus and Cressida; Coriolanus; Titus Andronicus; Romeo and Juliet; Timon of Athens; Julius Cæsar. 7, Macbeth; Hamlet; Lear; Othello; Ant. and Cleopatra; Cymbeline. 8, Pericles; Two Noble Kinsmen; Poems. 9, Glossary.

Works. Ed. Hudson. Bost., 1851-59. v. 1, 3-II. 12°. . . 1379

CONTENTS.—1, Tempest; Two Gentlemen of Verona; Merry Wives; Twelfth Night. 3, Merchant of Venice; As you Like it; All's Well that Ends Well; Taming of Shrew. 4, Winter's Tale; Comedy of Errors; Macbeth; John. 5, Richard II.; Henry IV.; Henry V. 6, Henry VI. 7, Richard III.; Henry VIII.; Troilus and Cressida. 8, Timon of Athens; Coriolanus; Julius Cæsar; Ant. and Cleopatra. 9, Cymbeline; Titus Andronicus; Pericles; Lear. 10, Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet; Othello. 11, Life; Hist. of Drama; Poems.

Works, ed. Reed. Bost., 1810-12. 9 v. 12°. . . 14448

Works, ed. White. Bost., 1859-65. 12 v. 8°. . . 1531

CONTENTS.—1, Life; Essays; Poems. 2, Tempest; Two Gentlemen of Verona; Merry Wives. 3, Measure for Measure; Comedy of Errors; Much Ado about Nothing; Love's Labour's Lost. 4, Midsummer Night's Dream; Merchant of Venice; As you Like it; Taming of Shrew. 5, All's Well that Ends Well; Twelfth Night; Winter's Tale. 6, John; Richard II.; Henry IV. 7, Henry V.; Henry VI. pts. 1, 2. 8, Henry VI. pt. 3; Richard III.; Henry VIII. 9, Troilus and Cressida; Coriolanus; Titus Andronicus. 10, Romeo and Juliet; Timon of Athens; Julius Cæsar; Macbeth. 11, Hamlet; Lear; Othello. 12, Ant. and Cleopatra; Cymbeline; Pericles; Index.

Beauties of, ed. Dodd. Philad., 1830. 24°. . . 1378

Characteristics of Women of. Jameson. Bost., 1866. 16°. . . 1487

Characters of. Hazlitt. Bost., 1818. 12°. . . 1485

Commentaries. Gervinus. Lond., 1863. 2 v. 8°. . . 1580

on Historical Plays of. Courtenay. Lond.,

1840. 2 v. 12°. . . 1545

Comments on [Reed's] ed. of. Mason. Lond., 1785. 8°. . . 1589

Concordance to. Clarke. Bost. 8°. . . 1658

Delineations of Insanity, Imbecility, and Suicide by. Kellogg.

N. Y., 1866. 16°. . . 1482

Essay on. De Quincey. Bost., 1850. 16°. . . 3313

The same. [Montagu.] Lond., 1769. 8°. . . 1590

Essay on Learning of. Farmer. Cambr., 1767. 16°. . . 1483

Exam. of, before Sir T. Lucy. [Landor.] Lond., 1834. 16°. . . 1492

Heroines of Stories of. M. C. Clarke. N. Y., 1868. 12°. . . 1493

Hist. and Tragic Poetry as illustrated by. Reed. Philad.,

1857. 16°. . . 1478

Human Life in. Giles. Bost., 1868. 16°. . . 1480

Illustrated. Lennox, ed. Noah. Philad., 1809. v. 1. 8°. . . 1591

Illustrations of. Boydell. N. Y., 1852. fol. . . 1582

[Introduction to.] Hugo. Lond., 1864. 8°. . . 1582

Lectures on. Hudson. N. Y., 1848. 2 v. 12°. . . 1549

Life, Art, and Characters of. Hudson. Bost., 1872. 2 v. 12°. 1490

Life and Genius of. R. G. White. Bost., 1865. 16°. . . 1543

Memorials of. Ed. by Drake. Lond., 1828. 8°. . . 1585

Midsummer Night's Dream, Introd. to. Halliwell. Lond.,

1841. 8°. . . 1587

Notes and Emendations to. Collier. N. Y., 1853. 12°. . . 1554

and Lectures on. Coleridge. (Works, 4.) N. Y., 1871. 12°. 4016

on Plays and Actors of. Hackett. N. Y., 1863. 12°. . . 1547

Novels. [Williams.] Lond., 1838. 9 v. 12°. . . 1637

CONTENTS.—Youth of Shakspeare, 3 v.; Shakspeare and his Friends, 3 v.; The Secret Passion, 3 v.

- Shakspeare, W.**, Observations on. Davies. Lond., 1785. 3 v. 16°. 1494
 Papers on. Maginn. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 1484
 Proverbs. Clarke. Lond., 1848. 16°. 1366
 Reasons for new ed. of. Collier. Lond., 1842. 8°. 1553
 Tale of Days of. Drake. Lond., 1824. 2 v. 16°. 1488
 Text of, vindicated from Collier's Notes. Singer. Lond., 1853. 8°. 1588
 and his Times. Drake. Paris, 1838. 8°. 1583
 Times and Contemporaries of. Tweddell. Lond., 1852. 16°. . 1365
- Shakspearian Grammar.** Abbott. Lond., 1871. 16°. 1477
- Shaler, W.** Sketches of Algiers. Bost., 1826. 8°. 16524
- Sharpe, S.** Hist. of Egypt. Lond., 1846. 8°. 4446
- Sharpe's London Magazine.** Lond., 1870. v. 36. 8°. 17480
- Shaw, C.** Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. 25
- Shaw, James.** Sketches of the Austrian Netherlands. Lond., 1788. 8°. 16053
- Shaw, John,** Life of. Cooper. (Naval Biogr., v. 1.) Philad., 1846. 12°. 7275
- Shaw, Thos.** Travels. (Mavor, v. 12.) Lond., 1797. 12°. 13855
- Shaw, Thos. B.** Outlines of English Literature. Ed. Tuckerman. Philad., 1864. 12°. 141
- Shedd, W. G. T.** The Philosophy of History. Andover, 1856. 12°. 4584
- Shée, M. A.** Rhymes on Art. Philad., 1815. 12°. 14845
 Life of. By his Son. Lond., 1860. 2 v. 8°. 8002
- Sheffield, J.** (Duke of Buckingham.) Poems. Ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15098
 Select Poems. With Life, by Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. . . 10
- Sheil, R. L.** Evadne; Damon and Pythias. Bost., 1824. 24°. . . 1352
 Sketches of the Irish Bar. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. 12°. 6744
 Speeches. With Memoir. Ed. MacNevin. Lond., 1845. 8°. . 9373
- Sheldon, W. D.** The "Twenty-Seventh." N. H., 1866. 8°. . . . 6110
- Shelley, M. W.** Falkner. N. Y., 1837. 12°. 15430
 Frankenstein. Philad., 1833. 2 v. 12°. 2406
 Lives of Literary and Scientific Men of France. Lond., 1838-39. 2 v. 16°. 5781
- CONTENTS.—1, Montaigne; Rabelais; Corneille; Rochefoucauld; Molière; La Fontaine; Pascal; Mme. de Sévigné; Boileau; Racine; Fenelon. 2, Voltaire; Rousseau; Condorcet; Mirabeau; Mme. Roland; De Stael.
- and others. Lives of Eminent French Writers. (2 copies.) Philad., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 7615
- Lives of Literary and Scientific Men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. Lond., 1835-37. 3 v. 16°. 5783
- CONTENTS.—1, Dante; Petrarch; Boccaccio; Lorenzo de' Medici, &c.; Bojardo; Berni; Ariosto; Machiavelli. 2, Galileo; Guicciardini; V. Colonna; Guarini; Tasso; Chiabrera; Tassoni; Marini; Filicaja; Metastasio; Goldoni; Alfieri; Monti; U. Foscolo. 3, Boscan; G. de la Vega; Mendoza; L. de Leon; Herrera; Erilla; Cervantes; L. de Vega; Gongora; Quevedo; Caldeiron; Camoens, etc.
- Lives of Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Italy. Philad., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 7773
- Shelley, P. B.** Essays, Letters, etc. Philad., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . . 3351
 Poetical Works. Philad. 8°. 1254
 The same, ed. Mrs. Shelley. Lond., 1839. v. 2-4. 16°. . . . 964
 The same, ed. Rossetti. Lond., 1870. 2 v. 8°. 1113
 Life of. Hogg. Lond., 1858. 2 v. 8°. 7001

- Shells and Shell-Fish.** Swainson. Lond., 1840. 16°. . . . 6062
- [Shelton, F. W.]** The Trollopiad. N. Y., 1837. 12°. . . . 15022
- Shenstone, W.** Essays. Bost., 1820. 16°. . . . 3845
- Poetical Works. Lond. 12°. . . . 14846
- The same. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. . . . 537
- The same. Ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. . . . 15101
- Works. Edinb., 1767. 2 v. 12°. . . . 3900
- The same. Ed. Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. . . . 18
- [Shepherd, —.]** Hist. of Amer. Revol. Lond. [1830.] 8°. . . . 16468
- [Sheppard, E. S.]** Almost a Heroine. Bost., 1860. 12°. . . . 2512
- Charles Auchester. N. Y., 1862. 8°. . . . 2666
- Counterparts. Bost., 1859. 8°. . . . 2667
- Sheppard Lee.** [Bird.] N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15775
- Sherburne, J. H.** Life of Paul Jones. Wash., 1825. 8°. . . . 7360
- Sherer, M.** Imagery of Foreign Travel. Lond., 1838. 12°. . . . 16326
- Memoirs of Wellington. Philad., 1833. 2 v. 12°. . . . 6686
- Notes during a Ramble in Germany. Bost., 1827. 12°. . . . 8191
- The Story of a Life. N. Y., 1825. 12°. . . . 15588
- Sheridan, F.,** Memoirs of. Lefanu. Lond., 1824. 8°. . . . 7081
- Sheridan, R. B.** Dramatic Works. With Memoir. (Bohn's ed.) 2
copies. Lond., 1854. 12°. . . . 450
- The same, in Brit. Drama. Philad., 1833. 2 v. 8°. . . . 1662
- Duenna; Rivals. (Oxberry's Plays.) Bost., 1822. 24°. . . . 1356
- Pizarro. N. Y. 8°. . . . 1669
- Rivals. (Brit. Drama, v. 2, pt. 2.) Lond., 1804. 8°. . . . 1632
- Speeches. Lond., 1842. 3 v. 8°. . . . 9374
- Memoirs of. Moore. Philad., 1826. 2 v. 12°. . . . 6912
- Sheridaniana; or** Anecdotes of R. B. Sheridan. Lond., 1826. 12°. . . . 3206
- Sheridan, T.** Lectures on Elocution, etc. Lond., 1798. 8°. . . . 17523
- Life of Swift. Dubl., 1785. 8°. . . . 7118
- Sherley, A., R., and T.** Travels. Lond., 1825. 16°. . . . 7908
- Sherman, H.** Slavery in the U. S. Hartf'd., 1858. 12°. . . . 8548
- Sherman, W. T.,** and his Campaigns. Bowman and Irwin. N. Y.,
1865. 8°. . . . 7402
- Story of the Great March of. Nichols. N. Y., 1865. 12°. . . . 6109
- Sherwood, J. D.** Comic Hist. of the U. S. Bost., 1870. 12°. . . . 4311
- Sherwood, M. M.** Works. N. Y., 1836-37. 15 v. 12°. . . . 15113
- Shetland and the Shetlanders.** Sinclair. N. Y., 1840. 12°. . . . 16740
- Shillaber, B. P.** Life and Sayings of Mrs. Partington. N. Y., 1854. 12°. . . . 4298
- Ship and Shore.** [Colton.] N. Y., 1835. 12°. . . . 16648
- Shippey, J.** Specimens of Leisure Hours. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . . . 15023
- Shipwrecks, etc.,** Hist. of. Redding. Lond., 1835. 4 v. 16°. . . . 7862
- Shirley, J.** Dramatic Works and Poems. Ed. Dyce. Lond., 1833.
6 v. 8°. . . . 1574
- Shirley, C.** Brontë. Lond., 1870. 16°. . . . 2550
- Shubrick, J. T.,** Life of. Cooper. (Naval Biogr., v. 1.) Philad., 1846. 12°. . . . 7275
- Siam,** Embassy to, 1836. Roberts. N. Y., 1837. 8°. . . . 16499
- Mission to, 1821-22. Finlayson. Lond., 1826. 8°. . . . 16482
- Narrative of Residence in, 1840-41. Neale. Lond., 1852. 8°. . . . 8009

- Siamese** Court, English Governess at the (1862-68). Leonowens.
 Bost., 1870. 12°. 8010
 See, also, BURMAH.
- Siberia**, Tent-Life in, 1865-67. Kennan. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . . . 8257
- Siberian** Travel, Journal of, 1865-67. Bush. N. Y., 1871. 8°. . . . 8299
- Sibree, J.** Madagascar and its People. Lond. [1870.] 8°. . . . 7983
- Sicily**, Letters on, 1808. Irvine. Lond., 1813. 8°. 16714
 Pictures from. Bartlett. Lond., 1869. 8°. 8352
 Pilgrimage to. Tuckerman. N. Y., 1852. 12°. 16720
 Tour through, 1770. Brydone. Edinb., 1791. 2 v. 12°. . . . 16731
 Travels in, in 1819. Gourbillon. Lond., 1820. 8°. 8054
- Sickness** and Health in Bleaburn. [Martineau.] Bost., 1853. 16°. . 15777
- Siddons, H.** Time's a Tell-Tale. N. Y., 1808. 12°. 13356
- Siddons, S.** Memoirs of. Boaden. Lond., 1827. 2 v. 8°. 7969
- Sidereal** Heavens, The. Dick. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 11423
- Sidney, A.** Discourses on Gov't. N. Y., 1805. 3 v. 8°. 17199
 Life and Writings of. Van Santvoord. N. Y., 1851. 12°. . . . 6720
 Trial of. (Celebrated Trials, v. 3.) Lond., 1825. 8°. 9222
- Sidney, E.** Life of R. Hill. N. Y., 1834. 12°. 16337
- Sidney, H.** Diary and Correspondence. Lond., 1843. 2 v. 8°. . . . 7207
- Sidney, P.** Apologie for Poetrie. Ed. Arber. Lond., 1868. 16°. . . 3886
 The Arcadia. Ed. Friswell. Lond. 1867. 8°. 3940
 Defence of Poesy. Ed. Young. Cambr., 1831. 12°. 3905
 The same. 3912
 Misc. Works, with Life by W. Gray. Oxf'd., 1829. 8°. . . . 3804
 The same. Bost., 1860. 8°. 3805
 Life and Times of. [Davis.] Bost., 1859. 16°. 6992
 Memoirs of. Zouch. York, 1809. 4°. 7216
- Sieber, F. W.** Travels in Crete. (Voyages, v. 8.) Lond., 1823. 8°. . 8058
- Sierra** Nevada, Mountaineering in the. King. Bost., 1872. 8°. . . . 8401
- Sigourney, L. H.** Letters of Life. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 16442
 Moral Pieces. Hartf'd., 1815. 12°. 15024
 Pleasant Memories of Pleasant Lands. Bost., 1842. 12°. . . . 15029
 Poems. Bost., 1827. 12°. 15026
 Poems. (Another collection.) Philad., 1834. 12°. 15027
 Poetry for Seamen. Bost., 1845. 16°. 15030
 Sketches. Philad., 1834. 12°. 15778
 Traits of the Aborigines. Cambr., 1822. 12°. 15025
 Zinzendorff and other Poems. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 15028
- Silas Marner.** George Eliot. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 2536
- Silent** Partner, The. Phelps. Bost., 1871. 12°. 2980
- Silk** Manufacture, Treatise on. Porter. Lond., 1831. 16°. 5790
- Sill, E. R.** The Hermitage and other Poems. N. Y., 1868. 12°. . . . 786
- Silliman, A. E.** A Gallop among Amer. Scenery. N. Y., 1843. 16°. . 16828
- Silliman, B.** Tour to Quebec. N. H., 1820. 12°. 16776
 Travels in England, Holland, and Scotland. 2d. ed. Bost., 1812.
 2 v. 12°. 8261
 Visit to Europe in 1851. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. 12°. 8263
 Life of. Fisher. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. 12°. 7372

- Silliman, B. (Jr.),** etc. *The World of Science, Art, and Industry.*
N. Y., 1854. 4°.
- Simms, W. G.** Carl Werner. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15673
The Golden Christmas. Charleston, 1852. 12°. . . . 15704
Guy Rivers. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 12°. 15710
Life of Gen. Greene. N. Y., 1859. 12°. 7303
of Marion. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1844-45. 12°. . . . 7304
of Capt. John Smith. N. Y. [1846.] 12°. 7312
Norman Maurice: a Drama. Philad., 1853. 12°. . . . 15032
Pelayo. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 15757
Southern Passages and Pictures. N. Y., 1839. 12°. . . 15031
Views and Reviews. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . . . 3586
The Wigwam and Cabin. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . . 2719
Woodcraft. N. Y., 1854. 12°. 17196
- Simon, B. A.** Evangelical Review of Modern Genius. N. Y., 1823. 12°. 15033
- Simond, L.** Switzerland. Bost., 1822. 2 v. 8°. 16681
Tour in Italy and Sicily. Lond., 1828. 8°. 16717
- Simpkinson, J. N.** The Washingtons. Lond., 1860. 12°. . . . 2443
- Simpson, R.** Traditions of the Covenanters. Edinb. 16°. . . . 4813
- Simpson, S.** Biography of Girard. Philad., 1832. 12°. . . . 16428
- Simson, W.** Hist. of the Gipsies. N. Y., 1866. 12°. . . . 17114
- Sinai** and Palestine. Stanley. N. Y., 1863. 8°. 8072
See, also, ARABIA; EXODUS.
- Sinclair, C.** Beatrice. N. Y. 12°. 15378
Hill and Valley, or Hours in Engl. and Wales. N. Y., 1838. 12°. 16747
Jane Bouverie. N. Y., 1851. 12°. 15471
Modern Accomplishments. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 15511
Modern Society. N. Y., 1837. 12°. 15512
Scotland and the Scotch. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 16741
Shetland and the Shetlanders. N. Y., 1840. 12°. . . . 16740
- Sinclair, J.** Code of Health and Longevity. 6th ed. Lond., 1844. 8°. 8987
Correspondence and Reminiscences. Lond., 1831. 2 v. 8°. . 7205
- Sinding, P. C.** Hist. of Scandinavia. N. Y., 1858. 12°. . . . 5817
- Singer, S. W.** Text of Shakespeare vindicated. Lond., 1853. 8°. . . 1588
- Singleton, Arthur.** (*Pseudonym.*) See H. C. KNIGHT.
- Singleton,** Life of Captain. De Foe. Ox'f'd., 1840. 16°. . . . 3873
- Sintram** and his Companions. De La Motte Fouqué. N. Y., 1862. 8°. 3015
- Siogvolk, Paul.** (*Pseudonym.*) See A. MATHEWS.
- Sioux** War and Massacres of 1862-63. Heard. N. Y., 1864. 12°. . 5745
- Sir Andrew Wylie.** Galt. N. Y., 1822. 2 v. 12°. 15233
- Sir Charles Grandison.** Richardson. Lond., 1811. 7 v. 16°. . . . 1939
- Sir Launcelot Greaves.** Smollett. (Works, v. 6.) N. Y., 1860. 12°. 1967
- Sismondi, J. C. L. de.** Hist. of Crusades against the Albigenses.
Lond., 1826. 8°. 6428
The same. Bost., 1833. 12°. 6343
Hist. of Fall of Roman Empire. Philad., 1835. 8°. . . . 4783
The same. Lond., 1834. 2 v. in 1. 16°. 4873
Hist. of the Italian Republics. Lond., 1832. 16°. . . . 5461
The same. Philad., 1832. 12°. 6072

- Sismondi, J. C. L. de.** Hist. of Literature of South of Europe. N. Y., 1827. 2 v. 8°. 203
 The same. 2d ed. (Bohn.) Lond., 1846. 2 v. 8°. 346
 The same. 3d ed. (Bohn.) Lond., 1850. 2 v. 8°. 348
- Sister's Story,** A. Craven. N. Y., 1868. 8°. 2644
- Six Months in a Convent.** Reed. Bost., 1835. 12°. 17275
 a House of Correction. Bost., 1835. 12°. 17277
- Skelligs,** Off the. Ingelow. Bost., 1872. 16°. 10297
- Skelton, J.** Poetical Works. (2 copies.) Bost., 1862. 3 v. 16°. 1046
 Select Poems, with Life. Ed. Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. 1
- Skene, W. F.** The Highlanders of Scotland. Lond., 1837. 2 v. 12°. 5279
- Skeptic,** The Gentle. Walworth. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 17364
- Skepticism,** Lectures on. L. Beecher. Cincinn., 1835. 12°. 9811
- Sketch-Book** of Geoffrey Crayon. Irving. Philad., 1871. 12°. 4360
- Sketch-Book** of Fashion. Mrs. Gore. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 12°. 15581
- Sketches** of Married Life. Follen. Bost., 1839. 12°. 15779
 of a Sea-Port Town. Chorley. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 15584
- Skillman, J. B.** N. Y. Police Reports. N. Y., 1830. 8°. 15835
- Skinner, J.** Songs and Poems. Peterhead, 1859. 16°. 14886
- Skinner, O.** Issues of American Politics. Philad., 1872. 12°. 10205
- Skinner, Thos., M.D.** Life of Gen. Monk. Dubl., 1724. 8°. 6626
- Skinner, Lt. Col. Thos.** Journey over land to India. Philad., 1837. 12°. 16501
- Skinner, Thos. H.** Aids to Preaching and Hearing. N. Y., 1839. 12°. 9918
 The same. 17339
- Slade, A.** Travels in Turkey, etc. Philad., 1833. 2 v. 12°. 16633
- Slave-King,** The. Hugo. Lond., 1833. 16°. 2390
- Slave Power** in America, Hist. of Rise and Fall of. Wilson. Bost., 1872. v. 1. 8°. 6193
 States, Excursion through the, 1834. Featherstonhaugh. N. Y., 1844. 8°. 9734
 Seaboard, Journey in the. Olmsted. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 6095
- Trade and Slavery,** Speeches on. Brougham. (v. 2.) Edinb., 1838. 8°. 9338
 Abolition of the. Wilberforce. Lond., 1807. 8°. 8553
 The African. Buxton. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 8554
 Account of. Bandinel. Lond., 1842. 8°. 8753
 Hist. of Abolition of. Clarkson. Lond., 1808. 2 v. 8°. 8672
- Slavery,** American, as it is. N. Y., 1839. 8°. 8676
 Letters on. Rankin. Bost., 1833. 12°. 8469
 in Ancient Greece. Edwards. Edinb., 1835. 16°. 9137
 Argument on Unconstitutionality of. Mellen. Bost., 1841. 12°. 8571
 Essay on. Miss Beecher. Philad., 1837. 12°. 8470
 Essays on. L. Bacon. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 8570
 Inquiry into the Scriptural Views of. Barnes. Philad., 1846. 12°. 8567
 Lectures and Discussions on. Thompson. Bost., 1836. 12°. 8556
 Letters and Speeches on. Mann. Bost., 1853. 12°. 8578
 Results of. Cochin. Bost., 1863. 12°. 8564
 of Emancipation from. Cochin. Bost., 1863. 12°. 8562
 Testimony of God against. Sunderland. Bost., 1836. 12°. 8471

- Slavery** in the U. S. Paulding. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 8467
 Laws relating to. Stroud. Philad., 1827. 8°. 8678
 National Recognition of. Sherman. Hartf'd.,
 1858. 12°. 8548
 Picture of. Bourne. Middletown, 1834. 12°. 8468
 in the W. I., Emancipation from. Thorne and Kimball. N. Y.,
 1838. 12°. 8568
 Writings on. Channing. (Works, v. 2, 5, 6.) Bost., 1841. 12°. 9569
 See, also, AFRICA; ANTI-SLAVERY.
- Slavic Nations**, Lang. and Literature of. Mrs. Robinson. (Talvi.)
 N. Y., 1850. 12°. 113
- Sleep**, Philosophy of. Macnish. Hartf'd., 1842. 8°. 3472
 See, also, DREAMS; SOMNAMBULISM.
- Sleigh, W. W.** The Christian's Defensive Dictionary. Philad.,
 1837. 12°. 17304
- Slick, Sam.** (*Pseudonym.*) See T. C. HALIBURTON.
- Small Books on Great Subjects.** Philad., 1846-47. 3 v. 12°. 8496
- Small House** at Allington. Trollope. N. Y., 1864. 8°. 2286
- Smart, C.** Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. 24
- Smeaton, J.**, and Lighthouses. Lond., 1844. 12°. 8799
- Smedley, E.** Hist. of France, to 1529. (2 copies.) Lond., 1836. 8°. 16210
 Sketches from Venetian Hist. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 11047
 The same. N. Y., 1832. 2 v. 12°. 12102
 The Occult Sciences. Glasg., 1855. 8°. 8616
- Smellie, W.** Lives of Gregory, Ld. Kames, Hume, and Adam Smith.
 Edinb., 1800. 8°. 7138
 Philosophy of Natural History. Bost., 1832. 8°. 16935
- Smiles, S.** Character. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 3703
 The Huguenots in England and Ireland. Lond., 1867. 8°. 6430
 Life of George Stephenson. Bost., 1858. 12°. 7153
 G. and R. Stephenson. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1868. 8°. 7154
 Self-Help. Bost., 1861. 12°. 3702
- Smith, Adam.** Theory of Moral Sentiments. 6th ed. Dubl., 1777. 8°. 8591
 The same. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1853. 8°. 485
 The same. Lond. 8°. 17064
 Wealth of Nations. 4th ed. Dubl., 1785. 2 v. 8°. 8626
 The same. Ed. by McCulloch. Edinb., 1838. 8°. 8654
 Life of. (Libr. of Useful Knowl.) Lond., 1833. 8°. 6751
 The same. Smellie. Edinb., 1800. 8°. 7138
 The same. D. Stewart. (Works, v. 7.) Cambr., 1829. 8°. 8776
 Sketch of. Thorold Rogers. Lond., 1869. 8°. 6731
- Smith, Albert.** The Wassail-Bowl. Lond., 1843. v. 1. 12°. 4257
- Smith, Alex.** Alfred Hagart's Household. Bost., 1865. 12°. 2449
 City Poems. Cambr., 1857. 16°. 596
 Dreamthorp. Bost., 1864. 8°. 3747
 Edwin of Deira. 2d ed. Cambr., 1862. 16°. 595
 The same. Bost., 1861. 16°. 1116
 Poems. 4th ed. Lond., 1856. 16°. 597
 The same. 1115

- Smith, C. B.** *A Life in Earnest.* N. H., 1848. 12°. 17027
- Smith, Edmond R.** *The Araucanians.* N. Y., 1855. 12°. 17131
- Smith, Edmund [Neale.]** *Poems.* Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. 274
 The same, ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15097
- Smith, Eliz. Oakes.** *Bertha and Lily.* N. Y., 1854. 12°. 15665
 The Sinless Child, and other Poems. N. Y., 1843. 12°. 14953
- Smith, George.** *Ten Weeks in Japan.* Lond., 1861. 8°. 8012
 Visit to China, etc. N. Y., 1847. 12°. 7944
- Smith, Goldwin.** *Lectures on Study of History.* (3 copies.) N. Y.,
 1866. 12°. 4581
 Three English Statesmen. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1867. 12°. 6749
- Smith, Henry I.** See SCHMIDT.
- Smith, Horace.** *Arthur Arundel.* N. Y., 1844. 8°. 2328
 The same. 2313
 Brambletye House. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 15111
 The same. Bost., 1826. 3 v. 12°. 2455
 Gaieties and Gravities. N. Y., 1852. 12°. 3532
 Jane Lomax. Philad., 1838. 2 v. 12°. 15472
 The Tor Hill. Hartf'd., 1846. 12°. 15608
 Walter Colyton. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 12°. 15631
 Zillah. N. Y., 1829. 2 v. 12°. 15639
- Smith, Horace and James.** *Horace in London.* Lond., 1815. 12°. 14887
 Imitations of Celebrated Authors. (2 copies.) Lond., 1844. 8°. 3258
 Poetical Works (Rejected Addresses, etc.). Ed. Sargent. N.
 Y., 1857. 12°. 1221
- Smith, Horatio.** *Festivals, Games, and Amusements.* N. Y., 1868. 12°. 11027
 The same. N. Y., 1831. 12°. 11954
- Smith, J. E. A.** *Taghconic.* Bost., 1852. 12°. 16845
- Smith, James.** *Memoirs, Letters, and Comic Miscellanies.* Philad.,
 1841. v. I. 12°. 15244
 See, also, HORACE SMITH.
- Smith, Capt. John,** *Life of.* Hillard. (Sparks, v. 2.) Bost., 1834. 16°. 7251
 The same. Simms. N. Y. [1846.] 12°. 7312
- Smith, Joshua T.** *The Northmen in N. England.* Bost., 1839. 12°. 5997
- Smith, Julie P.** *Chris and Otho.* N. Y., 1870. 12°. 15677
- Smith, Margaret.** See J. G. WHITTIER.
- Smith, Matthew H.** *Mount Calvary.* N. Y., 1866. 12°. 17348
 Sunshine and Shadow in N. Y. Hartf'd., 1869. 8°. 16837
- Smith, P.** [Ancient] *History of the World.* N. Y., 1870-72. 3 v. 8°. 4119
- [Smith, R. P.]** *Actress of Padua, and other Tales.* Philad., 1836.
 2 v. 12°. 15644
- Smith, Seba.** *Letters of Major Jack Downing.* N. Y., 1834. 12°. 4310
 Life and Writings of Jack Downing. (2 copies.) 2d ed. Bost.,
 1834. 12°. 4308
 Powhatan. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 15034
- Smith, Sol.** *Theatrical Management for 30 years.* N. Y., 1868. 8°. 1617
- Smith, T. Southwood.** *Philosophy of Health.* Lond., 1838. 2 v. 12°. 9119
- Smith, Sydney.** *Sketches of Moral Philosophy.* N. Y., 1850. 12°. 8593
 Works. Lond., 1840. 4 v. 8°. 3431

- Smith, Sydney.** Works. Philad., 1844. 3 v. 12°. 3292
 Memoir and Letters of. Lady Holland. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. 12°. 7010
- Smith, Walter.** Art Education. Bost., 1872. 8°. 9054
- Smith, Wm.** (LL.D.) Comprehensive Dict. of the Bible. Ed. Barnum.
 N. Y., 1869. 8°. 10058
 Old Testament History. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 9837
 Smaller Dict. of the Bible. (2 copies.) Bost., 1866. 8°. 9881
- Smith, Wm.** Memoir of J. G. Fichte. Bost., 1846. 12°. 7795
- Smith, Wm. [H.]** Athelwold. A Tragedy. Lond., 1842. 8°. 845
 Gravenhurst. Edinb., 1862. 8°. 9964
 Thorndale. Bost., 1859. 12°. 9963
- Smoke; a Novel.** Turgénieff. N. Y., 1872. 16°. 2718
- Smollett, T.** Hist. of England, 1688–1760. Dubl., 1787. 5 v. 8°. . 16100
 The same. Paris, 1836. 4 v. 8°. 5370
 The same. Philad., 1837. 8°. 5391
 Humphry Clinker. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 1968
 Miscellaneous Works. N. Y., 1860. v. 1, 5, 6. 12°. . . . 1965
- CONTENTS.—1, Humphry Clinker. 5, Ferdinand Count Fathom. 6, Sir Launcelot Greaves; Hist. of an Atom.
 Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. 27
 Select Works. N. Y. 8°. 1989
- Smucker, S. M.** Hist. of Napoleon III. Philad., 1860. 12°. 5548
 Life of Nicholas I. Philad., 1860. 12°. 6446
- Smuggler, The.** [Banim.] N. Y., 1832. 2 v. 12°. 15159
- Smyth, C. P.** Teneriffe, an Astronomer's Experiment. Lond., 1858. 8°. 8910
- Smyth, Wm.** Lectures on the French Revolution. (2 copies.)
 Camb., 1840. 3 v. 8°. 5680
 The same. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1855. 2 v. 8°. 380
 Lectures on Modern Hist. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1854. 2 v. 8°. 363
 The same. Ed. Sparks. (2 copies.) Cambr., 1841. 2 v. 8°. 4808
- Smyth, Wm. H. and Lowe, F.** Journey from Lima to Para. Lond.,
 1836. 8°. 17137
- Smythe, P. E. F. W.** (*Lord Strangford*.) Writings. Lond., 1869. 2 v. 8°. 3710
- Snarleyyow.** Marryat. Philad., 1827. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 2115
- Snelling, W. J.** The Polar Regions explored. Bost., 1831. 8°. . 16591
 Tales of the Northwest. Bost., 1839. 12°. 15798
- Snodgrass, J. J.** Narrative of the Burmese War. Lond., 1827. 8°. . 6504
- Snowe, J.** The Rhine. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 8°. 8311
- Snow-Image, The.** Hawthorne. Bost., 1857. 12°. 2891
- Soave, F.** Novels. (Ital. Novelists, v. 4.) Lond., 1836. 12°. . . 1902
- Social Compact, Treatise on the.** Rousseau. 12°. 17089
 Destiny of Man. Brisbane. Philad., 1840. 12°. 17087
 Statics. H. Spencer. N. Y., 1868. 12°. 8597
- Society, Civil, Essay on Hist. of.** Ferguson. Philad., 1819. 8°. . 17085
 Colloquies on the Progress and Prospects of. Southey. Lond.,
 1831. 2 v. 8°. 3479
 Good, The Habits of. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 9269
 Natural Hist. of. Taylor. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 4562
 Natural, Vindication of. Burke. (v. 1.) Bost., 1839. 8°. . . 9649
 New Views of. Owen. N. Y., 1825. 12°. 17090

- Socinian** System examined. Fuller. Lond., 1852. 8°. . . . 495
- Socrates**, The Companions of. Grote. Lond., 1867. 3 v. 8°. . . . 4443
- Defence and Memoirs of. Xenophon. Philad., 1836. 8°. . . . 4440
- Life of. Wiggers. Lond., 1840. 12°. 7575
- Solar System**, The. Hind. N. Y., 1852. 12°. 8845
- Soldier** of Lyons. Gore. Philad. 8°. 2313
- Solitude**, On. Zimmermann. Lond., 1792. 8°. 17068
- Solitudes** of Nature and Man. Alger. Bost., 1867. 16°. . . . 3567
- Sombre, S.** (*Pseudonym.*) Aquarelles. N. Y., 1858. 12°. . . . 15035
- Somers, Lord J.**, Life of. (Libr. of Useful Knowledge.) Lond., 1833. 8°. 6751
- The same. Campbell. (Ld. Chancellors, 4.) Philad., 1848. 8°. 6869
- Somers, R.**, Life of. Cooper. (Naval Biogr., v. 1.) Philad., 1846. 12°. 7275
- Somersset, E.** (*Marquis of Worcester.*) Life of. Dircks. Lond., 1865. 8°. 7152
- Somerville, M.** Connection of the Physical Sciences. Philad., 1834. 12°. 8843
- The same. From 7th ed. N. Y., 1846. 16°. 8844
- Physical Geography. Philad., 1848. 12°. 8969
- Preliminary Dissertation on Mechanism of the Heavens. Philad., 1832. 12°. 8796
- Somerville, W.** The Chase. Balt., 1814. 24°. 14888
- Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. 277
- Select Poems. With Life, by Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. . . . 13
- The same. Ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15099
- Something to Do.** Bost., 1871. 8°. 2687
- Somnambulist**, Account of a. Belden. Springfield., 1834. 12°. . . . 8483
- See, also, MAGNETISM ; MESMERISM ; SLEEP.
- Song-Writing**, Essays on, with a collection. Aikin. Lond., 1810. 8°. 1210
- Songs** of American Colleges. Waite. Bost. [1868.] 8°. 9091
- of Ireland. Croker. Lond., 1839. 12°. 1204
- Scottish. Chambers. Edinb., 1829. 2 v. 12°. 956
- Songster**, Universal. Lond. [1832.] 3 v. 8°. 1207
- See, also, BALLADS ; MINSTRELSY ; POETRY.
- Sonnet**, Book of the. Hunt & Lee. Bost., 1867. 2 v. 16°. . . . 294
- Sonnets**, English, Collection of. Housman. Lond. [1835.] 12°. . . 1093
- Sonnini, C. S.** Travels in Egypt. Lond., 1799. 3 v. 8°. 16516
- Sonrel, L.** The Bottom of the Sea. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 10118
- Sophocles.** *Oedipus Tyrannus* & *Antigone*, tr. by Francklin. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1823. 24°. 245
- Tragadies, transl. by Francklin. N. Y., 1834. 12°. 4521
- The same. 4542
- Soprano**, The ; a Musical Story. [Barnard.] Bost., 1869. 12°. . . 3012
- Sorcery**, Narratives of. Wright. N. Y., 1852. 12°. 8614
- Sotheby, W.** Constance de Castile. Bost., 1812. 12°. 14889
- Soto, H. de.** See FLORIDA.
- Soul**, Power of, over Body. Moore. N. Y., 1847. 12°. 8516

- Soulavie, J. L.** *Memoirs of Reign of Louis XVI.* Lond., 1802. 6 v. 8°. 16192
- Sound,** Lectures on. Tyndall. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 8905
- Phenomena of.* Radau. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 10108
- South, R.** *Discourses.* (2 copies.) Bost., 1827. 8°. 10001
- South,** *Letters from the.* [Paulding.] N. Y., 1817. 2 v. 12°. 15290
- South America.** See AMERICA.
- South Carolina,** *Hist. of, to 1808.* Ramsay. Charleston, 1809. 2 v. 8°. 5866
- South Sea Islander,** *The.* N. Y., 1820. 12°. 16320
- South Seas,** *Voyage in, 1812-14.* Parker. Lond., 1823. 8°. 8058
- South-West,** *The.* By a Yankee. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. 12°. 16874
- Southern, T.** *Isabella.* (Brit. Drama, v. 1., pt. 2.) Lond., 1804. 8°. 1630
- Oroonoko; Isabella.* (Brit. Theatre, v. 13.) Lond. 12°. 1339
- Southern Literary Messenger.** Richmond, 1835-59. v. 1-20, 22, 24-28. 8°. 14539
- The same.* v. 7, 17-20. 14728
- Passages and Pictures.* [Simms.] N. Y., 1839. 12°. 15031
- Review.* Charleston. 1828-32. 8 v. 8°. 14024
- The same.* v. 1-4, 6, 8. 14032
- Southey, C. B.** *Chapters on Churchyards.* N. Y., 1842. 12°. 3746
- Solitary Hours; Birth-Day; etc.* N. Y., 1845-6. 12°. 2 v. in 1. 1232
- Southey, R.** *Chronicle of the Cid.* Lowell, 1846. 8°. 1676
- Common-Place Book.* (2 copies.) N. Y., 1849-50. 2 v. 8°. 4433
- The Doctor, etc.* (2 copies.) N. Y., 1836. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 3272
- Early Naval Hist. of England.* (2 copies.) Philad., 1835. 12°. 4847
- Essay on Uneducated Poets.* Lond., 1831. 16°. 305
- Essays, Moral and Political.* Lond., 1832. 2 v. 16°. 3173
- The same.* v. 1. 3175
- The Expedition of Orsua.* Philad., 1821. 12°. 5805
- Hist. of the Peninsular War.* Lond., 1828. v. 1-4. 8°. 6527
- Letters from England: by Espriella.* 2d ed. Lond., 1808. 3 v. 12°. 8173
- Letters during a Journey in Spain, etc.* 3d ed. Lond., 1808. 2 v. 12°. 8176
- Life of Cowper.* Lond., 1835-6. 3 v. 16°. 609
- The same.* Bost., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 7107
- of Cromwell.* N. Y., 1845. 12°. 5135
- of Nelson.* N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11005
- The same.* N. Y., 1833. 12°. 11934
- The same.* N. Y., 1813. 2 v. 12°. 6949
- of Wesley.* N. Y., 1820. 2 v. 8°. 7703
- Lives of Uneducated Poets, etc.* Lond., 1836. 8°. 6719
- Poetical Works.* N. Y., 1842. 8°. 1277
- The same.* Lond., 1838. 10 v. 16°. 633

CONTENTS.—1, Joan of Arc. 2, 3, Juvenile and Minor Poems. 4, Thalaba. 5, Madoc. 6, 7, Ballads and Metrical Tales. 8, Curse of Kehama. 9, Roderick. 10, Poet's Pilgrimage to Waterloo; Lay of the Laureate; Vision of Judgement.

Select Works of Brit. Poets. (2 copies.) Lond., 1831. 8°. 1302

- Southey, R.** Sir Thomas More: or, Colloquies on the Progress of Society. 2d. ed. Lond., 1831. 2 v. 8°. 3479
 A Tale of Paraguay. Bost., 1827. 12°. 14890
 and **Bell, R.** Lives of Brit. Admirals, with Naval Hist. of England. Lond., 1833-40. 5 v. 16°. 5171
 Life and Correspondence of. By his Son. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1851. 8°. 7176
 Reminiscences of. Cottle. N. Y., 1847. 12°. 7097
Southey, T. Hist. of W. Indies. Lond., 1827. 3 v. 8°. 5885
Southgate, H. Narrative of Tour through Armenia, etc. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 16496
Southwold. Umsted. N. Y., 1859. 12°. 15781
Sozzini, A. Novels. (Ital. Novelists, v. 2.) Lond., 1836. 12°. 1900
Spain in 1830. Inglis. Lond., 1831. 2 v. 8°. 8450
 Ancient Poetry and Romances of. Bowring. Lond., 1824. 8°. 915
 The Arabs in. Lond., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 6399
 The Attaché in, 1849. Warren. N. Y., 1852. 12°. 16673
 The Bible in. Borrow. Philad., 1843. 8°. 2308
 The Gypsies of. Borrow. Lond., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 17115
 Hist. of, to 1759. [Adams.] Lond., 1793. 3 v. 8°. 16156
 (to 1823.) Callcott. Lond., 1828. 2 v. 12°. 6401
 Arabs in [710-1493.] Conde. Lond., 1854. 3 v. 8°. 424
 Moors of. Florian. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 16160
 Reformation in. McCrie. Edinb., 1829. 8°. 6453
 War of the Succession in (1700-14). Mahon. Lond., 1836. 8°. 6507
 Journey in, 1795-96. Southey. Lond., 1808. 2 v. 12°. 8176
 Journey through, 1786-87. Townsend. Lond., 1792. 3 v. 8°. 16662
 Legends of Conquest of. Irving. Philad., 1835. 12°. 4245
 Memoirs of, 1621-1700. Dunlop. Edinb., 1834. 2 v. 8°. 6520
 Reminiscences of. Cushing. Bost., 1833. 2 v. 12°. 16669
 revisited, in 1834. [Mackenzie.] N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 16678
 Romance of Hist. of. Abbott. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 6405
 The same. De Trueba y Cosio. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 12°. 15567
 Scenes in. N. Y., 1837. 12°. 16674
 Scenes and Adventures in, 1835-40. Poco Mas. Philad., 1846. 12°. 8190
 Travels in [in 1782]. De Bourgoing. Lond., 1789. 3 v. 8°. 16665
 Travels through, 1775-76. Swinburne. Dubl., 1779. 8°. 16668
 Wanderings in, 1872. Hare. Lond., 1873. 8°. 10243
 A year in, 1826-27. [Mackenzie.] N. Y., 1836. 3 v. 12°. 16675
 and Portugal, In. Andersen. N. Y., 1870. 8°. 2604
 Description of. Conder. Lond. 12°. 7853
 Hist. of [to 1790]. Dunham. Lond., 1832-33. 5 v. 16°. 5456
 to 1814. [Busk.] Lond., 1833. 8°. 16154
 the Jews in. Finn. Lond., 1841. 12°. 6300
 Lives of Literary and Scientific Men of. Shelley, etc. Lond., 1839. 16°. 5785

- Spain and Portugal**, Sketches of, 1787-95. Beckford. Philad., 1834. 12°. 8218
 Travels through, 1812-14. Graham. Lond.,
 1820. 8°. 8053
 See, also, GRANADA; INQUISITION; PENINSULAR War; SARACENS.
- Spalding, W.** Hist. of English Literature. N. Y., 1853. 12°. . . 15069
 Italy, etc. N. Y., 1842. 3 v. 12°. 11753
 Treatise on Rhetoric. Edinb., 1839. 12°. 164
- Spaniards and their Country**, The. Ford. N. Y., 1847. 12°. . . 8364
 Lives of celebrated. Quintana. Lond., 1833. 12°. . . . 7690
- Spanish Ballads**, Ancient. Lockhart. N. Y., 1842. 8°. . . . 913
 Brothers, The; a Tale. Lond., 1871. 8°. 2445
 Conquest in America, The. Helps. N. Y., 1856-68. 4 v. 12°. 5820
 Literature, Hist. of. Bouterwek. Lond., 1847. 8°. . . . 323
 The same. Ticknor. N. Y., 1849. 3 v. 8°. 219
- Spare Hours**. J. Brown. Bost., 1866. 2 v. 8°. 3689
- Sparks, J.** Inquiry into Tendency of Trinitarian and Unitarian Doc-
 trines. Bost., 1823. 8°. 17268
 Library of Amer. Biography. Bost., 1834-48. 2 Series in
 25 v. 16°. 7250
- CONTENTS.—1, Stark, John, by E. Everett; Brown, Charles B., by W. H. Prescott; Mont-
 gomery, R., by J. Armstrong; Allen, Ethan, by J. Sparks. 2, Wilson, Alex., by W. B. O. Pea-
 body; Smith, Capt. John, by G. S. Hillard. 3, Arnold, Benedict, by J. Sparks. 4, Wayne,
 Anthony, by J. Armstrong; Vane, Sir Henry, by C. W. Upham. 5, Elliot, John, by C. Francis.
 6, Pinkney, Wm., by H. Wheaton; Ellery, William, by E. T. Channing; Mather, Cotton, by W. B.
 O. Peabody. 7, Phelps, Sir Wm., by F. Bowen; Putnam, Israel, by O. W. B. Peabody; Davidson,
 L. Maria, by C. M. Sedgwick; Rittenhouse, David, by J. Renwick. 8, Edwards, Jonathan, by S.
 Miller; Brainerd, David, by W. B. O. Peabody. 9, Steuben, Baron, by F. Bowen; Cabot, Sebast-
 ian, by C. Hayward, Jr.; Eaton, Wm., by C. C. Felton. 10, Fulton, Robert, by J. Renwick;
 Hudson, Henry, by H. R. Cleveland; Warren, Joseph, by A. H. Everett; Marquette, by J. Sparks.
 11, Salle, R. de la, by J. Sparks; Henry, Patrick, by A. H. Everett. 12, Otis, James, by F. Bowen;
 Ogilthorpe, James, by W. B. O. Peabody. 13, Sullivan, John, by O. W. B. Peabody; Leisler,
 Jacob, by C. F. Hoffman; Bacon, Nathaniel, by W. Ware; Mason, John, by G. E. Ellis. 14, Wil-
 liams, Roger, by W. Gammell; Dwight, Timothy, by W. B. Sprague; Putaski, Count, by J.
 Sparks. 15, Rumford, Count, by J. Renwick; Pike, Z. M., by H. Whiting; Gorton, Samuel, by J.
 M. Mackie. 16, Stiles, Ezra, by J. L. Kingsley; Fitch, John, by C. Whittlesey; Hutchinson,
 Anne, by G. E. Ellis. 17, Ribault, John, by J. Sparks; Rale, Sebastian, by C. Francis; Palfrey,
 Wm., by J. G. Palfrey. 18, Lee, Charles, by J. Sparks; Reed, Joseph, by H. Reed. 19, Calvert,
 Leonard, by G. W. Burnap; Ward, Samuel, by W. Gammell; Posey, Thomas, by J. Hall. 20,
 Greene, Nathaniel, by G. W. Greene. 21, Decatur, Stephen, by A. S. Mackenzie. 22, Preble,
 Edward, by L. Sabine; Penn, William, by G. E. Ellis. 23, Boone, Daniel, by J. M. Peck; Lincoln,
 Benjamin, by F. Bowen. 24, Ledyard, John, by J. Sparks. 25, Davie, W. R., by F. M. Hubbard;
 Kirkland, Samuel, by S. K. Lothrop.
- The same. v. 2-8, 16-25. 7227
 Life of Ethan Allen. Bost., 1839. 12°. 16314
 of Washington. (2 copies.) Bost., 1839-43. 8°. . . . 7484
- Speaker**, The National. Maglathlin. Bost., 1851. 12°. . . . 9304
- Speaking**, Extempore, Art of. Bautain. N. Y., 1867. 12°. . . 9295
- Species**, Genesis of. Mivart. Lond., 1871. 8°. 8943
 Origin of. Huxley. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 8940
 by Natural Selection. Darwin. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . . . 8929
- Spectator**, The. Philad., 1803. 8 v. 12°. 3156
 N. Y., 1809-10. v. 2-9. 12°. 4200
 (Addison's Works, v. 1-2.) N. Y., 1855. 8°. 3791
 (Addison's Works, v. 5, 6.) N. Y., 1856. 12°. . . . 3999
 Ed. Ferguson. Lond., 1823. 8 v. 12°. 3113
 The same. v. 1, 3-8. 3153
 Essays illustrative of the. Drake. Lond., 1805. 3 v. 8°. . 3233
- Spectrum** Analysis explained. Schellen. N. Y., 1872. 8°. . . 9098
 Lectures on. Roscoe. Lond., 1869. 8°. 9097

- Speculator**, The. [Ash.] Dubl., 1791. 12°. 13037
- Speeches**, Select American. Carpenter. Philad., 1815. 2 v. 8°. 9428
- Forensic and Parliamentary. Ed. Chapman. Philad.,
1808. 5 v. 8°. 9418
- Selection of British. Browne. Philad., 1810. 3 v. 8°. 9415
- See, also, ELOQUENCE; ORATORY.
- Speke, J. H.** Discovery of Source of the Nile. (2 copies.) N. Y.,
1864. 8°. 8116
- Spencer, E.** Travels in Circassia, etc. 3d ed. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 8°. 8042
- Travels in the Western Caucasus. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 8044
- Spencer, H.** Education. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1862-66. 12°. 8595
- Essays; Moral, Political, and Æsthetic. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 3724
- Essays; Scientific, Political, and Speculative. N. Y., 1864. 8°. 3723
- First Principles of a New System of Philosophy. N. Y.,
1864. 12°. 8598
- Illustrations of Universal Progress. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 3725
- Principles of Biology. N. Y., 1866-67. 2 v. 12°. 8599
- of Psychology. N. Y., 1871-73. 2 v. 12°. 8601
- Recent Discussions in Science, Philosophy, and Morals. N. Y.,
1871. 12°. 8602
- Social Statics. N. Y., 1868. 12°. 8597
- Spencer, I. S.** A Pastor's Sketches. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1851-54. 12°. 9991
- Spencer, J. A.** The East. N. Y., 1850. 8°. 8069
- Spenser, E.** Faery Queene. Lond., 1819. 2 v. 12°. 14884
- The same. Bks. 1, 2. Ed. Kitchin. Oxf'd., 1868-71.
2 v. 16°. 1013
- Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. 9 v. in 5. Lond., 1807. 24°. 251
- The same. [Ed. Hillard.] Bost., 1839. 5 v. 8°. 1262
- The same. Bost., 1839. v. 2-5. 12°. 1101
- Works, ed. Collier. Lond., 1862. 5 v. 8°. 1268
- The same, ed. Morris. With Memoir by Hales. Lond.,
1871. 16°. 1100
- The same, with Life by Todd. Lond., 1845. 8°. 1267
- Essay on. Hart. Philad., 1847. 8°. 1275
- Life of. Dunham. Lond., 1840. 16°. 5774
- Observations on Fairy Queen of. Warton. Lond., 1807. 2 v. 8°. 1273
- and his Poetry. Craik. Lond., 1845. 3 v. 12°. 285
- Spielhagen, F.** Hammer and Anvil. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 3022
- The Hohensteins. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 3021
- Through Night to Light. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 2708
- Problematic Characters. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 3020
- Spilman, J.** Journey to Persia. Lond., 1742. 8°. 16281
- Spindler, C.** The Jew. N. Y. 8°. 2312
- Spinoza, B. de.** Life, Correspondence, and Ethics of. Willis. Lond.,
1870. 8°. 7789
- Spirit** of '76, The. A Drama. [Curtis.] Bost., 1868. 16°. 9213
- of the Age, The. Hazlitt. N. Y., 1849. 12°. 3422
- A New. Horne. N. Y., 1844. 12°. 3423
- Spirits** of Odin, The. N. Y., 1826. 2 v. 12°. 15782

- Spiritual** Despotism. Taylor. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 9538
- Spiritualism**, Modern. [Sargent.] Bost., 1869. 16°. 8484
- See, also, APPARITIONS; DEMONOLOGY; MAGIC.
- Spix, J. B. v.,** and **Martius, C. F. P. v.** Travels in Brazil. Lond.,
1824. 2 v. 8°. 8435
- Spofford, H. P.** Azarian. Bost., 1864. 8°. 3011
- Sporting** Scenes and Characters. Frank Forester. Philad. [1857.]
2 v. 12°. 10161
- Sports**, Field, of the U. S. Frank Forester. N. Y., 1849. v. 1. 8°. . 10207
and Pastimes of the English. Strutt. Lond., 1845. 8°. . . 5115
Wild, in Europe, Asia, and Africa. Napier. Lond., 1844. 2 v. 8°. 10166
- Sportsman** in France, The. Tolfrey. Lond., 1841. 2 v. 8°. . . 10164
- Sportsmen**, Young, Manual for. Frank Forester. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 10160
- See, also, AMUSEMENTS; GAMES; HUNTING.
- Sprague, C.** Poetical and Prose Writings. New ed. Bost., 1850. 12°. 805
Writings. N. Y., 1841. 8°. 15063
- Sprague, J. T.** The Florida War. N. Y., 1848. 8°. 5955
- Sprague, T. D.** Amer. Literary Magazine. Albany and Hartford,
1847-49. 5 v. in 3. 8°. 13254
- Sprague, W. B.** Annals of the Amer. Pulpit. N. Y., 1857-69. 9 v. 8°. 7730
- CONTENTS.—1, 2, Trinitarian Congregational. 3, 4, Presbyterian. 5, Episcopalian. 6, Baptist.
7, Methodist. 8, Unitarian. 9, Lutheran, Reformed, Associate, Associate Reformed, and Re-
formed Presbyterian.
- Letters to Young People. N. Y., 1831. 12°. 17020
- Life of Dwight. (Sparks, v. 14.) Bost., 1845. 16°. 7263
- Memoir of Griffin. N. Y., 1839. 8°. 7740
- Sprat, T.** Poems, ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15097
- Spring, G.** Obligations of the World to the Bible. N. Y., 1839. 12°. 17164
Works. N. Y., 1852-54. 10 v. 12°. 17165
- Spring** Comedies. Barker. Lond., 1871. 8°. 2515
- Springer, J. S.** Forest Life and Trees. N. Y., 1851. 12°. . . . 16820
- Spurgeon, C. H.** Feathers for Arrows. Lond., 1870. 16°. . . . 4209
- Spurzheim, J. G.** Examination of Objections to Phrenology. Bost.,
1833. 12°. 8611
- Philosophical Catechism of the Laws of Man. Bost., 1832. 12°. 17291
- Phrenology. Bost., 1832. 2 v. 8°. 8777
in connexion with Physiognomy. Bost., 1833. 8°. 8779
- Memoir of. Carmichael. Bost., 1833. 12°. 8532
- Spy**, The. Cooper. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 2837
- Spy** unmasked; Memoirs of E. Crosby. Barnum. N. Y., 1828. 8°. 6124
- Squibb** Papers, The. Derby. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 4297
- Squier, E. G.** Nicaragua. N. Y., 1856. 8°. 8459
- Squire**, The. [Pickering.] Philad., 1838. 2 v. 12°. 15586
- [**Staats, C.**] Tribute to Memory of D. Clinton. Alb., 1828. 12°. . 7551
- Stable** Talk, etc. [Brindley.] Philad., 1845. 12°. 10163
- Staehlin, J. de.** Anecdotes of Peter the Great. Dubl., 1789. 12°. . 16181
- Staël-Holstein, Mme. Anne L. G. N. de.** Considerations on the French
Revolution. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1818. 2 v. 8°. 5686
Corinne; or, Italy. N. Y., 1844. 8°. 2626
The same. (2 copies.) Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 2590

- Staël-Holstein, Mme. Anne L. G. N. de.** Germany. Lond., 1814.
 3 v. 8°. 8307
 Influence of Literature on Society. Bost., 1813. 2 v. 12°. 87
 The same, with Reflections on Suicide. Hartfd., 1842. 8°. 3472
 Memoirs of Necker. Lond., 1818. 8°. 7651
 Ten Years of Exile. N. Y., 1821. 12°. 7660
 Memoirs of. Child. N. Y., 1854. 16°. 7659
Staël, Madame de ; a Novel. Bölte. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 3023
Staël Holstein, Aug. L. de. Letters on England. 2d ed. Lond., 1830. 8°. 16748
Stage, The ; before and behind the Curtain. Bunn. Philad., 1840.
 2 v. 12°. 1614
 Annals of the. Collier. Lond., 1831. 3 v. 16°. 1556
 British, Biogr. of the. N. Y., 1824. 12°. 7895
 English, Annals of the. Doran. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. 12°. 1612
 Hist. of the. Betterton. Bost., 1814. 8°. 1610
 View of the. Hazlitt. Lond., 1818. 8°. 1611
 French, Picture of the. [Fleury.] Ed. Hook. Lond., 1842.
 2 v. 12°. 1608
 Inquiry into the Nature of the. Witherspoon. N. Y., 1812. 12°. 1394
 The London. Lond. [1830.] 4 v. 8°. 1664
 See, also, DRAMA ; THEATER.
Stagg, E. Poems. St. Louis, 1852. 12°. 15036
Stahr, A. Life and Works of Lessing. (2 copies.) Bost., 1866. 2 v. 12°. 7791
Stanhope, L. Greece in 1823-24. Philad., 1825. 8°. 16020
Stanhope, P. D. (Earl of Chesterfield.) Letters to his Son. Lond.,
 1804. 4 v. 12°. 9139
 The same. Lond., 1775. v. 3, 4. 8°. 9308
 Miscellaneous Works, with Memoir by Maty. 2d ed. Lond.,
 1779. 4 v. 8°. 9556
 Beauties of. Bost., 1828. 12°. 17308
 Reflections on Letters of. Hunter. Lond., 1777. 8°. 17044
Stanhope, P. H., Earl. Hist. of England, 1701-13. Lond., 1870. 8°. 5040
 The same, 1713-62. Lond., 1839-44. 4 v. 8°. 5041
 The same. 3d ed. Paris, 1841. 2 v. 8°. 5045
 The same. Ed. by H. Reed. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. 8°. 5047
 The same, 1713-83. Leipz., 1853-54. 7 v. 16°. 4837
 Hist. of the War of the Succession in Spain. 2d ed. Lond.,
 1836. 8°. 6507
 Life of Belisarius. Philad., 1832. 12°. 7576
 of Louis, Prince of Condé. (3 copies.) N. Y., 1845-48. 12°. 7619
 of Pitt. Lond., 1861-62. 4 v. 8°. 6799
Stanley, A. P. Essays. Lond., 1870. 8°. 3436
 Hist. of the Eastern Church. N. Y., 1862. 8°. 6508
 The same. Revised ed. N. Y., 1870. 8°. 6418
 of the Jewish Church. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1863-67. 2 v. 8°. 6533
 Life of Arnold. 2d ed. Lond., 1844. 2 v. 8°. 7130
 The same. From 3d English ed. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 7132
 Sermons in the East. N. Y., 1863. 8°. 9921
 Sinai and Palestine. N. Y., 1863. 8°. 8072

- Stanley, H. M.** How I found Livingstone. N. Y., 1872. 8°. . . 10239
- Stanley Buxton.** Galt. Philad., 1833. 2 v. 12°. . . 15228
- Stapfer, P. A.** Life of Kant. Edinb., 1836. 16°. . . 6633
- Star Papers.** Beecher. N. Y., 1855. 12°. . . 3590
- Stark, J.,** Life of. Everett. Bost., 1834. 16°. . . 7250
- [Starling, E.]** Noble Deeds of Woman. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . 9195
- Stars,** Origin of the. Ennis. N. Y., 1867. 12°. . . 16973
- Statesman, The.** Taylor. Lond., 1836. 16°. . . 8476
- Statesman's Manual, The.** Coleridge. (Works, v. 1.) N. Y., 1871. 12°. 4013
- The same. Williams. N. Y., 1854. 3 v. 8°. . . 6200
- Statesmen,** Lives of British. Forster, etc. Lond., 1831-39. 7 v. 16°. 5759
- For Contents, see FORSTER.
- Foreign. Crowe and James. Lond., 1833-38.
- 5 v. 16°. . . 5766
- For Contents, see JAMES.
- Statistical Inquiry,** Principles of. Russell. N. Y., 1839. 8°. . . 17093
- Staunton, G.** Account of Embassy to China. Dubl., 1798. 2 v. 8°. 16474
- Staunton, H.** Chess-Player's Companion. (2 copies.) Lond., 1849. 8°. 10173
- The Great Schools of England. Lond., 1865. 8°. . . 9247
- Steam-Boat, The ; a Tale.** [Galt.] N. Y., 1823. 12°. . . 1523
- Steam Engine explained, The.** Lardner. Lond., 1840. 8°. . . 17005
- Stebbing, H.** Hist. of the Christian Church. (2 copies.) Lond.,
- 1833-34. 2 v. 16°. . . 5488
- of the Reformation. Lond., 1836-37. 2 v. 16°. . 5757
- Lives of the Italian Poets. Lond., 1831. 3 v. 12°. . . 7775
- Stedman, C.** Hist. of the Amer. War. Dubl., 1794. 2 v. 8°. . . 5944
- Steedman, A.** Wanderings in S. Africa. Lond., 1835. 2 v. 8°. . 16527
- Steele, Anne.** Works. Bost., 1808. 2 v. 12°. . . 14860
- Steele, R.** Conscious Lovers, a Comedy. Gottingen, 1767. 16°. . 1452
- Tender Husband. (Brit. Drama, v. 2.) Philad., 1833. 8°. . 1663
- Essays on. Drake. Lond., 1805. 8°. . . 3233
- See, also, THE GUARDIAN, PLEBEIAN, SPECTATOR, and TATLER.
- Steffens, H.** Story of my Career. Bost., 1863. 16°. . . 7571
- Steinmetz, A.** Hist. of the Jesuits. Philad., 1848. 2 v. 8°. . . 6421
- The Novitiate ; a Year among the Jesuits. N. Y., 1846. 12°. . 17274
- Romance of Duelling. Lond., 1868. 2 v. 8°. . . 15146
- Stephen, King of England,** Hist. of. Cobbe. Lond., 1869. 8°. . 5285
- [Stephen, G.]** Adventures of a Gentleman in Search of a Horse.
- Philad., 1836. 12°. . . 10169
- Stephen, J.** Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. Philad., 1846. 8°. . 3471
- The same. Philad., 1843. 12°. . . 3288
- The same. . . 3350
- Lectures on Hist. of France. N. Y., 1852. 8°. . . 5710
- Stephen, T.** Book of Constitution of Grt. Brit. Glasg., 1835. 8°. . 5000
- Stephens, Alex.** Hist. of Wars of the French Revol. Philad., 1804.
- 2 v. 8°. . . 16205
- Memoirs of Horne Tooke. Lond., 1813. 2 v. 8°. . . 6860
- Stephens, Alex. H.** The Late War Between the States. Philad.
- [1868-70.] 2 v. 8°. . . 6255

- Stephens, Ann S.** Fashion and Famine. N. Y., 1854. 12°. . . 15693
- Stephens, J. L.** Incidents of Travel in Central America. N. Y., 1841.
 2 v. 8°. 8454
 in Egypt, Arabia, etc. N. Y., 1837.
 2 v. 12°. 16490
 in Greece, Turkey, Russia and
 Poland. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 16637
 in Yucatan. N. Y., 1843. 2 v. 8°. 8456
- Stephenson, G. and R.,** Life of. Smiles. N. Y., 1868. 8°. . . . 7154
- Stepney, G.** Poems. Ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. . . . 15096
- Stepping** Heavenward. Prentiss. N. Y. [1869.] 12°. . . . 3009
- Sterling, J.** Poetical Works. Philad., 1842. 12°. 667
 Life of. Carlyle. Lond., 1870. 8°. 4039
- Sterne, L.** Sentimental Journey. Paris, 1800. 12°. 8170
 Works. (2 copies.) Philad., 1864. 8°. 1990
 The same. N. Y., 1813-14. v 1, 3-6. 12°. 4210
- CONTENTS.—1, *Tristram Shandy*. 3, *Sentimental Journey*; *Hist. of a good warm Watch-Coat*; *Fragment*. 4, 5, *Sermons*. 6, *Letters*; *The Koran*.
- Steuben, F. W. A.,** Life of. Bowen. (Sparks, v 9.) Bost., 1838. 16°. 7258
- Stevens, G. A.** Lecture on Heads. Lond., 1795. 12°.
- Stewart, C. S.** Residence in Sandwich Isl. 5th ed. Bost., 1839. 12°. 16304
 The same. 2d ed. N. Y., 1828. 12°. 16321
 Sketches of Society in Grt. Brit. and Ireland. Philad., 1834.
 2 v. 12°. 16753
 Visit to the South Seas. N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 12°. 16332
- Stewart, D.** Life and Writings of W. Robertson. 2d ed. Lond.,
 1802. 8°. 16357
 Philosophical Essays. Philad., 1811. 8°. 17060
 Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers. Ed. by Walker.
 Philad., 1866. 12°. 8592
 Works. Cambr., 1829. 7 v. 8°. 8770
- CONTENTS.—1-3, *Elements of Philosophy of the Human Mind*. 4, *Philosophical Essays*. 5, *Philosophy of Active and Moral Powers*. 6, *Dissertation on Progress of Philosophy*. 7, *Lives of A. Smith, Robertson, Reid*; *Tracts on Election of Prof. Leslie*.
- Stewart, R.** (*Lord Castlereagh*), and *Sir C.*, Lives of. Alison. Edinb.,
 1861. 3 v. 8°. 6790
- Stewart, V. A.,** Hist. of. Howard. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 17112
- [**Stewarton, —.**] The Revolutionary Plutarch. Lond., 1805. 3 v. 12°. 5509
- Stiles, E.,** Life of. Holmes. Bost., 1798. 8°. 9274
 The same. Kingsley. Bost., 1845. 16°. 7265
- Stiles, W. H.** Austria in 1848-49. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 8°. 5930
- Still Hour, The.** Phelps. Bost., 1861. 16°. 9551
- Stilling, J. H.** Autobiography, trans. by S. Jackson. N. Y., 1845. 8°. 2686
- Stirling, Earl of.** See W. ALEXANDER.
- Stirling, W.** Cloister Life of Charles V. 2d ed. Lond., 1853. 8°. . 6409
- Stolen Child, The.** Galt. Philad., 1833. 12°. 15234
- Stone, W. L.** Border Wars of the Revolution. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 12°. 11768
 The same. 12282
 Letters on Masonry. N. Y., 1832. 8°. 17111

- Stone, W. L.** Life of Joseph Brant. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 8°. . . . 5952
 of Red-Jacket. N. Y., 1841. 8°. 5951
 Poetry and Hist. of Wyoming. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1841. 12°. . 5737
 Tales and Sketches. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 12°. 15795
 Uncas and Miantonomoh. N. Y., 1842. 12°. 5750
 Ups and Downs. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 15807
Stone Monuments. Fergusson. Lond., 1872. 8°. 9096
Stormy Life, A. Fullerton. N. Y., 1868. 8°. 2684
Story, J. Commentaries on the Constitution. 3d ed. Bost., 1858.
 2 v. 8°. 6179
 The same. Bost., 1833. 8°. 6178
 Miscellaneous Writings. Bost., 1835. 8°. 3476
Story, W. W. Roba di Roma. 4th ed. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 12°. . 8343
 The same. 5th ed. Philad., 1867. 2 v. 12°. . . 8345
Story of my Life. [Sherer.] N. Y., 1825. 12°. 15588
Stowe, C. E. Hist. of the Books of the N. T. (2 copies.) Hartf'd.,
 1867. 8°. 10020
Stowe, H. B. Agnes of Sorrento. Bost., 1862. 12°. . . . 2962
 Lady Byron Vindicated. (2 copies.) Bost., 1870. 12°. . . 6988
 The Chimney-Corner. Bost., 1868. 12°. 2966
 Dred. Bost., 1856. 2 v. 12°. 2959
 House and Home Papers. Bost., 1865. 12°. 2965
 The Mayflower. N. Y., 1844. 12°. 2734
 Men of our Times. Hartf'd., 1868. 8°. 7408
 The Minister's Wooing. Bost., 1868. 12°. 2961
 My Wife and I. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 2964
 Oldtown Folks. Bost., 1869. 12°. 2963
 Pink and White Tyranny. Bost., 1871. 16°. 2735
 Religious Poems. Bost., 1867. 12°. 718
 Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands. Bost., 1854. 2 v. 12°. . 8268
 Uncle Tom's Cabin. Bost., 1852. 2 v. 12°. 2956
 The same. Bost., 1869. 12°. 2958
Strafford, Earl of (T. Wentworth), Life of. Forster. Lond., 1836. 16°. 5760
Strang, J. Germany in 1831. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 16653
Strange Adventures of Captain Dangerous. Sala. Bost., 1863. 8°. 2333
 Story. Bulwer. Philad., 1868. 12°. 2084
Strangford, Lord. See P. E. F. W. SMYTHE.
Straparola, G. F. Novel. (Ital. Novelists, v. 3.) Lond., 1836. 12°. . 1901
Stratton Hill. [Carne.] N. Y., 1829. 2 v. 12°. 15589
Strauss, G. F. A. Helon's Pilgrimage. Bost., 1835. 12°. . . . 9878
 The same. 6306
Street, A. B. Frontenac. N. Y., 1849. 12°. 15037
 Poems. N. Y., 1845. 8°. 934
 Poems. N. Y., 1867. 2 v. 16°. 789
 Woods and Waters. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 16838
Strength, Wonders of. Depping. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 10130
Stretton, H. Max Kromer. N. Y., 1871. 16°. 2425
Stretton. A Novel. H. Kingsley. N. Y., 1869. 8°. 2329

- Strickland, A.** Lives of Queens of England. Philad., 1851-2. 12 v. in 6. 8°. 5228
- CONTENTS.—1, 2, 3, Matilda, Queen of Wm. I., to Anne, Q. of Richard III. 4, 5, Eliz., Q. of Henry VIII., to Q. Mary. 6, 7, Q. Elizabeth; Anne, Q. of James I. 8, Henrietta Maria, Q. of Chas. I., Catharine, Q. of Chas. II. 9, 10, Mary, Q. of James II. 10, Q. Mary II. 11, 12, Q. Anne.
- The same. v. 1-11, bound in 5. Philad., 1847. 8°. 5234
- The same. v. 1-3. Philad., 1841. 12°. 5196
- Lives of Queens of Scotland, etc. N. Y., 1851-59. 7 v. 12°. 5199
- CONTENTS.—1, Margaret, Q. of James IV.; Magdalene, Q. of James V. 1, 2, Mary, Q. of James V. 3, Margaret Douglas, Countess of Lennox. 3, 7, Mary Stuart.
- The same. v. 1, 3. 5206
- Lives of Tudor Princesses. Lond., 1868. 8°. 5208
- Pilgrims of Walsingham, Philad., 1835. 2 v. 12°. 2416
- Strife and Peace.** Bremer. Lond., 1853. 8°. 470
- String of Pearls.** James. N. Y., 1833. 12°. 15222
- Strive and Thrive.** Howitt. Bost., 1840. 12°. 15591
- Strong, C.** Speeches. Bost., 1808. 12°. 17537
- Stroud, G. M.** Laws relating to Slavery in the U. S. (2 copies.) Philad., 1827. 8°. 8677
- Strozzi, F.** History of. Trollope. Lond., 1860. 8°. 4684
- Struensee, J. F. v.** Hist. of. [Falkenskjold.] Lond., 1789. 12°. 5819
- Last Days of. Munter. Bost., 1853. 16°. 7561
- Strutt, J.** Sports and Pastimes of England. Lond., 1834. 8°. 5262
- The same. Lond., 1845. 8°. 5115
- Stuart, G.** View of Society in Europe. 2d ed. Edinb., 1792. 8°. 15918
- Stuart, I. W.** Life of Gov. Trumbull. Bost., 1859. 8°. 7455
- Stuart, J.** Three years in N. America. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 12°. 16790
- Stuart, M.** Hints on Prophecy. Andover, 1842. 12°. 17266
- Stubbs, W.** Select Charters and other Illustrations of English Constitutional Hist. Oxf'd., 1870. 8°. 4851
- Student Life Abroad, Romance of.** Kimball. N. Y., 1862. 12°. 15784
- of Germany. Howitt. Philad., 1842. 8°. 9397
- Young, Letters to a. Bost., 1832. 12°. 17037
- Student's Companion.** N. H., 1831. v. 1. 8°. 17393
- Manual, The. Todd. Northampton, 1835. 12°. 9134
- Students, Hints to, on the Use of the Eyes.** Reynolds. Edinb., 1835. 16°. 9137
- Prize Letters to. Dickinson. N. Y., 1831. 12°. 17022
- A Tutor's Counsel to. Mathias. Philad., 1867. 16°. 9143
- Studies, Classical.** Sears, Edwards, and Felton. Bost., 1843. 12°. 9260
- for Stories. Ingelow. Bost., 1865. 16°. 2421
- Study, Classical, Method of.** Taylor. Bost., 1861. 12°. 9273
- Value of. Taylor. Andover, 1870. 12°. 9263
- Sturt, C.** Expeditions in S. Australia. 2d ed. Lond., 1834. 2 v. 8°. 8083
- Style.** See RHETORIC.
- Subaltern, The.** Gleig. N. Y., 1825. 12°. 2085
- in America. Gleig. Philad., 1833. 12°. 6004
- Subaltern's Log-Book, The.** N. Y., 1829. 2 v. 12°. 15785
- Sublime and Beautiful, Inquiry into our Ideas of.** Burke. (v. 1.) Bost., 1839. 8°. 9649

- Substance** and Shadow. James. Bost., 1866. 8°. 9985
- Success** and its Conditions. Whipple. Bost., 1871. 8°. 3546
- Suchet, L. G.** Memoirs of the War in Spain. Lond., 1829. 2 v. 8°. 6531
- Suckling, J.** The Goblins. (Old Plays, v. 10.) Lond., 1826. 8°. . 1517
- Sue, H.** Commander of Malta. N. Y., 1860. 8°. 2311
- De Rohan. N. Y., 1845. 8°. 2324
- Wandering Jew. Lond. 8°. 2595
- The same. 2631
- The same. Lond., 1845. 3 v. 8°. 2632
- Suffrage**, Treatise on Right of. S. Jones. Bost., 1842. 12°. . . 8537
- Woman. Bushnell. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 9211
- Suicide**, Shakspeare's Delineations of. Kellogg. N. Y., 1866. 16°. . 1482
- Sullivan, F. S.** Lectures on Constitution and Laws of England.
- Dubl., 1790. 8°. 4949
- Sullivan, John**, Life of. Peabody. Bost., 1844. 16°. 7262
- Sullivan, W.** Familiar Letters on Public Characters. Bost., 1834. 12°. 7277
- Historical Causes and Effects. Bost., 1838. 12°. 4569
- Political Class Book. Bost., 1831. 12°. 6015
- Sully, M. de Béthune**, *Duke of*, Memoirs of. Philad., 1817. 5 v. 8°. 5661
- Summer Rest**. Gail Hamilton. Bost., 1866. 8°. 3654
- Sumner, C.** Orations and Speeches. (2 copies.) Bost., 1850. 2 v. 12°. 9188
- Recent Speeches and Addresses. Bost., 1856. 12°. 9192
- Sun, The**. Guillemin. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 10115
- Proctor. Lond., 1871. 8°. 8909
- Sunday Magazine**. Lond., 1867-68. v. 4. 8°. 14533
- Sunday Schools**. See SABBATH.
- Sunderland, L.** Testimony of God against Slavery. Bost., 1836. 12°. 8471
- Sunnybank**. Terhune. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 2955
- Sunset Land, The**. Todd. Bost., 1870. 16°. 16886
- Superior, Lake**, Wanderings round. Kohl. Lond., 1860. 8°. . . 8421
- Supernatural**, Nature and the. Bushnell. N. Y., 1859. 8°. . . 10023
- Supernaturalism** of N. Engl. [Whittier.] Lond., 1847. 12°. . . 8612
- Superstition**, Enquiries into Vulgar Errors of. T. Browne. Lond.,
1835. 2 v. 8°. 3987
- Essay on. Blakeman. N. H., 1849. 12°. 8613
- and Force. Lea. Philad., 1870. 12°. 3657
- Memoirs of Popular Delusions of. Mackay. Lond., 1869. 16°. 8529
- Modern. De Quincey. (Miscellanies.) Edinb., 1858. 8°. . 3276
- See also, APPARITIONS; DEMONOLOGY; GHOSTS; MAGIC.
- Surgeon's Daughter, The**. Scott. Bost., 1845. 12°. 1833
- Surrey**, Earl of. See H. HOWARD.
- Sutherland, A.** Knights of Malta. Philad., 1846. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . 4618
- Swain, C.** Poems. (2 copies.) Bost., 1857-63. 16°. 978
- Swain, J.** Redemption. Charleston, 1819. 12°. 14862
- Swainson, W.** Animals in Menageries. Lond., 1838. 16°. . . . 6053
- Discourse on Study of Nat. History. Lond., 1839. 16°. . . 6055
- Geography and Classification of Animals. Lond., 1835. 16°. . 6056
- Habits and Instincts of Animals. Lond., 1840. 16°. . . . 6054
- Malacology, or Shells and Shell-Fish. Lond., 1840. 16°. . . 6062

- Swainson, W.** Nat. Hist. and Classification of Birds. Lond., 1836-37.
 2 v. 16°. 6058
 of Fishes, Amphibians and Reptiles.
 Lond., 1838-39. 2 v. 16°. 6060
 of Quadrupeds. Lond., 1835. 16°. 6057
 Taxidermy, with Biography of Zoologists. Lond., 1840. 16°. 6063
- Swallow Barn.** Kennedy. Philad., 1832. 2 v. 12°. 15788
- Swear not at all.** Bentham. (Works, pt. 5.) Edinb., 1838. 8°. 9704
- Sweden, Hist. of** [to 1654]. Geiger. Lond., 1845. 8°. 5924
 Revolutions in [to 1560]. Vertot. Lond., 1711. 8°. 16171
 Tour in, in 1838. Laing. Lond., 1839. 8°. 8302
 Travels in, 1779. Coxe. (v. 4.) Lond., 1802. 8°. 16608
 1807-08. Porter. Philad., 1809. 8°. 16603
 1856-57. Bayard Taylor. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 8284
 See, also, GUSTAVUS; SCANDINAVIA.
- Swedenborg, E.** Conjugal Love. Bost., 1840. 8°. 17224
 Life of. Hobart. Bost., 1845. 12°. 7562
- Swetchine, S.** Life and Letters of. De Falloux. Bost., 1868. 16°. 755
- Swift, B.** Memoir of. Dunham. Bost., 1842. 12°. 7526
- Swift, John F.** Going to Jericho. N. Y., 1868. 12°. 8240
- Swift, Jona.** Gulliver's Travels, ed. W. C. Taylor. Philad., 1869. 12°. 1970
 Poetical Works, with Life by Mitford. Bost., 1859. 3 v. 16°. 1058
 The same, ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1803. 8°. 15099
 Works, ed. W. C. Taylor. N. Y., 1853. 12°. 1969
 Works. Ed. Sheridan and Nichols. N. Y., 1812-13. 24 v. 12°. 3847
- CONTENTS.—1, 2, Life, by Sheridan, etc. 3, Tale of a Tub; Hist. of Martin; Battle of the Books; On the Mechanical Operation of the Spirit; Meditation on a Broomstick; Sentiments of a Church of England Man; etc. 4, Argument against Abolishing Christianity; Letter concerning the Sacramental Test; Remarks on "The Rights of the Christian Church"; Bickerstaff's Predictions, etc.; Project for the Advancement of Religion; etc. 5, The Examiner; Conduct of the Allies, etc. 6, Remarks on the Barrier Treaty; Public Spirit of the Whigs; Political Papers, etc. 7, Hist. of the Four last Years of the Queen; Abstract of Hist. of England; etc. 8, Preface to Bp. of Sarum; Tatlers; Spectators; Intelligencers; Directions to Servants; etc. 9, Gulliver's Travels. 10, 11, Poems. 12, 13, Tracts relative to Ireland. 14, Sermons; Memoirs of Capt. Creighton, etc. 15-20, Letters to and from Swift. 21, 22, Journal to Stella. 22, Polite Conversation. 23, Miscellanies in Prose, by Pope, Arbuthnot, Gay, etc.; Martinus Scriblerus; Hist. of John Bull; etc. 24, Miscellanies in Verse and Prose; Art of Funning; etc.
- The same. 4171
 Essay on Life, Writings, etc., of. D. Swift. Lond., 1755. 8°. 7117
 Life of. W. Scott. Bost., 1829. 12°. 3190
 The same. Sheridan. Dubl., 1785. 8°. 7118
 Sketch of. Lecky. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 6743
- Swiftiana.** Lond., 1804. 2 v. 16°. 3812
- Swinburne, A. C.** Atalanta in Calydon. Bost., 1866. 16°. 1185
 Chastelard. Bost., 1866. 16°. 1186
 The Queen-Mother and Rosamond. (2 copies.) Bost., 1866. 16°. 1187
- Swinburne, H.** Travels through Spain. Dubl., 1779. 8°. 16668
- Swinton, W.** Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac. N. Y., 1866. 8°. 6196
 Rambles among Words. N. Y., 1859. 12°. 95
- Switzerland, Hist. of, to 1830.** [Wilson?] Lond., 1832. 16°. 5476
 to 1838. Vieusseux. Lond., 1846. 8°. 5884
 of Destruction of Helvetic Union of. Mallet du
 Pan. Bost., 1799. 12°. 16162
 Letters from. Goethe. Lond., 1849. 8°. 445

- Switzerland**, Sketches of, in 1828. [J. F. Cooper.] Philad., 1836.
 2 v. 12°. 16683
 Tour in, 1817-19. Simond. Bost., 1822. 2 v. 8°. . . . 16681
 Travels in, 1776. Coxe. Basil, 1802. 3 v. 8°. . . . 16685
 See, also, ALPS.
- Sybaris** and other Homes, Hale. Bost., 1869. 16°. . . . 2948
- Sybel, H. v.** Hist. of the French Revolution. Lond., 1867-69. 4 v. 8°. 5667
- Sybil**. Disraeli. Philad., 1845. 8°. 2345
- Sydney Clifton**. [Fay.] N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15790
- Symes, M.** Embassy to Ava. Edinb., 1827. 2 v. 12°. . . . 4470
- Sympson, J.** Science Revived, or the Vision of Alfred. Philad.,
 1810. 12°. 14891
- Symzonia**. N. Y., 1820. 12°. 15792
- Synonyms**, English. Crabb. N. Y., 1839. 8°. 173
 Selection of. [Whately.] Bost., 1852. 12°. . . . 101
 of the N. T. Trench. N. Y., 1855. 12°. 9891
- Syntax**, Doctor, Tour of, in search of a Wife. Combe. Philad.,
 1829. 12°. 984
- Syria**, Expedition to, 1840-41. Hunter. Lond., 1842. 2 v. 12°. . 5160
 The Howadji in. Curtis. N. Y., 1852. 12°. 8236
 Travels through, 1783-85. Volney. Dubl., 1788. 8°. . . 16481
 and Asia Minor, Popular Description of. Conder. Lond.
 2 v. in 1. 12°. 7845
 Scenery and People of. Kelly. Lond., 1844. 8°. . . . 8070
 etc., Travels in. Irby and Mangles. Lond., 1844. 16°. . . 8197

T.

- Table-Book**, The. Hone. Lond., 1827-28. 2 v. in 1. 8°. . . 4342
- Table-Talk**. [Constable's Miscellany, v. 10.] Edinb., 1827. 12°. . 4472
 of Coleridge. (Works, v. 6.) N. Y., 1871. 12°. . . . 4018
 of Hazlitt. Lond., 1846-57. 2 v. 16°. 3178
 of S. Johnson. Lond., 1798. 8°. 3759
 of Luther. Lond., 1848. 8°. 343
 of S. Rogers. Lond., 1856. 8°. 3208
 of Selden. Cambr., 1831. 12°. 3905
 of R. B. Sheridan. Lond., 1826. 12°. 3206
 Book of. [Bucke.] Lond., 1836. 2 v. 16°. 4327
- Tablet**, The. N. H., 1831. 12°. 15793
- Tacitus**. Historical Annals, transl. by Murphy. Philad., 1829. 3 v. 12°. 4597
 Works, transl. by Murphy. Philad., 1822. 6 v. 8°. . . 15861
- Taghconic**. [J. E. A. Smith.] Bost., 1852. 12°. . . . 16845
- Tailor, R.** The Hog hath lost his Pearl. Lond., 1825. 8°. . . 1513
- Taine, H. A.** Art in Greece. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . . . 8850
 in the Netherlands. N. Y., 1871. 12°. . . . 8849
 Hist. of English Literature. (3 copies.) N. Y., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 189
 The same, abridged by Fiske. N. Y., 1872. 12°. . . 10208
 The Ideal in Art. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 8848

- Taine, H. A.** Italy ; Florence and Venice. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1869. 8°. 9065
 Italy ; Rome and Naples. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1868. 8°. . 9063
 Notes on England. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1872. 8°. . 5158
 Philosophy of Art. N. Y., 1873. 16°. . 8869
 The same. 10225
- Tai-Ping-Wang**, Life of. Mackie. N. Y., 1857. 12°. . 6477
- Tait's** Edinburgh Magazine. Edinb., 1841-43. v. 9-10 in 4. 8°. . 13823
- Tale** of a Tub. J. Swift. N. Y., 1853. 12°. . 1969
 of Two Cities. Dickens. N. Y., 1872. 16°. . 10217
- Tales** of the Borders, and of Scotland. Wilson. N. Y. 5 v. 8°. . 1678
 of the Genii. [Ridley.] N. Y., 1825. 2 v. 12°. . 2013
 of Glauber-Spa. N. Y., 1832. 2 v. 12°. . 15163
 of the Good Woman. [Paulding.] N. Y., 1829. 12°. . 15288
 of a Grandfather. Scott. Philad., 1851. 4 v. 16°. . 1709
 of the Great St. Bernard. [Croly.] N. Y., 1829. 2 v. 12°. . 15592
 of the Manor. Hofland. N. Y., 1822. 2 v. 12°. . 15594
 of My Landlord. See W. SCOTT.
 of My Neighborhood. [Griffin.] Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . 15596
 of the Northwest. [Snelling.] Bost., 1830. 12°. . 15798
 of the Peerage and Peasantry. Dacre. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. 12°. 15598
 of the Puritans. Bacon. N. H., 1831. 12°. . 15799
 of Romance. Philad., 1833. 2 v. 12°. . 14875
 of the West. [Carne.] N. Y., 1828. 2 v. 12°. . 15600
 of Woman. N. Y., 1829. 12°. . 15602
 of the Woods and Fields. [Marsh-Caldwell.] N. Y., 1836. 12°. 15603
 and Traditions, Foreign. Glasgow, 1828. v. 1. 12°. . 3034
- Talfourd, T. N.** Critical and Miscellaneous Writings. Philad., 1846. 8°. 3471
 The same. (2 copies.) Philad., 1842. 12°. . 3220
 Ion. 4th ed. N. Y., 1837. 12°. . 1444
 Ion ; and the Athenian Captive. N. Y., 1837-38. 12°. . 1445
 Life, Letters, and Final Memorials of Lamb. N. Y., 1871.
 2 v. 12°. 3974
 Vacation Rambles. 2d ed. Lond., 1845. 12°. . 8381
- Talisman**, The. Scott. Edinb., 1871. 8°. . 1889
 The. Verplanck, Bryant, and Sands. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1833.
 3 v. 12°. 4132
- Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. de**, Life of. McHarg. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 7626
 The same. [De Villemarest.] Lond., 1834. v. 1, 2. 8°. 7722
- Talmage, T. D. W.** Crumbs swept up. Philad. [1870.] 12°. . 15272
- Talvi**. See T. A. L. v. I. ROBINSON.
- Tam O'Shanter**. Burns. (Illustrated.) N. Y., 1868. 4°. . .
- Tamerlane**, Hist. of. Sherefeddin Ali. Lond., 1723. 2 v. 8°. . 16411
- Tannehill, W.** Sketches of Hist. of Literature. Nashville, 1827. 8°. 15070
- Tappan, A.**, Life of. L. Tappan. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . 7642
- Tappan, H. P.** University Education. N. Y., 1851. 12°. . 9256
- Tappan, W. B.** Poems. Philad., 1836. 12°. . 15038
 The same. Bost., 1840. 16°. . 14954
- Tarleton, B.** Hist. of Campaigns of 1780-81. Lond., 1787. 4°. . 16042
 The same. Dubl., 1787. 8°. . 6116

- Tartary**, Travels in, 1844-46. Huc. Lond., 1856. 8°. 7945
 Siberian, Journey through. Cochrane. Edinb., 1829. 2 v. 12°. 4498
- Tasistro, L. F.** Random Shots and Southern Breezes. N. Y., 1842.
 2 v. 12°. 16892
- Tasso, T.** Jerusalem Delivered. Transl. by Hunt. Lond., 1818. 2 v. 8°. 909
 The same. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 2 v. 24°. 37
 The same, transl., with Life, by Wiffen. 3d ed. Lond.,
 1830. 2 v. 12°. 883
 Recovery of Jerusalem, transl. by Fairfax. (2 copies.) N. Y.,
 1846. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 885
 The same. Ed. C. Knight. Lond., 1844. 2 v. 24°. 282
 Stories. (Hunt's Ital. Poets.) N. Y., 1846. 12°. 887
 Life of. Stebbing. (v. 3.) Lond., 1831. 12°. 7777
 Love and Madness of. Wilde. N. Y., 1842. 2 v. 12°. 16408
- Tassoni, A.**, Memoirs of. Walker. Lond., 1815. 8°. 7749
- Taste**, Essay on. Alison. Bost., 1812. 8°. 17067
 Principles of. Knight. Lond., 1808. 8°. 17066
 See, also, AESTHETICS; BEAUTY.
- Tatler, The.** Steele, Addison, etc. Philad., 1831. 8°. 3398
 Ed. Ferguson. Lond., 1823. 4 v. 12°. 3109
 The same. 3149
 Essays illustrative of the. Drake. Lond., 1805. 3 v. 8°. 3233
 See, also, ADDISON; STEELE.
- Tautphoeus, I. von.** Cyrilla. N. Y. 8°. 2311
 The same. 2657
 The Initials. (2 copies.) Philad. 12°. 2505
 At Odds. (2 copies.) Philad., 1863. 12°. 2509
 Quits. (2 copies.) Philad., 1861-67. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 2507
- Taxidermy.** Swainson. Lond., 1840. 16°. 6063
- Taylor, Bayard.** At Home and Abroad. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1860-67.
 2 v. 12°. 8286
 Beauty and the Beast; and Tales of Home. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 2941
 Cyclopædia of Modern Travel. Cincinn., 1856. 8°. 8128
 Eldorado; Life in California and Mexico. (2 copies.) N. Y.,
 1861-67. 12°. 8279
 Hannah Thurston. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1864. 12°. 2934
 Japan, in our day. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 10177
 John Godfrey's Fortunes. N. Y., 1864. 12°. 2936
 Joseph and his Friend. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1870. 12°. 2939
 Journey to Central Africa. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 8281
 Lands of the Saracen. N. Y., 1855. 12°. 8282
 Northern Travel; Sweden, Denmark, Lapland. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 8284
 The Picture of St. John. (2 copies.) Bost., 1866-67. 16°. 758
 Poems of the Orient. Bost., 1855. 16°. 756
 The Poet's Journal. Bost., 1863. 16°. 757
 Rhymes of Travel, Ballads, and Poems. 2d ed. N. Y.,
 1849. 12°. 755
 Story of Kennett. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1866-67. 12°. 2937
 Travels in Greece and Russia. N. Y., 1859. 12°. 8285

- Taylor, Bayard.** Views a-foot. N. Y., 1848. 2 v. in 1. 12°. . . . 8278
 Visit to India, China, and Japan. N. Y., 1855. 12°. . . . 8283
- Taylor, E.** Sabbath Recreations. Ed. Pierpont. Bost., 1839. 12°. . 14909
- Taylor, F. W.** The Flag Ship; a Voyage. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . 16334
- Taylor, Henry.** Edwin the Fair; and Isaac Comnenus. 2d ed. Lond.,
 1845. 24°. 983
 Philip van Artevelde. Bost., 1863. 16°. 982
 The same. (2 copies.) Cambr., 1835. 2 v. 16°. . . 1001
 The Statesman. (2 copies.) Lond., 1836. 16°. . . . 8476
- Taylor, Herbert.** Last Illness and Decease of Duke of York. Lond.,
 1827. 16°. 6683
- Taylor, Isaac (*the elder*).** Self-Cultivation recommended. Bost.,
 1820. 12°. 17038
 Youth's Own Book. Hartf'd., 1836. 12°. 17057
- Taylor, Isaac.** Ancient Christianity and the Oxford Tracts. Philad.,
 1840. 12°. 9541
 Elements of Thought. From 9th ed. N. Y., 1851. 12°. . . 8594
 The same. 6th ed. Lond., 1842. 16°. 3511
 Fanaticism. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1834. 12°. 9536
 Hist. of transmission of ancient books. Lond., 1827. 8°. . . 244
 Home Education. N. Y., 1838. 12°. 9307
 Lectures on Spiritual Christianity. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . . . 9542
 Logic in Theology, and other Essays. N. Y., 1860. 12°. . . 9543
 Loyola, and Jesuitism. N. Y., 1851. 12°. 7670
 Natural Hist. of Enthusiasm. (2 copies.) Bost., 1830. 12°. . 9534
 Physical Theory of another Life. N. Y., 1836. 12°. . . . 9540
 The Process of Historical Proof. Lond., 1828. 8°. . . . 10019
 Saturday Evening. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1832. 12°. . . . 9532
 Spirit of the Hebrew Poetry. N. Y., 1862. 12°. 9544
 Spiritual Despotism. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1835. 12°. . . . 9538
- Taylor, James E.** Beauties of the Poets. Lond., 1824. 12°. . . 14908
- Taylor, Jane.** Contribution of Q. Q., *etc.* N. Y., 1826. 2 v. 12°. . 3371
 Poetical Remains and Correspondence. Bost., 1833. 12°. . 14892
 Writings. Bost., 1835. 3 v. 12°. 3705
- Taylor, Jeremy.** Discourses. Bost., 1816. 3 v. 8°. 10045
 Holy Living and Dying. Philad., 1835. 12°. 9822
 The same. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1850. 8°. 488
 Liberty of Prophesying. Ed. Cattermole. Lond., 1834. 16°. . 9484
 Life of Jesus Christ. Ed. Stebbing. Lond., 1835. 3 v. 16°. . 9504
 Selections from Writings of. Montagu. (2 copies.) N. Y.,
 1845. 12°. 3957
 Works. [Ed. H. Rogers.] Lond., 1836. v. 2, 3. 8°. . . 10063
 Works, with Life, by Hughes. Lond., 1831. 5 v. 12°. . . 9563
- CONTENTS.—1-4, Sermons. 4, Contemplations of the State of Man. 5, Holy Living and Dying.
 Life of. Heber. Lond., 1824. 2 v. 16°. 7559
 Notes on. Coleridge. (Remains, v. 3.) Lond., 1838. 8°. . . 4008
- Taylor, John,** (born 1756, died 1832.) Records of my Life. N. Y.,
 1833. 8°. 7994
- Taylor, John,** (born 1781, died 1864.) Identity of Junius. From 2d ed.
 N. Y., 1818. 8°. 6856

- Taylor, John.** (*U. S. Senator.*) *New Views of the Constitution.*
Wash., 1823. 8°. 6182
- Taylor, John.** *The Pocket Lacon.* Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 4353
- Taylor, John E.** *M. Angelo as a Poet.* Lond., 1840. 12°. 7506
- Taylor, R.** *Writings.* Lond. 12°. 9483
- Taylor, Samuel H.** *Classical Study, its Value illustrated.* Andover.
1870. 12°. 9263
- Method of. Bost., 1861. 12°. 9273
- Taylor, Sarah L.,** *Memoir of. L. Jones.* N. Y., 1847. 12°. 7525
- Taylor, Thos.** *Life of Cowper.* Philad., 1833. 12°. 7109
- Taylor, Tom.** *Life of Dickens.* Lond., 1870. 8°. 7018
- of Haydon. 2d ed. Lond., 1853. 3 v. 8°. 7934
- Thackeray, the Humourist and Man of Letters. (2 copies.)
N. Y., 1864. 12°. 7016
- Taylor, Wm.** *Historic Survey of German Poetry.* Lond., 1830. 3 v.
8°. 206
- Taylor, Wm. B. S.** *The Fine Arts in Grt. Britain and Ireland.*
Lond., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 8872
- Taylor, Wm. C.** *Hist. of Christianity (to 380).* Lond., 1844. 16°. 6333
- Hist. of Ireland. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 11271
- The same. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 12°. 12107
- of Overthrow of the Roman Empire. (2 copies.) Lond.,
1836. 12°. 4726
- Memoirs of House of Orleans. Philad., 1850. 2 v. 12°. 5520
- Modern British Plutarch. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1846. 16°. 6678
- Natural History of Society. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 4562
- Revolutions and Conspiracies of Europe. Lond., 1843. 2 v. 8°. 4088
- Romantic Biography of the Age of Eliz. Philad., 1842. 2 v. 12°. 6746
- Student's Manual of Mod. Hist. 2d ed. Lond., 1841. 12°. 4564
- And others. *The Occult Sciences.* Glasg., 1855. 8°. 8616
- Taylor, Z.** *Messages, etc. (Statesman's Manual, v. 3.)* N. Y., 1854. 8°. 6202
- and his Generals. Philad., 1847. 12°. 7543
- The same. Hartfd., 1848. 12°. 7544
- Teaching.** See SCHOOLS; EDUCATION.
- Tea-Table** Miscellany. Ramsay. Berwick, 1793. 2 v. 12°. 14911
- Technology.** See ARTS; MANUFACTURES.
- Tecumseh,** *Life of. Drake.* Cincinn., 1841. 12°. 5751
- Tecumseh;** a Poem. Colton. N. Y., 1842. 12°. 14983
- Tefft, B. F.** *Hungary and Kossuth.* Philad., 1852. 12°. 5815
- Tegner, E.** *Frithiof's Saga,* transl. by Strong. Lond., 1833. 8°. 922
- Miscellaneous Poems, transl. by Bethune. Lond., 1848. 8°. 921
- Teignmouth, J. S.** *Memoir of Sir W. Jones.* Philad., 1805. 8°. 7146
- Telegraph,** *Atlantic, Hist. of the.* H. M. Field. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 8900
- Telemachus,** *Adventures of. Fenelon.* Lond. 8°. 1996
- Tell, Wilhelm;** a Drama. Schiller. Lond., 1846. 8°. 437
- Tell, William;** a Play. Knowles. (Works, v. 1.) Lond., 1841. 12°. 1432
- Temper;** a Tale. Opie. Bost., 1827. 2 v. 12°. 14445
- Temper and Temperament.** Mrs. Ellis. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 2426
- Temperance Convention,** *Hist. of a.* Hitchcock. Northampton, 1850.
16°. 9121

- Temperance** Recollections. Marsh. N. Y., 1866. 12°. . . . 16425
 See, also, DRUNKENNESS; INTEMPERANCE.
- Temple, G.** Travels in Greece and Turkey. Lond., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 16625
- Temple, H. J.** (Viscount Palmerston), Life of. Bulwer. Philad., 1871.
 2 v. 12°. 6775
- Temple, (Sir) W.** Works. Lond., 1814. 4 v. 8°. 17197
- CONTENTS.—1 Life; Essay on Gov't.; Observations on the United Provinces of the Netherlands; Letters on Transactions, 1665-72. 2, Letters; Constitution and Interests of the Empire, Sweden, Denmark, etc.; Memoirs of Events, 1672 to 1681. 3, Essays and Miscellaneous Pieces; Poems; Hist. of England. 4, Letters to the King, Prince of Orange, etc.
- Memoirs of. Courtenay. Lond., 1836. 2 v. 8°. 6832
- Temple Bar.** Lond., 1867-72. v. 21-36. 8°. 17901
- Ten Thousand a year.** Warren. Edinb., 1872. 8°. 2448
- Ten times One are Ten.** Hale. Bost., 1871. 16°. 2732
- Tenant of Wildfell Hall, The.** [A. Bronte.] N. Y., 1857. 12°. . . . 2557
- Teneriffe; an Astronomer's Experiment.** Smyth. Lond., 1858. 8°. . . 8910
- [Tennant, W.]** Anster Fair; with other Poems. Bost., 1815. 12°. 14894
- Tennemann, W. G.** Manual of Hist. of Philosophy. (2 copies.)
 Oxf'd., 1832. 8°. 8713
- Tennent, J. E.** Belgium. Lond., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 16652
- Tennessean, The; a Novel.** Royall. N. H., 1827. 12°. 15801
- [Tenney, T.]** Female Quixotism. Bost., 1825. 2 v. 12°. 15694
- Tenniel, J.** Cartoons from Punch. Lond. 4°.
- Tennyson, A.** Enoch Arden, etc. (2 copies.) Bost., 1864. 16°. . 1160
 Gareth and Lynette. Bost., 1872. 16°. 1165
 The Holy Grail, and other Poems. (2 copies.) Bost., 1870. 16°. 1162
 The Last Tournament. Bost., 1872. 16°. 1164
 Maud and other Poems. Lond., 1855. 16°. 1158
 The same. Bost., 1855. 16°. 1159
 In Memoriam. Bost., 1850. 16°. 1157
 Poems. Bost., 1848. 2 v. 16°. 1155
 Poetical Works. Bost., 1861. 2 v. in 1. 16°. 960
 The same. New ed. Bost., 1866. 2 v. in 1. 16°. 961
 Concordance to. Brightwell. Lond., 1869. 8°. 1241
- Tênot, E.** Paris in Dec., 1851. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1870. 8°. . . . 5549
- Terence.** The Andrian, Brothers, Phormio, tr. by Colman. Ed.
 Walsh. Philad., 1822. 12°. 36
- Terhune, M. V.** Sunnybank. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 2955
- Terrible Temptation, A.** Reade. Lond., 1871. 3 v. 8°. 2104
 Tractoration. [Fessenden.] Philad., 1806. 8°. 15058
- Terry, Rose.** Poems. Bost., 1861. 16°. 776
- Teutonic Antiquities.** Chatfield. Lond., 1828. 8°. 4675
- Texan Exped. against Mier, 1842-44.** Green. N. Y., 1845. 12°. . 16902
 Santa Fe Exped., Narrative of the, 1841-42. Kendall. N. Y.,
 1844. 2 v. 12°. 16903
- Texas,** Hist. of. Edward. Cincinn., 1836. 12°. 5994
 of Revolution in, 1835-36. Newell. N. Y., 1838. 12°. . . . 5734
 Journey through, 1855. Olmsted. N. Y., 1860. 12°. . . . 6096
 Life in. Sealsfield. N. Y., 1844. 8°. 15669
 and the Texans. Foote. Philad., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 5995

- Thacher, J.** Essay on Demonology, Salem Witchcraft, etc. Bost., 1831. 12°. 8480
- Military Journal of the Revolution. Bost., 1823. 8°. 16125
- The same, 2d ed. Bost., 1827. 8°. 5855
- Thackeray, F.** Ancient Britain. Lond., 1843. 2 v. 8°. 5069
- Thackeray, W. M.** Adventures of Philip. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1862. 8°. 2341
- Ballads. (2 copies.) Bost., 1856. 16°. 833
- Book of Snobs. N. Y., 1853. 12°. 2033
- English Humorists; Four Georges. N. Y., 1868. 12°. 3744
- Four Georges. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1860. 12°. 3742
- Four Georges; English Humorists; Roundabout Papers; etc. Bost., 1869. 8°. 3745
- Henry Esmond. N. Y., 1869. 8°. 2310
- Henry Esmond; Lovel the Widower. Bost., 1869. 12°. 2224
- Journey from Cornhill to Cairo. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 8367
- Little Dinner at Timmins's, Bedford-Row Conspiracy, Fitz Booodle Papers, and a Shabby Genteel Story. Leipz., 1867. 16°. 2027
- Lovel the Widower. Lond., 1861. 16°. 2225
- Luck of Barry Lyndon. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. 12°. 2031
- The same. 2232
- Men's Wives. N. Y., 1853. 12°. 2229
- Mr. Brown's Letters to a Young Man about Town, etc. N. Y., 1853. 12°. 2235
- The Newcomes. N. Y., 1855. 8°. 2340
- Paris Sketch Book. 2d ed. Lond., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 2230
- The same. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 12°. 2029
- Pendennis. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1855-67. 2 v. 8°. 2336
- Roundabout Papers. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1864. 12°. 2226
- Shabby Genteel Story, etc. N. Y., 1852. 12°. 2028
- Shabby Genteel Story, etc.; Fitz-Booodle's Confessions; Passages in the Life of Maj. Gahagan. N. Y., 1866-68. 12°. 2234
- Works. Lond., 1871-72. 12 v. 8°. 2189
- CONTENTS.—1, Vanity Fair. 2, Pendennis. 3, Newcomes. 4, Henry Esmond; Barry Lyndon. 5, Virginians. 6, Shabby Genteel Story; Philip. 7, Paris and Irish Sketch Books; Journey from Cornhill to Cairo. 8, Great Hoggarty Diamond; Memoirs of Mr. Yellowplush; Burlesques. (Novels by Eminent Hands; Jeames's Diary; Adventures of Maj. Gahagan; Legend of the Rhine; Rebecca and Rowena; The Next French Revolution; Cox's Diary; etc.) 9, Book of Snobs; Sketches of Life and Character; Men's Wives; Fitzbooodle Papers; Bedford Row Conspiracy; Little Dinner at Timmins's; etc. 10, Roundabout Papers; Four Georges; English Humorists; Second Funeral of Napoleon. 11, Catherine; Lovel the Widower; Denis Duval; Ballads; The Wolves and the Lamb; Critical Reviews; Little Travels. 12, Christmas Books.
- The same. v. 1-6. 10307
- Works. Philad., 1871-72. 11 v. 8°. 2213
- CONTENTS.—1, Vanity Fair. 2, Pendennis. 3, Newcomes. 4, H. Esmond; Barry Lyndon. 5, Virginians. 6, Shabby Genteel Story; Philip. 7, Book of Snobs; Sketches of Life and Character; Burlesques. 8, Paris and Irish Sketch Books; Memoirs of Mr. Yellowplush; Journey from Cornhill to Cairo. 9, Christmas Books; Ballads; Men's Wives; etc. 10, Catherine; Little Travels; Fitz-Booodle Papers; Critical Reviews; The Wolves and the Lamb; Denis Duval; Lovel the Widower; Bedford Row Conspiracy; A Little Dinner at Timmins's; The Fatal Boots. 11, The Georges; English Humorists; Roundabout Papers; Second Funeral of Napoleon.
- Yellowplush Correspondence. Philad., 1838. 12°. 2228
- Yellowplush Papers; Cox's Diary. Leipz., 1866. 16°. 2026
- the Humorist and Man of Letters. Taylor. N. Y., 1864. 12°. 7016
- Thackrah, C. T.** Effects of the Principal Trades, etc., on Health. Philad., 1831. 12°. 16965

- Thaddeus of Warsaw.** J. Porter. N. Y., 1858. 12°. . . . 15178
- Thatcher, B. B.** Boston Book. Bost., 1836-37. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15065
- Indian Biography. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . . . 12104
- The same. N. Y., 1832. 2 v. 12°. . . . 11049
- Memoir of P. Wheatley. Bost., 1834. 12°. . . . 8472
- Thayendanegae,** Life of. Stone. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 8°. . . . 5952
- Theater,** American, Hist. of. Dunlap. N. Y., 1832. 8°. . . . 1616
- Before the Footlights and Behind the Scenes of. Logan.
- Philad., 1870. 8°. . . . 1618
- British. Leipsic, 1828. 8°. . . . 1634
- CONTENTS.—Cato, Addison; Mourning Bride, Double Dealer, Way of the World, Congreve; Zara, Hill; Douglas, Home; G. Barnwell, Lillo; Duke of Milan, New Way to pay Old Debts, Massinger; Gamster, Moore; Venice Preserved, Orphan, Otway; Distrest Mother, Phillips; Fair Penitent, Rowe; Siege of Damascus, Hughes; Hypocrite, Love in a Village, Maid of the Mill, Bickerstaff; Bold Stroke for a Wife, Busy-Body, Centlivre; Provoked Husband, Vanbrugh and Cibber; Jealous Wife, Inkle and Yarico, Colman; Fashionable Lover, W. Indian, Cumberland; Recruiting Officer, Farquhar; Clandestine Marriage, Bon Ton, Lying Valet, Garrick; Good-natured Man, She Stoops to Conquer, Goldsmith; Every Man in his Humour, Jonson; Chapter of Accidents, S. Lee; Man of the World, Macklin; Cure for Heart-Ache, Morton; 3 Weeks after Marriage, Apprentice, Murphy; Rivals, School for Scandal, Duenna, Sheridan; Conscious Lovers, Steele; Rosina, Brooke; Beggar's Opera, Gay; High Life Below Stairs, Townley; Mayor of Garrat, Foote; Fortune's Frolic, Allingham; Who's the Dupe, Cowley.
- British. Inchbald. Lond. v. 11-13, 16-19, 23, 27. 12°. . . . 1337
- CONTENTS.—11, De Montfort, by J. Baillie; Barbarossa, by J. Brown; Gustavus Vasa, by Brooke; All for Love, by Dryden. 12, Grecian Daughter, All in the Wrong, Way to Keep him, Know your own Mind, all by Murphy. 13, Oroonoko, and Isabella, by Southern; Siege of Damascus, by Hughes; Roman Father, by Whitehead. 16, Good-natured Man, and She Stoops to Conquer, by Goldsmith; Wheel of Fortune, by Cumberland. 17, Love for Love, by Congreve; She Would and She Would Not, Love makes a Man, Careless Husband, by Cibber. 18, Bold Stroke for a Wife, Busy Body, The Wonder, by Centlivre; Conscious Lovers, by Steele. 19, Every one has his Fault, To Marry or Not, Such Things are, Wives as they were and Maids as they are; all by Inchbald. 23, West Indian, Jew, Brothers, First Love; all by Cumberland. 27, Love in a Village, Lionel and Clarissa, Maid of the Mill, by Bickerstaff; Point of Honour, by C. Kemble.
- German. Transl. by Thompson. Lond., 1811. v. 2-6. 12°. . . . 1357
- CONTENTS.—2, Don Carlos, by Schiller; Count Benyowsky, by Kotzebue. 3, Lovers' Vows, Deaf and Dumb, Indian Exiles, False Delicacy, all by Kotzebue. 4, Otto of Wittlesbach, and Dagobert, by Babo; Adelaide of Wulffingen, by Kotzebue. 5, Robbers, by Schiller; Happy Family, by Kotzebue; Conscience, by Iffland. 6, Ensign, by Schroeder; Count Koenigsmark, by Reitzenstein; Stella, by Goethe; Emilia Galotti, by Lessing.
- Modern. Inchbald. Lond., 1811. v. 2-10. 12°. . . . 1328
- CONTENTS.—2, Speculation, The Delinquent, Laugh when you can, Fortune's Tool, Folly as it flies; all by Reynolds. 3, Votary of Wealth, by Holman. Zorinski, and Secrets worth knowing, by Morton; Who wants a Guinea, by Colman, Jr.; Werter, by Reynolds. 4, Duplicity, School for Arrogance, and Seduction, by Holcroft; He's Much to Blame; School for Prejudice, by T. Dibdin. 5, False Impressions, Mysterious Husband, Box-Lobby Challenge, Natural Son, Carmelite; all by Cumberland. 6, Impostors, by Cumberland; Wife of two Husbands, and Ramah Droog, by Cobb; Law of Lombardy, and Braganza, by Jephson. 7, I'll tell you what, Next Door Neighbours, Wise Men of the East, by Inchbald; Percy, by H. Moore; Trip to Scarborough, by Sheridan from Vanbrugh. 8, Matilda, by Franklin; Mary, Q. of Scots, by St. John; Fugitive, by J. Richardson; He Would be a Soldier, by Philon; England Preserved, by Watson. 9, Bank Note, by Macready; Chapter of Accidents, by S. Lee; English Merchant, by Colman; School for Wives, by Kelly; Henry II., by Hull. 10, Fashionable Levities, by Macnally; Time's a Tell-Tale, by H. Siddons; Which is the Man, by Cowley; What is She; Lie of a Day, by O'Keefe.
- Theatrical Management for 30 years.** Sol. Smith. N. Y., 1868. 8°. 1617
- Stage, The; before and behind the Curtain. Bunn. Philad.,
1840. 2 v. 12°. . . . 1614
- See, also, DRAMA; PLAYS; STAGE.
- Thebes,** Travels in the Oasis of; 1815-18. Cailliaud. Lond., 1822. 8°. 8057
- Their Wedding Journey.** Howells. Bost., 1872. 12°. . . . 2952
- Theists,** Prayers for. Cobbe. Lond., 1871. 8°. . . . 9967
- Theller, E. A.** Canada in 1837-38. Philad., 1841. 2 v. 12°. . . . 5722
- Thelwall, J.,** Life of. By his Widow. Lond., 1837. v. 1. 8°. . . . 6789
- Theodore.** De Wette. Bost., 1841. 2 v. 12°. . . . 17264
- Theological Review.** Lond., 1870. v. 7. 8°. . . . 17736
- Students, Hints to. Burder. N. Y., 1830. 12°. . . . 17035

- Theology**, Institutes of. Chalmers. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. 12°. . . 9528
 Recent Inquiries in. Ed. Hedge. Bost., 1861. 12°. . . 9954
 Natural. Chalmers. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°. . . 9516
 The same. Paley, ed. Potter. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . 11420
 Systematic, Lectures on. Campbell. Bost., 1832. 8°. . 10038
- Theophrastus**. Characters, transl. by Jebb. Cambr., 1870. 16°. . 4230
- Theremin, F.** Eloquence a Virtue ; Systematic Rhetoric. Ed. Shedd.
 Andover, 1860. 12°. 9293
- Thibet**, Travels in. Huc. Lond., 1856. 8°. 7945
- Thierry, J. N. A.** Hist. of Norman Conquest. (2 copies.) Lond.,
 1841. 8°. 5071
 The same. (Bohn's ed.) 2 copies. Lond., 1847. 2 v. 8°. 332
 The same. vol. 1. Lond., 1856. 8°. 336
 of the Tiers État. Lond., 1855. 2 v. 8°. . . 5555
- Thiers, A.** Hist. of the Consulate and Empire. Lond., 1845-62. 20 v.
 in 10. 8°. 5614
 of the French Revolution. (2 copies.) Philad., 1840.
 3 v. 8°. 5674
 The Mississippi Bubble: Memoir of Law. N. Y., 1859. 12°. 6634
- Thiodolf the Icelander**. De La Motte Fouqué. Philad., 1863. 12°. . 3019
- Thirlwall, C.** Hist. of Greece. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 8°. . . . 4426
 The same. Lond., 1835-44. 8 v. 16°. 4857
- Thirty Years' War**. See GERMANY (history, 1618-48).
- Tholuck, F. A. D.** Life, etc., of Paul ; Sermons. (2 copies.) Ando-
 ver, 1839. 8°. 10061
- Thom, W.** Rhymes and Recollections. 2d ed. Lond., 1845. 8°. . 14805
- Thomas à Kempis**. The Imitation of Christ, ed. Chalmers. N. Y.,
 1846. 12°. 9946
 The same, ed. Malcom. Bost., 1861. 12°. . . . 9947
- Thomas, H. S.** Reminiscences. Hartf'd., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . . 7335
- Thome, J. A., and Kimball, J. H.** Emancipation in the W. I. N. Y.,
 1838. 12°. 8568
- Thoms, W. J.** Book of the Court. 2d ed. Lond., 1844. 8°. . . 5265
- Thompson, Benj.** (*Count Rumford*), Life of. Renwick. Bost., 1845. 16°. 7264
- Thompson, Benj.** (translator.) German Theatre. 4th ed. Lond.,
 1811. v 2-6. 12°. 1357
 For Contents, see THEATER.
- Thompson, D. P.** Locke Amsden. Bost., 1856. 12°. . . . 15734
- Thompson, G.** Lectures on British India. Pawtucket, 1840. 12°. . 16500
 and Discussions. Ed. Garrison. Bost.,
 1836. 12°. 8556
 The Prison Bard. Hartf'd., 1848. 12°. 14863
 Prison Life and Reflections. 3d ed. Hartf'd., 1849. 12°. . 8557
- Thompson, Henry**. Life of H. More. Philad., 1838. 2 v. 12°. . 15107
- Thompson, Rev. Henry**, etc. The Occult Sciences. Glasg., 1855. 8°. 8616
- Thompson, Joseph P.** Egypt, past and present. Bost., 1854. 12°. . 7972
 The Holy Comforter. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 17284
 Love and Penalty. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 9825
 Man in Genesis and in Geology. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . . . 8959

- Thompson, Waddy.** Recollections of Mexico. N. Y., 1847. 12°. . 16907
- Thompson, Wm.** Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. . 22
- Thompson, Z.** Hist. of Vt. Burlington, 1842. 8°. . . 5902
- Thomson, A.** Sermons on Infidelity. Windsor, 1833. 12°. . 17270
- Thomson, James.** Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. . 534
- The same, ed. Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. . . 16
- The same, with Memoir. Philad., 1831. 8°. . . 1253
- The same, ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. . . 15102
- The Seasons. Philad., 1831. 12°. . . 14894
- Tancred and Sigismunda. (Brit. Drama.) Lond., 1804. 8°. . 1630
- Thomson, K. B.** Memoirs of Court of Henry VIII. Lond., 1826. 2 v. 8°. 5289
- of Raleigh. Philad., 1831. 12°. . . 6632
- Thomson, R.** Chronicles of London Bridge. 2d ed. Lond., 1839. 16°. 5143
- Illustrations of Hist. of Grt. Brit. Edinb., 1828. 2 v. 12°. . 4482
- Thomson, Wm. M.** The Land and the Book. N. Y., 1859. 2 v. 12°. 8241
- Thorburn, G.** Forty Years in America. Bost., 1834. 12°. . 16429
- Thoreau, H. D.** Cape Cod. (2 copies.) Bost., 1865. 8°. . . 3553
- Maine Woods. Bost., 1864. 8°. . . . 10226
- Walden. Bost., 1863. 8°. . . . 3552
- Week on the Concord and Merrimack. Bost., 1868. 12°. . 3557
- A Yankee in Canada, with Anti-Slavery and Reform Papers.
(2 copies.) Bost., 1866. 8°. . . . 3555
- Thoresby, R.** Diary and Letters. Lond., 1830-32. 4 v. 8°. . 7166
- Thoresen, M.** Old Olaf. (2 copies.) Bost., 1870. 16°. . . 2619
- Thorndale,** or the Conflict of Opinions. W. Smith. Bost., 1859. 12°. 9963
- Thorne, J.** Rambles by Rivers. Lond., 1844. 12°. . . . 8149
- Thornwell, J. H.** Discourses on Truth. N. Y., 1859. 12°. . . 9978
- Thought,** Elements of. Taylor. N. Y., 1851. 12°. . . . 8594
- Thrale, Mrs. H. L.** See PIOZZI.
- Three Courses and a Dessert.** [Clarke.] Illustrated by Cruikshank.
Lond., 1867. 8°. 523
- Cutters, The. Marryat. N. Y., 1836. 12°. . . . 2112
- Experiments of Living. Lee. Bost., 1837. 12°. . . 15804
- Histories. Miss Jewsbury. Bost., 1831. 12°. . . 15604
- Nights in a Lifetime. N. Y., 1835. 12°. . . . 15110
- Thrupp, J.** The Anglo-Saxon Home. Lond., 1862. 8°. . . . 5264
- Thucydides.** Hist. of the Peloponnesian War, transl. by W. Smith.
Philad., 1836. 8°. 4441
- The same. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 12°. . . . 4529
- The same. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . . . 4550
- The same. Lond., 1805. 2 v. 8°. . . . 15873
- Thunberg, C. P.** Travels. Lond., 1795. 4 v. 8°. . . . 16261
- Thunder and Lightning.** De Fonvielle. N. Y., 1869. 12°. . 10112
- Thurlow, E.,** Life of. Campbell. (Ld. Chancellors, v. 5.) Philad.,
1848. 8°. 6870
- Tickell, T.** Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. . 529
- The same, with Life by Johnson. Bost., 1854. 16°. . 1055
- The same. Dubl., 1804. 8°. . . . 15099
- Works. With Life, by Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. . . 13

Ticknor, C.	The Philosophy of Living. N. Y., 1840. 12°.	11402
Ticknor, G.	Hist. of Spanish Literature. N. Y., 1849. 3 v. 8°.	219
	Life of Prescott. Bost., 1864. 8°.	7474
	The same. Bost., 1864. 12°.	7388
Tieck, L.	Novels, transl. by Roscoe. Lond., 1826. 12°.	1898
	Popular Tales, tr. by Carlyle. Bost., 1841. 12°.	3107
	The same. Lond., 1871. 8°.	4053
Tiers État, Hist. of the.	Thierry. Lond., 1855. 2 v. 8°.	5555
Tietz, von.	St. Petersburg, Constantinople, etc. Lond., 1836. 2 v. 8°.	16546
Tighe, M.	Psyche, with other Poems. Philad., 1812. 12°.	14895
Timbs, J.	Abbeys, Castles, etc., of England. Lond. 2 v. 8°.	5136
	Popular Errors. Lond., 1841. 16°.	16980
Timur, Hist. of.	Sherefeddin Ali. Lond., 1723. 2 v. 8°.	16411
Tin Trumpet, The.	Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°.	4265
	The same. N. Y., 1859. 12°.	4267
Tindal, N.	Hist. of England. Lond., 1759-61. 9 v. 8°.	16086
Tischendorf, L. F. C.	Origin of the Gospels. Bost. [1867.] 16°.	9802
Tischer, J. F. W.	Life of Luther. Hudson, 1818. 12°.	6348
Tissandier, G.	Travels in the Air. Lond., 1871. 8°.	9093
	The Wonders of Water. N. Y., 1872. 12°.	10149
Titan; a Romance.	Richter. Bost., 1864. 2 v. 8°.	3063
Titcomb, Timothy.	(<i>Pseudonym.</i>) See J. G. HOLLAND.	
Titterwell, Timothy.	(<i>Pseudonym.</i>) Yankee Notions. Bost., 1838. 12°.	4312
Tobacco, A Counterblast to.	James I. Ed. Arber. Lond., 1869. 16°.	3892
	Mysteries of. Lane. N. Y., 1846. 12°.	9231
	Responses on the use of. Lane. N. Y., 1846. 12°.	9232
Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de.	Democracy in America. N. Y., 1838-40.	
	2 v. 8°.	6185
	The same. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 8°.	6187
	The same. Revised by F. Bowen. (2 copies.) Cambr., 1862-63. 2 v. 12°.	6134
	The Old Regime and the Revolution. N. Y., 1856. 12°.	5522
	Memoir, Letters, and Remains of. Bost., 1862. 2 v. 8°.	7627
Todd, C. S., and Drake, B.	Sketch of Gen. Harrison. Cincinn., 1847.	
	16°.	7496
Todd, H. J.	Life and Writings of Milton. Lond., 1826. 8°.	7111
Todd, J.	Hints to Young Men. Northampton, 1844. 12°.	9174
	Moral Influence of Great Cities. Northampton, 1841. 12°.	17290
	Sabbath School Teacher. Northampton, 1837. 12°.	17362
	Student's Manual. (2 copies.) Northampton, 1835. 12°.	9134
	The Sunset Land. Bost., 1870. 16°.	16886
Toilers of the Sea, The.	Hugo. N. Y., 1866. 8°.	2640
Toland, J.	Hist. of the Celtic Religion, etc. Lond. [1814.] 8°.	16073
Toleration, Letters Concerning.	Locke. (Works, v. 6.) Lond., 1801.	
	8°.	9595
	Treatise on. Voltaire. Lond., 1763. 12°.	9801
Tolfrey, F.	The Sportsman in France. Lond., 1841. 2 v. 8°.	10164
Tom Brown at Oxford.	[Hughes.] Lond., 1870. 8°.	9245
	at Rugby. [Hughes.] Bost., 1870. 8°.	9242

- Tom Crib's Memorial.** [Moore.] N. Y., 1819. 12°. . . . 14838
- Tom Cringle's Log.** [M. Scott.] Philad., 1834. 3 v. 12°. . . 15605
- Tom Jones.** Fielding. (v. 6, 7.) 1871. 2 v. 8°. . . . 1981
- Tomline, G.** Memoirs of Pitt. Philad., 1821. 2 v. 8°. . . . 16344
- Tomlinson, C.** Cyclopædia of Useful Arts, etc. Lond., 1854. 2 v. 8°.
- Tone, T. W.,** Life of. By himself. Lond., 1831. 12°. . . . 6657
- Tonga Islands,** Account of the. Mariner, ed. Martin. Edinb., 1827.
2 v. 12°. 4475
- Tonna, C. E.** Alice Benden, and other Tales. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . 14919
Conformity; Falsehood and Truth. N. Y., 1866. 12°. . . 14921
Floral Biography. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 15168
The Flower Garden. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 15169
The Flower of Innocence and other Tales. N. Y., 1842. 12°. . 14920
Judæa Capta. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 14916
Judah's Lion. N. Y., 1843. 12°. 15166
The Museum. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 14915
Passing Thoughts. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 14918
Personal Recollections. N. Y., 1842. 12°. 15165
Principalities and Powers. N. Y., 1842. 12°. 15170
The Siege of Derry. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 15167
The Simple Flower and other Tales. N. Y., 1842. 12°. . . 14917
- Tony Butler.** [Lever.] N. Y., 1865. 8°. 2320
- Too Strange not to be True.** Fullerton. Leipz., 1864. 16°. . . 2408
- Tooke, J. Horne.** Diversions of Purley. Ed. R. Taylor. Lond., 1829.
2 v. 8°. 210
Memoirs of. Stephens. Lond., 1813. 2 v. 8°. . . . 6860
Sketch of. Thorold Rogers. Lond., 1870. 8°. . . . 6732
See, also, JUNIUS.
- Tooke, W.** Hist. of Russia to 1762. Lond., 1800. 2 v. 8°. . . 6434
Life of Catharine II. 4th ed. Lond., 1800. 3 v. 8°. . . 6439
View of the Russian Empire, 1762–1800. 2d ed. Lond., 1800.
3 v. 8°. 6436
- Tor Hill, The.** H. Smith. Hartf'd., 1846. 12°. 15608
- Torrey, C. T.,** Memoir of. Lovejoy. Bost., 1847. 12°. . . . 8566
- Tott, F. de.** Memoirs on the Turks and Tartars. Dubl., 1785. 3 v. 12°. 16642
- Tottel, R.** Miscellany. Ed. Arber. Lond., 1870. 16°. . . . 3895
- Tourneur, C.** Revenger's Tragedy. (Old Plays, v. 4.) Lond., 1825. 8°. 1511
- Toussaint L'Ouverture, P.,** Biogr. and Autobiogr. of. Bost., 1863. 12°. 7698
- Tower of London, The.** See LONDON.
- Towers, J.** Memoirs of Frederick III. Dubl., 1789. 2 v. 8°. . . 16454
- Towle, G. M.** American Society. Lond., 1870. 2 v. 8°. . . . 8386
- Towle, N. C.** Hist. and Analysis of the Constitution. Bost., 1860. 12°. 6174
- Townley, J.** High Life below Stairs. N. Y. 8°. 1669
- Townsend, J.** Journey through Spain. 2d ed. Lond., 1792. 3 v. 8°. 16662
- [Townsend, L. T.]** Credo. Bost., 1869. 16°. 9830
- Townshend, C. H.** Facts in Mesmerism. Bost., 1841. 12°. . . 17106
The same. N. Y., 1848. 12°. 17105
- Tracts for Priests and People.** Bost., 1862. 12°. 9956
- Tracy, J.** The Great Awakening. Bost., 1842. 8°. 6493

- Tracy's Ambition.** [Griffin.] N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15561
- Trades and Professions.** Hazen. N. Y., 1842. 2 v. 12°. . . . 11751
- Tradesman, The Complete English.** De Foe. Oxf'd., 1841. 2 v. 16°. . . 3887
- Traditions of Ancient Times.** W. Howitt. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 12°. . . 1893
- [Traill, C. P.] The Backwoods of Canada.** New ed. Lond., 1846. 12°. . 8148
- Traits of the Aborigines.** [Sigourney.] Camb., 1822. 12°. . . . 15025
- of Travel. Grattan. N. Y., 1829. 2 v. 12°. 15609
- Trälinnan.** Bremer. Lond., 1852. 8°. 468
- Transfusion.** Godwin. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 15112
- Translation, Essay on Principles of.** [Tytler.] Lond., 1791. 8°. . . 181
- Transmission of Qualities from Parents to Offspring.** N. Y., 1844. 12°. . 8530
- Travel, Consolations in.** Davy. Philad., 1830. 12°. 7867
- How to observe Morals and Manners in. Martineau. N. Y.,
 1838. 12°. 16329
- Tales of, renarrated. Kingsley. Lond., 1869. 8°. 7940
- Foreign, Dialogues on Uses of. [Hurd.] Lond., 1762. 8°. . . 15932
- Imagery of. Sherer. Lond., 1838. 12°. 16326
- Modern, Cyclopædia of. B. Taylor. Cincinn., 1856. 8°. . . . 8128
- Travellers, Celebrated, Lives of.** St. John. N. Y., 1841. 3 v. 12°. . 11042
- Travelling Bachelor, The.** Cooper. N. Y., 1859. 12°. 2805
- Travels.** See, also, GEOGRAPHY; VOYAGES.
- Trees, Timber, Description of.** Bost., 1830. 12°. 8806
- See, also, FOREST.
- [Trelawny, J. E.] Adventures of Younger Son.** N. Y., 1832. 2 v. 12°. 15360
- Tremaine.** [Ward.] Philad., 1825. 3 v. 12°. 15611
- Trench, M. C.** Remains, ed. by her son. Lond., 1862. 8°. . . . 7069
- Trench, R. C.** Authorized Version of the N. T. N. Y., 1873. 8°. . . 10263
- Elegiac Poems. Lond., 1843. 16°. 601
- English, past and present. N. Y., 1855. 12°. 105
- The same. 7th ed. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 106
- Genoveva. A Poem. Lond., 1842. 16°. 600
- Hulsean Lectures. Philad., 1856. 12°. 9923
- On the lessons in Proverbs. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1855-56. 12°. . 4316
- Life of Calderon. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 7297
- Notes on the Miracles. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1856-58. 8°. . . . 10004
- on the Parables. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1859. 8°. . . . 10006
- Poems. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 1219
- Poems from Eastern Sources, etc. Lond., 1842. 16°. . . . 1218
- Sabbath; Honor Neale; and other Poems. Lond., 1838. 16°. . 1217
- Select Glossary of English Words. N. Y., 1859. 12°. . . . 103
- Sermons in Westminster Abbey. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 9922
- Studies in the Gospels. N. Y., 1867. 8°. 10008
- Study of Words. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 104
- Synonyms of the N. T. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1855. 12°. . . . 9891
- Trench, W. S.** Realities of Irish Life. 2d ed. Lond., 1869. 8°. . . 5252
- Trench, (Baron) F. v. d.,** Life of. By himself. Lond., 1788. 2 v. 12°. 7529
- The same. Bost., 1828. 12°. 7531
- Trenton Falls.** Ed. Willis. N. Y., 1851. 16°. 8168
- Treves, Pilgrimage to,** 1844. Anthon. N. Y., 1845. 12°. . . . 16704

- Trials**, Celebrated. Lond., 1825. 6 v. 8°. 9220
 Criminal. [Jardine.] Bost., 1832. 12°. 8820
 American. Chandler. Bost., 1844. v. 2. 12°. 9226
 Narratives of Remarkable. Feuerbach. N. Y., 1846. 16°. 9153
 English, Reports of remarkable. Craik. Lond., 1844. 16°. . . 9154
 of the Heart. Bray. Philad., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 15614
 of Life. [Mrs. Grey.] N. Y., 1829. 2 v. 12°. 15616
 of Margaret Lyndsay. J. Wilson. Philad., 1823. 12°. . . . 2460
 of Murderers in U. S. Bost., 1837. 12°. 9227
- Tribune Almanac**, 1838–68. N. Y., 1868. 2 v. 12°. 6103
- Tricotrin**. [De La Rame.] Philad., 1869. 12°. 15618
- Tripp, A.** Crests from the Ocean-World. Bost., 1855. 12°. . . 16551
- Tristram Shandy**. Sterne. Philad., 1864. 8°. 1990
- Troil, U. v.** Letters on Iceland. Lond., 1870. 8°. 16596
- Trollope, A.** The Belton Estate. N. Y., 1866. 8°. 2290
 The Bertrams. N. Y., 1859. 12°. 2107
 Can you forgive her? N. Y. 8°. 2289
 Castle Richmond. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 2110
 The Claverings. N. Y., 1866. 8°. 2291
 Doctor Thorne. N. Y. 12°. 2109
 Framley Parsonage. N. Y., 1862. 12°. 2108
 Golden Lion of Granpere. N. Y., 1872. 8°. 2296
 He knew he was right. N. Y., 1869. 8°. 2293
 Last Chronicle of Barset. N. Y., 1867. 8°. 2288
 North America. N. Y., 1862. 12°. 8413
 Orley Farm. N. Y., 1863. 8°. 2287
 Phineas Finn. N. Y., 1869. 8°. 2292
 Ralph the Heir. N. Y., 1871. 8°. 2295
 Small House at Allington. N. Y., 1864. 8°. 2286
 Vicar of Bullhampton. N. Y., 1870. 8°. 2294
- Trollope, F.** Belgium and Western Germany in 1833. Philad., 1834. 8°. 16656
 Domestic Manners of the Americans. N. Y., 1832. 8°. . . . 8440
 The same. (2 copies.) 8384
 Michael Armstrong. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 15507
 Paris and the Parisians. N. Y., 1836. 8°. 16698
 The Refugee in America. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 12°. 15559
 Visit to Italy. Lond., 1842. 2 v. 8°. 8339
- Trollope, T. A.** Filippo Strozzi. Lond., 1860. 8°. 4684
 The Garstangs of Garstang Grange. Leipzig, 1870. 2 v. 16°. 2375
 Hist. of the Commonwealth of Florence. Lond., 1865. 4 v. 8°. 4676
 A Summer in Western France. Lond., 1841. 2 v. 8°. . . . 16690
- [**Trollope, Mrs. T. A.**] The Sacristan's Household. N. Y., 1869. 8°. 2310
- Trollopiad**, The. [Shelton.] N. Y., 1837. 12°. 15022
- Tropics**, In the. Kimball. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 16895
 Health Trip to the. Willis. N. Y., 1853. 12°. 15332
- Trotter, J. B.** Memoirs of Fox. Philad., 1812. 8°. 16346
- Troubadours**. See PROVENCAL Poetry.
- Trowbridge, J. T.** Cudjo's Cave. Bost., 1864. 12°. 2954
 The Vagabonds, and other Poems. (2 copies.) Bost., 1869. 12°. 783

- Trueba y Cosio, T. de.** The Castilian. N. Y., 1829. 2 v. 12°. . 15140
 Hist. of Conquest of Peru. Edinb., 1830. 12°. . . 4507
 The Incognito. N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 12°. . . 15142
 Life of Cortes. Edinb., 1829. 12°. . . 7510
 Romance of Spanish Hist. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 12°. . . 15567
- Trumbull, B.** Hist. of Conn. N. H., 1818. 2 v. 8°. . . 5962
 The same. vol. 1. (2 copies.) Hartf'd., 1797. 8°. . . 5964
 of U. S. Bost., 1810. v. 1. 8°. . . 5853
- Trumbull, H. C.** The Knightly Soldier. Bost., 1865. 12°. . . 7280
- Trumbull, John** (LL.D.) Poetical Works. Hartf'd., 1820. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 936
 Progress of Dulness. Exeter, 1794. 12°. . . 14955
- Trumbull, John** (the painter). Autobiography and Letters. N. H.,
 1841. 8°. . . 7422
- Trumbull, Jonathan,** Life of. Stuart. Bost., 1859. 8°. . . 7455
- Trumps.** A Novel. Curtis. N. Y., 1861. 12°. . . 2873
- Truth,** Discourses on. Thornwell. N. Y., 1859. 12°. . . 9978
 Essay on. Beattie. (Works, v. 4, 5.) Philad., 1809. 12°. . 12290
- Tryon County,** Annals of. Campbell. N. Y., 1849. 12°. . . 5726
- Tschudi, J. J. v.** Travels in Peru. N. Y., 1847. 12°. . . 8363
- Tucker, A.** Light of Nature pursued. Abridged. Lond., 1807. 8°. 17082
- Tucker, G.** Essays. Wash., 1822. 8°. . . 17175
 Life of Jefferson. (2 copies.) Philad., 1837. 2 v. 8°. . . 7345
 Progress of the U. S. N. Y., 1843. 8°. . . 5970
 Theory of Money and Banks. Bost., 1839. 12°. . . 8648
- Tucker, J. M.** Life of Lord Nelson. Lond. 8°. . . 6851
- Tucker, P.** Origin and Progress of Mormonism. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 10030
- Tuckerman, H. T.** America and her Commentators. N. Y., 1864. 12°. 6183
 Artist-Life. N. Y., 1847. 12°. . . 7917
 Biographical Essays. Bost., 1857. 8°. . . 3475
 Book of Artists. N. Y., 1867. 8°. . . 8126
 Characteristics of Literature. (2 copies.) Philad., 1849. 12°. . 3571
 Isabel ; or Sicily. Philad., 1839. 12°. . . 16727
 Memorial of Greenough. N. Y., 1853. 12°. . . 7938
 The Optimist. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1850. 12°. . . 3573
 Poems. Bost., 1851. 16°. . . 774
 Sicily. N. Y., 1852. 12°. . . 16720
 Thoughts on the Poets. N. Y., 1848. 16°. . . 54
 The same. N. Y., 1846. 12°. . . 3575
- Tudor, W.** Gebel Teir. Bost., 1829. 12°. . . 15700
 Life of Otis. Bost., 1823. 8°. . . 7341
- Tuke, S.** Adventures of 5 Hours. Lond., 1827. 8°. . . 1519
- Tupper, M. F.** Complete Poetical Works. Bost., 1850. 12°. . . 1213
 Probabilities: an Aid to Faith. N. Y., 1847. 12°. . . 9826
 Proverbial Philosophy. [1st Series.] 2d ed. Lond., 1838. 16°. 1214
 The same. 2 series in 1. N. Y., 1848. 12°. . . 1215
 The same. N. Y., 1846. 12°. . . 1216
 The Twins. Heart. The Crock of Gold. A Thousand Lines.
 N. Y., 1845-46. 12°. . . 15619

- Turgenieff, I. S.** Fathers and Sons. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1867. 12°. . 2716
 Liza. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 10079
 Smoke. N. Y., 1872. 16°. 2718
- Turk and the Greek, The.** Benjamin. N. Y., 1867. 16°. . . 8198
- Turkey,** Journal in, 1857. Senior. Lond., 1859. 8°. . . 8243
 Narrative of Tour in. Southgate. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . 16496
 Notes on. Lord Strangford. Lond., 1869. 8°. . . 3710
 Popular Description of. Conder. Lond. 12°. . . 7852
 Sketches of, 1831-32. [De Kay.] N. Y., 1833. 8°. . . 16632
 Travels through [in 1805-6]. Neale. Lond., 1818. 4°. . 16037
 Travels in, 1824-25. Madden. Lond., 1829. 8°. . . 8067
 1829-31. Slade. Philad., 1833. 2 v. 12°. . . 16633
 1834. Temple. Lond., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . . 16625
- Turkish Empire,** Survey of the. Eton. Lond., 1799. 8°. . . 16061
 Spy, Letters by a. [Marana.] Lond., 1753-54. 8 v. 12°. . 13682
- Turks,** Domestic Manners of the, 1836. Pardoe. Philad., 1837. 2 v. 12°. 16639
 Memoirs on the. De Tott. Dubl., 1785. 3 v. 12°. . . 16642
- Turnbull, P. E.** Austria. Lond., 1840. 2 v. 8°. . . . 16659
- Turnbull, R.** The Genius of Scotland. N. Y., 1847. 12°. . . 3207
- Turner, J. B.** Mormonism in all Ages. N. Y. [1842.] 12°. . . 10029
- Turner, S.** Hist. of the Anglo-Saxons. Paris, 1840. 3 v. 8°. . . 5075
 of England. (2 copies.) Lond., 1835-39. 12 v. 8°. 5078
- CONTENTS.—V. 1-3, Hist of Anglo-Saxons. 4-8, Middle Ages. 9-12, Henry VIII. to death of Elizabeth.
- Sacred Hist. of the World. N. Y., 1838-39. 3 v. 12°. . . 11034
- Turner, W.** Journal of Tour in the Levant. Lond., 1820. 3 v. 8°. 16629
- Tuscany,** Hist. of, [to 1535.] Pignotti. Lond., 1826. 4 v. 8°. . . 4680
 See, also, FLORENCE.
- Tutor's Counsel** to his Pupils. Mathias. Philad., 1867. 16°. . . 9143
- Tutti Frutti.** v. Pückler-Muskau. N. Y., 1834. 12°. . . . 3790
- Twain, Mark.** (*Pseudonym.*) See S. L. CLEMENS.
- Tweddell, G.** Shakspeare : his Times and Contemporaries. Lond., 1852.
 16°. 1365
- Tweddell, J.** Remains. Lond., 1816. 4°. 16031
- Twelve Years' Military Adventure.** N. Y., 1829. 2 v. 12°. . . 16268
- Twice-Told Tales.** Hawthorne. Bost., 1845. 2 v. 16°. . . 2877
- Twins, The.** Tupper. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 15619
- Twiss, T.** The Oregon Territory. N. Y., 1846. 12°. . . . 5744
- Two Admirals, The; a Tale.** Cooper. N. Y., 1851. 12°. . . 2797
 Baronesses, The. Andersen. N. Y., 1869. 8°. . . . 2603
 Drovers, The. Scott. Edinb., 1871. 8°. 1889
 Families, The. N. Y., 1852. 12°. 15620
 Lives in One. Vieux Moustache. N. Y., 1870. 16°. . . 2922
 Marriages. Mrs. Craik. N. Y., 1867. 12°. . . . 2490
 Mentors, The. [Reeve.] Lond., 1783. 2 v. 12°. . . 15621
 Years Ago. Kingsley. Bost., 1857. 12°. 2569
 before the Mast. Dana. Bost., 1869. 12°. . . . 8199
- Tyler, B.** Memoir of Nettleton. Hartf'd., 1845. 12°. . . . 7633
- Tyler, E. R.** Lectures on Future Punishment. Middletown, 1829. 12°. 17299

- Tyler, J.** Messages, etc. (Statesman's Manual, v. 2, 3.) N. Y., 1854. 8°. 6201
- Tyler, M. C.** The Brawnville Papers. Bost., 1869. 12°. . . . 3566
- [**Tyler, Robert.**] Ahasuerus; a Poem. N. Y., 1842. 12°. . . . 15039
- [**Tyler, Royall.**] The Algerine Captive. Hartf'd., 1816. 12°. . . . 15653
- Tydney Hall.** Hood. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 15110
- Tylor, E. B.** Early History of Mankind. 2d ed. Lond., 1870. 8°. . 4074
- Primitive Culture. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 4075
- Tyndale, W.** The New Testament. Reprint of 1526 ed. by. Dabney.
- Andover, 1837. 12°. 9890
- Writings. Lond. 12°. 9482
- Tyndall, J.** Faraday as a Discoverer. N. Y., 1868. 12°. . . . 7158
- The Forms of Water. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 10182
- Fragments of Science. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 8908
- The Glaciers of the Alps. Bost., 1861. 8°. 8957
- Heat as a Mode of Motion. N. Y., 1864. 12°. 8902
- The same. From 2d ed. N. Y., 1868. 12°. 8903
- Hours of Exercise in the Alps. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 8382
- Light and Electricity. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 8907
- Radiation. N. Y., 1865. 12°. 8904
- Sound. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1867. 12°. 8905
- Typee.** Melville. N. Y., 1847. 12°. 8325
- Tytler, A. F.** Considerations on India. Lond., 1815. 2 v. 8°. . 16446
- Essay on the principles of Translation. Lond., 1791. 8°. . . 181
- Universal History, to 1700. Bost., 1844. 2 v. 8°. . . . 4110
- The same, continued to 1820. N. Y., 1840. 6 v. 12°. . 11410
- The same. N. Y., 1848. 6 v. 12°. 4457
- Tytler, P. F.** England under Edw. VI. and Mary. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 8°. 5291
- Life of Raleigh. Philad., 1833. 8°. 15358
- Progress of Discovery on Northern Coasts of America. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11273

U.

- Udall, N.** Roister Doister, ed. Arber. Lond., 1869. 16°. . . . 3892
- Uhland, L.** Gedichte. Philad. 12°. 9612
- Uhlhorn, G.** Modern Representations of Life of Jesus. Bost., 1868. 16°. 9898
- Ulloa, A. de.** See JUAN.
- Umphraville, A.** The Siege of Baltimore; with other Poems. Balt., 1817. 12°. 14956
- Umsted, L. D.** Southwold. N. Y., 1859. 12°. 15781
- Uncas** and Miantonomoh. Stone. N. Y., 1842. 12°. 5750
- Uncle Horace.** Mrs. Hall. Philad., 1838. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15623
- Uncle Tom's Cabin.** Stowe. Bost., 1869. 12°. 2958
- Undercurrents.** Kimball. N. Y., 1862. 12°. 15806
- Underhill, Updike.** (*Pseudonym.*) See R. TYLER.
- Undine.** De La Motte Fouqué. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 2705
- Ungewitter, F. H.** Europe, past and present. N. Y., 1850. 12°. . 8266
- Union Review, The.** Lond., 1870-71. 2 v. 8°. 12902
- Unique, The.** Bost., 1844. 12°. 17285

- Unitarian** Doctrines, Moral Tendency of. Sparks. Bost., 1823. 8°. . 17268
 Pulpit, Annals of the American. Sprague. N. Y., 1865. 8°. . 7737
- U. S. Army**, Regulations for Uniform and Dress of. Philad., 1851. 4°. .
 Life on the Border. Marcy. N. Y., 1866. 12°. . 6129
 Cavalry, Hist. of the, to 1863. Brackett. N. Y., 1865. 12°. . 6102
 Commerce, Statistics of. Pitkin. N. H., 1835. 8°. . 5854
 Congress, Anti-Slavery Measures in, 1861-64. Wilson. Bost.,
 1864. 12°. . 8579
 Biogr. and Polit. Hist. of. Wheeler. N. Y., 1848.
 2 v. 8°. . 6279
 Debates in, 1782-87. (Madison Papers, v. 1, 2.)
 Wash., 1840. 8°. . 6163
- Constitution, etc. Hickey. Philad., 1853. 12°. . 6031
 and the State Constitutions. Philad., 1832. 12°. 6032
 and Inaugural Addresses, etc. N. Y. 12°. 6033
 Commentaries on. Story. Bost., 1858. 2 v. 8°. 6179
 Debates on adoption of. Elliot. Wash., 1828.
 v. 2-4. 8°. . 6126
 Secret Debates of Convention for forming, 1787.
 (2 copies.) Richmond, 1839. 12°. . 6087
 Debates in Convention framing. (Madison Papers,
 v. 2, 3.) Wash., 1840. 8°. . 6164
 Debates of Va. Convention on, 1788. Richmond,
 1805. 8°. . 6125
 Proceedings of Convention for forming. Wash.,
 1836. 8°. . 6169
 Defence of. Adams. Philad., 1797. 3 v. 8°. 6138
 Discourse on. Calhoun. Charleston, 1851. 8°. 6171
 Hist. of. Curtis. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. 8°. . 6223
 Hist. and Analysis of. Towle. Bost., 1860. 12°. 6174
 Manual of. Farrar. Bost., 1867. 8°. . 6181
 New Views of. J. Taylor. Wash., 1823. 8°. 6182
 Treatise on. Douglas. N. Y., 1866. 8°. . 6173
 Writings on. Marshall. Bost., 1839. 8°. . 6283
- Description, Geographical, of. Melish. N. Y., 1826. 8°. 16824
 Rhyming, of. V. Clark. Hartf'd., 1819. 12°. 14982
- Diplomacy of the (to 1828). Lyman. Bost., 1828. 2 v. 8°. 6161
- Exploring Expedition, 1838-42, Narrative of. Wilkes. Philad.,
 1845. 5 v. and Atlas. 8°. . 8129
- Finances of the. Gallatin. N. Y., 1796. 8°. . 6240
- Financial Economy of the. Ferris. S. Francisco, 1867. 12°. 8630
- Foreign Conspiracy against the. [Morse.] N. Y., 1835. 12°. 17278
- Gov't. and Laws of the. Wedgwood. N. Y., 1866. 8°. . 6170
- Historical Sketches of, 1815-30. Perkins. N. Y., 1830. 12°. 6021
- History of, to 1688. Grahame. Lond., 1833. 2 v. 8°. . 5940
 to 1765. Trumbull. Bost., 1810. 8°. . 5853
 [to 1778.] Bancroft. Bost., 1856-66. 9 v. 8°. 6203
 to 1815. Ramsay. Philad., 1818. 3 v. 8°. . 5850
 to 1817. Hale. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°. . 11594

- U. S., History of,** to 1820. Butler. Hartf'd., 1821. 3 v. 8°. . . 5843
 to 1821. Grimshaw. Philad., 1830. 12°. . . 16049
 The same. Hildreth. N. Y., 1849-60. 6 v. 8°. . . 6234
 [to 1826.] Hinton. Bost., 1850-51. 2 v. 4°. . . 6289
 [to 1830.] Fergus. Lond., 1837-38. 2 v. 16°. . . 5486
 to 1841. Willard. N. Y., 1847. 8°. . . 6115
 to 1859. Patton. N. Y., 1862. 8°. . . 6281
 [to 1865], from a Christian Stand-Point. Peck.
 N. Y., 1868. 8°. . . 6277
 Comic. Sherwood. Bost., 1870. 12°. . . 4311
 1763-97. Pitkin. N. H., 1828. 2 v. 8°. . . 6150
Revolution; Anecdotes of the. Philad., 1854. 12°. . . 6073
 Border Wars of the. Stone. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 12°. 11768
 Campaign of '81 in the. Lee. Philad., 1824. 8°. . 6117
 Campaigns of 1780-81 in. Tarleton. Dubl., 1787. 8°. 6116
 Diary of the. Moore. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. 8°. . 6189
 Historical View of the. Greene. Bost., 1865. 12°. 6099
 History of the. P. Allen. Balt., 1822. 2 v. 8°. . 6156
 The same. Botta. N. H., 1842. 2 v. 8°. . . 6119
 The same. Ramsay. Philad., 1789. 2 v. 8°. . . 16123
 The same. [Shepherd.] Lond., 1830. 12°. . . 16468
 The same. Stedman. Dubl., 1794. 2 v. 8°. . . 5944
 Letters and Memoirs relating to the. De Riedesel.
 N. Y., 1827. 12°. . . 6014
 Military Journal of the. Thacher. Bost., 1827. 8°. 5855
 Naval Heroes of the. Waldo. Hartf'd., 1823. 8°. 7472
 Orators of the. Magoon. N. Y., 1848. 12°. . . 7411
 Pictorial Field-Book of the. Lossing. N. Y., 1859.
 2 v. 8°. . . 6291
 Principles and Acts of the. Niles. Balt., 1822. 8°. 6297
 Women of the. Ellet. N. Y., 1848-50. 3 v. 12°. 7300
War of 1812, Barbarities of the Enemy in the. Troy, 1813. 12°. 16131
 Bravery in the. Butler. Carlisle, 1816. 12°. . 16051
 Campaigns of the British at Wash. and N. Orleans,
 in the. Gleig. Lond., 1836. 12°. . . 6003
 Hist. of the. Brackenridge. Philad., 1836. 12°. . 6002
 The same. Ingersoll. Philad., 1845. 8°. . . 5990
 The same. [O'Connor.] N. Y., 1816. 12°. . . 5725
 The same. Perkins. N. H., 1825. 8°. . . 5873
 Military Occurrences of the. James. Lond., 1818.
 2 v. 8°. . . 5870
 Naval Occurrences of the. James. Lond., 1817. 8°. 5872
 Notices of the. Armstrong. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 6081
Florida War [1821-45]. Sprague. N. Y., 1848. 8°. . 5955
Peace Convention in 1861, Debates, etc., of the. Chittenden.
 N. Y., 1864. 8°. . . 6250
War, 1861-65, Constitutional View of the. Stephens. Philad.
 [1868-70.] 2 v. 8°. . . 6255
 Hist. of the. Abbott. N. Y., 1863-66. 2 v. 8°. . 6275

- U. S.**, War, 1861–65, Hist. of the. Draper. N. Y., 1868–70. 3 v. 8°. 6252
 The same. Greeley. Hartf'd., 1864–66. 2 v. 8°. . . 6257
 Pictorial. Lossing. Philad., 1866–68. 3 v. 8°. . . 6269
 The same (1860–62). Victor. N. Y. [1861–63.] 2 v. 8°. 6273
 The Rebellion Record [to Oct., '63]. N. Y., 1861–64. v. 1–7. 8°. 6262
 Rise and Decline of Secession. Brownlow. Philad., 1862. 12°. 6108
 Speeches on the. Bright. Bost., 1865. 12°. . . . 6111
 The Uprising in 1861. Gasparin. N. Y., 1861. 12°. . 8558
 Internal Condition of, Sketch of the. Balt., 1826. 8°. . . 6251
 Memoirs of, 1789–1801. O. Wolcott. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. 8°. . 6248
 Naval Academy, Hist. of. Marshall. N. Y., 1862. 12°. . 6034
 Navy, Book of the. Frost. N. Y., 1843. 12°. . . . 16119
 Hist. of the. Cooper. Philad., 1839. 2 v. 8°. . . 6146
 and Marine Corps, Regulations for Uniform and Dress of the. Philad., 1852. 4°.
 Notes on the, 1838–40. Combe. Philad., 1841. 2 v. 12°. . 16826
 Political Essays on the. Godwin. N. Y., 1856. 12°. . 3560
 Grammar of the. Mansfield. Cincinn., 1836. 8°. . 6020
 Presidents of the, Messages of the, to 1838. N. Y., 1839. 8°. . 6158
 to 1841. N. Y., 1841. 8°. . 6159
 to 1854. E. Williams. N. Y., 1854. 3 v. 8°. . . . 6200
 Progress of, in 50 years. Tucker. N. Y., 1843. 8°. . 5970
 in 80 years. Hartf'd., 1867. 2 v. in 1. 8°. . . 6285
 Resources of the. Bristed. N. Y., 1818. 8°. . . . 5846
 Retrospect of Western Travel in. Martineau. N. Y., 1838. 12°. 16821
 Seat of Gov't. of the. Varnum. Wash., 1854. 8°. . . 5834
 Senators, 1837–38, Sketches of. Wash., 1839. 12°. . . 7282
 Senate Debates on the Judiciary. Philad., 1802. 8°. . 9353
 Thirty Years in the. Benton. N. Y., 1854–56. 2 v. 8°. 6244
 Society, Manners, and Politics in. Chevalier. Bost., 1839. 8°. 6191
 Soil and Climate of. Volney. Philad., 1804. 8°. . . 16833
 Statistics and Polit. Institutions of. Ouseley. Philad., 1832. 8°. 6282
 Travelling in the, Poetry of. Gilman. N. Y., 1838. 12°. . 16835
 Travels in the, 1849–50. Wortley. N. Y., 1851. 12°. . 16811
 View of, 1783–1801. Porcupine's Works. (Cobbett.) Lond., 1801. 12 v. 8°. 17210
 Second Visit to the, 1845–46. Lyell. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 12°. . 8411
 Voter's Text-Book, The. Hiatt. Indianapolis, 1868. 12°. . 6017
 Northern, Travels in, in 1807–8. Kendall. N. Y., 1809. 3 v. 12°. 16815
 Northwest, Notes on the. Bradford. N. Y., 1846. 12°. . 16863
 Western, Hist. Collections of the. Howe. Cincinn., 1851. 8°. 16145
 Notes of the. Hall. Philad., 1838. 12°. . . . 16880
 Sketches of the. Hall. Philad., 1835. 2 v. 12°. 6079
 See, also, the names of the PRESIDENTS.
- Universalism**, as it is. Hatfield. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . . . 17343
Universities, The English. Huber and Newman. Lond., 1843. 2 v. in 3. 8°. 9283

- Universities of Germany.** Schaff. Philad., 1857. 12°. . . . 9252
View of the. Robinson. Edinb., 1835. 16°. 9137
- University Education.** Tappan. N. Y., 1851. 12°. . . . 9256
German. Perry. Lond., 1845. 12°. . . . 9251
Quarterly. N. H., 1860-61. 4 v. 8°. . . . 17476
See, also, COLLEGES; EDUCATION.
- Unkind Word, The.** Mrs. Craik. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . . . 2488
- Upham, C. W.** Life of Fremont. Bost., 1856. 12°. . . . 7398
of Sir H. Vane. (Sparks, v. 4.) Bost., 1835. 16°. . . . 7253
- Upham, E.** Hist. of the Ottoman Empire. Philad., 1833. 8°. . . 15357
The same. Edinb., 1829. 2 v. 12°. . . . 4502
- Upham, T. C.** Elements of Mental Philosophy. N. Y., 1848. 2 v. 12°. 8604
Imperfect and Disordered Mental Action. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . 11424
Lives of Mme. Guyon and Fenelon. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 12°. . 7674
Manual of Peace. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1836. 8°. . . . 8699
- Uprising of a Great People, The.** Gasparin. N. Y., 1861. 12°. . 8558
- Ups and Downs.** [Stone.] N. Y., 1836. 12°. . . . 15807
- Ure, A.** Dict. of Arts, Manufactures and Mines. N. Y., 1843. 8°. .
The same., with Supplement. N. Y., 1847. 8°. . . .
Philosophy of Manufactures. 2d ed. Lond., 1835. 12°. . . 17001
- Urquhart, D.** The Spirit of the East. 2d ed. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 8°. 16623
- Usher, J.,** Life of. Aikin. Lond., 1812. 8°. . . . 7116
- Usury, Defence of.** Bentham. (Works, pt. 9.) Edinb., 1839. 8°. . 9708
Essay on the Law of. Ord. Hartf'd., 1809. 8°. . . . 17094
Hist. of. Murray. Philad., 1866. 8°. . . . 8651
- Utopia.** More. Lond., 1850. 12°. . . . 3953

V.

- Vacation Tourists, 1860-1861.** Galton, editor. Cambr., 1861-62. 2 v. 8°. 8378
- Vagabond Adventures.** Keeler. Bost., 1870. 12°. . . . 16258
- Valdenses.** See WALDENSES.
- Vale of Cedars.** Aguilar. N. Y., 1868. 12°. . . . 2522
- Valerius.** [Lockhart.] Bost., 1821. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15625
- Valley of Shenandoah, The.** [Hentz.] N. Y., 1824. 2 v. 12°. . 15808
- Vambery, A.** Travels in Central Asia. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1865. 8°. 8141
- Vanbrugh, J.** City Wives' Confederacy; Provoked Husband; Provoked Wife. (Brit. Drama, 2.) Philad., 1833. 8°. . . 1663
Dramatic Works, ed. L. Hunt. Lond., 1849. 8°. . . . 10300
- Van Buren, M.** Messages, etc. (Statesman's Manual, v. 2.) N. Y., 1854. 8°. . . . 6201
Life of. Holland. Hartf'd., 1835. 12°. . . . 7322
- Vancouver Island and British Columbia.** Macfie. Lond., 1865. 8°. 8395
- Van Diemen's Land, Notes of an Exile to.** Miller. Fredonia, 1846. 12°. 16256
Observations on. Henderson. Calcutta, 1832. 8°. 16287
- Vane, C. W.** (Marq. of Londonderry.) Narrative of War in Germany and France, 1813-14. Philad., 1831. 12°. . . . 16191

- Vane, Sir H.** (the younger), Life of. Forster. Lond., 1838. 16°. . 5762
 The same. Upham. Bost., 1835. 16°. . . . 7253
- Vanity Fair.** Thackeray. Lond., 1871. 8°. . . . 2189
- Van Lennep, H. J.** Travels in Asia-Minor. N. Y., 1870. 2 v. 12°. 8244
- Van Nest, A. R.** Memoir of G. W. Bethune. N. Y., 1867. 12°. . 7643
- Van Santvoord, G.** Life of A. Sidney. N. Y., 1851. 12°. . . 6720
- Varnum, J. B.** The Seat of Gov't. of the U. S. 2d ed. Wash., 1854. 8°. 5834
- Vasari, G.** Lives of Painters, etc. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1850-52. 5 v. 8°. 474
- Vashti.** A. J. Wilson. N. Y., 1869. 12°. . . . 2993
- Vathek.** Beckford. N. Y., 1869. 12°. . . . 10078
- Vaughan, H.** Sacred Poems, etc., with Memoir. Bost., 1854. 16°. . 1035
- Vaux, J. H.,** Memoirs of. By himself. Lond., 1830. 12°. . . 6651
- Veda,** Studies on the. Whitney. N. Y., 1872. 12°. . . . 136
- Vegetable Diet.** Alcott. Bost., 1838. 12°. . . . 9170
 Substances, Description of; Timber Trees and Fruits. Bost.,
 1830. 12°. 8806
 used for Food of Man. N. Y., 1844. 12°. . . . 11770
 World, The. Figuier. Lond., 1869. 8°. . . . 9000
- Vegetation,** Wonders of. Marion. N. Y., 1872. 12°. . . . 10148
- Veil** partly lifted, The. Furness. Bost., 1864. 8°. . . . 9815
- Velde, C. F. van der.** Tales, transl. by N. Greene. Bost., 1837. 2 v. 12°. 3029
 CONTENTS.—1, Arwed Gyllenstierna. 2, The Lichtensteins; The Sorceress; The Anabaptist.
- Velvet Cushion,** The. Cunningham. Lond., 1815. 12°. . . . 15627
- Vendée War,** Hist. of the. Berthre de Bournisseaux. Paris, 1802. 8°. 16251
- Venetia.** Disraeli. Philad., 1837. 2 v. 12°. . . . 2129
- Venetian Hist.,** Sketches from. [Smedley.] N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 11047
 Life. Howells. N. Y., 1867. 8°. . . . 8212
- Venezuela,** Campaigns and Cruises in, and Tales of. Lond., 1831.
 3 v. 12°. 17141
- Venice,** Conspiracy of the Spaniards against, 1618. St. Réal. Bost.,
 1838. 16°. 16159
 past and present. Adams. Lond., 1869. 8°. . . . 8213
 The Stones of. Ruskin. N. Y., 1860. 3 v. 12°. . . . 9024
 Tour to, 1845. Costello. Lond., 1846. 8°. . . . 8449
- Venice Preserved;** a Tragedy. Otway. (Works, v. 2.) Lond., 1812. 8°. 1476
- Ventriloquism** explained. Amh., 1834. 12°. . . . 16958
- Verdant Green,** Adventures of. [Bradley.] N. Y., 1870. 12°. . . 9249
- Vermont,** Hist., etc. of, to 1841. Thompson. Burlington, 1842. 8°. 5902
 Natural and Civil Hist. of (to 1807). Williams. Burlington,
 1809. 2 v. 8°. 5838
- Vernon, J.** Letters, 1696-1708, ed. James. Lond., 1841. 3 v. 8°. . 5317
- Verona,** The Congress of. De Chateaubriand. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 4656
- Verplanck, G. C.** Discourses and Addresses. N. Y., 1833-34. 12°. 3658
 and others. The Talisman. N. Y., 1833. 3 v. 12°. . . 4132
- Verri, A.** Roman Nights. N. Y., 1826. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15144
- Vertot d'Aubœuf, R. A. de.** Hist. of Revolutions in Portugal. Lond.,
 1754. 8°. 16166
 Hist. of Revolutions in the Roman Republic. Lond., 1770.
 2 v. 8°. 15946

- Vertot d'Aubœuf, R. A. de.** Hist. of Revol. in Sweden. Lond., 1711. 8°. 16171
- Very** Hard Cash. Reade. N. Y., 1868. 8°. 2281
- Vésinier, P.** Hist. of the Commune of Paris. Lond., 1872. 8°. 5554
- Vespucius, A.,** Life of. Lester and Foster. N. H., 1852. 8°. 7782
- Vestiges** of Nat. Hist. of Creation. Including Sequel. From 3d ed.
N. Y., 1846. 12°. 8927
- Vialla de Sommières, L. C.** Travels in Montenegro. Lond., 1820. 8°. 8054
- Viardot, L.** Wonders of European Art. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 10124
of Italian Art. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1870. 12°. 10122
- Vicar** of Bullhampton. A. Trollope. N. Y., 1870. 8°. 2294
of Wakefield, The. Goldsmith. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 3899
- Vicarious** Sacrifice, The. Bushnell. N. Y., 1866. 8°. 10025
- Vicar's** Daughter, The. MacDonald. Bost., 1872. 12°. 2580
- Victim** of Chancery, The. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 15810
- Victims** of Society. Lady Blessington. (Works, v. 2.) Philad., 1838. 8°. 2669
- Victor, O. J.** Hist. of the Southern Rebellion. N. Y. [1861-63.]
2 v. 8°. 6273
- Victoria, Queen.** Early Years of Prince Albert. N. Y., 1868. 12°. 5336
Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands. N. Y.,
1868. 12°. 5335
- Victoria,** Two Years in. Howitt. Bost., 1855. 2 v. 12°. 7986
- Vidocq, E. F.,** Memoirs of. By himself. Philad., 1834. 2 v. 12°. 7588
The same. Lond., 1829-30. 4 v. 12°. 6663
- Vienna,** Congress of. De Pradt. Philad., 1816. 8°. 15920
- Viesseux, A.** Hist. of Switzerland. Lond., 1846. 8°. 5884
Napoleon Bonaparte. Lond., 1846. 2 v. 12°. 5505
- Vieux** Moustache. (*Pseudonym.*) See C. GORDON.
- Views** a-foot. Bayard Taylor. N. Y., 1848. 12°. 8278
- Vignoles, C.** Observations on the Floridas. N. Y., 1823. 8°. 16919
- Vigny, A. de.** Cinq-Mars. Tr. Hazlitt. Lond., 1847. 8°. 472
- Vikram** and the Vampire. Burton. Lond., 1870. 8°. 1923
- Village** Communities in the East and West. Maine. Lond., 1871. 8°. 4102
of Mariendorpt. A. M. Porter. Bost., 1821. 2 v. 12°. 15184
- Villari, P.** Hist. of Savonarola. Lond., 1863. 2 v. 8°. 7595
- [Villemarest, C. M. de.]** Life of Talleyrand. Lond., 1834. v. 1, 2. 8°. 7722
- Villers, C.** Essay on the Reformation. (2 copies.) Philad., 1833. 12°. 6344
The same. Lond., 1805. 8°. 16464
- Villette.** Brontë. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 2553
- Villiers, G.,** (2d Duke of Buck'm.) The Rehearsal. Ed. Arber.
Lond., 1868. 16°. 3889
- Vincent, B.** Haydn's Dict. of Dates. N. Y., 1867. 8°. 4066
- Vincent, T.** Arundel. Lond., 1840. 3 v. 8°. 15371
- Vinci, L. da,** Life of. Brown. Lond., 1828. 8°. 7919
- Virgil.** Works, transl. by Dryden. N. Y., 1825. 2 v. 16°. 13827
The same. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. 4518
The same. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 1109
The same. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 2 v. 24°. 262
for English Readers. Collins. Philad., 1871. 16°. 75
- Virginia,** Debates of Convention of, 1788. 2d ed. Richmond, 1805. 8°. 6125

- Virginia**, Hist. of, to 1781. Campbell. Philad., 1813. 12°. . . 6005
 to 1847. Howison. Philad., 1846-48. 2 v. 8°. . . 5898
 Notes on. Jefferson. Bost., 1829. 12°. . . 5743
- Virginians**, The. Thackeray. Lond., 1872. 8°. . . 2193
- Vision**, Essay towards a new Theory of. Berkeley. Lond., 1837. 8°. 8759
- Visit to my Discontented Cousin**. Bost., 1871. 16°. . . 2378
- Voice**. See ELOCUTION.
- Volcanoes**. Wittich. Lond., 1846. 12°. . . 8781
 Zurcher and Margollé. Philad., 1869. 12°. . . 10147
- Volney, C. F. C. de**. Travels through Syria and Egypt. Dubl.,
 1788. 8°. . . 16481
 View of Soil and Climate of U. S. Philad., 1804. 8°. . . 16833
- Volsungs and Niblungs**, Story of the. Ed. Morris. Lond., 1870. 8°. 1922
- Voltaire, F. M. A. de**. Age of Lewis XIV. Lond., 1752. 2 v. 8°. . 5430
 The same. Lond., 1779-81. 3 v. 8°. . . 5540
 Correspondence with Frederic II. Lond., 1789. 3 v. 8°. . 17249
 Essay on Universal Hist. Edinb., 1777. 4 v. 12°. . . 14014
 Hist. of Charles XII. Otsego, 1811. 12°. . . 5818
 Memoirs of himself. Lond., 1826. 12°. . . 6640
 Philosophical Dictionary. Lond., 1824. 6 v. 12°. . . 8504
 Treatise on Toleration, etc. Lond., 1763. 12°. . . 9801
 against the Atheists. Ed. Akerly. N. Y., 1845. 12°. . . 9979
 [Essay on]. Morley. N. Y., 1872. 8°. . . 10296
 Life of. Mrs. Shelley. Lond., 1839. 16°. . . 5782
- Voter's Text-Book**. Hiatt. Indianapolis, 1868. 12°. . . 6017
- Voyage of Captain Popanilla**. Disraeli. Philad., 1828. 12°. . . 2155
 round the Globe, 1831-34. Reynolds. N. Y., 1835. 8°. . . 8078
 round the World, 1835-37. Ruschenberger. Philad., 1838. 8°. 8079
 round the World, Journal of. Darwin. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. 16°. 8831
- Voyages**, Hist. of. Mavor. Lond., 1796-97. v. 4-20. 12°. . . 13847
 Narrative of, 1822-31. Morrell. N. Y., 1832. 8°. . . 8077
 New. Lond., 1819-23. 8 v. 8°. . . 8051
 round the World, (Harper's Family Library.) N. Y., 1844. 12°. 11407
 round the World, 1792-1832. Fanning. N. Y., 1833. 8°. . 16319
 Hist. of English. Lond., 1774. 4 v. 8°. . 16306
- See, also, GEOGRAPHY : TRAVELS.

W.

- Waagen, G. F.** Rubens, his Life and Genius. Lond., 1840. 8°. . 8871
 Works of Art and Artists in England. Lond., 1838. 3 v. 12°. 9068
- Wabash Valley**. Ellsworth. N. Y., 1838. 12°. . . 16877
- Wacousta**. [Richardson.] Philad., 1833. 2 v. 12°. . . 15628
- Waddington, G.** Hist. of the Church. Lond., 1833. 8°. . . 16467
 of the Reformation on the Continent. Lond.,
 1841. 3 v. 8°. . . 6479
- Wages**, Essay on the Rate of. Carey. Philad., 1835. 12°. . . 8641
 Work and. Brassey. N. Y., 1872. 8°. . . 8628

- Waite, H. R.** *Carmina Collegensia*. Bost. [1868.] 8°. . . . 9091
- Waiting for the Verdict.** Davis. N. Y., 1868. 8°. . . . 2695
- Wakefield, G.,** *Memoirs of.* By himself. Lond., 1792. 8°. . . . 16349
- The same. New ed. Lond., 1804. 2 v. 8°. . . . 16350
- Waldegrave, J.** *Memoirs*. Philad., 1822. 12°. . . . 16445
- Walden.** Thoreau. Bost., 1863. 8°. . . . 3552
- Waldenses, Legend of the.** Windle. Philad., 1852. 12°. . . . 15728
- Researches among the.* Gilly. Lond., 1824. 4°. . . . 16035
- Valdo, etc. Gilly. Edinb., 1841. 12°. . . . 6342
- Waldie, C. A.** See *Mrs. C. A. Eaton*.
- Waldo, S. P.** *Biogr. of Amer. Naval Heroes.* Hartf'd., 1823. 8°. . . . 7472
- Life of Decatur.* Hartf'd., 1821. 12°. . . . 16426
- Memoirs of Jackson.* Hartf'd., 1819. 12°. . . . 16394
- Monroe's Tour.* Hartf'd., 1818. 12°. . . . 16393
- Wales, Lives of Princes of.** Williams. Lond., 1843. v. I. 12°. . . . 5133
- Walker, Alex.** *Beauty in Woman.* N. Y., 1840. 12°. . . . 17013
- Intermarriage.* N. Y., 1839. 12°. . . . 16959
- Woman physiologically considered.* (2 copies.) N. Y., 1840. 12°. 17011
- Walker, Amasa.** *Science of Wealth.* (2 copies.) Bost., 1866. 8°. . . . 8637
- [Walker, James B.]** *Philosophy of the Plan of Salvation.* (2 copies.)
- Bost., 1856. 12°. . . . 9986
- The same. N. Y., 1843. 12°. . . . 9988
- Walker, John.** *Rhetorical Grammar.* Bost., 1822. 8°. . . . 9299
- Walker, Jos. C.** *Memoirs of Tassoni.* Lond., 1815. 8°. . . . 7749
- Wall Street, Men and Mysteries of.** Medbery. Bost., 1870. 12°. . . . 8647
- Wallace, A. R.** *Contributions to the Theory of Natural Selection.*
- 2d ed. Lond., 1871. 8°. . . . 8838
- The Malay Archipelago.* N. Y., 1869. 8°. . . . 8032
- Wallace, H. B.** *Art and Scenery in Europe, etc.* Philad., 1857. 12°. . . . 8886
- Wallace, Sir W.,** *Life of.* Carrick. Lond. 8°. . . . 6841
- The same. Donaldson. Hartf'd., 1830. 12°. . . . 16444
- Wallenstein, A. v.,** *Life of.* Mitchell. Lond., 1840. 8°. . . . 7790
- Wallenstein.** Schiller. Lond., 1846. 8°. . . . 437
- Waller, El.** *Poetical Works.* Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. . . . 256
- Select Poems, with Life.* Ed. Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. . . . 3
- The same, ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. . . . 15096
- Waller, J. A.** *Voyage in the W. Indies.* Lond., 1820. 8°. . . . 8052
- Walpole, B. C.** *Recollections of Fox.* Lond., 1806. 12°. . . . 6628
- Walpole, H.** *Castle of Otranto.* Philad., 1840. 12°. . . . 2458
- Historic Doubts on Richard III.* Lond., 1768. 4°. . . . 5074
- Letters, 1735-97.* Philad., 1848. 4 v. 8°. . . . 7191
- Letters to Sir H. Mann.* N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 12°. . . . 7103
- The same. New Series. Philad., 1844. 2 v. 8°. . . . 7195
- Memoirs of Reign of Geo. III.* Philad., 1845. 2 v. 8°. . . . 5320
- Reminiscences; Walpoliana.* Bost., 1820. 16°. . . . 3839
- Walpoliana.* [Ed. Pinkerton.] Lond. [1804.] 2 v. 16°. . . . 3814
- Walpole, Sir Rob't.,** *Memoirs of.* Cox. Lond., 1800. 3 v. 8°. . . . 6827
- Sketch of.* Thormold Rogers. Lond., 1869. 8°. . . . 6731
- Walpole, Rev. Robert.** *Garland of Flowers.* N. Y., 1806. 12°. . . . 14864

- Walsh, Rob't.** American Review. Philad., 1811-12. 4 v. 8°. . . 14038
 Didactics. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 15270
 Works of British Poets. See E. SANFORD.
- Walsh, Rev. Rob't.** Journey from Constantinople to England.
 Philad., 1828. 12°. 16769
 Notices of Brazil. Bost., 1831. 2 v. 12°. 17134
 Residence at Constantinople. 2d ed. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 8446
- Walsh, W.** Poems, ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15096
- Walsingham.** [Chamier.] Philad., 1838. 12°. 15630
- Walt and Vult;** or, the Twins. Richter. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. 8°. . . 3057
- Walter Ashwood.** [Mathews.] N. Y., 1860. 12°. 15811
- Walter Colyton.** H. Smith. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 12°. 15631
- Waltham Abbey,** Hist. of. Fuller. Lond., 1840. 8°. 9286
- Walton, I.** Lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker, Herbert, and Sanderson.
 [Lond., 1845.] 8°. 948
 The same. Ed. Young. Cambr., 1832. 2 v. 12°. . . 3908
 The same. 3914
 The same, with Zouch's Life of Walton. N. Y., 1846.
 2 v. 12°. 6717
 and **Cotton, C.** Complete Angler. Lond., 1836. 16°. . . 3919
 The same. N. Y., 1848. 2 pts. in 1. 12°. 3920
- Walton, W. C.,** Memoir of. Danforth. Hartfd., 1837. 12°. . . 16422
- Walworth, C.** The Gentle Skeptic. N. Y., 1863. 12°. . . . 17364
- Wandering Jew,** The. Sue. Lond. 8°. 2595
 illustrated by Doré. Lond. fol.
 Cartaphilus, Chronicles of. Hoffman. Lond., 1853.
 2 v. 8°. 10059
- War,** Conversations on. Helps. Bost., 1871. 16°. 3700
- [Warburton, G.]** Hochelaga. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 8370
- Warburton, W.** Letters to Hurd. N. Y., 1809. 8°. 16348
- Ward, Artemus.** (*Pseudonym.*) See C. F. BROWNE.
- Ward, C.** National Proverbs. Lond., 1842. 16°. 4318
- Ward, H. G.** Mexico. 2d ed. Lond., 1829. 2 v. 8°. 5979
- Ward, John.** Diary, 1648-79. Lond., 1839. 8°. 1586
- Ward, Julius H.** Life of Percival. Bost., 1866. 12°. 7387
- Ward, R. P.** De Vere. N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 12°. 15155
 Fielding; or, Society. Philad., 1838. 12°. 15431
 Tremaine. Philad., 1825. 3 v. 12°. 15611
- Ward, S.,** Life of. Gammell. Bost., 1846. 16°. 7268
- Warden, W.** Letters from St. Helena, etc. N. H., 1817. 12°. . . 5439
- Ware, H.** Formation of Christian Character. Cambr., 1831. 12°. . 9808
- Ware, W.** Julian. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 2864
 Letters from Palmyra. N. Y., 1837. 2 v. 12°. 2862
 Memoir of N. Bacon. (Sparks, v. 13.) Bost., 1844. 16°. . . 7262
 Probus. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 12°. 2866
 Sketches of European Capitals. Bost., 1851. 12°. 8267
 Zenobia. Lond., 1844-45. 2 v. 16°. 2729
- Warlock, The.** [Barker.] Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. 15633
- Warner, A. B.** Dollars and Cents. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 12°. . . . 3007

- Warner, A. B. and S.** Say and Seal. Philad., 1860. 2 v. 12°. . . 3005
- Warner, C. D.** My Summer in a Garden. Bost., 1871. 8°. . . 3639
Saunterings. Bost., 1872. 12°. . . 8166
- Warner, J. F.** Rudimental Lessons in Music. N. Y., 1845. 12°. . . 17119
- Warner, R.** Literary Recollections. Lond., 1830. 2 v. 8°. . . 3485
- Warner, S.** The Daisy. (2 copies.) Philad., 1868. 12°. . . 3002
Hills of the Shatemuc. N. Y., 1857. 12°. . . 3004
Melbourne House. N. Y., 1868. 12°. . . 3001
Queechy. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 12°. . . 2997
Wide, Wide World. Philad., 1872. 12°. . . 2994
The same. N. Y., 1851-52. 2 v. 12°. . . 2995
- Warren, John E.** Vagamundo; or, the Attaché in Spain. N. Y. 1852. 12°. . . 16673
- Warren, Jos.,** Life of. A. H. Everett. Bost., 1839. 16°. . . 7259
- Warren, S.** Affecting Scenes; Passages from the Diary of a late Physician. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . . 2024
Diary of a late Physician. Edinb., 1871. 8°. . . 2447
Intro. to Law Studies. Lond., 1835. 8°. . . 9217
Merchant's Clerk, and other Tales. N. Y., 1836. 12°. . . 15506
Now and Then. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1848. 12°. . . 15526
Ten Thousand a Year. Philad. 8°. . . 2314
The same. Edinb., 1872. 8°. . . 2448
- Warreniana.** [Deacon.] Bost., 1824. 12°. . . 14793
- Warton, J.** Essay on Pope. 2d ed. Lond., 1762. 8°. . . 16366
The same. 4th ed. Lond., 1782. 2 v. 8°. . . 16364
The same. 5th ed. Lond., 1806. 2 v. 8°. . . 3483
Poems. Salisbury, 1794. 8°. . . 14806
Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. . . 28
- Warton, T.** Hist. of English Poetry. (2 copies.) Lond., 1840. 3 v. 8°. . . 183
Life of Sir T. Pope. Lond., 1772. 8°. . . 16367
Observations on Spenser's Fairy Queen. Lond., 1807. 2 v. 8°. . . 1273
Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 24°. . . 28
- Warwick** Woodlands. [Herbert.] Philad., 1857. 12°. . . 10162
- [Washburne, W. T.]** Fair Harvard. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1869. 12°. . . 9264
- Washington, G.** Messages, etc. (Statesman's Manual, v. 1.) N. Y., 1854. 8°. . . 6200
Official Letters to Congress during the War. Bost., 1796. 2 v. 12°. . . 7546
Revolutionary Orders, 1778-82. N. Y., 1844. 8°. . . 6296
Writings, ed. Sparks. Bost., 1834-37. 12 v. 8°. . . 9722
- CONTENTS.—1, Life, by Sparks. 2, Letters, etc., 1754-May, 1775. 3, June, '75-July, '76. 4, July, '76-July, '77. 5, July, '77-July, '78. 6, July, '78-Mch., '80. 7, Mch., '80-Apr., '81. 8, Apr., '81-Dec., '88. 9, Dec., '88-Apr., '89. 10, May, '89-Nov., '94. 11, Nov., '94-Dec., '99. 12, Speeches and Messages to Congress; Proclamations; Addresses.
- Essay on Character and Influence of. Guizot. N. Y., 1863. 16°. . . 7493
Fac Simile of Accounts of, 1775-83. [Wash., 1833.] fol. . .
and the Generals of the Revolution. Philad., 1847. 2 v. 12°. . . 7298
and his Generals. Headley. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 12°. . . 7294
Lecture on. Theodore Parker. Bost., 1870. 12°. . . 7409
Life of. A. Bancroft. Bost., 1826. 2 v. 12°. . . 7490
The same. Everett. N. Y., 1860. 12°. . . 7293

- Washington, G.**, Life of. Irving. N. Y., 1856-59. 5 v. 12°. . . . 7283
 The same. Marshall. Philad., 1833. 2 v. and Atlas. 8°. 7481
 The same. Paulding. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 12°. . . . 11291
 The same. Ramsay. N. Y., 1807. 8°. . . . 16388
 The same. Sparks. Bost., 1843. 8°. . . . 7485
 The same. Weems. Philad., 1809. 12°. . . . 16391
 Recollections of. Custis. N. Y., 1860. 8°. . . . 7486
 Religious Opinions and Character of. McGuire. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 16389
 Vie de. Philad., 1835. 12°. . . . 16392
- Washington, D. C.**, the Seat of Gov't. Varnum. Wash., 1854. 8°. . . . 5834
- Washingtons, The.** A Tale. Simpkinson. Lond., 1860. 12°. . . . 2443
- Wassail-Bowl, The.** A. Smith. Lond., 1843. v. 1. 12°. . . . 4257
- Water, The Forms of.** Tyndall. N. Y., 1872. 12°. . . . 10182
 Wonders of. Tissandier. N. Y., 1872. 12°. . . . 10149
 Drinker, Memoirs of a. Dunlap. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15802
- Water-Witch, The.** Cooper. Philad., 1841. 12°. . . . 2808
- Waterbury, J. B.** Memoir of J. Scudder. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . . . 7640
- Waterhouse, B.** Essay on Junius. Bost., 1831. 8°. . . . 6858
- Waterloo, Campaign of.** De Jomini. N. Y., 1860. 12°. . . . 5572
- Waterman, E.** Memoirs of Calvin. Hartfd., 1813. 8°. . . . 7666
- Watson, G.** England Preserved. (Mod. Theatre, v. 8.) Lond., 1811. 12°. 1334
- Watson, Bishop Richard,** Anecdotes of Life of. By himself. Philad., 1818. 8°. . . . 7125
 Apology for the Bible; and Apology for Christianity. N. Y., 1835. 8°. . . . 17269
- Watson, Rev. Richard.** Life of Wesley. N. Y., 1831. 12°. . . . 7534
- Watson, Robert.** Hist. of Philip II. and III. Dubl., 1777-83. 3 v. 8°. 6556
- Watson, T.** Poems, ed. Arber. Lond., 1870. 16°. . . . 3893
- Watts, I.** Horæ Lyricæ. Poems, chiefly Lyric. Lond., 1834. 16°. . . . 9491
 Improvement of the Mind. Bost., 1826. 12°. . . . 8493
 Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 2 v. 24°. . . . 273
 Select Poems. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1819. 24°. . . . 17
- Wauch, Mansie.** (*Pseudonym.*) See D. M. MOIR.
- Waverley Novels, The.** See Sir W. SCOTT.
 Letters to Heber on the author of. [Adolphus.] Bost., 1822. 12°. 15227
- Wayland, F.** Elements of Moral Science. N. Y., 1835. 8°. . . . 8739
 of Polit. Economy. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1837. 8°. . . . 8667
 Letters on the Ministry. Bost., 1863. 16°. . . . 9832
 Limitations of Human Responsibility. (2 copies.) Bost., 1838. 12°. . . . 8535
 Memoir of Chalmers. Bost., 1864. 16°. . . . 7566
 Memoir of Judson. Bost., 1853. 2 v. 12°. . . . 7638
 Occasional Discourses. Bost., 1833. 12°. . . . 17357
 Thoughts on the Collegiate System. (2 copies.) Bost., 1842. 16°. . . . 9183
 University Sermons. 2d ed. Bost., 1849. 12°. . . . 9977
 Memoir of. By his Sons. N. Y., 1867. 2 v. 12°. . . . 7384
- Wayne, A.**, Life of. Armstrong. Bost., 1835. 16°. . . . 7253

- Ways of the Hour**, The ; a Tale. Cooper. N. Y., 1855. 12°. . 2830
- Wealth**, Production and Distribution of. Carey. Philad., 1837. 8°. . 8756
- Science of. Walker. Bost., 1866. 8°. . . . 8637
- of Nations, Inquiry into the. A. Smith. Edinb., 1838. 8°. . 8654
- and Welfare. Gotthelf. Lond., 1867. 8°. . . . 2452
- Webb, C. H.** Liffith Lank. N. Y., 1866. 12°. . . . 4301
- Webbe, C.** Glances at Life. Lond., 1836. 12°. . . . 15440
- Man about Town. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15498
- Webbe, E.** Travailes. Ed. Arber. Lond., 1868. 16°. . . 3886
- Webbe, W.** Discourse of English Poetrie. Ed. Arber. Lond.,
1870. 16°. 3896
- Webber, C. W.** Gold Mines of the Gila. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 16883
- Webber, S.** Logan, an Indian Tale. Cambr., 1821. 12°. . . 14957
- Weber, J.** Memoirs of Maria Antoinetta. Lond., 1805-25. 3 v. 8°. 5627
- Webster, D.** Diplomatic and Official Papers, while Secr. of State.
N. Y., 1848. 8°. 9414
- Speeches and Forensic Arguments. Bost., 1835-43. 3 v. 8°. . 9385
- Works. (2 copies.) Bost., 1851. 6 v. 8°. . . . 9402
- Beauties of. Ed. Rees. N. Y., 1839. 12°. . . . 17535
- Discourse on. Theodore Parker. Bost., 1861. 12°. . . 9296
- Life of. Banvard. Bost., 1853. 16°. 7541
- The same. Curtis. N. Y., 1870. 2 v. 8°. . . . 7427
- Life and Memorials of. [Lyman.] N. Y., 1853. 2 v. 16°. . 7539
- Memoir of. Knapp. Bost., 1831. 12°. 7308
- Private Life of. Lanman. N. Y., 1852. 12°. . . . 7221
- Webster, James.** Travels through the Crimea, Turkey, and Egypt.
Lond., 1830. 2 v. 8°. 8065
- Webster, John.** Works, ed. Dyce. Lond., 1830. 4 v. 8°. . . 1455
- The same. New ed. Lond., 1871. 8°. 1573
- Webster, N.** American Dictionary of the English Language.
Ed. Goodrich and Porter. Springfield, 1869. 4°. . . .
- Dissertations on the English Language. Bost., 1789. 8°. . . 230
- Hist. of Animals. N. H., 1812. 12°. 16953
- Letters to a Young Gentleman. N. H., 1823. 8°. . . . 17042
- Miscellaneous Political and Commercial Papers ; Effects of
Slavery ; Errors of English Grammars. 8°. . . . 15852
- Webster, P.** Political Essays. Philad., 1791. 8°. 17095
- Wedgwood, J.** John Wesley. Lond., 1870. 8°. 7600
- Wedgwood, W. B.** Gov't. and Laws of the U. S. N. Y., 1866. 8°. . 6170
- Weekes, R.** Poems. N. Y., 1820. 12°. 15040
- Weeks, R. K.** Episodes and Lyric Pieces. N. Y., 1870. 12°. . . 788
- Poems. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 787
- Weems, M. L.** Life of Penn. Philad., 1836. 12°. . . . 7488
- Life of Washington. Philad., 1809. 12°. 16391
- Weil, G.** Biblical Legends of the Mussulmans. (2 copies.) N. Y.,
1846. 12°. 9548
- Weiss, J.** Life of T. Parker. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 8°. . . . 7710
- Welby, A.** Poems. 5th ed. N. Y., 1848. 12°. 15041

- Wellesley, A.** (Duke of Wellington), Life of. From the "Times."
 (2 copies.) N. Y., 1852. 12°. 6689
 The same (to 1814). Clarke and Dunlap. N. Y., 1814. 8°. 16353
 Military Memoirs of. Sherer. Philad., 1833. 2 v. 12°. 6686
- Wells, W. V.** Life of S. Adams. Bost., 1865. 3 v. 8°. 7444
- Weltevreden**, The Prison of. Gibson. N. Y., 1855. 12°. 16296
- Wendeborn, F. A.** A View of England. Dubl., 1791. 2 v. 12°. . 16763
- Wendover**, Roger of. Flowers of Hist. Lond., 1849. 2 v. 8°. . . 510
- Wentworth, T.** (Earl of Strafford), Life of. Forster. Lond., 1836. 16°. 5760
- Wept of Wish-Ton-Wish.** Cooper. Philad., 1841. 12°. 2807
- Wesley, J.** Works. N. Y., 1831. 7 v. 8°. 17230
 Life of. Southey. N. Y., 1820. 2 v. 8°. 7703
 The same. Watson. N. Y., 1831. 12°. 7534
 and the Reaction of the 18th Century. Wedgwood. Lond.,
 1870. 8°. 7600
- West, B.**, Life and Works of. Galt. Lond., 1820. 8°. 7966
- West, G.** Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. 535
- West, R.** Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 24°. 538
- West**, Legends of the. Hall. Philad., 1833. 12°. 15729
 Plea for the. L. Beecher. Cincinn., 1835. 12°. 17303
- West Indies**, A Christmas in the. Kingsley. Lond., 1871. 8°. . 8430
 Domestic Manners in the. Carmichael. Philad., 1833. 8°. 15537
 Emancipation in the. Thome and Kimball. N. Y., 1838. 12°. 8568
 Hist. of (to 1815). T. Southey. Lond., 1827. 3 v. 8°. . . . 5885
 Hist. of Brit. Colonies in the. Edwards. Dubl., 1793. 2 v. 8°. 5832
 The same. Martin. Lond., 1836-37. 2 v. 16°. 7899
 of European Settlements in. Raynal. Lond., 1776. 5 v. 8°. 16149
 A Twelvemonth (1833) in the. Madden. Lond., 1835. v. 1. .
 12°. 16916
 Voyage in the, 1807. Waller. Lond., 1820. 8°. 8052
 A Winter in the. Hastings. N. Y., 1839. 12°. 16915
- West Point**, Guide Book to. N. Y., 1844. 12°. 16850
- Westcott, B. F.** Hist. of the English Bible. 2d ed. Lond., 1872. 8°. 10261
- Western Clearings.** Kirkland. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 15812
- Westminster Assembly of Divines**, Hist. of. Hetherington. N. Y.,
 1843. 12°. 6313
 Review. Lond. & N. Y., 1824-72. v. 1-45, 47-84, 86-98. 8°. 11853
 The same. v. 1-17, 20-54, 57-92. 12032
- Westward Ho.** Kingsley. Lond., 1871. 8°. 2566
 Paulding. N. Y., 1832. 2 v. 12°. 15161
- Westward by Rail.** Rae. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 8394
- Wetherell, Eliz.** (*Pseudonym.*) See S. WARNER.
- Whale**, Sperm, Nat. Hist. of the. Beale. Lond., 1839. 12°. . . 16330
- Whaling Cruise**, Etchings of a; and Hist. of the Whale-Fishery.
 Browne. N. Y., 1846. 8°. 8080
- What Answer?** Dickinson. Bost., 1868. 12°. 2983
- What will he do with it?** Bulwer. Philad., 1860. 3 v. 12°. . . 2140
- [**Whately, E. J.**] Selection of English Synonyms. Bost., 1852. 12°. 101
- Whately, R.** Elements of Rhetoric. Camb., 1834. 12°. . . . 9300

- Whately, R.** Historic Doubts Relative to Napoleon. N. Y., 1835. 8°. 17269
 The Kingdom of Christ. N. Y., 1842. 12°. 9953
 Life and Correspondence of. Whately. Lond., 1866. 2 v. 8°. 7133
- Wheatley, P.** Poems. 1816. 12°. 14958
 Memoir of. Thatcher. Bost., 1834. 12°. 8472
- Wheatly, C.** On the Book of Common Prayer. (Bohn's ed.) Lond.,
 1849. 8°. 496
- Wheaton, H.** Elements of International Law. 8th ed., by Dana.
 Bost., 1866. 8°. 8704
 Life of Pinkney. N. Y., 1826. 8°. 9327
 The same. (Sparks, v. 6.) Bost. 1836. 16°. 7255
- Wheeler, H. G.** Hist. of Congress. N. Y., 1848. 2 v. 8°. 6279
- Wheeler, W. A.** Dict. of Noted Names of Fiction. Bost., 1865. 12°. 300
 The same. 2d ed. Bost., 1868. 12°. 301
- Whelpley, S.** Compend. of History. N. Y., 1814. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 15901
 Letters on Capital Punishment, War, etc. Prov., 1818. 8°. . 17081
- Whewell, W.** Astronomy and Physics. Philad., 1836. 8°. . . 16983
 Hist. of the Inductive Sciences. (2 copies.) Lond., 1837. 3 v.
 8°. 8745
 Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences. Lond., 1840. 2 v. 8°. 8751
- Whig-Examiner**, The. (Addison's Works, v. 3.) N. Y., 1855. 8°. . 3818
Whig Review. See AMERICAN Whig Review.
- Whigs and Democrats**, a Comedy. Richmond, 1839. 12°. . . 1447
- Whim**, A, and its Consequences. G. P. R. James. N. Y., 1848. 8°. 2324
- Whims and Oddities.** Hood. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 4273
- Whipple, E. P.** Character and Characteristic Men. (2 copies.) Bost.,
 1866. 12°. 3544
 Essays and Reviews. 2d ed. Bost., 1851. 2 v. 8°. . . . 3540
 The same. 3d ed. Bost., 1853. 2 v. 8°. 3542
 Literature of the Age of Elizabeth. Bost., 1869. 8°. . . . 70
 Success and its Conditions. Bost., 1871. 8°. 3546
- Whitaker, E. W.** System of Universal Hist. Lond., 1821. 4 v. 4°. 16038
- White, Carlos.** Ecce Femina. Bost., 1870. 16°. 9210
- [White, Charles.]** Almack's Revisited. N. Y., 1828. 2 v. 12°. . 15366
- White, Rev. Charles.** Essays in Literature and Ethics. Bost., 1853. 12°. 3582
- White, G.** Natural Hist. of Selborne. N. Y., 1842. 12°. . . . 11749
 The same. (Bohn's ed.) Lond., 1851. 8°. 525
- White, Henry.** Massacre of St. Bartholomew. N. Y., 1868. 12°. . 6327
- White, Henry Kirke**, Beauties of. Selected by A. Howard. Bost.,
 1827. 12°. 14896
 Complete Works, with Life by Southey. N. Y. 8°. . . . 1276
 Poetical Works. Philad., 1830. 8°. 944
 The same. 947
 Remains, with Life by Southey. Bost., 1823. 2 v. 12°. . 14897
- White, James.** Adventures of John of Gaunt. Dubl., 1790. 2 v. 12°. 15477
- White, Rev. James.** The Eighteen Christian Centuries. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 4566
 Hist. of England. (2 copies.) Lond., 1864. 16°. 4849
- White, R. G.** Life and Genius of Shakespeare. (2 copies.) Bost.,
 1865. 16°. 1543

- White, R. G.** National Hymns. N. Y., 1861. 8°. 925
 Words and their Uses. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1870. 12°. 97
- White, Thom.** (*Pseudonym.*) See C. W. ELLIOTT.
- White, W.,** Memoir of. Wilson. Philad., 1839. 8°. 16415
- White Hills, The.** King. N. Y., 1870. 8°. 8392
- White-Jacket.** Melville. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 15813
- White Lies.** Reade. Bost., 1866. 16°. 2101
- White Mountain Scenery.** Oakes. Bost., 1848. 4°.
- White as Snow.** Garrett. N. Y. 12°. 2441
- White Sulphur Papers, The.** N. Y., 1839. 12°. 16894
- Whitefield, G.** Journals. Lond., 1830. 12°. 6644
 Sermons, with Memoir. Lond., 1835. 8°. 10049
 Life and Times of. Philip. N. Y., 1838. 12°. 7599
 Memoirs and Writings of. Gillies. Middletown, 1838. 8°. 10048
- Whitehead, P.** Poems, etc. Lond., 1777. 4°. 15082
- Whitehead, W.** Roman Father; Creusa. (Brit. Drama.) Lond.,
 1804. 8°. 1630
 School for Lovers. (Brit. Drama.) Lond., 1804. 8°. 1632
 Memoirs of. Mason. Lond., 1788. 8°. 6955
- Whiting, H.** Life of Z. M. Pike. (Sparks, v. 15.) Bost., 1845. 16°. 7264
- Whitney, A. D. T.** The Gayworthys. Bost. [1865.] 12°. 2967
 Hitherto. (2 copies.) Bost. 12°. 2969
 Patience Strong's Outings. Bost., 1870. 12°. 2968
 Real Folks. Bost., 1872. 8°. 2971
- Whitney, W. D.** Language and the Study of Language. (2 copies.)
 N. Y., 1867. 12°. 134
 Oriental and Linguistic Studies. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 136
- Whitsuntide,** Sermons for. Ed. Cattermole. Lond., 1835. 16°. 9499
- Whittier, J. G.** Home Ballads and Poems. Bost., 1861. 16°. 736
 Lays of my Home, and other Poems. Bost., 1843. 16°. 734
 Leaves from Margaret Smith's Journal. Bost., 1849. 16°. 2950
 Legends of New-England. Hartf'd., 1831. 12°. 2949
 Miriam and other Poems. (2 copies.) Bost., 1871. 16°. 743
 Old Portraits and Modern Sketches. (2 copies.) Bost., 1850. 16°. 3538
 The Panorama, and other Poems. Bost., 1856. 12°. 735
 The Pennsylvania Pilgrim, and other Poems. Bost., 1872. 16°. 745
 Poems. Bost., 1849. 8°. 928
 Prose Works. Bost., 1866. 2 v. 16°. 3536
 Snow-Bound. (2 copies.) Bost., 1866. 16°. 739
 Supernaturalism of N. England. Lond., 1847. 12°. 8612
 The Tent on the Beach, and other Poems. (2 copies.) Bost.,
 1867-69. 16°. 741
 In War Time and other Poems. (2 copies.) Bost., 1864. 12°. 737
- Whittlesey, C.** Life of J. Fitch. (Sparks, v. 16.) Bost., 1845. 16°. 7265
- Whymper, E.** Scrambles amongst the Alps. Lond., 1871. 8°. 8380
- Whymper, F.** Travel and Adventure in Alaska, etc. (2 copies.)
 N. Y., 1869. 12°. 8399
- Wickliff.** See WYCLIFFE.
- Wide, Wide World, The.** [Warner.] Philad., 1872. 12°. 2994

- [Widmann, G. R.] Doctor Faustus. Lond., 1826. 12°. . . . 1895
- Wieland, C. M. Oberon, transl. by Sotheby. 3d ed. Lond., 1826.
 2 v. 16°. 864
 The same. Newport, 1810. 2 v. 12°. 866
- Wieland. C. B. Brown. Bost., 1827. 12°. 15292
- Wife, The Young. Alcott. Bost., 1837. 12°. 17010
- Wife of a Vain Man, The. Schwartz. Bost., 1871. 8°. 3095
- Wiggers, G. Life of Socrates. Lond., 1840. 12°. 7575
- Wigwam and Cabin. Simms. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 2719
- Wilberforce, W. Correspondence. Philad., 1841. 2 v. 12°. . . . 6769
 Letter on Abolition of the Slave-Trade. Lond., 1807. 8°. . . . 8553
 Life of. By his Sons. 2d ed. Lond., 1839. 5 v. 12°. . . . 6763
 The same, abridged. Philad., 1839. 12°. 6768
- Wilbraham, R. Travels in Trans-Caucasian Provinces of Russia.
 Lond., 1839. 8°. 8039
- Wild Irish Girl, The. Lady Morgan. N. Y., 1807. 12°. 2405
- Wild Men and Wild Beasts. Cumming. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 10178
- Wilde, R. H. Love and Madness of Tasso. N. Y., 1842. 2 v. 12°. 16408
- Wilderness, The. N. Y., 1823. 2 v. 12°. 15814
- Wilderness and the War Path, The. Hall. N. Y., 1846. 12°. . . . 15816
- Wilfrid Cumbermede. MacDonald. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 2585
- Wilhelm, Meister. Goethe, transl. by Carlyle. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 4051
- Wilkes, C. Narrative of U. S. Exploring Exped. Philad., 1845.
 5 v. and Atlas. 8°. 8129
- Wilkes, J. North Briton, The. Dubl., 1765. 3 v. 12°. 5155
 Sketch of. Thorold Rogers. Lond., 1870. 8°. 6732
- Willie, D., Life of. Cunningham. Lond., 1843. 3 v. 8°. 7999
- Wilkins, G. Miseries of Inforced Marriage. Lond., 1825. 8°. . . . 1512
- Wilkinson, J. G. Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians.
 1st Series. (2 copies.) Lond., 1837. 3 v. 8°. 4447
 The same. 2d Series. Lond., 1841. 2 v. and 1 v. plates. 8°. 4453
- Will, P. Practical Philosophy of Social Life. Lansingburgh, 1805. 8°. 17045
- Will, Freedom of the. Edwards. N. Y., 1829. 8°. 17177
- Willard, E. Hist. of the U. S. N. Y., 1831. 8°. 16122
 The same. N. Y., 1847. 8°. 6115
- Journal and Letters from France and Grt. Brt. Troy, 1833. 12°. 16586
- William I. (the Conqueror), of England, Hist. of. Cobbe. Lond.,
 1867. 8°. 5285
 Life of. Roscoe. Philad., 1846. 12°. 5127
- William II., Hist. of. Cobbe. Lond., 1869. 8°. 5285
- William IV., Life and Reign of. Wright. Lond., 1837. 2 v. 8°. . . . 5326
- William of Malmesbury. English Chronicle. (2 copies.) Lond.,
 1847. 8°. 508
- Williams, Catharine R. Lives of Barton and Olney. Prov., 1839. 12°. 16430
- Williams, Charles V. Life of S. Perceval. Philad., 1813. 12°. . . . 16380
- Williams, Cynric R. Tour through Jamaica. 2d ed. Lond., 1827. 8°. 16920
- Williams, E. Statesman's Manual. N. Y., 1854. 3 v. 8°. 6200
- Williams, H. M. Correspondence of Lewis XVI. Lond., 1803. 3 v. 8°. 5624
 Letters from France. Lond., 1795. 3 v. 12°. 5514

- Williams, Rev. John.** Life of Alexander the Great. N. Y., 1841. 12°. 11006
 The same. N. Y., 1830. 12°. 11935
- Williams, J. F. Lake.** Hist. of Inventions. Lond., 1820. 2 v. 8°. . 4105
- Williams, Rob't. F.** Lives of Princes of Wales. Lond., 1843. v. i. 12°. 5133
 The Secret Passion. (2 copies.) Lond., 1844. 3 v. 12°. . 1649
 Shakspeare and his Friends. (2 copies.) Lond., 1838. 3 v. 12°. 1643
 The Youth of Shakspeare. (2 copies.) Lond., 1839. 3 v. 12°. 1637
- Williams, Roger,** Life of. Gammell. Bost., 1845. 16°. . . . 7263
 Memoir of. Knowles. Bost., 1834. 12°. 7548
 in Banishment; a Poem. Durfee. Leeds, 1840. 12°. . 14986
- Williams, Sam'l.** Hist. of Vt. 2d ed. Burlington, 1809. 2 v. 8°. . 5838
- Williams, Sam'l. Wells.** The Middle Kingdom. (2 copies.) N. Y.,
 1848-49. 2 v. 12°. 6471
- Williamson, A.** Journeys in N. China, etc. Lond., 1870. 2 v. 8°. . 7950
- Williamson, H.** Hist. of N. Carolina. Philad., 1812. 2 v. 8°. . 5864
- Willis, N. P.** A l'Abri. N. Y., 1839. 12°. 15327
 Fanshawe. Bost., 1828. 12°. 15326
 Health Trip to the Tropics. N. Y., 1853. 12°. . . . 15332
 Hurry-graphs. N. Y., 1851. 12°. 3613
 Letters from under a Bridge. N. Y. 8°. 15092
 Life here and there. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 15331
 Melanie, and other Poems. N. Y., 1837. 12°. . . . 792
 Paul Fane. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1857. 12°. 15333
 Pencillings by the Way. Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . . 15328
 Poems. N. Y., 1864. 12°. 793
 Romance of Travel. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 15330
 [Poetical] Sketches. Bost., 1827. 8°. 791
- Willis, Richard S.** Our Church Music. N. Y., 1856. 12°. . . 8866
- Willis, R.** Spinoza. Lond., 1870. 8°. 7789
- Williston, E. B.** Eloquence of the U. S. Middletown, 1827. 5 v. 8°. 9332
- Willoughby, Lady,** Diary of. [Rathbone.] N. Y., 1845. 12°. . 3957
- Wilmot, J.** (Earl of Rochester.) Poetical Works. Ed. Bell. Lond.,
 1807. 24°. 261
 Select Poems. With Life, by Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. . 7
 The same, ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. . . . 15096
 Life of. Burnet. Lond. 24°. 6677
- Wilmot, Rob't.** Tancred and Gismunda. Lond., 1825. 8°. . . 1509
- Wilmott, Rob't. A.** Gems of Epistolary Correspondence. Lond.,
 1846. 12°. 7045
- Wilson, Alex.,** Life of. Peabody. (Sparks, v. 2.) Bost., 1834. 16°. 7251
- Wilson, Augusta J. (Evans.)** St. Elmo. (3 copies.) N. Y., 1867-68. 12°. 2990
 Vashti. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 2993
- Wilson, B.** Memoir of Bp. White. Philad., 1839. 8°. . . . 16415
- Wilson, D.** Chatterton. Lond., 1869. 8°. 6998
- Wilson, Henry.** Wonderful Characters. N. Y., 1834. 8°. . . . 6906
- Wilson, Hon. Henry.** Hist. of Anti-Slavery Measures in Congress,
 1861-64. Bost., 1864. 12°. 8579
 Hist. of Rise and Fall of the Slave Power in America. Bost.,
 1872. v. i. 8°. 6193

- Wilson, James G.** Life and Letters of Halleck. N. Y., 1869. 12°. . 7386
- Wilson, Prof. John.** Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. (3 copies.)
 Philad., 1842. 3 v. 12°. 3303
 The Foresters. Bost., 1845. 12°. 15433
 Genius and Character of Burns. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 1234
 The same. N. Y., 1861. 12°. 7044
 Isle of Palms, and other Poems. N. Y., 1812. 12°. 13838
 Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life. Philad. 16°. 2023
 The same. Philad., 1822. 12°. 15489
 Noctes Ambrosianæ. (2 copies.) Philad., 1843. 4 v. 12°. . 3295
 The same. Ed. by Mackenzie. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1857.
 5 v. 12°. 3336
 Recreations of Christopher North. Edinb., 1842. 3 v. 12°. . 3333
 Trials of Margaret Lyndsay. N. Y., 1823. 12°. 2460
 The same. Philad., 1823. 12°. 2459
 Memoir of. Mrs. Gordon. N. Y., 1863. 8°. 7086
- Wilson, John.** Treatise on English Punctuation. 14th ed. Bost.,
 1862. 16°. 61
- [**Wilson, John.** ?] Hist. of Switzerland. (2 copies.) Lond., 1832. 16°. 5476
 The same. Philad., 1832. 12°. 6071
- Wilson, John M.** Tales of the Borders, and of Scotland. N. Y. 5 v. 8°. 1678
- Wilson, Robt. A.** New Hist. of the Conquest of Mexico. Philad.,
 1859. 8°. 5971
- Wilson, Rob't. T.** Hist. of Brit. Exped. to Egypt. Philad., 1803. 8°. 5281
 Narrative of Abercrombie's Exped. to Egypt. [Abridged.] Lond.,
 1803. 12°. 16070
- Winchell, A.** Sketches of Creation. N. Y., 1870. 12°. 8958
- Wind and Whirlwind.** [Elliott.] N. Y., 1868. 12°. 15817
- Windham, W.** Select Speeches. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1837. 8°. . 9367
 Speeches in Parliament; with Life by Amory. Lond., 1812.
 3 v. 8°. 9342
- Windle, M. J.** Legend of the Waldenses, etc. Philad., 1852. 12°. . 15728
- Wines, E. C.** A Trip to Boston. Bost., 1838. 12°. 16846
 Two Years and a half in the Navy. Philad., 1832. 2 v. 12°. . 16284
- Wing-and-Wing.** Cooper. N. Y., 1867. 12°. 2817
- Winifred Bertram.** [Mrs. Charles.] N. Y., 1866. 12°. 2470
- Winslow, H.** The Young Man's Aid. Bost., 1837. 12°. 17030
- Winter Sunbeams,** Search for. Cox. N. Y., 1870. 8°. 8277
- Winterbotham, W.** View of the Chinese Empire. Lond., 1795. 8°. 16473
- Winthrop, T.** Canoe and Saddle. (2 copies.) Bost., 1863-64. 12°. 2860
 Cecil Dreeme. Bost., 1861. 12°. 2724
 The same. (2 copies.) Bost., 1866. 12°. 2855
 Edwin Brothertoft. (2 copies.) Bost., 1862. 12°. 2858
 John Brent. Bost., 1862. 12°. 2857
- Wirt, W.** Arguments on the Trial of Burr. Richmond, 1808. 12°. . 7487
 Letters of the British Spy. N. Y., 1832. 12°. 6075
 The same. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 6074
 Life of P. Henry. Ithaca, 1850. 8°. 7342
 The same. N. Y., 1835. 8°. 7343

- Wirt, W.** Memoirs of. Kennedy. Philad., 1850. 2 v. 8°. . . . 7420
- Wise, H. A.** Los Gringos. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 16257
- Scampavias. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 16922
- Wiseman, N.** Lectures on the Catholic Church. 2d ed. Lond., 1844.
2 v. in 1. 16°. 9581
on Science and Religion. Andover, 1837. 8°. 10036
Recollections of the last four Popes. Revised ed. Lond. 8°. 7677
- Wit, Flowers of.** Kett. Hartf'd., 1825. 12°. 4284
and Humor, selected from the English Poets. L. Hunt. N. Y.,
1847. 12°. 1234
- Witch, The Amber.** Meinhold. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 3044
- Witchcraft,** Letters on. Sir W. Scott. N. Y., 1839. 12°. . . . 11011
See, also, APPARITIONS; MAGIC; NECROMANCERS.
- Witherspoon, J.** Inquiry into the Stage. N. Y., 1812. 12°. . . . 1394
- [Withington, L.]** The Puritan. Bost., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . . . 15320
- Witt, J. de,** Life of. James. Lond., 1836. 16°. 5768
- Wittich, W.** Earthquakes and Volcanoes. Lond., 1846. 12°. . . . 8781
- Wives and Daughters.** A Novel. Gaskell. N. Y., 1866. 8°. . . . 2663
- Wives of England, Duties, etc., of.** Mrs. Ellis. N. Y., 1843. 12°. . . 9199
- [Wolcott, J.]** Works of Peter Pindar. Philad., 1835. 8°. . . . 1239
- Wolcott, O.** Memoirs of Administrations of Washington and Adams.
Ed. Gibbs. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. 8°. 6248
- Wolfert's Roost, etc.** Irving. N. Y., 1855. 12°. 4365
- Wolff, J.** Mission to Bokhara. N. Y., 1845. 8°. 8049
- Wolff, O. L. B.** Poetischer Hausschatz des deutschen Volkes. Leipz.,
1867. 8°. 9648
- Wollstonecraft, M.,** Memoirs of. [W. Godwin.] Philad., 1804. 12°. 6938
- Wolsey, T.,** Life of. (Cabinet Cyclopædia.) Lond., 1831. 16°. . . 5759
The same. Campbell. (Lord Chancellors, v. 1.) Lond.,
1845. 8°. 6866
The same. Cavendish. Lond., 1827. 8°. 6813
The same. Galt. Lond., 1846. 8°. 340
The same. [K. Thomson.] (Libr. of Useful Knowl.) Lond.,
1833. 8°. 6751
- Wolzogen, A. v.** Raphael's Life and Works. Lond., 1866. 8°. . . 7918
- Woman in America.** Graves. N. Y., 1844. 12°. 11767
Beauty in. Walker. N. Y., 1840. 12°. 17013
Noble Deeds of. [Starling.] Philad., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . . . 9195
physiologically considered. Walker. N. Y., 1840. 12°. . . . 17011
Question, Attempt to solve the. C. White. Bost., 1870. 16°. . 9210
Suffrage. Bushnell. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 9211
Tales of. N. Y., 1829. 12°. 1560
in White, The. Collins. N. Y., 1871. 8°. 2300
- Woman's Friendship; a Story.** Aguilar. N. Y., 1851. 12°. . . . 2518
Kingdom. A Love Story. Mrs. Craik. N. Y., 1868. 8°. . . . 2681
Work and Woman's Culture. Lond., 1869. 8°. 9290
Worth and Worthlessness. Gail Hamilton. N. Y., 1872. 12°. . 9216
Wrongs. Gail Hamilton. Bost., 1868. 16°. 9215

- Women**, Characteristics of. Jameson. Bost., 1866. 16°. . . . 1487
 The Coming Race of. † [Bulwer-Lytton.]¹ N. Y., 1871. 12°. . . . 9202
 Cyclopædia of Biography of. Adams. Lond., 1869. 16°. . . . 6675
 Friendships of. Alger. Bost., 1870. 16°. 9209
 Hist. of. Alexander. Lond., 1782. 2 v. 8°. 17007
 Hist. of Condition of. Child. Bost., 1835. 2 v. 12°. . . . 9193
 Memoirs of Celebrated. Ed. G. P. R. James. Philad., 1839.
 2 v. 12°. 6701
- CONTENTS.—1, Joan of Arc; Margaret of Anjou; Lady J. Grey. 2, Mme. de Maintenon; Q. Elizabeth; Maria Pacheco.
- of Learned British. † Ballard. Oxf'd., 1752. 4°. . . . 16030
 The Subjection of. J. S. Mill. N. Y., 1869. 12°. . . . 9203
 of the Age, Eminent. Hartf'd., 1868. 8°. 6905
 American, Noble Deeds of. Clement. Buffalo, 1851. 12°. . . 9208
 of the Amer. Revolution, The. Ellet. N. Y., 1848-50. 3 v. 12°. 7300
 of Christianity. Kavanagh. N. Y., 1852. 12°. . . . 7568
 of England, Social Duties and Domestic Habits of. Ellis.
 N. Y., 1839. 12°. 9197
 of Israel. Aguilar. N. Y., 1851. 2 v. 12°. 2523
 Loved by Poets, Memoirs of. Jameson. Lond., 1837. 2 v. 8°. 6709
 Modern, and what is said of them. N. Y., 1868-70. 2 v. 12°. 9206
 Pious, Memoirs of. Burder. Philad. [1836.] 8°. . . . 16361
 See, also, FEMALE.
- Wonders** of the Universe. N. Y., 1831. 8°. 16938
 of the World, Hundred. Clarke. N. H., 1821. 12°. . . . 16941
- Wondrous** Tale of Alroy. Disraeli. Lond., 1833. 3 v. 12°. . . 2124
- Wood, J. G.** Homes without Hands. N. Y., 1866. 8°. . . . 9005
- Wood, Wm.** Manual of Physical Exercises. N. Y., 1867. 12°. . 9268
- Wood, Wm. M.** Wandering Sketches. Philad., 1849. 12°. . . 16292
- Wood, W. W.** Sketches of China. Philad., 1830. 12°. . . . 16479
- Wood[†]Leighton.** M. Howitt. N. Y., 1847. 8°. 2313
- Woodburn Grange;** a Story. W. Howitt. Philad. 12°. . . . 15638
- Woodbury, L.** Writings. Bost., 1852. 3 v. 8°. 17160
- Woodcraft.** Simms. N. Y., 1854. 12°. 17196
- Woods, L.** Memoirs of H. Newell. Bost., 1814. 12°. . . . 7522
- Woodstock.** Sir W. Scott. Bost., 1845. 12°. 1828
- Woodworth, S.** Champions of Freedom, or Mysterious Chief. N. Y.,
 1816. 12°. 15675
 Melodies, Songs, etc. N. Y., 1826. 12°. 14959
 The same. 3d ed. N. Y., 1831. 12°. 14960
 Poems, Odes, etc. N. Y., 1818. 12°. 15042
- Woolman, J.** Journal. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 7631
 The same. Ed. by Whittier. Bost., 1871. 12°. . . . 7567
- Woolrych, H. W.** Memoirs of Judge Jeffreys. Lond., 1827. 8°. . 6757
 The same. Philad., 1852. 12°. 6758
- Woolsey, M. T.** Life of. Cooper. (Naval Biogr.) Philad., 1846. 12°. 7276
- Woolsey, T. D.** Divorce and Divorce Legislation. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 8642
 Hist. Discourse at Yale College, 1850. N. H., 1850. 8°. . . 9279
 Introd. to International Law. (2 copies.) 2d ed. N. Y., 1864. 8°. 8702

- Woolsey, T. D.** Religion of the Present and the Future. (2 copies.)
N. Y., 1871. 12°. 9933
- Worcester, Marquis of.** See E. SOMERSET.
- Worcester, J. E.** Elements of History. Bost., 1852. 12°. . . . 15933
Sketches of the Earth. Bost., 1823. 2 v. 12°. 16327
- Words.** See LANGUAGE (English).
- Wordsworth, W.** Lyrical Ballads, with other Poems. 4th ed. Lond.,
1805. 2 v. 12°. 14899
Poetical Works. Bost. [1864.] 24°. 973
The same. Lond., 1870. 6 v. 16°. 1126
The same. Bost., 1824. 4 v. 12°. 1117
The same. Lond., 1836-37. v. 1-5. 16°. 1121
The Prelude. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1850. 12°. 852
Yarrow revisited, and other Poems. N. Y., 1835. 16°. . . . 851
The same. 14901
Essay on. Jno. Wilson. (Essays, v. 1.) Philad., 1842. 12°. . 3303
Memoirs of. Chr. Wordsworth, ed. Reed. Bost., 1851. 2 v. 16°. 6957
- Work,** Letters on the Laws of. Ruskin. N. Y., 1868. 12°. . . . 9046
and Wages. Brassey. N. Y., 1872. 8°. 8628
- Working Man,** Memoirs of a. Lond., 1845. 12°. 8491
- Workman, J.** Essays and Letters. N. Y., 1809. 12°. 16071
- Workmen,** Letters to. Ruskin. N. Y., 1871-72. 2 v. 12°. . . . 8632
- World, The.** (Essays.) Ed. Ferguson. Lond., 1823. 3 v. 12°. . 3131
The same. 3505
The Ancient. Ansted. Philad., 1847. 12°. 8983
before the Deluge, The. Figuier. Lond. [1866.] 8°. . . . 8995
before You, The. Lee. Philad., 1844. 12°. 15819
Hist. of the. See HISTORY.
- Sacred Hist. of the. Turner. N. Y., 1838-39. 3 v. 12°. . 11034
- World's Progress, The.** Putnam. N. Y., 1851. 12°. 4605
- Wortley, E. S.** Travels in the U. S., etc. N. Y., 1851. 12°. . . 16811
- Wotton, H.,** Life of. Walton. [Lond., 1845.] 8°. 948
Poems. Ed. Hannah. Lond., 1870. 16°. 1005
- Wrangell, F. v.** Expedition to the Polar Sea. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . 11750
The same. 2d ed., by Sabine. Lond., 1844. 16°. . . . 7907
- Wrangham, F.** The Pleiad; Evidences of Christianity. Edinb., 1828.
12°. 4488
- Wraxall, N. W.** Historical Memoirs of My Own Time, 1772-84.
Philad., 1837. 8°. 5324
Hist. of France, 1574-1610. 2d ed. Lond., 1814. 6 v. 8°. . 16241
Posthumous Memoirs of my Time, 1784-89. Philad., 1836. 8°. 5325
- Wren, C.,** Life of. (Libr. of Useful Knowl.) Lond., 1833. 8°. . 6751
- Wright, G. N.** Life and Times of Louis Phillipe. (2 copies.) Lond. 8°. 5584
Life of Wm. IV. (2 copies.) Lond., 1837. 2 v. 8°. . . . 5326
- Wright, S.,** Life of. Jenkins. Auburn, 1850. 12°. 7329
- Wright, F.** Caricature Hist. of the Georges. Lond. 8°. . . . 4281
Celt, Roman, and Saxon. 2d ed. Lond., 1861. 8°. . . . 5272
Domestic Manners and Sentiments in England in Middle Ages.
Lond., 1862. 8°. 5263

- Wright, F.** Queen Elizabeth and her Times. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 5293
 Hist. of Caricature and Grotesque. Lond. [1864.] 8°. . . 4315
 Narratives of Sorcery and Magic. N. Y., 1852. 12°. . . 8614
- Writer, The.** Bost., 1822. 12°. 15307
- Wuderman, —.** Notes on Cuba. Bost., 1844. 12°. . . . 16918
- Wuthering Heights.** E. Brontë. N. Y., 1857. 12°. . . . 2419
- Wyatt, M. D.** Fine Art. Lond., 1870. 8°. 9076
- Wyatt, Sir Thos.** Poems, ed. Arber. Lond., 1870. 16°. . . 3895
 Poetical Works, with Memoir. Bost., 1854. 16°. . . . 1053
 The same. Lond., 1831. 16°. 1026
 Select Poems, with Life. Ed. Sanford. Philad., 1819. 24°. . . 1
- Wyatt, Sir Thos.,** Hist. of; a play. Greene. (Works, v. 2.) Lond.,
 1830. 8°. 1467
- Wycherley, W.** Dramatic Works, ed. L. Hunt. Lond., 1849. 8°. . 10300
 Plain Dealer. (Brit. Drama, v. 2, pt. 1.) Lond., 1804. 8°. . 1631
- Wycliffe, J.,** Life of. Le Bas. N. Y., 1832. 12°. 7516
 Sketch of. Thorold Rogers. Lond., 1870. 8°. 6732
 and his disciples, Lives of. Gilpin. N. Y., 1814. 12°. . . 16376
- Wykeham, William** of, Life of. Lowth. Lond., 1758. 8°. . . 16340
- Wylie, J. A.** The Awakening of Italy. N. Y., [1866.] 12°. . . 4591
- Wyndham, N.** Travels through Europe. Lond. 4 v. 8°. . . 16580
- Wyoming, The** Poetry and Hist. of. Stone. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . 5731
- Wyse, F.** America. Lond., 1846. 3 v. 8°. 5892

X.

- Xenophon.** The Cyropædia, transl. by Cooper. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . 4510
 Works. Philad., 1836. 8°. 4440
 for English Readers. Grant. Philad., 1871. 16°. . . . 78
- Ximenes, F.,** Life of. Crowe. Lond., 1833. 16°. 5766

Y.

- Yalden, T.** Select Poems. With Life, by Sanford. Philad., 1829. 24°. 12
 The same. Ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. 15099
- Yale College,** Addresses at Inauguration of Pres. Porter. N. Y.,
 1871. 8°. 9281
 Annals of. Baldwin. N. H., 1831. 8°. 9322
 Athenæum, The. [A Magazine.] N. H., 1814. v. 1. 8°. . 17475
 Biennial Examination Papers of, 1850–64. 8°. 9319
 Brothers in Unity, Catalogue of Society of, to 1854. N. H.,
 1854. 8°. 9278
 Catalogues, Annual, 1817–72. 4 v. 8°. 9310
 The same, 1817–64. 3 v. 8°. 9314
 Triennial, 1820–62. 2 v. 8°. 9317
 Class Valedictory Orations and Poems, 1837–52. 8°. . . 9320
 Commemorative Celebration and Roll of Honor. N. H., 1866. 8°. 9280

- Yale** Courant. (2 copies.) N. H., 1865-67. 2 v. 4°.
 [Continued as the COLLEGE COURANT.]
 Decisions of Questions discussed by Senior Class in. Dwight.
 N. Y., 1833. 12°. 9186
 Four Years at. [Bagg.] N. H., 1871. 12°. 9275
 Historical Discourse at. Woolsey. N. H., 1850. 8°. 9279
 Lectures on Preaching. Beecher. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 9919
 Linonian Society, Catalogue of Members, to 1853. (2 copies.)
 N. H., 1853. 8°. 9277
 Centennial Celebration. N. H., 1853. 8°. 9282
 Literary Magazine. N. H., 1836-72. v. 1-37. 8°. 17393
 The same. v. 2-15, 17-26, 28, 29. 17367
 The same. v. 1-6, 8-12. 17451
 Index to v. 1-33. N. H., 1868. 8°.
 Phi Beta Kappa Orations and Poems, 1802-46. 8°. 9321
 Portraits of Classes of 1853 (2 copies), 1854 (2 copies), 1855, 1857,
 1858 (2 copies), 1859 (2 copies), 1861 (2 copies). 12 v.
 4°.
 Student's Companion. N. H., 1831. v. 1. 8°. 17393
Yang-Tsze, Five Months on the, 1861. Blakiston. Lond., 1862. 8°. 8008
Yankee Notions. By Timo. Titterwell. Bost., 1838. 12°. 4312
Year '13, In the: a Tale. Reuter. Leipz., 1867. 16°. 2707
Year Book, The. Hone. Lond., 1838. 8°. 4343
Yeast; a Problem. Kingsley. N. Y., 1864. 12°. 2563
Yellowplush, Memoirs of. Thackeray. Lond., 1872. 8°. 2196
Yonge, C. M. Book of Golden Deeds. Cambr., 1865. 16°. 4208
 The Caged Lion. Lond., 1870. 8°. 2504
 Chaplet of Pearls. N. Y., 1869. 8°. 2665
 Clever Woman of the Family. N. Y., 1865. 8°. 2664
 Daisy Chain. N. Y., 1871. 2 v. 12°. 2501
 Dove in the Eagle's Nest. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 2503
 Heartsease. N. Y., 1871. 2 v. 12°. 2499
 Heir of Redclyffe. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1854-71. 2 v. 12°. 2495
 Pupils of St. John. Lond. [1868.] 8°. 6316
York, Fred'k., *Duke of*, Last Illness and Decease of. Taylor. Lond.,
 1827. 16°. 6683
Yorke, P. (*Lord Hardwicke*), Life of. Campbell. Philad., 1848. 8°. 6870
Yorkshire, Worthies of. H. Coleridge. Leeds, 1836. 8°. 6904
Youatt, W. The Horse. Lond., 1842. 12°. 16951
Young, Alex. Chronicles of the Pilgrims. Bost., 1841. 8°. 5934
 The same. 2d ed. Bost., 1844. 8°. 5935
 Library of Old English Prose Writers. Camb., 1831-32. 7 v. 12°. 3904
 CONTENTS.—1, Fuller's Holy and Profane States. 2, Sidney's Defence of Poesy; Selden's
 Table-Talk. 3, Sir T. Browne's Misc. Works. 4, Felltham's Resolves. 5, 6, Walton's Lives.
 7, Latimer's Sermons.
 The same. v. 1, 2, 4-7. 3911
Young, Arthur. Travels in France. Dubl., 1793. 2 v. 8°. 16695
Young, C. M., Memoir of. By his Son. Lond., 1871. 8°. 7009
Young, E. Poetical Works. Philad., 1842. 8°. 945
 The same. Ed. Bell. Lond., 1807. 4 v. in 2. 24°. 531

- Young, E.** Poetical Works. Ed. Johnson. Dubl., 1804. 8°. . . 15102
 The same. Ed. Walsh. Philad., 1822. 2 v. 24°. . . 19
 Works. Edinb., 1774. 6 v. 12°. . . 14602
 Lond., 1798. 3 v. 12°. . . 14599
- Young, Prof. John.** Lectures on Intellectual Philosophy. Glasg.,
 1835. 8°. . . 17071
- Young, Rev. John.** The Christ of History. N. Y., 1860. 12°. . . 9899
 The Life and Light of Men. Lond., 1866. 8°. . . 9900
- Young, John R.** Lectures on Mathematical Study, etc. Lond., 1846. 12°. 9253
- Young Christian, The.** Abbott. N. Y., 1834. 12°. . . 9993
 Duke, The. Disraeli. N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 12°. . . 15153
 Gentleman, Advice to a, on entering Society. Philad., 1839. 12°. 9178
 Ladies and Gentlemen, Sketches of. By Quiz. N. Y., 1838. 12°. 4313
 Man, Letters to a. Aikin. Lond., 1838. 16°. . . 9133
 The same. Earl of Chatham. N. Y., 1804. 12°. . . 9136
 The same. Earl of Chesterfield. Lond., 1804. 4 v. 12°. 9139
 Thoughts for a. Mann. Bost., 1850. 16°. . . 9114
 from Home, The. James. N. Y. 12°. . . 17056
- Man's Aid, The.** Winslow. Bost., 1837. 12°. . . 17030
 Friend. James. N. Y., 1852. 12°. . . 9144
 Guide. Alcott. Bost., 1837. 12°. . . 9138
- Men, Addresses to.** Fordyce. Lond., 1789. 2 v. 8°. . . 17054
 Advice to. Cobbett. N. Y., 1831. 12°. . . 17025
 Counsels to. Nott. N. Y., 1841. 12°. . . 9177
 Hints to. Todd. Northampton, 1844. 12°. . . 9174
 Lectures to. H. W. Beecher. Bost., 1866. 12°. . . 9181
 The same. Hawes. Hartfd., 1829. 12°. . . 9173
 The same. C. B. Smith. N. H., 1848. 12°. . . 17027
 preparing for the Ministry, Letters to. Cogswell. Bost.,
 1837. 12°. . . 17036
- Muscovite, The.** Zakosken. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 12°. . . 15128
- Parson, The.** [Davis.] N. Y., 1866. 12°. . . 2853
- People, Letters to.** Holland. N. Y., 1862. 12°. . . 3640
 The same. Sprague. N. Y., 1831. 12°. . . 17020
- Student, Letters to a.** Bost., 1832. 12°. . . 17037
- Yucatan, Incidents of Travel in.** Stephens. N. Y., 1843. 2 v. 8°. . 8456
 Rambles in, 1841-42. Norman. N. Y., 1843. 8°. . . 8458
- Yusef; a Crusade in the East.** Browne. N. Y., 1855. 12°. . . 8238

Z.

- Zakosken, M.** The Young Muscovite. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 12°. . 15128
- Zanoni.** Bulwer. N. Y., 1842. 2 v. 12°. . . 2076
- Zeluco.** J. Moore. (Works, v. 5.) Edinb., 1820. 8°. . . 17321
- Zenaida.** Anderson. Philad., 1858. 12°. . . 15820
- Zenobia; a historical Romance.** Ware. Lond., 1844-45. 2 v. 16°. 2729
- Zillah.** H. Smith. N. Y., 1829. 2 v. 12°. . . 15639
- Zimmermann, E. A. W.** Polit. Survey of Europe. Dubl., 1788. 8°. 15917

Zimmermann, J. G. On Solitude. Lond., 1792. 8°.	17068
Views of Frederick the Great. Dubl., 1792. 2 v. in 1. 12°.	16453
Zincali, The. Borrow. Lond., 1841. 2 v. 12°.	17115
Zincke, F. B. Extemporary Preaching. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1867. 12°.	9915
Zohrab. [Morier.] N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 12°.	15641
Zoological Mythology. De Gubernatis. Lond., 1872. 2 v. 8°.	10341
Zoology, Bibliography of. Swainson. Lond., 1840. 16°.	6063
Physiological. Agassiz and Gould. Bost., 1848. 12°.	8890
See, also, ANIMALS; BIRDS; FISHES; NATURAL HISTORY; QUADRUPEDS; REPTILES.	
Zóphiël. Brooks. Bost., 1834. 12°.	720
Zoroaster. Oracles and Maxims, ed. Gowan. N. Y., 1835. 12°.	9531
Zouch, T. Memoirs of Sidney. 2d ed. York, 1809. 4°.	7216
Zschokke, J. H. D. Journal of a Poor Vicar. N. Y., 1852. 12°.	2698
The same, with Walpurgis-Night, etc. Philad., 1845. 12°.	3033
Tales, transl. by Godwin. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1845. 12°.	3031
Zulu-Land, Life in. Grant. Philad. [1864.] 12°.	7982
Zurcher, F., and Margollé, E. Meteors, etc. N. Y., 1870. 12°.	10146
Volcanoes and Earthquakes. Philad., 1869. 12°.	10147
Zwingli, U., Life of. Hess. Lond., 1812. 8°.	7555

ADDENDA.

Bible, Speaker's Commentary on the. vol. 3, Joshua—I. Kings.	10269
Craven, A. Fleurange. N. Y., 1873. 12°.	10080
DeForest, J. W. Kate Beaumont. Bost., 1872. 8°.	10295
Hare, A. J. C. Wanderings in Spain. Lond., 1873. 8°.	10243
Hazard, S. Santo Domingo. N. Y., 1873. 8°.	10244
Mayo, W. S. Never Again. N. Y., 1873. 12°.	10294
Medhurst, W. H. The Foreigner in Far Cathay. N. Y., 1873. 12°.	10232

*Yale University Library, Linonian and Brothers'
Library*

CATALOGUE

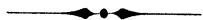
OF THE

LINONIAN AND BROTHERS'

LIBRARY,

YALE COLLEGE.

FIRST SUPPLEMENT.



NEW HAVEN:
TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR, PRINTERS.
1880.

THIS supplement contains about 5000 volumes added to the library since the printing of the last catalogue in 1873. It has been thought desirable, also, to repeat a few of the entries of that catalogue, in order to give the whole of a series, instead of the continuation simply, and to bring together different editions of the same work.

When a personal name (not fictitious), used as a heading — or the dash representing it, is immediately followed by another such name in *italics*, the latter is to be understood as the name of the author; the former, of the subject treated. When the same name appears both as author and subject, the author entries precede the subject entries.

Novels and anonymous works appear under the first word of the title *not an article*. But title-headings of novels contained in the main catalogue are not repeated in the supplement. Cross-references likewise are only repeated when other references are added.

The library now numbers about 22500 volumes.

ERRATA.

P. 20, l. 19, *for* "Morwenstrow" *read* Morwenstow.

P. 21, l. 22, the entry **Burr** should have place on p. 35.

P. 31, l. 16, *for* "**Bric-à-Brac**" *read* **Bric-à-Brac**.

P. 171, l. 7 from below, *for* "Waverly" *read* Waverley.

SUPPLEMENT.

- A., Major.** See **Coles, B. C.**
- A., Anna d'.** See **Almeida, Anna d'.**
- Abandoned.** Verne, J. (*The Mysterious Island*, v. 2.) 24278
- [Abbe, J. E.]** "Back from the Mouth of Hell;" or, The rescue from drunkenness. Hartf., 1878. 12°. 28886
- Abbé (The) Tigrane:** [a novel.] Fabre, F. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 24472
- Abbott, B. V.** Judge and Jury: a popular explanation of leading topics in the law of the land. N. Y., 1880. 12°. 28846
- Aberdeen, Lord.** See **Gordon, G. H.**
- Abinger, Lord.** See **Scarlett, J.**
- Abode (The) of Snow.** Wilson, A. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 21707
- About, E. F. V.** *Le Fellah: souvenirs d' Égypte.* Paris, 1873. 16°. 25620
- *Handbook of Social Economy.* N. Y., 1873. 12°. 28880
- *The Notary's Nose.* N. Y., 1874. 16°. 24032
- *Le Roi des Montagnes.* Paris, 1876. 16°. 25621
- *The Story of an Honest Man.* N. Y., 1880. 8°. 24707
- *Trente et Quarante.—Sans Dot.—Les Parents de Bernard.* Paris, 1875. 16°. 25622
- Abroad again.** Guild, C. Bost., 1877. 8°. 21722
- Abyssinia.** Rassam, H. *Narrative of the British Mission to Theodore, King of A.* Illust. Lond., 1869. 2 v. 8°. 5659-
- Stanley, H. M. *Coomassie and Magdala: the story of two British campaigns in Africa.* Illust. N. Y., 1874. 8°. 20621
- Acadia (Acadie).** See **Nova Scotia.**
- Acoustics.** Pepper, J. H. *Pneumatics [and Acoustics].* Lond., [1874]. 12°. 29315
- See, also, **Sound.**
- Actors (and Acting).** Baker, H. B. *English A., from Shakespeare to Macready.* N. Y., 1879. 2 v. 12°. 23627-
- Lewes, G. H. *Actors and the Art of Acting.* Lond., 1875. 12°. 26559
- Oxberry, W. *The Actor's Budget.* Lond. 12°. 26521
- Ada Reis.** [Car. Lamb.] Lond., 1823. 3 v. 16°. 18621-
- Adam Brown,** the Merchant. [Hor. Smith.] Lond., 1843. 3 v. 12°. 18629-
- Adams, Abigail S.** *Familiar Letters of John Adams and his wife. With a memoir of Mrs. Adams.* By C. F. Adams. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 22622
- Adams, C. F.** *Life of John Adams.* (See **Adams, J. Q. & C. F.**)
- Welles, G. *Lincoln and Seward: remarks upon the memorial address of C. F. A. on the late Wm. H. Seward.* N. Y., 1814. 22645

- Adams, C. F., jr.**, Notes on Railroad Accidents. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 29933
 — Railroads: their origin and problems. N. Y., 1878. 12°. (2 cop.). 29931-
- Adams, C. K.** Democracy and Monarchy in France. N. Y., 1874. 20413
- Adams, F. O.** The History of Japan. Lond., 1874-5. 2 v. 8°. . 20383-
- Adams, H.** Documents Relating to New-England Federalism; 1800-1815. Bost., 1877. 8°. 21442
- Adams, J.**, (*Pres't*). Familiar Letters of John Adams and his wife during the Revolution. By C. F. Adams. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 22622
 — *Adams, J. Q.*, (& C. F. Adams). Life of A. Phila., 1874. 16°. 22621
- Adams, J. Q.** Memoirs, comprising portions of his diary from 1795 to 1848. Ed. by C. F. Adams. Phila., 1874-'77. 12 v. 8°. 22760-
 — (& C. F. Adams). The Life of John Adams. Begun by J. Q. A.; completed by C. F. A. 2 vols. in 1. Phila., 1874. 16°. . 22621
- Adams, W. H. D.** English Party Leaders and English Parties, from Walpole to Peel. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 8°. 21054-
 CONTENTS:—1, Walpole; Pitt (earl); Burke; Fox; Wm. Pitt. 2, Pitt (cont'd); Canning; Peel.
- Addington, H.**, (*Lord Sidmouth*). *Earle, J. C.* (*In 'Eng. Premiers,'* v. 2.) 22883
- Addison, J.** Poetical Works. With memoir and crit. diss. by G. Gilfillan. Edinb., 1859. 8°. (*In same vol.*: Gay's Fables and Somerville's Chase.) 26319
 — Selections from [his] papers contributed to the Spectator. Ed. by Thos. Arnold. 2d ed. Oxf., 1878. 16°. 26872
- Adventures** of Caleb Williams. Godwin, W. N. Y., 1856. 12°. . 24479
- Adventures** of Captain Mago. Cahun, L. N. Y., 1876. 8°. . 24209
- Adventures** of Philip. Thackeray. Lond., 1872 (&c.) 12°. (2 cop.) 24874-
- Ägyptische Königstochter.** Ebers. Stuttg. & Leipz., 1880. 12°. . 25872
- Aeronautics.** Pettigrew, J. B. Animal Locomotion; with a dissertation on A. Illust. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 29247
 — *See, also, Pneumatics.*
- Æschylus.** The Agamemnon, transcribed [in meter] by R. Brown-ing. Lond., 1877. 16°. 26804
- Æsthetic Papers.** Peabody, E. P., *editor*. Bost., 1849. 8°. . 27560
- Æsthetics.** Brown, J. Ethics and Æ. of Modern Poetry. Lond., 1878. 12°. 26293
 — Hand, F. G. Æ. of Musical Art. Lond., 1880. 8°. . . 29798
 — Véron, E. Lond., 1879. 12°. 28171
- Afghanistan,** Hist. of. Malleson, G. B. Lond., 1878. 8°. . 20614
- Afloat** and Ashore. Cooper, J. F. N. Y., 1873. 12°. . . 2834
- Afraja.** Mügge, T. Breslau, 1862. 3 B. 16°. (Mügge's Romane, B. 13-15.) 25844-
- Africa.** Baker, S. W. Ismailia: the expedition to Central A. for the suppression of the slave trade. Illust. N. Y., 1875. 8°. 21846
 — Burton, R. F. Two Trips to Gorilla Land and the Cataracts of the Congo. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 21854-
 — Cameron, V. L. Across Africa. N. Y., 1877. 8°. . . 21850
 — Drummond, W. H. The Large Game and Natural Hist. of South and South-East A. [Illust.] Edinb., 1875. 8°. . . . 29492

- Africa.** Gillmore, P. *The Great Thirst Land: a ride through Natal, Orange Free State, Transvaal, and Kalahari Desert.* Lond., etc., [1878]. 8°. 21864
- Livingstone, D. *Last Journals in Central A.* N. Y., 1875. 8°. (Map in detached case). 23532—
- Long, C. C. *Central Africa.* N. Y., 1877. 8°. 21851
- Longfellow, H. W. *Poems of Places*, v. 24. Bost., 1878. 16°. 26463
- Schweinfurth, G. A. *The Heart of A.* N. Y., 1874. 2 v. 8°. 21852—
- Stanley, H. M. *How I found Livingstone: travels in Central A.* N. Y., 1872. 8°. 21856
- — *Through the Dark Continent.* Illust. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 8°. 21857—
- Trollope, A. *South A.* Lond., 1878. 2 v. 12°. 21698—
- Valdez, F. T. *Six Years in West'n A.* Lond., 1861. 2 v. 8°. . 21862—
- Wood, J. G. *The Natural Hist. of Man.* (vol. 1.) 29590
- See, also, Abyssinia; Angola; Ashanti; Atlas Mts.; Carthage; Congo; Dahomey; Egypt; Morocco; Nile; Sahara; Sudan; Zanzibar.*
- Aftermath.** Longfellow, H. W. Bost., 1873. 16°. 26075
- Agassiz, L. J. R.** *Geological Sketches.* Bost., 1866 & '76. 2 v. 12°. 8955 & 29416
- Agnel, H. R.** *Chess for Winter Evenings.* N. Y., 1848. 12°. . 29710
- Agriculture.** Brewer, W. H. *Agricultural Progress.* (*In First Cent.* of the Republic.) 21520
- Johnson, S. W. *How Crops Feed.* N. Y., [1870]. 12°. . . 29459
- — *How Crops Grow.* N. Y., [1868]. 12°. 29460
- Loring, G. B. *A Treatise on A. and the Horse.* (*In Murray, W. H. H., 'The Perfect Horse.'*) 29496
- Ahnen** (Die). Freytag, G. Leipz., 1875-6. 4 Abth. 12°. . . . 25911—
- Aikin, J.** *Essays, Literary and Miscellaneous.* Lond., 1811. 8°. . 18615
- Aikin, Lucy.** *Memoir of Mrs. Barbauld.* (*See Barbauld, A. L. A. 'Works.'*)
- *Memoirs, Miscellanies and Letters.* Ed. by P. H. LeBreton. Lond., 1864. 12°. 23219
- Air and its Relations to Life.** Hartley, W. N. N. Y., 1875. 12°. . 29298
- Akenside, M.** *Poetical Works.* With memoir and critical dissertation by G. Gilfillan. Edinb., 1857. 8°. 26320
- Alabama Claims.** Cushing, C. *The Treaty of Washington.* N. Y., 1873. 12°. 21361
- Alaska and Missions on the North Pacific Coast.** Jackson, K. Illust. N. Y., [1880]. 12°. 21287
- Albany, Count of.** *See Charles Edward Stuart.*
- Albert Edward, Prince of Wales.** Gay, J. D. *The Prince of Wales in India.* N. Y., 1877. 12°. 21246
- Russell, W. H. *The Prince of Wales' Tour: a diary in India; with some account of [his] visits to the courts of Greece, Egypt, Spain, and Portugal.* Illust. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 8°. 21967—
- Alcestis:** [a novel.] N. Y., 1874. 16°. 24033
- Alcock, R.** *Art and Art Industries in Japan.* Illust. Lond., 1878. 29823
- (*See Margary, A. R. 'Journey.'*)
- Alcott, A. B.** *Table-Talk.* Bost. 1877. 12°. 27219

- Alcott, Louisa M.** Under the Lilacs. Bost., 1878. 16°. . . . 24034
- Aldrich, T. B.** Cloth of Gold, and other poems. Bost., 1878. 16°. 26000
- Flower and Thorn: later poems. Bost., 1877. 12°. . . . 26001
- Marjorie Daw, and other people. Bost., 1873. 16°. . . . 24035
- Prudence Palfrey: a novel. Bost., 1874. 12°. . . . 24036
- The Queen of Sheba. Bost., 1877. 16°. . . . 24037
- Alert** (*ship*). Markham, A. H. The Great Frozen Sea: narrative of the voyage of the A. during the arctic exp. of 1875-6. Lond., 1878. 8°. 21882
- Alexander I.**, Pavlovich, *emp. of Russia*. *Joyneville, C.* Life and Times of A. Lond., 1875. 3 v. 8°. (2 copies.) . . . 20605-
- Alexander, Mrs.**, (*pseud.*). See **Hector, Annie F.**
- Alfieri, Vittorio.** Life [Autobiography] of. With an essay by Wm. D. Howells. Bost., 1877. 16°. 23240
- Tragedies; transl. by C. Lloyd. Lond., 1815. 3 v. 16°. . . 18616-
- *Same*, including his posth. works. Transl. [by C. Lloyd and E. A. Bowring]. Ed. by Bowring. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 12°. 26490-
- Alford, H.** Life, Letters and Journals. Ed. by his widow. 2d ed. Lond., 1873. 8°. 22267
- Alfred the Great**, Life of. Pauli, R. [With] Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius. Lond., 1853. 12°. 20805
- Alice Lorraine.** Blackmore, R. D. N. Y., 1876. 8°. . . . 24301
- All the Year Round.** Lond., 1859-79. v. 1-15; and New Series, v. 1-23. 8°. 18345-
- Allen, J. H.** Hebrew Men and Times. [2d ed.] Bost., 1879. 16°. 28442
- Allibone, S. A.** Poetical Quotations, from Chaucer to Tennyson. Phila., 1879. 8°. 26761
- Prose Quotations from Socrates to Macaulay. Phila., 1879. 8°. 26760
- Allzeit voran.** Spielhagen, F. Leipz., 1877. 16°. (Sämmtl. Werke, B. II.) 25870
- Almeida, Anna d'.** A Lady's Visit to Manilla and Japan. By Anna D'A. Lond., 1863. 8°. 21937
- Alone.** Terhune, M. V. H. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 15818
- Aloys.** Auerbach, B. N. Y., 1877. 16°. (2 copies.) . . . 24038-
- Alps.** Bonney, T. G. The Alpine Regions of Switzerland and the neighbouring countries. Camb., 1868. 8°. 21787
- See, *also*, **Switzerland; Tyrol.**
- Amari, M.** History of the War of the Sicilian Vespers. London, 1850. 3v. 12°. 20010-
- Amateur** (The) Poacher. [Jefferies, R.] Boston, 1879. 12°. . . 29330
- Amateur** Theatricals. Pollock, W. H. London, 1879. 12°. . . 26519
- Amazon** (*river*). Bates, H. W. The Naturalist on the River Amazons. London, 1873. 12°. 21207
- Brown (C. B.) & Lidstone (W.) 15000 miles on the Amazon and its Tributaries. [Illustr.] Lond., 1878. 8°. 21800
- Amazon** (The): [a novel.] Dingelstedt, F. N. Y., 1880. 16°. . 24175
- Amberley** (*Viscount*). See **Russell, J.**
- Ambrose** (St.) and the Union of the Christian Church with the State. Merivale, C. (*In 'Four Lect.'*) 28445

- America.** Anderson, R. B. A. not discovered by Columbus : an historical sketch of the discovery of A. by the Norsemen in the 10th cent. Chic., 1877. 12°. 21280
- Keane, A. H. Ethnography and Philology of A. (*App. to Bates, H. W.*, 'Centr. Amer.,' &c.) Contains an "Alphabetical list of all known Amer. tribes and languages." . . . 21700
- Longfellow, H. W. Poems of Places : [A., exclusive of the United States.] (v. 30.) 26469
- Wood, J. G. (*In* 'Nat. Hist. of Man.' v. 2.) 29591
See, also, Antiquities, American; also, names of geographical divisions.
- *Central.* Bates, H. W. Central A., the West Indies, and South A. Illust. Lond., 1878. 12°. 21700
- — Whetham, J. W. B. Across Central A. London, 1877. 8°. 21812
- *North.* Butler, W. F. The Great Lone Land : travel in the North-west of A. Illust. London, 1872. 8°. . . . 21552
- — Parkman, F. France and England in N. A. Bost., 1865-77. 5 pts. 8°. 6130- & 21403-
- *South.* Hutchinson, T. J. The Paraná ; with incidents of the Paraguayan war, and South American recollections from 1861 to 1868. Illust. Lond., 1868. 8°. 21805
- — Waterton, C. Wanderings in S. A., [etc.] Lond., 1866. 16°. 21264
- American** (The) : James, H., jr. Boston, 1877. 12°. (2 copies.) . 24595-
- American** Angler's Book. Norris, T. Phila., [1865]. 8°. . . 29629
- American** Antiquities. *See Antiquities, American.*
- American** College Fraternities. Baird, W. M. Phila., 1879. 12°. . 28995
- American** Colleges and the Amer. Public. Porter, N. New Haven, 1870. 12°. *And* N. Y., [1878]. 12°. (2 cop.) . . 9254 & 28837
- American** Currency, A Hist. of. Sumner, W. G. N. Y., 1874, (etc.) 12°. (2 copies.) 29059-
- American** Eclectic. N. Y., 1841-2. 4 v. 8°. (2 copies.) . . . 13741-
- American** Explorers, A Book of. Higginson, T. W. Bost., 1877. 22600
- American** Gun Club. Verne, J. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 24262
- American** Health Primers. Keen, W. W., *editor*. 29958-
- CONTENTS:—Hearing, by C. H. Burnett.—Long life, J. G. Richardson.—Summer and its diseases, J. C. Wilson.—Eyesight, G. C. Harlan.—Throat and voice, J. S. Cohen.—Winter and its dangers, H. Osgood.—Mouth and teeth, J. W. White.—Our homes, H. Hartshorne.—Brain work and overwork, H. C. Wood.—Sea-air and sea-bathing, J. H. Packard.
- American** Indians. *See Indians* (American).
- American** Journal of Science. [1st Series.] N. H., 1818-45. 49 v. 8°. 17545-
- Index (v. 50.) N. H., 1846. 8°. (2 copies.) —
- 2d Series. N. H., 1846-70. 50 v. 8°. 17594-
- 3d Series. N. H., 1871-79. 18 v. 8°. 17644-
- American** Literature. Beers, H. A. A Century of. N. Y., 1878. 16°. (2 copies.) 26909-
- Tyler, M. C. A Hist. of. N. Y., 1878. v. 1-2. 8°. . . . 26779-
- CONTENTS:—1, 1607-1676 ; 2, 1677-1765.
- Whipple, E. P. (*In* **First Cent.** of the Republic.) . . . 21520
- American** Politics, Hist. of. Johnston, A. N. Y., 1879. 16°. . . 21332
- American** Politics, Issues of. Skinner, O. Phila., 1873. 12°. . 21327
- American** (The) Senator : a novel. Trollope, A. N. Y., 1877. 8°. . 24702
- American** (The) State and Amer. Statesmen. Dix, W. G. Bost., 1876. 21333

- Amicis, E. de.** Constantinople. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 21691
 — Studies of Paris. N. Y., 1879. 12°. (*For contents see Paris.*) . 27273
- Among my Books.** Lowell, J. R. Bost., 1870-76. 2 series. 12°. (2 copies.) 3616- & 26931-
- [Amory, T.]** The Life of John Bunce. Lond., 1770. 4 v. 16°. 17484-
- Amos, S.** The Science of Law. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 29249
- Ampère, A. M.** *James H., jr.* (*In 'French Poets.'*) 26905
- Ampère, J. J. A.** See **Hamerton, P. G.**, 'Modern Frenchmen' (22488); **James, H., jr.**, 'French Poets' (26905); **Lenormant, A. C.**, 'Mad. Récamier and her Friends' (22483).
- Anatolia.** See **Asia Minor.**
- Ancient Classics for English Readers.** Collins, W. L., *editor.* Phil., 1870-79. 28 v. 16°. 71-86 & 26835-
 CONTENTS:—1, Homer's Iliad, by the editor.—2, Homer's Odyssey, editor.—3, Herodotus, G. C. Swayne.—4, Caesar, A. Trollope.—5, Virgil, editor.—6, Horace, T. Martin.—7, *Æschylus*, R. S. Copleston.—8, Xenophon, A. Grant.—9, Cicero, editor.—10, Sophocles, C. W. Collins.—11, Pliny, A. J. Church & W. J. Brodribb.—12, Euripides, W. B. Donne.—13, Juvenal, E. Walford.—14, Aristophanes, editor.—15, Hesiod & Theognis, J. Davies.—16, Plautus and Terence, editor.—17, Tacitus, W. B. Donne.—18, Lucian, editor.—19, Plato, C. W. Collins.—20, Greek Anthology, C. Neaves.
 SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES:—1, Livy, editor.—2, Ovid, A. J. Church.—3, Catullus, Tibullus & Propertius, J. Davies.—4, Demosthenes, W. J. Brodribb.—5, Aristotle, A. Grant.—6, Thucydides, editor.—7, Lucretius, W. H. Mallock.—8, Pindar, F. D. Morice.
- Ancient History from the Monuments.** 20040-
 CONTENTS:—Egypt, S. Birch.—Assyria, Geo. Smith.—Persia, W. S. W. Vaux.—Babylonia, Geo. Smith.—Greek Cities and Islands of Asia Minor, Vaux.—Sinai, H. S. Palmer.
- Ancient (The) Régime.** Taine, H. A. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 20425
- Anderson, J.** Mandalay to Momien: a narrative of the two expeditions to Western China of 1868 and 1875. Lond., 1876. 8°. 21926
- Anderson, R. B.** America not discovered by Columbus. New ed. Chic. 1877. 12°. 21280
 — Norse Mythology. Chic., 1875. 12°. 27715
 — The Younger Edda; also called Snorre's Edda, or the Prose Edda: an Eng. version of The Foreword; The Fooling of Gylfe; Brage's Talk, . . . The Poetical Diction; with introduction, notes, and vocabulary. Chic., 1880. 12°. . 27707
 — & **Bjarnason (J.)**. Viking Tales of the North: the sagas of Thorstein, Viking's Son, and Fridthjof the Bold. Also, Tegner's Fridthjof's Saga. Chic., 1877. 12°. 27708
- André.** Dudevant, A. L. A. D. Paris, 1869. 16°. 25671
- Andrewes (Andrews), Bp. L.** See **Barry, A.**, 'Masters' (22111); **Classic Preachers** (22113); **Teale, W. H.**, 'Lives' (22110).
- Andrews, A.** The Hist. of Brit. Journalism. Lond., 1859. 2 v. 12°. 18588-
- Anecdotes.** Cliffe, L. Anecdotal Reminiscences of Distinguished Literary and Political Characters. Lond., 1830. 16°. . 18560
 — The London Anecdotes. Lond. 2 v. in 1. 16°. 25245
- Angel (The) in the House.** Patmore, C. Lond., [1879.] 16°. . 26031
- Angell, H. C.** How to take care of our eyes. Bost., 1878. 16°. 29956
- Angling.** See **Fishing.**
- Angola and the River Congo.** Monteiro, J. J. N. Y., 1876. 12°. . 21620
- Animal Mechanics.** See **Mechanics** (Animal).
- Animal Parasites and Messmates.** Beneden, P. J. van. N. Y., 1876. 29259
- Animals.** Couch, J. Illustrations of Instinct. Lond., 1847. 12°. . 29326

- Animals.** Drummond, W. H. *The Large Game and Natural Hist. of South and Southeast Africa.* [Illust.] Edinb., 1875. 8°. 29492
- Gubernatis, A. de. *Zoological Mythology; or, The legends of A.* N. Y. [Lond.], 1872. 2 v. 8°. 29490—
- Hamerton, P. G. *Chapters on A.* Bost., 1874. 12°. 29327
- Helps, A. *Some Talk about A. and their Masters.* Lond., 1873. 29329
- Thomson, J. *Public and Private Life of A.* Lond., 1877. 12°. 24698
- *See, also, Apes; Birds; Dog; Horse; Natural Hist.; Zoology.*
- Annals of England:** an epitome of English history. Oxf., 1865, '62-3. 3 v. 16°. 20853—
CONTENTS:—1, B. C. 57 to A. D. 1399.—2, 1399 to 1649.—3, 1649 to 1714.
- Annals of a Fortress.** Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Bost., 1876. 8°. 24313
- Anne, queen of Eng.** Burton, J. H. *A Hist. of the Reign of A.* Edinb., 1880. 3 v. 8°. 21060—
- Morris, E. E. *The Age of Anne.* N. Y., [1877.] 16°. 20456
- Anne Boleyn, queen of Eng.** Dixon, W. H. *Hist. of Two Queens.* Lond., 1873-4. 4 v. 8°. 23005—
- Anthologia Germanica.** Mangan, J. C. Dubl., 1845. 2 v. in 1. 16°. 26030
- Anthropology.** *See Man (and references).*
- Antilles.** Ober, F. A. *Camps in the Caribbees: the adventures of a naturalist in the Lesser A.* (Illust.) Bost., 1880 [1879]. 8°. 21813
- Waterton, C. *Wanderings in the A.* Lond., 1866. 16°. 21264
- *See, also, West Indies.*
- Antiquities.** Müller, F. M. *Essays on Literature, Biography and A.* (His 'Chips,' v. 3.) 3733
- *American.* Baldwin, J. D. *Ancient America.* N. Y., 1872. 12°. 21320
- Foster, J. W. *Prehistoric Races of the U. S. of A.* Chic., 1873. 8°. 21401
- Short, J. T. *The North Americans of Antiquity.* N. Y., 1880. 21400
- *English.* Evans, J. *The Ancient Stone Implements, Weapons, and Ornaments of Great Britain.* Lond., 1872. 8°. 20202
- Jewitt, L. *Half-hours among some Eng. Ant.* Lond., 1880. 20206
- Lubbock, J. *On the preservation of our ancient national monuments. (In 'Addresses.')* 27411
- Wilson, D. *Prehistoric Annals of Scotland.* Lond., 1863. 2 v. 8°. 20203—
- *See, also, Archæology; History, Ancient; Man, Prehistoric; Rome.*
- Antoinette.** Theuriet, A. N. Y., 1878. 16°. 24927
- Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius.** *Capes, W., W.* (In 'The Roman Empire of the 2d Cent.; or, The Age of the Antonines.')
- *See, also, Farrar, F. W., 'Seekers' (23682); Renan, J. E., 'Eng. Conferences' (28570).*
- Antony Brade.** Lowell, R. T. S. Bost., 1874. 12°. 24236
- Anvers, N. d'. See D'Anvers, N.**
- Apes, Man and.** Mivart, St. G. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 29395
- Aphorisms.** *See Proverbs.*
- Apologists.** *See Fathers (of the Ch.).*
- Apostolic Fathers.** *See Fathers (of the Ch.).*

- Appleton, T. G.** A Nile Journey. Illust. Lond., 1876. 12°. . 21204
- Appleton's Annual Cyclopædia**, for 1861-79. N. Y., 1864-80. 19 v. ———
- Index to v. 1-15, 1861-75. N. Y., 1876. 8°. . ———
- Appleton's Journal.** N. Y., 1869-79. 22 v. 4° and 8°. . . 17842-
- Apthorp, W. F.** Hector Berlioz: selections transl., [with] biographical sketch. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23766
- Aquatics.** *See Boat-racing; Boat-sailing; Sports (& references).*
- Arabs.** Blackburn, H. Artists and A. Illust. Lond., 1868. 8°. . 21692
- Blunt, A. Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates. Ed., with ... some account of the Arabs, by W. S. B. N. Y., 1879. 8°. . . 21900
- Clark, E. L. The Arabs and the Turks. Bost., 1876. 12°. . 20492
- Duncker, M. W. (*In 'Hist. of Antiquity,' v. 1.*) 20240
- Ararat** and Transcaucasia. Bryce, J. Lond., 1877. 12°. . . 21214
- Archæology.** Lubbock, J. Introd. to the Study of Prehistoric A. (*In 'Scientific Lectures.'*) 29532
- *See, also, Antiquities (and references).*
- Archery** (Book of). Hansard, G. A. Lond., 1841. 8°. . . . 29635
- *See, also, Sports.*
- Architect.** Notes and Sketches of an. Narjoux, F. Bost., 1877. 8°. 29926
- Architects** and their Works. Clement, C. E. Bost., 1879. 12°. . 29791
- Architecture.** Freeman, E. A. Historical and Architectural Sketches: chiefly Italian. Lond., 1876. 12°. . . . 20184
- Ruskin, J. Poetry of A.: cottage, villa, etc. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 29833
- Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. The Habitations of Man in all ages. Bost., 1876. 8°. 29927
- Arctic Regions.** Blake, E. V. Arctic Experiences; cont'g Capt. G. E. Tyson's drift on the ice-floe, a hist. of the Polaris Expedition, the cruise of the Tigress, and rescue of the Polaris survivors; a general Arctic chronology. N. Y., 1874. 8°. 21880
- Leslie, A. The Arctic Voyages of A. E. Nordenskiöld: 1858-1879. Illust. Lond., 1879. 8°. 21881
- Markham, A. H. The Great Frozen Sea: voyage of the "Alert." Lond., 1878. 8°. 21882
- Payer, J. New Lands within the Arctic Circle. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 21883
- Areopagitica.** Milton, J. Oxf., 1878. 16°. 26878
- Argolis**, The Prince of. Illust. by J. Moyr Smith. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 24176
- Argyll**, Geo. J. Douglas, *duke of*. The Eastern Question: 1856 to 1878, and to the second Afghan war. Lond., [1879.] 2 v. 12°. 20487-
- Ariadne**: a novel. Durand, A. F. N. Y., 1878. 16°. . . . 24082
- Ariadne Florentina.** Ruskin, J. N. Y., 1874-5. 12°. . . . 29831
- Arians** (The) of the 4th Cent. Newman, J. H. Lond., 1871. 12°. 28412
- Aristophanes.** Translations of the Acharnians, Knights, Birds, Frogs, Peace. (*In Frere, J. H., 'Works,' v. 2.*) . . . 27482
- *Collins, W. L.* (*In 'Anc. Clas. for Eng. Readers,' v. 14.*) . . 26840
- Aristophanes' Apology.** Browning, R. Bost., 1875. 12°. . . 26047
- Aristotle.** *Grant, A.* (Anc. Clas. for Eng. Readers, suppl. ser., v. 5.) 26851
- *See, also, Blackie, J. S., 'Four Phases' (28080); Mill, J. S., 'Diss. and Disc.,' v. 5 (27360).*
- Armada** (Spanish). Jones, F. The Life of Sir Martin Frobisher; cont'g a narrative of the S. A. Lond., 1878. 12°. . . . 22848

- Armitage, Ella S.** The Childhood of the English Nation. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 20842
- Arms and Armor.** Lacombe, M. J. P. Lond., 1869. 12°. 29928
- Armstrong, J.** Poetical Works. With memoir and crit. diss., by G. Gilfillan. Edinb., 1858. 8°. (*In same vol.*: Dyer and Green.) 26321
- Arnason, J.** Icelandic Legends. Lond., 1864. 12°. 27710
- Arnauld, J. M.** Angélique de Ste. Madelaine, *abbess of Port Royal.* *Martin, F.* Lond., 1873. 12°. 22144
- Arndt, E. M.,** Life of, [mostly autobiography]. With pref. by J. R. Seeley. Bost. [Lond.], 1879. 12°. 22511
- Arnold, A.** Through Persia by Caravan. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 21205
- Arnold, B.,** Life of; his patriotism and his treason. Arnold, I. N. Chic., 1880. 8°. 22694
- Arnold, E.** The Indian Song of Songs. From the Sanskrit. With other oriental poems. Lond., 1875. 16°. 26002
- The Light of Asia; or, The Great Renunciation: being the life and teaching of Gautama, as told in verse by an Indian Buddhist. Bost., 1879. 16°. 26003
- Arnold, F.** Our Bishops and Deans. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 22268—
- Oxford and Cambridge: their colleges, memories, and associations. Illust. Lond., [1874]. 8°. 21979
- Turning-Points in Life. Lond., 1873. 2 v. 12°. 27379—
- Arnold, I. N.** The Life of Benedict Arnold. Chic., 1880. 8°. 22694
- Arnold, M.** Friendship's Garland. [Mis. essays.] Lond., 1871. 16°. 27242
- God and the Bible: a review of objections to "Literature and Dogma." N. Y., 1875. 12°. 28688
- Higher Schools and Universities in Germany. Lond., 1874. 12°. (2 copies.) 28821—
- Last Essays on Church and Religion. [Lond. &] N. Y., 1877. 12°. 28690
- Literature and Dogma: an essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 28689
- Mixed Essays. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 27241
- CONTENTS:—Democracy; Equality; Irish Catholicism and British Liberalism; "Porro unum est necessarium;" A Guide to Eng. Literature; Falkland; A French Critic on Milton; A French Critic on Goethe; George Sand.
- On the Study of Celtic Literature. Lond., 1867. 8°. 27861
- Poems. New and compl. ed. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 12°. 26084—
- CONTENTS:—1, Early poems, narrative poems, and sonnets; 2, Lyric, dramatic, and elegiac poems.
- Around a Spring.** Droz, G. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24233
- Around the World in Eighty Days.** Verne, J. Bost., 1874. 12°. 24263
- Around the World in the Yacht 'Sunbeam.'** Brassey, A. N. Y., 1878. 8°. 21731
- Arrabiata (L'),** and other tales. Heyse, P. J. L. Leipz., 1867. 16°. 24538
- Art.** Blanc, A. A. P. C. Art in Ornament and Dress. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 29873
- Clement, C. E. A Handbook of Legendary and Mythological Art. Illust. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 29790
- Conant, S. S. Fine Arts. (*In First Cent.* of the Republic.) . 21520

- Art.** Couture, T. *Conversations on Art Methods.* N. Y., 1879. 12°. 29826
- D'Anvers, N. *Elementary Hist. of Art: architecture, sculpture, painting, music.* Illust. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 29877
- Howitt, A. M. *An Art-student in Munich.* Lond., 1853, 2 v. 12°. 29879-
- Hunt, W. M. *Talks on Art.* Bost., 1880. 8°. 29916
- Jameson, A. M. *The Hist. of Our Lord as exemplified in works of art.* Lond., 1865. 2 v. 8°. 29914-
- — *Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the fine arts.* Illust. 5th ed. Lond., 1872. 8°. 29910
- — *Legends of the Monastic Orders, as represented in the fine arts.* 5th ed. Lond., 1872. 8°. 29911
- — *Sacred and Legendary Art.* 6th ed. Lond., 1870. 2 v. 8°. 29912-
- Jarves, J. J. *Art Thoughts.* N. Y., 1875. 12°. 29821
- — *A Glimpse at the Art of Japan.* N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29822
- Johnson, E. W. *The Studio Arts.* N. Y., 1878. 16°. 29828
- Lacroix, P. *The Arts in the Middle Ages, and at the period of the Renaissance.* Illust. Lond., 1870. 8°. 20362
- Lessing, G. E. *Laocoon: an essay upon the limits of painting and poetry; with remarks [on] the hist. of ancient art.* Bost., 1874. 16°. 26290
- Loftie, W. J. *A Plea for Art in the House.* Phila., [1877]. 12°. 29781
- Lübke, W. *Outlines of the Hist. of A.* Ed. by C. Cook. Illust. N. Y., 1878 [1877]. 2 v. 8°. 29940-
- Mivart, St. G. *Æsthetic Evolution.* (*In 'Contemporary Ev.'*) 29394
- Narjoux, F. *Notes and Sketches of an Architect.* Bost., 1877. 29926
- Ossoli, M. F. A., *Literature, and the Drama.* (Works, v. 5.) . 27290
- Pater, W. *The Renaissance: studies in art and poetry.* Lond., 1877. 8°. 29878
- Poynter, E. J. *Ten Lectures on A.* Lond., 1879. 8°. 29820
- Ruskin, J. *The Eagle's Nest: ten lectures on the relation of natural science to art.* N. Y., 1873. 12°. 29830
- — *Mornings in Florence.* N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29834
- Seemann, O. *The Mythology of Greece and Rome, with special reference to its use in art.* [L. &] N. Y., 1877. 12°. . 29788
- — *Same.* N. Y., 1879. 16°. 29789
- Smith, R. M. *Persian Art.* Lond., [1876]. 12°. 29771
- Taine, H. A. *The Philosophy of A.* N. Y., 1873. 16°. . 29827
- Winckelmann, J. J. *The Hist. of Ancient A.* Bost., 1873. 4 v. 29980-
- See, also, Architecture; Bronzes; Decoration & Design; Drawing; Engraving; Etching; Ivories; Maiolica; Music; Ornament; Painting; Sculpture; Tapestry;—Æsthetics; Antiquities; Caricature; Gems; Renaissance; also, 'Art' under England, Europe, Italy, Spain.*
- Art** *Decoration applied to Furniture.* Spofford, H. E. P. N. Y., 1878 [1877]. 8°. 29872
- Art** *Education applied to Industry.* Nichols, G. W. N. Y., 1877. 29925
- Art** *at Home Series.* 29780-
- CONTENTS:—House Decoration, by R. & H. Garrett.—Art in the House, W. J. Loftie.—Dress, Mrs. Oliphant.—Music in the House, J. Hullah.
- Art-Student in Munich.** Howitt, A. M. Lond., 1853. 2 v. 12°. 29879-
- Art** *Tour to Northern Capitals of Europe.* Atkinson, J. B. Lond. 1873. 8°. 29874

- Arthur** (*King*). Cox (G. W.) and Jones (E. H.). King A. and his Knights. (*In* 'Pop. Romances.') 27712 & 2010
- Arthur Bonnicastle**. Holland, J. G. N. Y., 1873. 16°. (2 copies.) 24544-
- Arthur O'Leary**. [Lever, C. J.] Lond., 1845. 8°. 24669
- Artists**. Clayton, E. C. English Female A. Lond., 1876. 2 v. . 23865-
- Illustrated Biographies of the Great A. Lond. & N. Y., 1879-80.
14 v. 12°. (*For contents see* **Illust. Biogr.**) 23777-
- Artists and Arabs**. Blackburn, H. Lond., 1868. 8°. 21692
- Arts, Industrial**. *See* **Industrial Arts**.
- Arvor Spang**. Mügge, T. Breslau, 1865. 2 B. 16°. (**Mügge's** Romanes, B. 22-23.) 25847
- Asbjörnson, P. C.** *Tales from the Fjeld*: a 2d series of popular tales, [transl.] from the Norse by G. W. Dasent. Lond., 1874. 27705
- Ascanio**. Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. 16°. 24406
- Ashanti**. Brackenbury, H. The Ashanti War. Edinb., 1874. 2 v. 20619-
- Stanley, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala: the story of two British campaigns in Africa. *Illust.* N. Y., 1874. 8°. . 20621
- Ashley, E.** The Life of Henry John Temple, *Viscount* Palmerston: 1846-1865. With selections from his speeches and correspondence. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 23069-
- Asia**. Burnaby, F. A Ride to Khiva: travels and adventures in Central Asia. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 21215-
- Hellwald, F. von. The Russians in Central Asia: examination of the geography and history of C. A. Lond., 1874. 8°. 21608
- Longfellow, H. W. Poems of Places, v. 21-23. Bost., 1878. 26460-
- Prejevalski, N. M. From Kulja, across the Tian Shan to Lob-Nor. And notices of the lakes of Central A. Lond., 1879. 21929
- — Mongolia, the Tangut Country, and the Solitudes of Northern Tibet: Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 21927-
- Wood, J. G. (*In* 'Nat. Hist. of Man,' v. 2.) 29591
See, also, **Afghanistan; Arctic Regions; Asia Minor; Assyria; Babylon; Burma; Caucasus; China; Corea; East (The); East Indian Archipelago; Euphrates; Himalaya; India; Indo-China; Japan; Khiva; Manchuria; Mongolia; Oxus; Palmyra; Persia; Russia; Siam; Tartary; Tibet; Transcaucasia; Turkestan; Turkey.**
- Asia Minor**. Burnaby, F. On Horseback through Asia Minor. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 8°. 21907-
- Duncker, M. W. (*In* 'Hist. of Antiquity,' v. 1.) 20240
- Plumptre, E. H. St. Paul in Asia Minor, and at the Syrian Antioch. Lond., [1878]. 16°. 28499
- Vaux, W. S. W. Greek Cities and Islands of Asia Minor. Lond., 1877. 16°. 20043
- *See, also*, **Lydia**.
- Assommoir (L')**. Zola, E. Paris, 1877. 16°. 25670
- Assyria**. Duncker, M. W. (*In* 'Hist. of Antiquity,' v. 2-3.) . 20241-
- Smith, G. Assyria, from the earliest times to the Fall of Nineveh. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 20040
- *See, also*, **Babylon**.
- Astrology**. Proctor, R. A. (*In* 'Our Place.') 29447

- Astronomy.** Ball, R. S. N. Y., 1878. 16°. 29350
 — Flammarion, C. Stories of Infinity. Bost., 1873. 16°. 29441
 — Guillemin, A. The Heavens. Lond., 1872. 8°. 29573
 — Lockyer, J. N. (Science Primers.) Lond., 1877. 16°. 29361
 — Proctor, R. A. Flowers of the Sky. Illust. N. Y., [1879]. 16°. 29442
 — — Myths and Marvels of A. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 29449
 — — A New Star Atlas . . . with introd. on the study of the stars.
 Lond., 1877. 12°. 29446
 — — Our Place among Infinities. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29447
 — — (*In* 'Rough ways made smooth.') 29444
 — — Science Byways. Phila. [Lond.], 1876. 12°. 29445
 See, also, Earth; Heavens; Light; Moon; Spectrum Analysis; Sun; Venus.
At his Gates. Oliphant, M. O. W. Lond., 1872. 3 v. 12°. 24805-
Athens. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. A.: its rise and fall. N. Y.,
 1874. 12°. 20096
 — Capes, W. W. University Life in Ancient A. Lond., 1877. 12°. 28826
 — Cox, G. W. The Athenian Empire [from the flight of Xerxes to
 the fall of A.]. N. Y., [1877]. 16°. 20441
Atherton. Mitford, M. R. Lond., 1854. 3 v. 12°. 18632-
Athletics (Modern). Wilkinson, H. F. Lond., 1877. 12°. 29638
 — *See, also, Gymnastics.*
Atkinson, J. B. An Art Tour to North. Capitals of Europe. Lond.,
 1873. 8°. 29874
Atlantic Monthly. Bost., 1857-79. 44 v. 8°. 10526-
 — *Same.* v. 1-26. 10500-
 — Index to v. 1-38. —
Atlas (Mountains). Hooker (J. D.) and Ball (J.). Journal of a Tour
 in Marocco and the Great A. Lond., 1878. 8°. 21847
Atomic Theory, A sketch of. Lonsdale, A. (*In* 'John Dalton'). . 23564
Atonement of Leam Dundas. Linton, E. L. Phila., 1876. 8°. . 24312
Atta Troll, and other poems. Heine, H. Lond., 1876. 12°. . . 26018
Attic (An) Philosopher in Paris. Souvestre, É. N. Y., 1880. 16°. 24926
Attwood, F. G. Manners and Customs of ye Harvard Studente.
 Bost., 1877. Ob. 4°. —
Auerbach, B. Aloys. Transl. by C. T. Brooks. N. Y., 1877. (2 cop.) 24038-
 — Barfüssele. Stuttg., 1876. 12°. 25895
 — *Same.* Little Barefoot. N. Y., 1874. 16°. 24045
 — Christian Gellert, and other sketches. Transl. from the Ger-
 man. Lond., 1858. 12°. 24000
 — The Convicts and their Children. N. Y., 1877. 16°. (2 cop.) 24040-
 — Drei einzige Töchter. Stuttg., 1875. 12°. 25896
 — Edelweiss. Stuttg., 1874. 12°. 25897
 — German Tales. N. Y., 1874. 16°. 24042
 CONTENTS:—Christian Gellert's Last Christmas; The Step-Mother; Benigna;
 Rudolph and Elizabeth; Erdmutha.
 — Joseph im Schnee. Stuttg., 1874. 12°. 25893
 — Joseph in the Snow. N. Y., 1874. 16°. 24043
 — Das Landhaus am Rhein. Stuttg., 1878. 3 B. 16°. 25884-
 — Landolin. N. Y., 1878. 16°. 24044

- Auerbach, B.** Lorley and Reinhard. N. Y., 1877. 16°. (2 cop.) 24046—
 — Nach dreissig Jahren. Neue Dorfgeschichten. Stuttg., 1876.
 3 B. in 1. 12°. 25894
 CONTENTS:—1, Des Lorley's Reinhard.—2, Der Tolpatsch aus Amerika.—3, Das
 Nest an der Bahn.
 — On the Heights. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 24001
 — Poet and Merchant: a picture of life from the times of Moses
 Mendelssohn. N. Y., 1877. 16°. 24048
 — Romane. Stuttg., 1871. 12 B. in 6. 16°. 25887—
 CONTENTS:—1, Spinoza.—2, Dichter u. Kaufmann.—3-4, Neues Leben.—5-8,
 Auf der Höhe.—9-12, Das Laudhaus am Rheine.
 — Schatzkästlein des Gevattersmanns. Stuttg., 1875. 16°. 25883
 — Waldfried. Stuttg., 1874. 3 B. 16°. 25880—
 — *Same.* Transl. by S. A. Stern. N. Y., 1874. 12°. (2 copies.) 24002—
 — Zur guten Stunde. Gesammelte Volkserzählungen. Mit 334
 Bildern. Stuttg. 2 B. 8°. 25902—
Auersperg, A. A. The Last Knight: a romance-garland. From
 the German of Anastasius Grün [*pseud.*]. Transl., with notes,
 by J. O. Sargent. N. Y., 1871. 8°. 26240
Auf der Düne. Spielhagen, F. (Sämmtl. Werke, B. 3.) 25862
Auf der Höhe. Auerbach, B. (Romane, B. 5-8.) 25889—
Augenblick des Glücks. Hackländer, F. W. von. (Werke, B. 21.) 25810
Augustine, St. *Clark, W. R.* (The Fathers for English Readers.)
 Lond., [1878]. 16°. 28504
 — *Merivale, C.* St. A.: some lessons from his life and teaching.
 (In 'Four Lect.') 28445
 — See, also, **Newman, J. H.**, 'Histor. Sketches,' v. 2 (20092);
 Shedd, W. G. T., 'Lit. Essays' (26927).
Aurelius, Marcus. See **Antoninus.**
Austen, Jane. Emma: a novel. Lond., 1853. 16°. 24049
 — *Same.* Lond., 1856. 16°. 24050
 — Mansfield Park: a novel. Lond., 1853. 16°. 24051
 — *Same.* Lond., 1856. 16°. 24052
 — Northanger Abbey. [&] Persuasion. Lond., 1856. 16°. 24053
 — Pride and Prejudice: a novel. Lond., 1856. 16°. 24054
 — Sense and Sensibility: a novel. Lond., 1856. 16°. 24055
Austin, Sarah. Germany, from 1760 to 1814; or, Sketches of German
 Life. Lond., 1854. 8°. 20641
Australia. Beauvoir, L. de. ('A Voyage,' v. 1.) 21200
 — Howitt, W. The Hist. of Discovery in A., Tasmania, and New
 Zealand. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 21816—
 — Trollope, A. A. and New Zealand. Lond., 1873. 2 v. 12°. 21818—
 — Wood, J. G. The Natural Hist. of Man. (Vol. 2). 29591
 — See, also, **Victoria** (*province*).
Austria. Hackländer, F. W. von. Bilder aus dem Soldatenleben
 im Kriege. (Werke, B. 28-29.) (Wars of Austria and Sar-
 dinia, 1848-9.) 25813—
 — Longfellow, H. W. Poems of Places, v. 16. Bost., 1877. 16°. 26455
 — Metternich, C. W. N. L. Memoirs, 1773-1815. N. Y., 1880.
 v. 1-2. 8°. 22585—

Austria. *See, also, Hungary; Transylvania; Tyrol.*

Authors. Clarke, C. C. and M. C. *Recollections of Writers.*
N. Y., [1878]. 12°. 26936

— *See, also, Classical Writers; English Men of Letters; Literature.*

Automatism. Elam C. *Winds of Doctrine: being an examination of the modern theories of A. and Evolution.* Lond., 1876. 8°. 28165

Autour d' une Source. Droz, G. Paris, 1876. 16°. 25628

Avé-Lallemant, R., *joint author.* *See Bruhns, C.,* *Life of A. von Humboldt.*

Avis, The Story of. Phelps, E. S. Bost., 1877. 16°. (3 copies.) . 24845-

Ayres, Anne. *The Life and Work of W. A. Muhlenberg.* N. Y.,
1880. 8°. 22724

Azamat-Batuk, (pseud.) *See Thieblin, N. L.*

Babolain. Droz, G. Paris, 1876. 16°. 25629

— *Same.* Transl. from the French. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24234

Babylon. Duncker, M. W. (*In 'Hist. of Antiquity,' v. 1 & 3.*) . 20240-

Babylonia. Hist. of. Geo. Smith. Lond. 16°. 20041

— *See, also, Assyria.*

Bach, C. P. E. *Letters.* (*In Nohl, L., 'Letters.'*) 23765

"Back from the Mouth of Hell." [Abbe, J. E.] Hartf., 1878. 12°. 28886

Backlog Studies. Warner, C. D. Bost., 1873. 16°. 27240

Bacon, A. M. *A Manual of Gesture.* Chic., 1879. 12°. 27822

Bacon, Deſia. *The Philosophy of the Plays of Shakspeare unfolded.*
Lond., 1857. 8°. 27040

Bacon, F. *Essays.* [Ed.] by E. A. Abbott. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 16°. 27217-

— *Works.* N. Y., 1877. 2 v. 12°. 27280-

CONTENTS:—1, Philosophical Writings.—2, Literary and Religious Works.

— *Montagu, B.* *The Life of B.* Lond., 1834. 8°. 23010

Bacon, G. B. *Siam, as it was and is.* N. Y., 1873. 12°. 21206

Bacon, L. *Genesis of the New England Churches.* N. Y., 1874. 8°. 28447

Baddeck. Warner, C. D. Bost., 1874. 16°. 24291

Bagehot, W. *Economic Studies.* Ed. by R. H. Hutton. Lond.,
1880. 8°. 29166

CONTENTS:—The postulates of English pol. economy; The preliminaries of pol. ec.; Adam Smith on our modern econ.; Malthus; Ricardo; The growth of capital; Cost of production.

— *The English Constitution.* Bost., 1873. 12°. 20883

— *Literary Studies.* With a memoir. Ed. by R. H. Hutton.
Lond., 1879. 2 v. 8°. 26767-

CONTENTS:—1, Memoir; The first Edinburgh Reviewers; H. Coleridge; Shelley; Shakspeare—the man; Milton; Lady M. W. Montagu; Cowper; Letters on the French coup d'état of 1851; Caesarism as it existed in 1865; Memoir of James Wilson.—2, Gibbon; Butler; Sterne and Thackeray; Waverly novels; Dickens; Macaulay; Béranger; Clough's poems; H. C. Robinson; Appendix.

— *Lombard Street: a description of the money market.* Lond.,
1873. 12°. 29051

— *Physics and Politics; or, Thoughts on the application of the principles of "Natural Selection" and "Inheritance" to political society.* N. Y., 1873. 12°. 29241

Baile, J. *Wonders of Electricity.* Illust. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 10135

Bain, A. *Correlation of Nervous and Mental Forces.* (*In app. to Stewart, B., 'Conservation of Energy'*) 29246

- Bain, A.** Education as a Science. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 29265
 — Mind and Body : the theories of their relation. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 29243
Baird, H. M. Hist. of the Rise of the Huguenots of France. N. Y.,
 1879. 2 v. 8°. 20680—
Baird, W. R. American College Fraternities. Phil., 1879. 12°. . 28995
Baker, H. B. English Actors, from Shakespeare to Macready.
 N. Y., 1879. 2 v. 12°. 23627—
 — French Society from the Fronde to the Great Revolution.
 Lond., 1874. 2 v. 12°. 20400—
Baker, J. Turkey. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 21909
Baker, S. W. Cast up by the Sea. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 24004
 — Ismailia. Illust. N. Y., 1875. 8°. 21846
Balbo, C. The Life and Times of Dante. Lond., 1852. 2 v. 12°. 23293—
Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America, in notes on Amer. Archæology.
 Illust. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 21320
Baldwin (J. L.) & Clay (J.). Laws of Short Whist. London,
 [1876]. 16°. 29683
Balfe, M. W., Memoir of. Kenney, C. L. Lond., 1875. 8°. . . 23845
Ball, John (*died 1381*). (*In Maurice, C. E., 'Lives of Eng. Pop. Leaders,' v. 2.*) 22941
Ball, John. Journal of a Tour in Marocco. (*See Hooker, J. D., & Ball.*)
Ball, R. S. Astronomy. Rev. by S. Newcomb. N. Y., 1878. 16°. 29350
Ballad Stories of the Affections. Buchanan, R. Lond., [1866]. 8°. 26254
Ballads. Lang, A. B. and Lyrics of Old France. Lond., 1872. 12°. 26026
 — Maidment, J. Scottish B. and Songs. Edinb., 1868. 2v. 12°. 26161—
 — Moore, J. S. The Pictorial Book of B. Lond., 1849. 8°. . 26243
 — Roberts, J. S. The Legendary B. of England and Scotland.
 Lond., [1875]. 12°. 27665
Balzac, H. de. The Comédie Humaine and its author; with translations from the French of Balzac by H. H. Walker. [Lond. &] N. Y., [1879]. 12°. 26908
 CONTENTS:—The "Comédie," [etc.]; The Purse; Gaudissart II., or the Selim Shawl; Albert Savarus.
 — Poor Relations: Cousin Pons. Lond., 1880. 12°. 24056
 — (*See Thomson, J., 'Public and Private Life of Animals.'*)
 — *See, also, Curwen, H., 'Sorrow and Song,' v. 2 (23286); James, H., jr., 'French Poets' (26905); Stephen, L., 'Hours in a Lib.,' v. 1 (26933).*
Bancroft, G. History of the United States of America. Rev. ed.
 Bost., 1876. 6 v. 12°. (2 copies.) 21335—
Banim, J., Life of; with extracts from his corresp. Murray, P. J.
 Lond., 1857. 16°. 18558
Banking. Bagehot, W. Lombard Street: a description of the money market. Lond., 1873. 12°. 29051
 — Price, B. Currency and B. N. Y., 1876. 12°. (2 copies.) . 29056—
 — Richardson, H. W. The National Banks. N. Y., 1880. 32°. . 29063
 — *See, also, Currency; Money; Pol. Ec.*
Banks, E. G. Hints on Oxford and Cambridge Aquatics. Oxf'd,
 1868. 16°. 29658

Barbarossa. See **Frederick I.**, *emp. of Ger.*

Barbarossa, and other tales. Heyse, P. J. L. Leipz., 1874. 16°. 24539

Barbault, Anna L. A. Life of Sam. Richardson. (See **Richardson**, 'Correspondence,' v. 1.)

— Works. With a memoir by Lucy Aikin. Lond., 1825. 2 v. 8°. 18612-

Barchester Towers. Trollope, A. Lond., [1875]. 12°. (2 cop.) . 24828-

Bardsley, C. W. Curiosities of Puritan Nomenclature. N. Y. [Lond.], 1880. 12°. 27867

Barfüssele. Auerbach, B. Stuttg., 1876. 12°. 25895

Barham, F. F., A Memorial of: autobiographical and other compositions. Ed. by I. Pitman. [Printed phonetically, except 55 pp. of pref.] Lond., 1873. 12°. 27839

Barham, R. H. Personal Reminiscences. (*In Stoddard, R. H.*, 'Bric-à-Brac Series.') 23255

Barham, R. H. D. The Life and Letters of the Rev. R. H. Barham: with a selection from his miscellaneous poems. Lond., 1870. 2 v. 12°. 23210-

— The Life and Remains of Theo. E. Hook. Lond., 1877. 12°. 23295

Baring-Gould, S. The Vicar of Morwenstrow: a life of R. S. Hawker. N. Y., [1879]. 12°. 22105

Barker, J. Syria and Egypt under the last five Sultans of Turkey. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 23960-

Barker, Mary A., (*Mrs. Fred. Napier Broome*.) Station Amusements in New Zealand. Lond., 1873. 12°. 21735

Barnard, C. Light. (See **Mayer, A. M.**, & **Barnard**.)

Barneveldt, J. van Olden, Life and Death of. Motley, J. L. N. Y., 1874. 2 v. 8°. (2 copies.) 23894-

Barré, I., Memoir of. (See **Britton, J.**, 'Authorship of Junius.') . 26778

Barron, A. Foot Notes; or, Walking as a fine art. Wallingford, Conn., 1875. 12°. 29321

Barrow, I. *Wace, H.* (*In Classic Preachers*.) 22112

Barry, A., *editor*. Masters in English Theology: King's College Lectures for 1877. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 22111

CONTENTS:—Historical pref., by the ed.; R. Hooker, by the ed.; L. Andrews, by R. W. Church; W. Chillingworth, by E. H. Plumptre; B. Whichcote, by B. F. Westcott; Jer. Taylor, by F. W. Farrar; J. Pearson, by S. Cheetham.

Barry, H. Ivan at Home; or, Pictures of Russian life. Illust. Lond., 1872. 8°. 21940

Bartholomew Fair, Memoirs of. Morley, H. Lond., 1859. 8°. . 26641

Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine, through Sinai, the Wilderness and the South Country: with special reference to the hist. of the Israelites. Illust. N. Y., 1879. 8°. . . 21843

Bartlett, W. F., Memoir of. Palfrey, F. W. Bost., 1878. 16°. . 22602

Bartol, C. A. Principles and Portraits. Bost., 1880. 16°. . . 27268

Barton, B. Selections from [his] Poems and Letters. Lond., 1849. 18586

Barton Experiment. [Habberton, J.] N. Y., 1877. 12°. . . 24453

Bascom, J. Comparative Psychology: or, The growth and grades of intelligence. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 28207

— Philosophy of English Literature: lectures. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 26912

- Basque Language**, Essay on. Vinson, J. (*With Basque Legends*.) 27781
- Basque Legends**. Webster, W. Lond., 1877. 8°. 27781
- Bastian, H. C.** The Beginnings of Life. Lond., 1872. 2 v. 12°. . 29290—
- Bastiat, F.** Essays on Political Economy. N. Y., 1874. 16°. . 28801
- *Same*, rev., with notes by D. A. Wells. N. Y., 1877. 12°. . 28802
- Bates, H. W.** The Naturalist on the River Amazons: eleven years of travel. Lond., 1873. 12°. 21207
- *editor*. Central America, the West Indies, and South America. Based on Hellwald's 'Die Erde,' [Trans.] with ethnological app., by A. H. Keane. Illust. Lond., 1878. 12°. . . 21700
- Bathing**. Packard, J. H. Sea-air and Sea-bathing. Phil., 1880. 16°. 29967
- Steedman, C. Manual of Swimming: incl. bathing, . . . drowning, and rescuing. Melbourne, 1867. 16°. 29643
- [**Bathurst, C.**] Remarks on the Differences in Shakspeare's Versification in different periods of his life. Lond., 1857. 16°. . 27011
- Batrachomyomachia**. **Battle** of the Frogs and Mice. *See* **Homer**.
- Batty, J. H.** How to hunt and trap. Phil., 1878. 12°. . . . 29611
- Baudelaire, C.**, Translations from; with a few orig. poems. By R. H. Shepherd. Lond., 1869. 16°. 26040
- Baxley, H. W.** Spain: art-remains and art-realities, painters, priests, and princes. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 12°. 21241—
- Burr, E. F.** Pater Mundi: lectures. Bost., 1870-73. 2 v. 12°. 9989 & 28087
- CONTENTS:—1, Modern science testifying to the Heavenly Father.—2, Doctrine of evolution.
- Bayne, P.** The Chief Actors in the Puritan Revolution. Lond., 1878. 8°. 23013
- Lessons from my masters, Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23287
- Beaconsfield, Lord**. *See* **Disraeli, Benj.**
- Beale, L. S.** Bioplasm: an introd. to the study of physiology and medicine. Illust. Lond., 1872. 16°. 29292
- Life Theories: their influence upon religious thought. Lond., 1871. 12°. 29293
- On Life and on Vital Action in Health and Disease. Lond., 1875. 12°. 29296
- The Machinery of Life: a lecture. Lond., [1875]. 12°. . 29294
- The Mystery of Life. Lond., 1871. 12°. 29295
- Protoplasm; or, Matter and Life. Lond., 1874. 12°. . . 29297
- Beattie, J.** Poetical Works. With life, crit. diss., and explanatory notes, by G. Gilfillan. Edinb., 1854. 8°. (*In same vol.*: Blair and Falconer.) 26322
- Beau Tancrede**; or, The marriage verdict. Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. 16°. 24415
- Beauclerk, Diana de Vere, Lady**. A Summer and Winter in Norway. Illust. Lond., 1868. 12°. 21208
- Beaufort, Emily A.** Egyptian Sepulchres and Syrian Shrines, including a visit to Palmyra. New ed. Lond., 1874. 12°. 21209
- Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de**. *Besant, W.* (*In 'French Humourists.'*) 26776
- Beaumont (F.) and Fletcher (J.)**. Works. With introd. by G. Darley. Lond., 1840. 2 v. 8°. 26680—

- Beaumont (F.) and Fletcher (J.).** *Coleridge, S. T.* Shakespeare, Ben Jonson, B. and F.: notes and lectures. Liverp., 1874. 16°. (2 copies.) 3180 & 27021
- Beauregard, H. J. C. de.** See **Costa de Beauregard.**
- Beauvoir, L. de.** *A Voyage Round the World.* Lond., 1870. 2 v. 21200—
CONTENTS :—1, Australia.—2, Java, Siam, Canton.
- *Pekin, Jeddo, and San Francisco: the conclusion of a Voyage round the world.* Lond., 1872. 12°. 21202
- Becker, B. H.** *Scientific London.* N. Y., 1875. 12°. 27300
- Becket, Thomas à.** *Freeman, E. A.* St. Thomas of Canterbury and his Biographers. (*In* 'Histor. Ess.,' 1st ser.) 4658
- *Froude, J. A.* Life and Times of B. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 22140
- *Morris, J.* The Life and Martyrdom of B. Lond., 1859. 12°. 22141
- *Robertson, J. C. B.*, Archb. of Cant.: a biogr. Lond., 1859. 8°. 22142
- *Trotter, L. J.* (*In* 'Studies in Biography.') 23883
- Bedford, W.** *The History of the Caliph Vathek.* N. Y., 1869. 16°. 24057
- Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates.** Blunt, A. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 21900
- Beecher, H. W.** *A Summer Parish.* N. Y., 1875. 12°. 28552
- *Yale Lectures on Preaching.* N. Y., 1872-4. 3 series. 12°. (2 cop. of 1st.) 9919- & 28416-
- Beerbohm, J.** *Wanderings in Patagonia.* N. Y., 1879. 16°. 21243
- Beers, H. A.** *A Century of American Literature: 1776—1876.* N. Y., 1878. 16°. (2 copies.) 26909-
- *Odds and Ends: verses humorous, occasional, and miscellaneous.* Bost., 1878. 16°. 26041
- Beesly, A. H.** *The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla.* N. Y., [1879]. 16°. 20440
- Beesly, E. S.** *Catiline, Clodius, and Tiberius.* Lond., 1878. 8°. 23725
- Beethoven, L. van.** [*Müller von Königswinter, W.*] *Furioso; or, Passages from the life of B. Cambr. & L., 1865.* 12°. 23809
- *Nohl, L. B.*, depicted by his contemporaries. Lond., 1880. 12°. 23810
- — *An Unrequited Love: an episode in the life of B.* Lond., 1876. 8°. 23806
- *Wagner, W. R.* Transl. by A. R. Parsons. Bost., 1872. 12°. 23808
- — *Same.* Transl. by E. Dannreuther. Lond., 1880. 12°. 23807
- Behind the Counter.** Hackländer, F. W. Leipz., 1868. 16°. 24455
- Being a Boy.** Warner, C. D. Bost., 1878. 16°. 24292
- Belgium.** Gibbons, P. E. *French and Belgians.* Phila., 1879. 12°. 21228
- *Longfellow, H. W.* *Poems of Places*, v. 15. Bost., 1877. 16°. 26454
- See, also, **Netherlands.**
- Belgravia.** Lond., 1867-79. 39 v. 8°. 17971- & 18007-
- Bell, A. M.** *The Elocutionary Manual.* 3d ed. Lond., [1859]. 16°. 27823
- [**Bell, C. M.**] *Tales from the Odyssey, for boys and girls.* By "Materfamilias." N. Y., 1880. 24°. 26818
- Bell, D. C.** *Notices of the Historic Persons buried in the Chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula, in the Tower of London.* Lond., 1877. 23002
- Bell, R., editor.** *The Poems of Greene, Marlowe, and Jonson.* With critical and historical notes, and memoirs. Lond., 1876. 12°. 26096
- Bell, W.** *Shakespeare's Puck, and his Folklore, illustrated from the superstitions of all nations.* . . . Lond., 1852, ['61, &?]. 3 v. 12°. 27012-

- Bellasis, E.** Cherubini: memorials of his life. Lond., 1874. 8°. 23767
- Belloc, Bessie R. P.** Vignettes: 12 biographical sketches. Lond., 1866. 16°. 18559
- Beneden, P. J. van.** Animal Parasites and Messmates. Illust. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29259
- Benger, Elizabeth O.** Memoirs of Elizabeth Stuart, Queen of Bohemia, daughter of King James I. Lond., 1825. 2 v. 12°. . 23680—
— Memoirs of John Tobin; with a selection from his unpublished writings. Lond., 1820. 12°. 18565
- Benjamin, S. G. W.** Contemporary Art in Europe. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 29871
- Benrath, K.** Bernardino Ochino, of Siena: a contribution towards the history of the Reformation. N. Y., 1877. 8°. . . . 22181
- Benson, Carl, (pseud.).** See **Bristed, C. A.**
- Bent, J. T.** A Freak of Freedom; or, The Republic of San Marino. Lond., 1879. 12°. 20483
- Bentinck, Lord G. F. C.,** Biography of. Disraeli, B. Lond., 1852. 23068
- Bentinck, W. H. C.,** 3d duke of Portland. Earle, J. C. (In 'Eng. Premiers,' v. 2.) 22883
- Bentley's Miscellany.** Lond., 1837-68. 64 v. 8°. 18266—
— *Same.* v. 1-3, 5-10, 13-16. 14212—
- Bentzon, Th., (pseud.).** See **Blanc, Thérèse.**
- Beowulf.** Cox (G. W.) & Jones (E. H.). (In 'Pop. Romances.') 27712 & 2010
- Béranger, P. J. de.** Memoirs, written by himself. Lond., 1858. 8°. 23416
— See, also, **Bagehot, W.,** 'Lit. Stud.,' v. 2 (26768); **Besant, W.,** 'French Humourists' (26776).
- Berkeley, G. C. G. Fitz-H.** My Life and Recollections. Lond., 1865-6. 4 v. 8°. 18605—
- Berlioz, H.** Selections from his Letters, and Writings; transl., [with] biographical sketch, by W. F. Apthorp. N. Y., 1879. 12°. . 23766
- Bernard, B.** The Life of Samuel Lover, with selections. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 12°. 18539
- Bernstein, J.** The Five Senses of Man. N. Y., 1876. 12°. . 29261
- [Berry, Mary.]** A Comparative View of Social Life in England and France, from [1660] to the present, [1830]. [And] the lives of the Marquise Du Deffand, and of Rachael Lady Russell; Fashionable Friends, a comedy. Lond., 1844. 2 v. 12°. 6201—
- Besant, W.** Constantinople. (See **Brodribb, W. J., & Besant.**)
— The French Humourists from the 12th to the 19th century. Lond., 1873. 8°. 26776
— Gaspard de Coligny. [L. &] N. Y., 1879. 16°. 22452
— Rabelais. (Foreign Clas. for Eng. Readers, v. 8.) Phila., [1879]. 23269
— Studies in Early French Poetry. Lond., 1868. 12°. . . . 26280
- Bessie Lang.** Corkran, A. N. Y., 1877. 16°. 24071
- Betrothed (The).** Manzoni, A. Lond., 1876. 12°. 24634
- Beugnot, J. C.** Life and Adventures [Autobiogr.] of Count Beugnot, Minister of State under Napoleon I. Ed. from the French by Charlotte M. Yonge. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 22565—
- Beveridge, W.** Clark, W. R. (In **Classic Preachers.**) 22112
- Bevis of Hamtoun.** Cox (G. W.) & Jones (E. H.). (In 'Pop. Romances.') 27712 & 2010

- Bewick, W.** Life [Autobiography] and Letters. Ed. by Thos. Landseer. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 12°. 23840-
- Beyle, Marie Henri**, (*pseud.*, 'De Stendhal'; *also*, 'Bombet, L. A. C.'). *Hayward, A.* (*In* 'Selected Essays,' v. 1.) 27244
- Bible.** Arnold, M. God and the B.: a review of objections to 'Literature and Dogma.' N. Y., 1875. 12°. 28688
- — Literature and Dogma: an essay towards a better apprehension of the B. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 28689
- — Davidson, S. The Canon of the Bible. Lond., 1877. 12°. 28529
- — Dore, J. R. Old Bibles; or, An account of the various versions of the Engl. B. Lond., 1876. 12°. 28526
- — Godet, F. Studies on the New Test. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 28531
- — Greg, W. R. The Creed of Christendom: its foundations contrasted with its superstructure. Detroit, 1878. 12°. 28694
- — Moulton, W. F. The Hist. of the English B. Lond., [1878]. 12°. 28528
- — Smyth, N. Old Faiths in New Light. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 28701
- — Stephens, W. R. W. Christianity and Islam; the B. and the Koran: four lect. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 28566
- — Westcott, B. F. Hist. of the English B. Lond., 1872. 12°. 28527
- — *Commentaries.* Cook, F. C., *editor.* [The 'Speaker's' Comm.] Lond., 1871-78. v. 1-7. 8°. 28765-
- CONTENTS:—Vol. 1, pt. 1, Gen.-Ex.; pt. 2, Levit.-Deut.—2, Joshua-I. Kings.—3, II. Kings-Esther.—4, Job-Song of Solomon.—5, Isaiah-Lam.—6, Ezekiel, Daniel, and the minor prophets.—(7), N. T., v. 1, Matthew—Luke.
- — Ellicott, C. J., *editor.* A New Test. Comm. Lond. (v. 1), & N. Y., [1878-9]. 3 v. 8°. 28760-
- CONTENTS:—1, Gospels.—2, Acts-Galatians.—3, Ephesians-Revelation.
- — *Revision.* Schaff, P., *and others.* The Revision of the English Version of the New Test., by J. B. Lightfoot, R. C. Trench, and C. J. Ellicott. With an introd. by P. Schaff. N. Y., 1873. 3 v. in 1. 12°. 28525
- — *See, also, names of Books and writers; Jews; Palestine; Theology* (& references).
- Bible Lands.** Van-Lennep, H. J. N. Y., 1875. 8°. 21902
- Bibliotheca Sacra.** Andover, 1844-79. 36 v. 8°. 12851-
- — *Same.* v. 9-26. 12803-
- — Index to v. 1-13. —
- Bickmore, A. S.** Travels in the East Indian Archipelago. Lond., 1868. 8°. 21944
- Bigelow, J.** The Life of Benjamin Franklin, written by himself; now first edited from orig. MSS. and from his printed correspondence and other writings. Phila., 1874. 3 v. 8°. 22695-
- Bigg-Wither, T. P.** Pioneering in South Brazil: 3 years in the province of Paraná. Illust. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 12°. 21702-
- Biographical Stories.** Hawthorne, N. Bost., 1876. 12°. 24524
- Biography.** Müller, F. M. Essays on Literature, B. and Antiquities. (*His* 'Chips' v. 3.) 3733
- — *Collections.* Arnold, F. Our Bishops and Deans. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 22268-
- — — Bartol, C. A. Principles and Portraits. Bost., 1880. 16°. 27268
- CONTENTS OF PT. 2:—The personality of Shakespeare; W. E. Channing; Hor. Bushnell; The genius of J. Weiss; W. L. Garrison; W. M. Hunt.

- Biography.** *Collections.* Bell, D. C. Notices of the Historic Persons buried in the Chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula, in the Tower of London. Lond., 1877. 8°. 23002
- — Burke, J. B. Fragments of Family and Personal Hist., &c. (*In 'Rise of Great Families.'*) 27322
- — Chambers, W. Stories of Remarkable Persons. Edinb., 1878. 16°. 23640
- — Clarke, J. F. Memorial and Biographical Sketches. Bost., 1878. 12°. 22618
- — Constable, T. Archibald Constable and his literary correspondents. Edinb., 1873. 3 v. 8°. 23204-
- — Curiosities of B.; or, Memoirs of remarkable men. Illust. Glasgow, 1845. 12°. 23600
- — Distinguished Persons in Russian Society. Lond., 1873. 12°. 23614
- — Field, M. B. Memories of Many Men and of Some Women. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 22620
- — Freeman, E. A. (*See contents of his 'Histor. Ess.'*)
- — Godwin, P. The Cyclopædia of B. New ed., with suppl. to Aug. 1877. N. Y., 1878. 8°. 23880
- — Hamerton, P. G. Modern Frenchmen: five biographies. Bost., 1878. 12°. (*For contents see Hamerton.*) 22488
- — Jerdan, W. Men I have known. Lond., 1866. 12°. 23605
- — Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Biographies and Portraits of some celebrated people. Lond., 1866. 2 v. 8°. (*For contents see Lamartine.*) 23727-
- — Redding, C. Personal Reminiscences of Eminent Men. Lond., 1867. 3 v. 12°. 23721-
- — Teale, W. H. Lives of English Divines. Lond., 1848. 16°. 22110
- — Trotter, L. J. Studies in B. Lond., 1865. 8°. (*For contents see Trotter.*) 23883
- See, also, Actors; Artists; Authors; Booksellers; Chroniclers; Engineers; Epigrammatists; Etonians; Fathers (of the Ch.); Humorists; Lawyers; Navigators; Novelists; Painters; Poets; Popes; Pretenders; Regicides; Travellers; see, also, 'Biography' under England, France, Germany, Music, Women.*
- Biology.** Bastian, H. C. The Beginnings of Life: the nature, modes of origin and transformations of lower organisms. Illust. Lond., 1872. 2 v. 12°. 29290-
- Beale, L. S. Protoplasm, or, Matter and Life. Lond., 1874. 12°. 29297
- Cook, J. (Boston Monday Lectures.) Bost., 1877. 12°. (2 cop.) 28020-
- Hartley, W. H. Air and its Relations to Life. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 29298
- Huxley, T. H. Lecture on the Study of Biology. (*In 'American Addresses.'*) 29300
- — & Martin (H. N.). Elementary B. Lond., 1875. 12°. 29299
- Le Conte, J. Correlation of Vital with Chemical and Physical Forces. (*App. to Stewart, B., 'The Conservation of Energy.'*) 29246
- Letourneau, C. Lond., 1878. 8°. 29390
- Papillon, F. Nature and Life. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 29397
- Wallace, A. R. (*In 'Tropical Nature, and other essays.'*) 29533

- Biology.** Wythe, J. H. The Science of Life ; or, Animal and vegetable B. N. Y., 1880. 12°. 29392
See, also, Body and Mind; Botany; Darwinism; Evolution; Heredity; Life (vital force); Materialism; Physiology; Zoology.
- Bioplasm.** Beale, L. S. Lond., 1872. 16°. 29292
- Birch, S.** Egypt, from the earliest times to B. C. 300. N. Y., 1875. 20042
- Birch, W. J.** Philosophy and Religion of Shakspeare. Lond., 1848. 27008
- Bird, Isabella L.** A Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 21281
- Birds.** Brehm, A. E. Bird-Life: a hist. of the bird, its structure, and habits. Lond., 1874. 8°. 29570
 — Burroughs, J. B. and Poets; with other papers. N. Y., 1877. 29322
 — — Wake-Robin. ['A book about the birds.']. N. Y., 1877. 16°. 29324
 — Dixon C. Rural Bird Life: essays on ornithology. Lond., 1880. 29337
 — Flagg, W. B. and Seasons of New England. Bost., 1875. 12°. 29320
 — Minstrelsy of the Woods. Lond., 1832. 12°. 29333
 — Ruskin, J. Love's Meinie: lectures on Greek and English birds. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 29835
- Bishop, N. H.** Voyage of the Paper Canoe. Bost., 1878. 8°. 29666
- Bishop, W. H.** Detmold: a romance. Bost., 1879. 16°. 24058
- Bismarck-Schönhausen, O. E. L.** Letters, from 1844 to 1870. N. Y., 1878. 16°. 22503
 — Busch, M. B. in the Franco-German War, 1870-'71. N. Y., [1879]. 2 v. 12°. 22501—
 — Görlach, W. Prince B.: a biographical sketch. Leipz., 1875. 22504
 — Klaczko, J. Two Chancellors: Gortchakof and B. N. Y., 1876. 22500
 — Strauss, G. L. M. (*In* 'Men who have made,' etc.) 22583
- Bisset, A.** Essays on Historical Truth. Lond., 1871. 8°. 20187
 CONTENTS:—Is there a science of government? Hobbes; James Mill; Hume; Walter Scott; The government of the Commonwealth and the government of Cromwell; Prince Henry; Sir Thos. Overbury.
 — Hist. of the Commonwealth of England. Lond., 1864-'67. 2 v. 21056—
 — Struggle for Parliamentary Government in England. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 8°. 21058—
- Bits of Talk about Home Matters.** [Jackson, H. H.] Bost., 1873. 27237
- Bits of Travel at Home.** [Jackson, Helen H.] Bost., 1878. 16°. 21289
- Bjarnason, J.** Viking Tales of the North. (*See* **Anderson, R. B., & Bjarnason.**)
- Björnson, B.** Fisher-Maiden. N. Y., 1874. 16°. 24059
- Black, W.** A Daughter of Heth. N. Y., 1877. 12°. (3 copies.) 24005—
 — Goldsmith. (English Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23337
 — Green Pastures and Piccadilly. N. Y., 1878 [1877]. (2 copies.) 24008—
 — In Silk Attire. N. Y., 1877. 12°. (2 copies.) 24010—
 — Macleod of Dare. N. Y., 1879 [1878]. 12°. (2 copies.) 24012—
 — Madcap Violet. N. Y., 1877. 12°. (3 copies.) 24014—
 — Maid of Killeena, and other stories. Lond., 1874. 12°. 24017
 — Monarch of Mincing-Lane. N. Y., 1878. 8°. (2 copies.) 24299—
 — Princess of Thule. Lond., 1875. 12°. (5 copies.) 24018—
 — Strange Adventures of a Phaeton. Lond., 1872. 2 v. 16°. 24023—
 — *Same.* N. Y., 1877. 12°. (2 copies.) 24025—

- Black, W.** Three Feathers. N. Y., 1877. 12°. (2 copies.) . . . 24027—
- Black** (The) Hills; routes, scenery, etc. Dodge, R. I. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 21282
- Black Tulip.** Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. (2 copies.) . . . 24412 & 24419
- Blackburn, H.** Artists and Arabs. Lond., 1868. 8°. 21692
- Normandy Picturesque. Lond., 1869. 8°. 21781
- Blackburne, E. O.** Illustrious Irishwomen. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 8°. 23884—
- Blackie, J. S.** Four Phases of Morals: Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity, Utilitarianism. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 28080
- Horæ Hellenicæ. Lond., 1874. 8°. 26960
- Language and Literature of the Scottish Highlands. Edinb., 1876. 12°. 26916
- Musa Burschicosa. Edinb., 1869. 16°. 26042
- On Self-culture. N. Y., 1874. 16°. 27386
- Songs of Religion and Life. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 26043
- The Wise Men of Greece, in a series of dramatic dialogues. Lond., 1877. 12°. 26822
- Blackmore, R. D.** Alice Lorraine: a tale of the South Downs. N. Y., 1876. 8°. 24301
- Cradock Nowell: a tale of the New Forest. N. Y., 1866. 8°. 24302
- Cripps, the Carrier. N. Y., 1876. 8°. 24303
- Erema; or, My father's sin. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 24304
- Lorna Doone: a romance of Exmoor. N. Y., [1878]. 8°. . . . 24305
- The Maid of Sker. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 24306
- Blackstone, W.** Student's Blackstone; abr. and adapted to the present state of the law by R. M. Kerr. Lond., 1879. 12°. . . . 28848
- Blackwood, F. T. H.,** *earl of Dufferin.* A Yacht Voyage: Letters from High Latitudes: some account of a voyage, in 1856, . . . to Iceland, Jan Mayen, and Spitzbergen. N. Y. 21222
- *Stewart, G.* Canada under the Administration of the Earl of Dufferin. Toronto, 1878. 8°. 21420
- Blackwood's Magazine.** Edinb. and N. Y., 1817–79. 126 v. 11620–& 11781—
- *Same.* v. 1–18, 21, 24–26, 28, 33–91, 93–106. 11957–& 12128—
- Blaikie, W.** How to get strong, and how to stay so. N. Y., 1879. 16°. (2 copies.) 29953—
- [**Blair, E. T.**] Lloyd Lee: a story of Yale. [N. H., 1878.] (2 cop.) 24060—
- Blair, R.** Poetical Works. With life, crit. diss. and notes, by G. Gilfillan. Edinb., 1854. 8°. (*In vol. with Beattie.*) . . . 26322
- Blake, E. V.** Arctic Experiences. N. Y., 1874. 8°. 21880
- Blake, W.** Poetical Sketches. Lond., 1868. 16°. 26044
- Poetical Works. Ed., with memoir, by W. M. Rossetti. Bost., 1875. 16°. 26046
- Songs of Innocence and of Experience. Lond., 1868. 16°. . . . 26045
- Blamire, Susanna.** Poetical Works. Collected by H. Lonsdale; with pref., memoir, and notes by P. Maxwell. Edinb., 1842. 18620
- Blanc, A. A. P. C.** Art in Ornament and Dress. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 29873
- Blanc, J. J. L.** Letters on England. 2d series. Lond., 1867. 2 v. 20807—
- [**Blanc, Thérèse.**] Remorse: a novel. From the French of Th. Bentzon [*pseud.*]. N. Y., 1878. 16°. 24086

- Blanchard, E.** (*See* **Duncan, P. M.**, 'The Transformations.')
Blamid. Joyce, R. D. Bost., 1879. 16°. 26023
Blanqui, J. A. Hist. of Political Economy in Europe. With a pref.
 by D. A. Wells. N. Y., 1880. 8°. 29163
Blaserna, P. Sound in its Relation to Music. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29262
Blindness and the Blind. Levy, W. H. Lond., 1872. 12°. 29978
Blindpits. [Taylor, E.] N. Y., 1869. 12°. 15386
Blockade (The) Runners. Verne, J. (*With* 'A Floating City.') . 24266
Blois. Cochrane, A. B. (*In* 'Historic Chateaux.') 21785
Blood. Willis, R. William Harvey: a hist. of the discovery of the
 circulation of the B. Lond., 1878. 8°. 23541
Blue Laws. Trumbull, J. H. The True-Blue Laws of Conn. and
 New Haven, and the False Blue-Laws invented by the Rev.
 Sam. Peters. Hartf., 1876. 12°. 21322
Blunt, Anne. Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 21900
Blunt, J. J. Sketch of the Reformation in England. Lond., 1861. 16°. 20843
Boat-Racing. Banks, E. G. Hints on Oxford and Cambridge
 Aquatics. Oxf., 1868. 16°. 29658
 — Brickwood, E. D. B.-R.; or, The arts of rowing and training.
 Lond., 1876. 12°. 29657
 — Morgan, J. E. University Oars: being a critical enquiry into
 the after health of the men who rowed in the Oxford and
 Cambridge boat-races, from 1829 to 1869. Lond., 1873. 12°. 29656
 — Proctor, R. A. Oxford and Cambridge Rowing. (*And*) Row-
 ing Styles. (*In* 'Rough ways made smooth.') 29444
 — Woodgate, W. B. "Oars and Sculls;" and how to use them.
 Lond., 1875. 16°. 29659
Boat-Sailing. Frazar, D. Practical B.-S.; [with] vocabulary of
 nautical terms. Bost., 1879. 16°. 29660
Bob Norberry. Prout, T. Dublin, 1844. 8°. 24680
Bodenstedt, F. M. The Morning-Land; or, A thousand and one
 days in the East. Lond., 1851 and '53. 2 series. 4 v. 12°. 21724-
Bodines. Up de Graff, T. S. Phila., 1879. 12°. 29664
Body and Mind. Bain, A. Correlation of Nervous and Mental
 Forces. (*App. to* **Stewart, B.**, 'Conservation of Energy'.) . 29246
 — Mind and Body: the theories of their relation. N. Y., 1873. 29243
 — Holmes, O. W. Mechanism in Thought and Morals. Bost.,
 1871. 16°. 27255
 — Maudsley, H. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 28000
 — Proctor, R. A. Bodily Illness as a Mental Stimulant. (*And*)
 Influence of the Mind on the Body. (*In* 'Rough Ways
 made smooth'.) 29444
 — *See, also*, **Biology**; **Mental Physiology**; **Mind**.
Bogardus, A. H. Field, Cover, and Trap Shooting. N. Y., 1874. . 29609
Bohlen Lectures. *See* **Brooks, P.**, 'Influence of Jesus.'
Bohn, H. G. The Hand-book of Games. Lond., 1850. 16°. . . 29680
 — A Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs. Lond., 1867. 12°. . . . 26940
Boileau-Despréaux, N. *Besant, W.* (*In* 'French Humourists'.) . 26776
Boleyn, Anne. *See* **Anne Boleyn**.

- Bollaert, W.** The Wars of Succession of Portugal and Spain, from 1826 to 1840. Lond., 1870. 2 v. 8°. 20709—
CONTENTS:—1, Portugal.—2, Spain.
- Bolles, A. S.** The Financial Hist. of the U. S., 1774–1789. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 29048
- Bombet, L. A. C.**, (*pseud.*). See **Beyle, Marie Henri**.
- Bonaparte, Elizabeth P.**, Life and Letters of. Didier, E. L. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 22489
- Boner, C.** Transylvania: its products and its people. Lond., 1865. 21730
- Bonitz, H.** The Origin of the Homeric Poems: a lecture. Transl. from the 4th Ger. ed. by L. R. Packard. N. Y., 1880. 16°. 26817
- Bonnechose, F. P. E. B. de.** Hist. of France, to the Revolution of 1848. Lond., 1868. 2 v. 8°. 20682—
- Bonney, T. G.** The Alpine Regions of Switzerland and the neighboring countries: a pedestrian's notes. Cambr., 1868. 8°. 21787
- Book** (The) of the Knight of the Tower, Landry. [La Tour Landry, G. de.] Lond., 1862. 12°. 24211
- Books.** Maurice, J. F. D. The Friendship of Books, and other lectures. Lond., 1874. 12°. 27301
- Perkins, F. B. The Best Reading: a classified bibliography. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 26930
- — *Same*. 4th ed. N. Y., 1877. 12°. —
- — *editor*. Putnam's Library Companion: . . . a quarterly continuation of "The Best Reading." N. Y., 1878–80. 3 v. 8°. —
- Porter, N. Books and Reading. N. Y., 1871. 12°. (2 cop.) 122—
- — *Same*. 4th ed. N. Y., 1876. 12°. (2 copies.) . . . 26928—
- See, also, **Education** (*and references*).
- Booksellers**, Hist. of. Curwen, H. Lond., [1873]. 12°. . . . 23207
- Booth, A. J.** Saint-Simon and Saint-Simonism. Lond., 1871. 8°. 23522
- Borbstædt (A.) & Dwyer (F.)**. The Franco-German War, to the catastrophe of Sedan and the fall of Strassburg. Lond., 1873. 8°. 20684
- Borgia, Lucrezia**, *Duchess of Ferrara*: a biogr. Gilbert, W. Lond., 1869. 2 v. 12°. 23945—
- Borrow, G.** Wild Wales. Lond., 1872. 16°. 21709
- Bossuet, J. B.** *Sainte-Beuve, C. A.* (*In* 'Monday-Chats.') . . . 23290
- Boston Monday Lectures.** See **Cook, J.**
- Boston Public Library.** Catalogue of . . . History, Biography, and Travel. Bost., 1873. 8° (*Bound with* 'Cat. of Poetry.') —
- [Catalogue of] Poetry, Drama, Collections, Periodicals, and Miscel. Works. Bost., 1870. 8°. —
- A Chronological Index to Historical Fiction. Bost., 1875. 8°. —
- Boswell, J.** Life of Sam. Johnson; [and the] Tour to the Hebrides. Ed. by P. Fitzgerald. Lond., 1874. 3 v. 8°. 23370—
- *Same*, *abridged*. N. Y., 1878. 12°. (2 cop.) . . . 23373—
- Botany.** Gray, A. School and Field Book of B.: consisting of "Lessons in B.," and "Field, Forest, and Garden B.," bound in 1 v. N. Y., 1874. 8°. 29451
- Hooker, J. D. (*Science Primers.*) Lond., 1877. 16°. . . . 29358
- Prantl, C. An Elementary Text-book of B. Lond., 1880. 8°. 29450

- Botany.** Ruskin, J. *Proserpina: studies of wayside flowers.* N. Y., 1875-77. Parts 1-4 in 2 v. 12°. 29840-
- Thomé, O. W. *Text-book of Structural and Physiological B.* N. Y., 1877. 16°. 29462
- *See, also, Fertilization; Flowers; Fungi; Natural Hist.; Plants.*
- Bothwell, Jas. Hepburn,** 4th earl of. *Schiern, F.* Life of B. Edinb., 1880. 23009
- Bothwell:** a tragedy. Swinburne, A. C. Lond., 1874. 12°. 26165
- Bottrell, W.** *Traditions and Hearthside Stories of West Cornwall.* Penzance, 1870-73. 2 series. 12°. 27700-
- Boulger, D. C.** *The Life of Yakoob Beg: Athalik Ghazi, and Bad-aulet: Ameer of Kashgar.* Lond., 1878. 8°. 23720
- Boulton, M.** *Smiles, S.* Lives of B. and Watt. Phila., 1865. 8°. 23534
- Bourke, R. S.** *Hunter, W. W.* A Life of the Earl of Mayo, 4th Viceroy of India. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 23932-
- Bourne, H. R. F.** *English Seamen under the Tudors.* Lond., 1868. 22942
- *The Life of John Locke.* Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 23520-
- *A Memoir of Sir Philip Sidney.* Lond., 1862. 8°. 23417
- Bow Street.** Hodder, G. *Sketches of Life and Character, taken at the Police Court, Bow St.* Lond., 1845. 16°. 23641
- Bowden, J.** *Naturalist in Norway.* Lond., 1869. 12°. 21210
- *Norway.* Lond., 1867. 12°. 21211
- Bowen, F.** *Modern Philosophy.* N. Y., 1877. 8°. 28282
- Bowne, B. P.** *Philosophy of Herbert Spencer.* N. Y., 1876. 12°. 28168
- Bowring, E. A.** *Poems of Goethe, transl.; with life.* Lond., 1853. 26066
- *Same.* 2d ed., rev. and enl. Lond., 1874. 12°. 26095
- *Tragedies of V. Alfieri, transl.* Lond., 1876. 2 v. 12°. 26490-
- Bowring, J.** *Autobiographical Recollections.* Lond., 1877. 8°. 23934
- Boyd, M.** *Reminiscences of Fifty Years.* N. Y., 1871. 12°. 23606
- Boyesen, H. H.** *Falconberg.* N. Y., 1879. 12°. 24029
- *Goethe and Schiller.* N. Y., 1879. 12°. 26904
- *Gunnar: a tale of Norse life.* Bost., 1874. 16°. 24063
- *Tales from Two Hemispheres.* Bost., 1877. 16°. 24064
- Brackenbury, H.** *The Ashanti War.* Edinb. and Lond., 1874. 2 v. 20619-
- Brackett, Anna C., editor.** *Education of Amer. Girls.* N. Y., 1874. 28823
- Braddon, Mary E.** *See Maxwell, M. E. B.*
- Bradley, E.** *White Wife; with other stories.* Lond., 1865. 16°. 24062
- Brahmanism.** *See Hinduism.*
- Brain.** Clarke, E. H. *Building of a B.* Bost., 1874. 16°. 28827
- Clifford, W. K. *Seeing and Thinking.* Lond., 1879. 12°. 28006
- *See, also, Mind (and references).*
- Brain-work** and Overwork. Wood, H. C. Phil., 1880. 16°. 29966
- Bramleighs** of Bishop's Folly. Lever C. J. Lond., 1872. 8°. 24254
- Brandenburg,** *Memoirs of the House of.* Ranke, F. L. von. Lond., 1849. 3 v. 8°. 20651-
- Brandes, G.** *Lord Beaconsfield: a study.* N. Y., 1880. 12°. 22897
- Brassey, Annie.** *Around the World in the Yacht 'Sunbeam.'* N. Y., 1878. 8°. 21731

- Brassey, Annie.** Sunshine and Storm in the East. N. Y., 1880. 8°. 21901
- Brassey, T.** Foreign Work and English Wages. Lond., 1879. 8°. 29001
- Lectures on the Labour Question. Lond., 1878. 8°. . . 29000
- *Helps, A.* Life and Labors of B. Bost., 1874. 8°. . . 23560
- Brazil.** Burton, R. F. Highlands of the B. Lond., 1869. 2 v. 21802—
- Smith, H. H. Amazons and the Coast. N. Y., 1879. 8°. . . 21801
- *See, also, Amazon (river); Paraná.*
- Breck, S.,** Recollections of. Phil., 1877. 12°. 22619
- Brehm, A. E.** Bird-Life. Lond., 1874. 8°. 29570
- Bremer, Fredrika.** Two Years in Switzerland and Italy. Lond., 1861. 2 v. 8°. 21212—
- Bressant:** [a novel]. Hawthorne, J. N. Y., 1873. 12°. . . . 24500
- Brethren** (and Clerks) of the Common Life. Ullmann, C. (*In* 'Re-formers' etc., v. 2.) 22301
- Brewer, E. C.** Readers' Handbook. Phil., 1880. 12°. —
- Bric-à-Brac Series.** *See Stoddard, R. H., editor.*
- Brickwood, E. D.** Boat Racing. Lond., 1876. 12°. 29657
- Bride of the Rhine.** Waring, G. E. Bost., 1878. 12°. 21263
- Brides and Bridals.** Jeaffreson, J. C. Lond., 1872. 2 v. 8°. . . 28961—
- Bridge, Christiana.** Hist. of French Literature. (*See Demogeot, J. C.*)
- Brief Biographies of European Public Men.** Higginson, T. W., editor. N. Y., 1875-6. 3 v. 16°. 22440—
- CONTENTS:—1, Eng. Statesmen, by the ed.—2, Eng. Radical Leaders, R. J. Hinton,—3, French Political Leaders, E. King,—4, Ger. Political Leaders, H. Tuttle.
- Brigand** Life in Italy. Maffei, A. Lond., 1865. 2 v. 8°. 20302—
- Bright, H. A.** A Year in a Lancashire Garden. Lond., 1879. 12°. 29452
- Bright, Jas. F.** An English Hist. Lond., 1875-77. 3 v. 16°. . . 20844—
- *Same.* A Hist. of Eng. [L. &] N. Y., 1878. 3 v. 16°. . . . 20847—
- CONTENTS:—1, Mediæval Monarchy, 449-1485.—2, Personal Monarchy, 1485-1688.—3, Constitutional Monarchy, 1688-1837.
- Bright, John.** Public Addresses. Lond., 1879. 8°. 27489
- Brillat-Savarin, A.** Gastronomy as a Fine Art. Lond., 1877. 12°. 29976
- Brine, L.** The Taeping Rebellion in China. Lond., 1862. 12°. . . 20386
- Brinton, D. G.** The Religious Sentiment. N. Y., 1876. 12°. . . 28687
- Bristed, C. A.** Five Years in an English University. N. Y., 1873. 28824
- Britain.** *See England.*
- British America.** *See America.*
- British Poets.** *See Poets, English.*
- British Popular Customs.** Dyer, T. F. T. Lond., 1876. 12°. . . 20806
- British Quarterly Review.** N. Y., 1871-79. v. 53-70. 8°. . . . 12217—
- British Rule in India.** Martineau, H. Lond., 1857. 16°. . . . 20497
- Brittany.** Macquoid, T. R. & K. S. Pictures and Legends from Normandy and B. Lond., 1879. 12°. 21252
- Palliser, B. B. and its Byways. Lond., 1869. 12°. 21686
- Britton, J.** The Authorship of the Letters of Junius elucidated; including a biographical memoir of Isaac Barré. Lond., 1848. 26778
- Broad Stone of Honour.** Digby, K. H. Lond., 1844-48. 3 v. 12°. 4620 & 12900—
- Brodrigg, W. J.** Demosthenes. (Anc. Classics for Eng. Readers, suppl. ser., v. 4.) 26850

- Brodrigg, W. J.** Pliny's Letters. (*See Church, A., & Brodrigg.*)
 — **& Besant (W.).** Constantinople: a sketch of its history.
 Lond., 1879. 12°. 21244
- Broglie, A. de.** The King's Secret: the secret correspondence of
 Louis XV. with his diplomatic agents, from 1752 to 1774.
 Lond., [1879]. 2 v. 8°. 20685-
- Brome, R.** Dramatic Works. Lond., 1873. 3 v. 16°. 26492-
- Brontë, Anne.** Poems. (*With Brontë, C., 'The Professor.'*) . 24031
- Brontë, Charlotte.** Jane Eyre. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 24030
 — *Same.* Lond., 1874. 16°. 24065
 — The Professor; with poems. Lond., 1876. 12°. 24031
 — Shirley: a tale. Lond., 1874. 12°. 24066
 — *Reid, T. W.* C. B.: a monograph. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 23248
 — *Swinburne, A. C.* A Note on C. B. Lond., 1877. 12°. 26920
- Brontë, Emily J.** Poems. (*With Brontë, C., 'The Professor.'*) . 24031
- Brontë, P.** Cottage Poems. (*With the same.*) 24031
- Bronzes.** Fortnum, C. D. E. Lond., [1877]. 12°. 29762
- Brooke, S. A.** English Literature. Lond., 1877. 16°. 26855
 — Milton. (Classical Writers.) N. Y., 1879. 16°. 26890
 — Theology in the English Poets. [Pope to] Cowper, Coleridge,
 Wordsworth, and Burns. Lond., 1874. 8°. 26281
- Brooks, C. S.** Wit and Humour: poems from "Punch." Lond.,
 1875. 12°. 25268
- Brooks, C. T.** Faust; transl. from Goethe, with notes. Bost.,
 1868. 16°. 26067
 — W. E. Channing: a centennial memory. Bost., 1880. 16°. 22613
- Brooks, P.** Influence of Jesus. (The Bohlen Lectures, 1879.) N.
 Y., 1879. 16°. 28533
 — Lectures on Preaching. N. Y., 1877. 12°. (2 copies.) 28420-
 — Sermons. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 28532
- Broom, H.** Philosophy of Law. San Fran., &c., [1876]. 16°. 28851
- Broome, Mary A. B.** *See Barker, M. A.*
- Brougham, H., Lord.** Letters to Wm. Forsyth. Lond., 1872. 16°. 18562
 [Brougham (J.) & Elderkin (J.), editors.] Lotus Leaves. Lond.,
 1875. 8°. 27563
- Broughton, H. D., Lord.** Italy. Lond., 1859-'61. 2 v. 12°. 21733-
- Brown, C. A.** Shakespeare's Autobiog. Poems. Lond., 1838. 12°. 27005
- Brown C. B.** Canoe and Camp Life in British Guiana. Lond.,
 1876. 8°. 21810
 — **& Lidstone (W.).** Fifteen Thousand Miles on the Amazon and
 its Tributaries. Lond., 1878. 8°. 21800
- Brown, H.** The Sonnets of Shakspeare solved. Lond., 1870. 8°. 27051
- Brown, H. A.** *Hoppin, J. M.* Memoir of Henry Armitt Brown;
 with 4 orations. Phil., 1880. 8°. 22693
- Brown, J., (of Selkirk).** Ethics and Æsthetics of Modern Poetry.
 By J. B. Selkirk (*pseud.*). Lond., 1878. 12°. 26293
- Brown, R.** Countries of the World. Lond., [1879]. v. 1-3. 4°. 21970-
 — Races of Mankind. Lond., [1874-'76]. 4 v. 8°. 29575-
- Brown, W.** Hist. of Christian Missions. Lond., 1864. 3 v. 8°. 28448-

- Browne, C. F.**, (*pseud.*, 'Artemas Ward'). Complete Works. Lond. 25269
- Browne, W. Y.** Fun, Poetry, and Pathos. Lond., 1850. 12°. . 25206
- Browning, Elizabeth B.** Life, Letters and Essays. N. Y., 1877.
2 v. 16°. 23241—
CONTENTS :—1, Letters to R. H. Horne, with a pref. and memoir by R. H. Stoddard.—2, The Book of the Poets.
- Browning, O.** Modern England, 1820–1875. (*In Epochs of Eng. Hist.*) 20851
- *editor*. Historical Handbooks. Oxf., [etc.], 1874–76. 6 v. 16°. .
(*For contents see Historical Handbooks.*) 20064—
- Browning, R.** The Agamemnon of Æschylus, transcribed. Lond., 1877. 16°. 26804
- Aristophanes' Apology. Bost., 1875. 12°. 26047
- The Inn Album. Bost., 1876. 12°. 26048
- Pacchiarotto, with other poems. Bost., 1877. 16°. 26049
- Red Cotton Night-cap Country. Bost., 1873. 16°. 26050
- *Bagehot, W.* Wordsworth, Tennyson, and B. (*In 'Lit. Stud.,' v. 2.*) 26768
- *See, also, Dowden, E.*, 'Studies in Lit.' (26926); **Hutton, R. H.**, 'Essays,' v. 2 (27488).
- Bruce, E. C.** The Century; its fruits and its festival. Phil., 1877. 21522
- Brüder vom deutschen Hause.** Freytag, G. Leipz., 1875. 12°. .
(*'Die Ahnen,' Abth. 3.*) 25913
- Brugsch, H. C.** Hist. of Egypt under the Pharaohs. Lond., 1879.
2 v. 8°. 20247—
- True Story of the Exodus of Israel. Bost., 1880. 12°. 20046
- Bruhns, C.**, *editor*. Life of A. v. Humboldt. Compiled by J. Löwenberg, R. Avé-Lallemant, and A. Dove. Lond., 1873. 2 v. . 23530—
- Brunhild** : a tragedy. Geibel, E. Bost., 1879. 16°. 26065
- Bryant, W. C.** Library of Poetry and Song. N. Y., 1874. 8°. . 26273
- *editor*. Picturesque America. N. Y., [1872–3]. 2 v. 4°. . —
- **& Gay (S. H.)**. Popular Hist. of the United States. N. Y., 1876–79. v. 1–3. 8°. (2 copies.) 21561—
CONTENTS :—1, to 1647.—2, 1636–1740.—3, 1678–1779.
- Bryce, J.** Holy Roman Empire. 4th ed. Lond., 1873. 12°. . . 20100
- *Same*. 5th ed. Lond., 1875. 12°. 20101
- Transcaucasia and Ararat. Lond., 1877. 12°. 21214
- Brydges, E.** Character and Poetical Genius of Byron. Lond., 1824. 18575
- Recollections of Foreign Travel. Lond., 1825. 2 v. 12°. . 18576—
- Buchanan, R.** Ballad Stories of the Affections. Lond., [1866]. 8°. 26254
- Poetical Works. Bost., 1874. 3 v. 12°. 26086—
- Shadow of the Sword : a romance. N. Y., 1877. 12°. . . 24930
- Buckingham, Dukes of.** *See Villiers, G. ; Sheffield, J.*
- Buckland, F.** Log-book of a Fisherman and Zoölogist. Lond., 1875. 8°. 29495
- Buckle, H. T.** Miscellaneous and Posthumous Works. Lond., 1872. 3 v. 8°. 27526—
- *Huth, A. H.* Life and Writings of B. Lond., 1880. 2 v. 8°. 23066—
- Bucknill, J. C.** Mad Folk of Shakespeare. Lond., 1867. 12°. . 27015
- Buddhism.** Arnold, E. The Light of Asia. Bost., 1879. 16°. . 26003

- Buddhism.** Davids, T. W. R. Lond., [1777]. 16°. 28577
 — *See, also, India; Religions* (various).
- [**Budgen, Miss L. M.**] Episodes of Insect Life. Lond., 1849-51.
 3 v. 8°. 29500-
- Bull, G.** *See Teale, W. H.*, 'Lives of Eng. Divines' (22110); **Classical Preachers**, 1878 (22113).
- Bulwer, H. L. E.**, *Lord Dalling*. Historical Characters: Talleyrand, Cobbett, Mackintosh, Canning. Lond., 1868. 2 v. 8°. 23881-
 — Sir Robert Peel: an historical sketch. Lond., 1874. 8°. 23048
- Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.** Alice. Phil., 1874. 12°. 24140
 — Athens: its rise and fall. N. Y., 1874. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 20096
 — Kenelm Chillingly: a novel. N. Y., 1873. 12°. (2 cop.) 24142-
 — Last Days of Pompeii. Phila., 1876 (&c.). 12°. (4 copies.) 24144-
 — "My Novel." Phila., 1875. 2 v. 12°. 24148-
 — [Novels. Knebworth ed.] Lond., 1875-7. (28 v.) 12°. 24101-
 CONTENTS:—Alice; or, The Mysteries.—Caxtons.—Coming Race.—Devereux.—Disowned.—Ernest Maltravers.—Eugene Aram.—Falkland; Zicci.—Godolphin.—Harold.—Kenelm Chillingly.—Last Days of Pompeii.—Last of the Barons.—Lella.—Calderon the Courtier.—Pilgrims of the Rhine.—Lucretia.—My Novel. 2 vols.—Night and Morning.—Parisians. 2 vols.—Paul Clifford.—Pausanias, the Spartan.—Pelham.—Rienzi.—Strange Story.—What will he do with it? 2 vols.—Zanoni.
- Novels and Romances. With illust. Lond., [1848-'53]. 11 v. 24129-
 CONTENTS:—1, Pelham; Godolphin.—2, Disowned; Devereux.—3, Eugene Aram; Paul Clifford.—4, Rienzi; Last Days of Pompeii.—5, Ernest Maltravers; Alice.—6, Last of the Barons; Lella.—7, Zanoni; Harold.—8, Night and Morning; Strange Story.—9, Lucretia; Caxtons.—10, My Novel.—11, What will he do with it? Pilgrims of the Rhine.
- Parisians. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 24150
 — Pausanias the Spartan. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 24151
 — Speeches. With a memoir by his son. Edinb. & Lond., 1874.
 2 v. 8°. 23064-
- Bulwer-Lytton, E. R.**, (*pseud.*, 'Owen Meredith'). Fables in Song. Bost., 1874. 16°. 26052
 — Orval. Lond., 1869. 16°. 26051
- Buncle, J.**, Life of. [Amory, T.] Lond., 1770. 4 v. 16°. 17484-
- Bunsen, Frances W. von**: Life and Letters. Hare, A. J. C. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23621
- Bunyan, J.** *Froude, J. A.* (Eng. Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1880. 12°. 23346
- Buonarotti, Michelangelo.** *Clément, C.* Michelangelo. (Illust. Biog. of the Great Artists.) L. & N. Y., 1880. 12°. 23790
 — Michelangelo, Lionardo da Vinci, and Raphael. Lond., 1880. 23837
 — *Perkins, C. C.* Raphael and Michelangelo. Bost., 1878. 8°. 23835
- Burial**, Embalming, and Cremation. Richardson, B. W. (*In* 'A Ministry.') 29996
 — *See, also, Antiquities* (and references).
- Burke, E.** Select Works. Ed. by E. J. Payne. Oxf., 1878. 2 v. 26873-
 CONTENTS:—1, Thoughts on the present discontents; The two speeches on America.—2, Reflections on the revolution in France.
- *Macknight, J.* Life and Times of B. Lond., 1858-'60. 3 v. 8°. 23034-
 — *Morley, J.* (Eng. Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23342
 — *See, also, Adams, W. H. D.*, 'Eng. Party Leaders,' v. 1 (21054);
Dilke, C. W., 'Papers of a Critic,' v. 2 (26766); **Maurice, J. F. D.**, 'The Friendship' (27301).
- Burke, J. B.** Rise of Great Families; other essays, and stories. Lond., 1873. 8°. 27322

- Burlesque.** Walsh, W. S., *editor*. Bost., 1875. 16°. 25246
- Burlesques.** Thackeray, W. M. Lond., 1876. 12°. 24883
- Burlingame, E. L., editor.** Art Life and Theories of Richard Wagner. Selected. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 23815
- Current Discussion: a collection from the chief Eng. essays on questions of the time. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 12°. 27282—
- CONTENTS:—1 (**International Politics**), The Russians, etc., by A. Forbes; Turkey, Stratford de Redcliffe; Montenegro, W. E. Gladstone; Political destiny of Canada, Goldwin Smith; Prussia in the 19th cent., J. S. Blackie; Future of Egypt, E. Dicey; Slaveowner and Turk, Gold. Smith; Stability of Brit. Empire in India, S. J. Owen; Relation of the Eng. People to the Russo-Turkish war, E. A. Freeman.—2 (**Questions of Belief**), The soul and future life, by F. Harrison; A modern symposium: (1), The soul and future life; (2), The influence upon morality of a decline in religious belief; Course of modern thought, G. H. Lewes; Condition and prospects of the Church of Eng., T. Hughes; Is life worth living? W. H. Mallock.
- Burma.** Forbes, C. J. F. S. British Burma and its People. Lond., 1878. 12°. 21224
- See, also, **Mandalay**.
- Burnaby, F.** On Horseback through Asia Minor. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 8°. 21907—
- Ride to Khiva. N. Y., 1877. 12°. (Maps in a detached case.) 21215—
- Burnand, F. C.** My Health: [a novel]. Bost., 1872. 16°. 24921
- Burnett, C. H.** Hearing, and how to keep it. Phila., 1879. 16°. 29958
- Burnett, Frances H.** Dolly: a love story. Phila., [1877]. 12°. 24153
- Haworth's. N. Y., 1879. 12°. (2 cop.) 24154—
- Louisiana: [a novel]. N. Y., 1880. 12°. (2 copies.) 24156—
- Surly Tim, and other stories. N. Y., 1877. 16°. 24158
- That Lass o' Lowrie's. N. Y., 1877. 12°. (2 cop.) 24159—
- "Theo": a love story. Phil., [1877]. 16°. 24161
- Burns, R.** Poetical Works. With memoir, crit. diss., and notes, by G. Gilfillan. Edinb., 1856. 2 v. 8°. 26325—
- Works. [Ed. by W. S. Douglas.] Edinb., 1877-1879. 6 v. 8°. 27520—
- CONTENTS:—1-3, Poetry, with index (in vol. 3) of first lines.—4-6, Prose, with index of letters, etc.
- Brooke, S. A. (*In* 'Theology in the English Poets.') 26281
- Shairp, J. C. (English Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23339
- Burnt Njal.** See **Njal**.
- Burritt, E.** Chips from Many Blocks. Toronto, 1878. 12°. 27220
- Northend, C. Life of; with selections. N. Y., [1880]. 12°. 22642
- Burroughs, J.** Birds and Poets; with other papers. N. Y., 1877. 29322
- Locusts and Wild Honey. Bost., 1879. 16°. 29323
- Wake-Robin. N. Y., 1877. 16°. 29324
- Winter Sunshine. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 29325
- Burton, Isabel.** Inner Life of Syria, Palestine, and the Holy Land. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 21905—
- Burton, J. H.** Reign of Queen Anne. Edinb., 1880. 3 v. 8°. 21060—
- Hist. of Scotland. Edinb. & Lond., 1873. 8 v. & index. 12°. 20901—
- Burton, R. F.** Highlands of the Brazil. Lond., 1869. 2 v. 8°. 21802—
- Letters from the Battle-Fields of Paraguay. Lond., 1870. 8°. 21804
- Mission to Gelele, King of Dahome. Lond., 1864. 2 v. 8°. 21217—
- Two Trips to Gorilla Land. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8. 21854—
- Ultima Thule. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 21884—
- Zanzibar. Lond., 1872. 2 v. 8°. 21860—

- Busch, M.** Bismarck in the Franco-German War. N. Y., [1879]. 2 v. 22501—
- Bushnell, H.** Forgiveness and Law. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 28550
- Life and Letters of. Cheney, M. B. N. Y., 1880. 8°. 22723
- Busk, Miss R. H.** Roman Legends. Bost., 1877. 8°. 27714
- Valleys of Tirol. Lond., 1874. 12°. 21219
- Bute, J. Stuart, earl of.** Earle, J. C. (*In* 'Eng. Premiers,' v. 1.) . 22882
- Butler, J.** *Egglesstone, W. M.* Stanhope Memorials of Bishop B. Lond., 1878. 8°. 22187
- See, also, **Arnold, M.**, 'Last Essays' (28690); **Bagehot, W.**, 'Lit. Stud.,' v. 2 (26768); **Classic** Preachers (22112); **Stephen, L.**, 'Hist. of Eng. Thought' (28200).
- Butler, S.** Poetical Works. With life, crit. diss., and notes, by G. Gilfillan. Edinb., 1854. 2 v. 8°. 26327—
- Butler, W. A.** Hist. of Ancient Philosophy. Phila., 1857. 2 v. 28160—
- Butler, W. F.** The Great Lone Land. Lond., 1872. 8°. 21552
- Butt, Beatrice M.** Delicia. N. Y., 1879. 16°. 24067
- Eugénie. N. Y., 1877. 16°. 24068
- Hester. N. Y., 1879. 16°. 24924
- Miss Molly. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 24069
- Butt, I.** Hist. of Italy. Lond., 1860. 2 v. 8°. 20320—
- Byron, G. G. N., Lord.** Cain. Lond., 1830. 12°. 18574
- Fugitive Pieces and Reminiscences of Lord Byron; new ed. of the Hebrew Melodies . . . By I. Nathan. Lond., 1829. 16°. 18636
- Poetical Works. Ed., with memoir, by W. M. Rossetti. Lond. 26090
- *Brydges, E.* The Character and Poetical Genius of B. Lond., 1824. 12°. 18575
- *Castelar, E.* Life of B. N. Y., 1876. 12°. (2 copies.) . . . 27269—
- *Hodgson, J. T.* Memoir of Francis Hodgson. With letters from B. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 12°. 22106—
- *Jebb, R. C.* B. in Greece. (*In* 'Mod. Greece.')
- Life, Writings, Opinions, and Times of Lord B. Lond., 1825. 3 v. 8°. 18653—
- Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Byron. Lond., 1822. 8°. 18573
- *Nichol, J.* (Eng. Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1880. 12°. 23350
- *Parry, W.* The Last Days of B. Lond., 1825. 8°. 18656
- *Trelawny, E. J.* Records of Shelley, B., and the Author. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 12°. 23296—
- See, also, **Morley, J.**, 'Crit. Miscel.,' v. 1 (27407); **Swinburne, A. C.**, 'Ess. and Stud.' (26942).
- & **Hunt (J. H. L.)**. The Liberal: [an anon. periodical]. Lond., 1822-3. 2 v. 8°. 11400—
- Byron, M. N., Lady.** Vindication of. Lond., 1871. 8°. 23449
- Cadell, Mrs. H. M.** Ida Craven. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 24070
- Cæsar:** a sketch. Froude, J. A. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 23724
- Cahun, L.** Adventures of Captain Mago. N. Y., 1876. 8°. 24209
- Cain.** Byron, G. G. N. With notes by H. Grant. Lond., 1830. 12°. 18574
- Cairnes, J. E.** Character and Logical Method of Political Economy. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 28803
- Essays in Political Economy. Lond., 1873. 8°. 29167

- Cairnes, J. E.** Some Leading Principles of Political Economy.
 Lond., 1874. 29168
- Calderon de la Barca, P.** Dramas: The wonder-working magician; Life is a dream; The purgatory of St. Patrick.
 Lond., 1873. 12°. 26495
- *Hasell, E. J.* (Foreign Classics for Eng. Readers, v. 9.) Phil.,
 [1879]. 16°. 23270
- Caleb Williams**, Adventures of. Godwin, W. N. Y., 1856. 12°. . 24479
- California.** Beauvoir, L. de. (*In* 'A Voyage,' v. 3.). 21202
- Cooke, P. St. G. Conquest of New Mexico and C. N. Y., 1878. 21323
- Fisher, W. M. The Californians. Lond., 1876. 12°. 21285
- Nordhoff, C. C.; for health, pleasure, and residence. N. Y.,
 1873. 8°. 21585
- — Northern C., Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands. N. Y.,
 1874. 8°. 21584
- Callista.** Newman, J. H. Lond., 1873. 12°. 28413
- Calvert, G. H.** Charlotte von Stein: a memoir. Bost., 1877. 16°. 23656
- Calvin, J. Henry, P.** Life and Times of C. Lond., 1849. 2 v. 8°. 22302—
- *Merle d'Aubigné, J. H.* Hist. of the Reformation in Europe in
 the time of C. N. Y., 1863-'79. 8 v. 12°. 6386- & 28451—
- Cambodia.** See **Indo-China.**
- Cambridge**, University of. Arnold, F. Oxford and C.: their colleges, memories, and associations. Lond., [1874]. 8°. . 21979
- Bristed, C. A. Five years in an English University. N. Y.,
 1873. 12°. 28824
- Everett, W. On the Cam: lectures on the U. of C. Cambr.,
 [Mass.], 1865. 16°. 28829
- Whitely, G. C. The Cambridge Union Society: Inaugural
 Proceedings. Lond. & Camb., 1866. 16°. 28825
- Cameron, V. L.** Across Africa. Illust. N. Y., 1877. 8°. . . 21850
- Camp and Cabin.** Raymond, R. W. N. Y., 1880. 16°. . . . 29661
- Campaigning** on the Oxus. MacGahan, J. A. N. Y., 1874. 8°. . 21924
- Campbell, G.** Handy Book on the Eastern Question. Lond., 1876. 20493
- White and Black. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 21459
- Campbell, J. F.** Popular Tales of the West Highlands. Edinb.,
 1860-'62. 4 v. 16°. 27660—
- Campbell, John, Lord.** Shakespeare's Legal Acquirements. Lond.,
 1859. 8°. 27001
- Campbell, J. McL.** Memorials: selections from his correspondence.
 Lond., 1877. 2 v. 12°. 22108—
- Campbell, T. Redding, C.** Literary Reminiscences and Memoirs
 of C. Lond., 1860. 2 v. 12°. 23224—
- *Stoddard, R. H., editor.* Personal Recollections of C. N. Y.,
 1875. 16°. 23254
- See, also, **Constable, T.**, 'A. Constable,' v. I (23204); **Mackay, C.**, 'Forty Years' Recol.,' v. I (22943); **Patmore, P. G.**,
 'My Friends,' v. I (23609).
- Camping-out.** Gould, J. M. Hints for Camping and Walking.
 N. Y., 1877. 16°. (2 copies). 29662—

- Camping-out.** Up de Graff, T. S. Bodines: or, Camping on the Lycoming. Phila., 1879. 12°. 29664
- Warner, C. D. (*In 'In the Wilderness.'*) 24293
- Camps in the Caribbees.** Ober, F. A. Bost., 1880. 8°. 21813
- Canaanites.** Duncker, M. W. (*In 'Hist. of Antiquity,' v. 1.*) 20240
- Canada.** Grant, G. M. Ocean to Ocean: Sandford Fleming's Expedition through C. in 1872. Lond., 1873. 8°. 21549
- — *Same.* Enl. and rev. ed. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 21550
- Norton (C. L.) & Habberton (J.). Canoeing in Kanuckia. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 29665
- Parkman, F. The Old Régime in C. Bost., 1874. 8°. (Pt. 4 of 'France and Eng. in N. Amer.'). 21404
- — Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. Bost., 1877. 8°. (Pt. 5 of *same.*) 21406
- Stewart, G. C. under the Administration of the Earl of Dufferin. Toronto, 1878. 8°. 21420
- Canary Islands.** Murray, Mrs. E. Sixteen Years of an Artist's Life in Morocco, Spain, and the C. I. Lond., 1859. 2 v. 8°. 23926-
- Canning, Geo.** See Adams, W. H. D., 'Eng. Party Leaders,' v. 2 (21055); Bulwer, H. L. E., 'Histor. Characters,' v. 2 (23882); Earle, J. C., 'Eng. Premiers,' v. 2 (22883); Hayward, A., 'Biogr. and Crit. Ess.,' 2d ser., v. 1 (27401); Keibel, T. E., 'Eng. Statesmen' (22884).
- Canoe and Camp Life in British Guiana.** Brown, C. B. Lond., 1876. 8°. 21810
- Canoeing.** Bishop, N. H. Voyage of the Paper Canoe. Bost., 1878. 8°. 29666
- Norton (C. L.) & Habberton (J.). Canoeing in Kanuckia. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 29665
- Capes, W. W.** Livy. (Classical Writers.) N. Y., 1880. 16°. 26893
- Roman Empire of the 2d Cent. N. Y., 1879. 16°. 20439
- Roman History: the early empire. N. Y., [1876]. 16°. 20436
- University Life in Ancient Athens. Lond., 1877. 12°. 28826
- Captain Fracasse.** Gautier, T. N. Y., 1880. 16°. 24448
- Captain Hatteras.** Verne, J. Bost., 1875. 12°. 24282
- Captain Mago.** Cahun, L. N. Y., 1876. 8°. 24209
- Captain Paul.** Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. (2 copies.) 24412 & 24419
- Cardano, G.** Morley, H. Lond., 1854. 2 v. 12°. 23561-
- Cards.** Jones, H. Card Essays, Clay's Decisions, and Card-table Talk. Lond., 1879. 12°. 29681
- — *Same.* Amer. ed., with index. N. Y., 1880. 16°. 29682
- See, also, **Games; Whist.**
- Caribbee Islands.** See **Antilles.**
- Caricature,** and other comic art. Parton, J. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 29944
- Carlyle, T.** Carlyle Anthology. Selected by E. Barrett [R. K. Weeks]. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 27307
- Early Kings of Norway; also an essay on the portraits of John Knox. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 23616
- Life of Schiller. Lond., 1873. 16°. 23323

- Carlyle, T.** *Bayne, P.* Lessons from my masters, C., Tennyson, and Ruskin. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23287
- *Guernsey, A. H. C.*: his life, his books, his theories. N. Y., 1880. 23312
- See, also, **Greg, W. R.**, 'Literary and Social Judgments' (27293);
Morley, J., 'Crit. Miscel.,' v. 1 (27407); **Mozley, J. B.**,
 'Essays,' v. 1 (27409); **Sterling, J.**, 'Essays,' v. 1 (12898).
- Carné, L. de.** Travels in Indo-China and the Chinese Empire.
 With a notice of the author by the Count de Carné. Lond.,
 1872. 8°. 21932
- Carpathians**, Round about the. Crosse, A. F. Ed. & L., 1878. 12°. 21729
- Carpenter, W. B.** Mesmerism, Spiritualism, &c. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 28044
- Principles of Mental Physiology. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 28003
- Carr, Alice.** North Italian Folk. By Mrs. Comyns Carr. Lond.,
 1878. 12°. 21220
- Carson, C.**: Life and Adventures. Peters, D. C.. Hartf., 1875. 8°. 22682
- Carthage** and the Carthaginians. Smith, R. B. Lond., 1878. 12°. 20094
- Cartwright, W. C.** The Jesuits. Lond., 1876. 8°. 22182
- Cary, Alice & Phœbe.** Poetical Works. With a memorial by Mary
 Clemmer. N. Y., 1878. 8°. 26241
- Cary, L.**, *Viscount Falkland.* Arnold, M. (In 'Mixed Essays.') 27241
- Casaubon, I.** *Pattison, M.* Lond., 1875. 8°. 22264
- Cassell's Library of Eng. Lit.** (See **Morley, H.**, editor.)
- Cassell's Nat. Hist.** (See **Duncan, P. M.**, editor.)
- Cast up by the Sea.** Baker, S. W. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 24004
- Castelar, E.** Life of Lord Byron, and other sketches. N. Y., 1876.
 12°. (2 copies.) 27269-
- Castle Daly.** Keary, A. Phila., [1879]. 12°. 24607
- Castle St. Angelo.** Story, W. W. Lond., 1877. 12°. 21626
- Castlereagh, Viscount.** See **Stewart, R. H.**
- Catharine, of Aragon.** *Dixon, W. H.* History of Two Queens.
 Lond., 1873-4. 4 v. 8°. 23005-
- Catherine Blum.** Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. 16°. 24418
- Catholic Church.** See **Rom. Cath. Ch.**
- Catholic World.** N. Y., 1865-79. 29 v. 8°. 14285-
- Catiline, Clodius, and Tiberius.** Beesly, E. S. Lond., 1878. 8°. . 23725
- Catullus.** *Davies, J.* (Ancient Classics for English Readers, sup-
 plem. ser., v. 3.) 26849
- Caucasus**, Eastern, Travels in. Cunynghame, A. T. Lond., 1872. 21913
- Cavalcaselle, G. B.** See **Crowe (J. A.) & Cavalcaselle.**
- Cavalier Songs and Ballads of England.** Mackay, C. Lond., 1863. 26119
- Cavendish, (pseud.).** See **Jones, H.**
- Cavour, M. B. di**, Life of. Mazade, C. de. N. Y., 1877. 8°. . . 23942
- Cazelles, M. E.** Outline of the Evolution-Philosophy. With an
 app. by E. L. Youmans. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 28166
- Celesia, E.** Conspiracy of Gianluigi Fieschi. Lond., 1866. 8°. 20297
- Celtic Literature.** Arnold, M. On the Study of. Lond., 1867. 8°. 27861
- Joyce, P. W. Old Celtic Romances. Lond., 1879. 12°. . . 27702
- Celts (The).** Maclear, G. F. (**Conversion of the West**, v. 1.) Lond.,
 [1878]. 16°. 28494

Central America. *See* **America, Central.**

Century (The); its fruits and its festival. Bruce, E. C. Phila., 1877. 21522

Ceramics. *See* **Pottery.**

Ceremonial Institutions. Spencer, H. N. Y., 1880. 12°. 28123

Cernuschi, H. *Nomisma*; or, "Legal Tender." N. Y., 1877. 12°. 29052

Certain Dangerous Tendencies in Amer. Life. [Harrison, J. B.]

Bost., 1880. 16°. 28885

Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de. *Don Quixote.* Bost., 1870. 4 v. 16°. 24162-

— *Same.* Edinb., 1879. v. 1. 8°. 24314

— *Roscoe, T.* *Life and Writings of C.* Lond., 1861. 16°. 23243

Cévennes. *Stevenson, R. L.* *Travels with a Donkey in the C.*

Bost., 1879. 16°. 21254

Chadwick, J. W. *Faith of Reason: discourses.* Bost., 1879. 16°. 28691

Chambers, W. *Stories of Remarkable Persons.* Edinb., 1878. 16°. 23640

Chamisso, A. von. *Peter Schlemihl.* N. Y., 1874. 12°. 24166

Champeaux, A. de. *Tapestry.* Lond., [1878]. 12°. 29760

Chance (A) Acquaintance. Howells, W. D. Bost., 1873. (3 cop.) 24558-

Channing, W. E. *The Perfect Life: in 12 discourses.* Bost., 1873. 28535

— *Brooks, C. T. C.: a centennial memory.* Bost., 1880. 16°. 22613

— *Peabody, E. P.* *Reminiscences of C.* Bost., 1880. 16°. 22614

Channing, W. E. *Thoreau: the poet-naturalist.* Bost., 1873. 16°. 22606

Channing, W. H. *Memoirs of Margaret Fuller Ossoli.* (*See* **Ossoli,**

'Works,' v. 1-2.) 27286-

Chantrey, F. *Holland, J.* *Memorials of C.* Lond., [1851]. 8°. 18572

— *Jones, G.* *Sir F. C.: recollections of his life.* Lond., 1849. 12°. 18583

Chapman, B. *Hist. of Gustavus Adolphus and of the 30 Years'*

War. Lond., 1856. 8°. 20640

Chapman, G. *Comedies and Tragedies.* Lond., 1873. 3 v. 16°. 26496-

— [*Homeric Hymns, translated.*] (*See* **Homer.**)

— *Odysseys of Homer.* Lond., 1874. 2 v. 12°. 26813-

— *Works: poems and minor translations.* Lond., 1875. 12°. 26091

Chapman, Maria W. *See* **Martineau, H., 'Autobiog.'**

Charlemagne (Charles I., *of Germany*). *Eginhard.* *Life of C.* Transl.

by S. E. Turner. N. Y., 1880. 24°. 22506

— — *Life of Karl the Great; transl. by W. Glaister.* Lond., 1877. 22505

— *Mullinger, J. B.* *Schools of Charles the Great.* Lond., 1877. 28839

Charles I., of England. *Disraeli, J.* *Commentaries on the Life and*

Reign of C. Lond., 1851. 2 v. 8°. 23014-

— *Gardiner, S. R.* *Personal Government of C.* Lond., 1877.

2 v. 8°. 21126-

— — *Prince Charles and the Spanish Marriage.* Lond., 1869. 2 v. 21122-

Charles I., of Germany. *See* **Charlemagne.**

Charles V. (I. of Spain.) *Robertson, W.* *Hist. of the Reign of the*

Emperor C. [Ed.,] with an account of the emperor's life

after abdication, by W. H. Prescott. Phila., 1872. 3 v. 8°. 20348-

Charles XII., of Sweden. *Oscar II.* Lond., 1879. 8°. 23898

Charles Edward Stuart (*Prince*), *Life and Times of.* Ewald, A. C.

Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 23032-

— *See, also, Pretenders.*

- Charles** the Great. *See* **Charlemagne**.
- Charley Chalk**; or, the Career of an Artist. With illust. by Jacob Parallel. Lond., [1841]. 8°. 24307
- Chase, S. P.**, Life and Public Services of. Schuckers, J. W. [And] the eulogy by W. M. Evarts . . . N. Y., 1874. 8°. . . . 22775
- Chatrian A.** *See* **Erckmann (E.) & Chatrian**.
- Chaucer, G.** Canterbury Tales. [With] an essay by T. Tyrwhitt; [and] memoir and crit. diss. by G. Gilfillan. Edinb., 1860. 3 v. 8°. 26329—
- Parliament of Fowles. Ed. by T. R. Lounsbury. Bost., 1877. 26009
- Poetical Works. Ed. by R. Morris. With memoir by Sir H. Nicolas. Lond., [1872]. 6 v. 16°. 26010—
- — Ed., with a memoir, by Rob. Bell. Rev. ed. by W. W. Skeat. Lond., 1878. 4 v. 12°. 26005—
- Prioresses Tale; Sire Thopas; Monkes Tale; Clerkes Tale; Squires Tale. Ed. by W. W. Skeat. Oxford, 1874. 16°. 26869
- Tale of the Man of Lawe; Pardoner's Tale; Second Nonnes Tale; Chanouns Yemannes Tale. Ed. by W. W. Skeat. Oxf'd, 1877. 16°. 26870
- *Pauli, R.* (In 'Pictures of Old England.') 20850
- *Ward, A. W.* (English Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1880. 12°. 23345
- Chauncey Judd.** Warren, I. P. N. Y., [1874]. 16°. 17013
- Cheltenham** College, Reminiscences of. Ward, P. Lond., 1868. 12912
- Chemistry.** Cooke, J. P. The New C. N. Y., 1874. 12°. . . . 29245
- Gore, G. The Art of Scientific Discovery; or, The general conditions and methods of research in physics and C. Lond., 1878. 12°. 29380
- Johnson, S. W. How Crops feed. N. Y., [1870]. 12°. . . . 29459
- — How Crops grow. N. Y., [1868]. 12°. 29460
- Roscoe, H. E. (Science Primers.) Lond., 1877. 16°. . . . 29362
- *See, also, Atomic Theory; Fermentation.*
- Chemistry of Light.** Vogel, H. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 29253
- Cheney, Mary B.** Life and Letters of Horace Bushnell. N. Y., 1880. 8°. 22723
- Chénier, A. M. de.** *Curwen, H.* (In 'Sorrow and Song,' v. 2.) 23286
- Cherbuliez, V.** Count Kostia: a novel. N. Y., 1873. 16°. . . . 24167
- Jean Téterol's Idea. N. Y., 1878. 16°. 24087
- Meta Holdenis: a novel. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 24077
- Miss Rovel. 5e éd. Paris, 1877. 16°. 25623
- Prosper: a novel. N. Y., 1874. 16°. 24168
- Prosper Randoce. 2e éd. Paris, 1874. 16°. 25624
- La Revanche de Joseph Noirel. Paris, 1872. 16°. . . . 25625
- Romance of an Honest Woman. Bost., 1874. 12°. . . . 24169
- Samuel Brohl et C^{ie}. 3e éd. Paris, 1877. 16°. 25626
- Samuel Brohl and Company. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 24072
- Stroke of Diplomacy. N. Y., 1880. 16°. 24922
- Cherubini:** memorials. Bellasis, E. Lond., 1874. 8°. . . . 23767
- Chess.** Agnel, H. R. C. for Winter Evenings. N. Y., 1848. 12°. 29710
- Chess Handbook. By an amateur. Phila., 1859. 16°. . . . 29713

- Chess.** Fiske, D. W. Book of the First Amer. C. Congress. N. Y., 1859. 12°. 29709
- Gossip, G. H. D. Chess-Player's Manual. Lond., 1875. 8°. 29679
- Löwenthal, J. Morphy's Games. Lond., 1860. 12°. 29711
- — *Same.* N. Y., 1860. 12°. 29712
- Proctor, R. A. Automatic C. and card playing. (*In* 'Science Byways.') 29445
- Staunton, H. Chess-Player's Companion. Lond., 1849. 16°. (2 copies.) 29714—
- — Chess-Player's Handbook. Lond., 1873. 12°. 29717
- — Chess Praxis. Lond., 1871. 12°. 29716
- — C. Tournament. Lond., 1873. 12°. 29718
- — Laws and Practice of C. Lond., 1876. 12°. 29719
- Chevalier** (Der). Mügge, T. Breslau, 1862. 3 B. 16°. (Romane, B. 1-3.) 25840
- Chevalier** (The) de Maison Rouge. Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. 16°. 24414
- Chevalier** (The) d'Harmantal. Dumas, A. D. (*Same as* "The Conspirators.") 24404
- Chevreuse, Marie de Rohan de.** *Cousin, V.* Secret Hist. of the French Court under Richelieu and Mazarin; or, Life and times of Mad. de C. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 20414
- Chicot, the Jester.** Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. 16°. 24406
- Chillingworth, W.** *Plumptre, E. H.* (*In* Barry, A., 'Masters.') 22111
- China.** Anderson, J. Mandalay to Momien: the two expeditions to Western China of 1868 and 1875. Lond., 1876. 8°. 21926
- Beauvoir, L. de. (*In* 'A Voyage,' v. 2-3.) 21201—
- Brine, L. Taeping Rebellion in C. Lond., 1862. 12°. 20386
- Carné, L. de. Travels in Indo-China and the Chinese Empire. Lond., 1872. 8°. 21932
- Edkins, J. Religion in China. Bost., 1878. 8°. 28563
- Giles, H. A. Strange Stories from a Chinese Studio. Lond., 1880. 2 v. 12°. 27787—
- Gill, W. The River of Golden Sand: a journey through China and Eastern Tibet to Burmah. Illust. Lond., 1880. 2 v. 8°. 21930—
- Gray, J. H. C.: a history of the laws, manners, and customs of the people. Illust. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 8°. 21935—
- Hübner, J. A. von. (*In* 'A Ramble round the World.') 21203
- Johnson, Sam. Oriental Religions. China. Bost., 1877. 8°. 28560
- [Lindley, A. F.] Ti-ping Tien-kwoh: the history of the Ti-ping Revolution. Lond., 1866. 2 v. 8°. 20381—
- Margary, A. R. Journey, from Shanghai to Bhamo, and back to Manwyne. Lond., 1876. 8°. 21925
- Medhurst, W. H. Foreigner in Far Cathay. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 21619
- *See, also, Manchuria; Mongolia; Tibet.*
- China Sea.** Collingwood, C. Rambles of a Naturalist on the shores and waters of the C. S. Lond., 1868. 8°. 29494
- Chips from a German Workshop.** Müller, F. M. N. Y., 1869-76. 4 v. 12°. 3731-3 & 27302
- Chips from Many Blocks.** Burritt, E. Toronto, 1878. 12°. 27220

- Chivalry.** Digby, K. H. Broad Stone of Honour; or, The true sense and practice of C. Lond., 1844-48. 3 v. 12°. 4620 & 12900—
 — *See, also, Arthur (King); Crusades.*
- Chopin, F. F.** *Karasowski, M.* Chopin: his life, letters and works. Lond., 1879. 2 v. 12°. 23769—
 — *Liszt, F.* Life of C. Phila., 1863. 16°. 23768
- Chorley, H. F.** Modern German Music. Lond., 1854. 2 v. 12°. 29743—
 — National Music of the World. Lond., 1880. 12°. 29745
 — Personal Reminiscences. (*In Stoddard, R. H., 'Bric-à-Brac Series.'*) 23256
 — Recent Art and Society. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 23762
- Christ.** Brooks, P. The Influence of Jesus. (Bohlen Lectures, 1879.) N. Y., 1879. 16°. 28533
 — Crosby, H., & others. C.: His nature and work. N. Y., 1878. 28487
 — Farrar, F. W. Life of C. Lond. 2 v. 12°. 28644—
 — — *Same.* N. Y., 1875. 2 v. 12°. 28646—
 — Geikie, C. Life and Words of C. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 8°. 28763—
 — Hanna, W. Our Lord's Life on Earth. Edinb., 1869. 6 v. 16°. 28480—
 — Hughes, T. Manliness of C. Bost., 1880. 16°. 28486
 — Jameson, A. M. Hist. of Our Lord as exemplified in works of art. Lond., 1865. 2 v. 8°. 29914—
- Christian Gellert**, and other sketches. Auerbach, B. Lond., 1858. 24000
- Christianity.** Arnold, M. Literature and Dogma. N. Y., 1873. 28689
 — Blakie, J. S. (*In 'Four Phases of Morals.'*) 28080
 — Christlieb, T. Modern Doubt and Christian Belief. N. Y., 1874. 8°. 28681
 — Fisher, G. P. Beginnings of C. N. Y., 1877. 8°. (2 copies.) 28587—
 — Greg, W. R. Creed of Christendom. Detroit, 1878. 12°. 28694
 — Peabody, A. P. C. and Science. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 28700
 — Renan, J. E. Rome and C. (English Conferences.) Bost., 1880. 12°. 28570
 — Stephens, W. R. W. C. and Islam; the Bible and the Koran: 4 lect. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 28566
 — Wright, G. F. Logic of Christian Evidences. Andover, 1880. 28702
 — Uhlhorn, G. Conflict of C. with Heathenism. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 28602
 — *See, also, Religion.*
- Christianity and Humanity:** sermons. King, T. S. Bost., 1877. 28538
- Christina, queen of Sweden**, Memoirs of. Woodhead, H. Lond., 1863. 2 v. 12°. 23901—
- Christlieb, T.** Best Methods of counteracting Modern Infidelity. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 28682
 — Modern Doubt and Christian Belief. N. Y., 1874. 8°. 28681
- Christmas Books.** Thackeray, W. M. Lond., 1876. 12°. 24878
- Chromatics.** *See Colors.*
- Chroniclers.** *See Early Chroniclers.*
- Chronology.** Putnam, G. P. World's Progress: a dictionary of dates, . . . to Aug. 1877. N. Y., 1878. 8°. —
- Church, A. J.** Ovid. (Anc. Classics for Eng. Readers, suppl. ser., v. 2). 26848

- Church, A. J.** Stories from the Greek Tragedians. [Lond. &] N. Y., 1880. 12°. 26806
 — Stories from Homer. Illust. N. Y., 1878. 16°. 26819
 — Stories from Virgil. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 26803
 — & **Brodrick (W. J.)**. Pliny's Letters. (Anc. Classics for Eng. Readers, v. 11.) 26837
- Church, Florence M.** Life and Letters of Captain Marryat. Lond., 1872. 2 v. 12°. 23212-
- Church, R. W.** Beginning of the Middle Ages. N. Y., [1878]. 16°. 20457
 — Dante: an essay. Lond., 1878. 12°. 26282
 — Spenser. (English Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23340
- Church of England.** See **England, Church of.**
- Church of Rome.** See **Roman Cath. Ch.**
- Church of Scotland.** See **Scotland, Church of.**
- Church and State.** Thompson, R. W. Papacy and the Civil Power. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29096
- Church Union.** Döllinger, J. J. I. von. Reunion of the Churches. N. Y., 1872. 16°. 28536
 — Tullidge, H., *editor*. The Evangelical Ch.: discourses. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 28600
- Churchill, C.** Poetical Works; with notes and a life by W. Tooke. Bost., 1854. 3 v. 16°. 26053-
- Churton, E.** Gongora: an essay on the times of Philip III. and IV. of Spain. Lond., 1862. 2 v. 16°. 23652-
- Cicero.** *Collins, W. L.* ('Anc. Classics for English Readers,' v. 9.) 26835
- Cid (The),** Translations from. Frere, J. H. (*In* 'Works,' v. 2.) 27482
- Circuit Rider.** Eggleston, E. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 2993
- Civil Liberty and Self-Government.** Lieber, F. Phila., 1874. 8°. 29082
- Civil Service in Gt. Britain.** Eaton, D. B. N. Y., 1880. 8°. 21140
- Civilization.** Dean, A. Hist. of C. Albany, 1868-9. 7 v. 8°. 20233-
 — Rawlinson, G. Early Civilizations. (*In* 'Origin of Nations.') 20047
 — Wilson, D. Prehistoric Man: researches into the origin of C. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 20200-
 — See, also, **Man; Sociology.**
- Clara Vere.** Spielhagen, F. (Sämmtl. Werke, B. 3.) 25862
- Claretie, J. A.** Camille Desmoulins and his Wife. Lond., 1876. 8°. 22560
- Clarissa [Harlowe].** Richardson, S. Condensed by C. H. Jones. N. Y., 1874. 16°. 24850
- Clark, E. L.** Arabs and Turks. Bost., 1876. 12°. 20492
- Clark, H. A.** College Book. (See **Richardson, C. F., & Clark.**)
- Clark, W. R.** Saint Augustine. (The Fathers for English Readers.) Lond., [1878]. 16°. 28504
- Clarke, C. C.** Shakespeare-Characters. Lond., 1863. 8°. 27041
 — & **Mary C.** Recollections of Writers. With letters of Chas. Lamb, Leigh Hunt, Douglas Jerrold, and Chas Dickens. N. Y., [1878]. 12°. 26936
- Clarke, E. H.** Building of a Brain. Bost., 1874. 16°. 28827
 — Sex in Education. Bost., 1873. 16°. 28828
 — Visions: a study of false sight. Bost., 1878. 12°. 28005

- Clarke, J. F.** Common-sense in Religion. Bost., 1874. 12°. . 28692
 — Memoirs of Marg. Fuller Ossoli. (*See* **Ossoli**, 'Works,' v. 1-2.) 27286-
 — Memorial and Biographical Sketches. Bost., 1878. 12°. . 22618
 — Ten Great Religions. Bost., 1871. 12°. . . . 28564
 — *Same*. Bost., 1877. 12°. 28565
- Clarke, Mary C.** (*See* **Clarke, C. C. & M. C.**)
- Classic** Preachers of the English Church: lectures deliv. at St. James's Ch. [Westminster] in 1877, (and 1878). With an introd. by J. E. Kempe. N. Y., (& Lond.), 1877-8. 2 v. 12°. 22112-
 CONTENTS:—1877, J. Donne, by J. B. Lightfoot; I. Barrow, by H. Wace; R. South, by W. C. Lake; W. Beveridge, by W. R. Clark; T. Wilson, by F. W. Farrar; J. Butler, by E. M. Goulburn.—1878, G. Bull, by W. P. Warburton; S. Horsley, by J. R. Woodford; J. Taylor, by A. Barry; R. Sanderson, by W. Alexander; J. Tillotson, by W. G. Humphry; L. Andrewes, by J. H. North.
- Classical Geography.** Tozer, H. F. Lond., 1876. 16°. . 26860
- Classical Writers.** Green, J. R., *editor*. 26890-
 CONTENTS:—Milton, by S. A. Brooke.—Euripides, J. P. Mahaffy.—Vergil, H. Nettleship.—Livy, W. W. Capes.
- Clay, J.** Short Whist. (*See* **Baldwin & Clay**.)
- Clayton, Ellen C.** English Female Artists. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 23865-
 — Queens of Song. Lond., 1863. 2 v. 8°. 23847-
- Clemens, S. L.,** (*pseud.*, 'Mark Twain.') Adventures of Tom Sawyer. Hartf'd, 1876. 8°. (2 copies.) 25584-
 — Mark Twain's Sketches. Hartf'd, 1875. 8°. 25588
 — Roughing it. Hartf., 1878. 8°. 25587
 — A Tramp Abroad. Hartf., 1880. 8°. (2 copies.) . . . 25589-
 — & **Warner (C. D.)**. Gilded Age. Hartf., 1874. 8°. . . 25586
- Clément, C.** Michelangelo. L. & N. Y., 1880. 12°. . . . 23790
 — Michelangelo, Lionardo da Vinci, and Raphael. Lond., 1880. 23837
- Clement, Clara E.** Handbook of Legendary and Mythological Art. Illust. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 29790
 — Painters, Sculptors, Architects, Engravers, and their works. Bost., 1879. 12°. 29791
- Clement (St.)** of Rome. *Holland, H. S.* (*In* 'The Apostolic Fathers.') 28502
- Cliffe, L.** Anecdotal Reminiscences. Lond., 1830. 16°. . . 18560
- Clifford, W. K.** Seeing and Thinking: [4 lectures]. Lond., 1879. 28006
- Clinton, H. F.** Literary Remains. Lond., 1854. 12°. . . . 18587
- Clodius, Catiline, and Tiberius.** Beesly, E. S. Lond., 1878. 8°. 23725
- Cloncurry, Baron.** *See* **Lawless, V. B.**
- Cloth of Gold**, and other poems. Aldrich, T. B. Bost., 1878. 16°. 26000
- Coan, T.** Adventures in Patagonia. N. Y., 1880. 12°. . . . 21704
- Coates, H. T.** Fireside Encyclopædia of Poetry. Phila., [1878]. 26380
- Cobbe, Frances P.** False Beasts and True. Lond., [1875]. 12°. . 12911
- Cobbett, R. S.** Memorials of Twickenham. Lond., 1872. 8°. (2 cop.) 21777-
- Cobbett, W.** *Smith, Edward*. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 12°. . . . 22890-
 — *See, also*, **Bulwer, H. L. E.**, 'Histor. Characters,' v. 2 (23882); **Forsyth, W.**, 'Essays' (27480).
- Cobden (R.)** and Modern Political Opinion. Rogers, J. E. T. Lond., 1873. 8°. 29088
- Cochrane, A. B.** Historic Chateaux. Lond., 1877. 8°. . . . 21785
- Cochut, P. A.** The Financier, Law. Lond., 1856. 16°. . . . 22843

- Cockburn, H. T.** Journal: a continuation of the Memorials of his time. Edinb., 1874. 2 v. 8°. 23054—
 — Memorials of His Time. Edinb., 1856. 8°. 23053
- Cockton, H.** George St. George Julian, the Prince. Phila., 1842. 8°. 24311
- Cohen, J. S.** The Throat and the Voice. Phil., 1879. 16°. 29962
- Coins.** See **Numismatics.**
- Cokain, A.** Dramatic Works; with memoir. Edinb. & Lond., 1874. 26565
- Coleridge, H. J.** Life and Letters of St. Francis Xavier. Lond., 1872. 2 v. 12°. 22103—
- Coleridge, S. T.** Letters, Conversations, and Recollections. N. Y., 1836. 12°. (2 copies.) 3980—
 — Same. 2d [3d] ed. Lond., 1858. 12°. 23302
 — Osorio: a tragedy. Lond., 1873. 8°. 26640
 — Shakespeare, Jonson, Beaumont and Fletcher. Liverpool, 1874. 16°. (2 copies.) 3180 & 27021
 — See, also, **Brooke, S. A.**, 'Theology in the Eng. Poets' (26281); **Mill, J. S.**, 'Diss. and Disc., v. 2 (3716); **Shedd, W. G. T.**, 'Lit. Essays' (26927); **Swinburne, A. C.**, 'Essays and Stud.' (26942).
- Coleridge, Sara.** Memoirs and Letters. Lond., 1873. 2 v. 12°. 23291—
- [**Coles, B. C.**] Short Whist. By Major A. [*pseud.*], with an essay . . . by Prof. P[ole]. Lond., 1865. 16°. 29684
- Coligny, G. de.** *Besant, W.* [L. &] N. Y., 1879. 16°. 22452
- College Tramps.** Stokes, F. A. N. Y., 1880. 12°. 21255
- Colleges.** Baird, W. M. Amer. College Fraternities. Phil., 1879. 28995
 — Porter, N. American C. and the Amer. Public. New Haven, 1870. 12°. And N. Y., [1878]. 12°. 9254 & 28837
 — Richardson (C. F.) & Clark (H. A.). The College Book. Bost., 1878. 8°. —
 See, also, **Cheltenham; Eton; Harvard; Owens; Winchester; Yale; —Education; Universities.**
- Collingwood, C.** Rambles of a Naturalist on the Shores and Waters of the China Sea. Lond., 1868. 8°. 29494
- Collins, C. W.** Plato. (Anc. Classics for Eng. Readers, v. 19.) 26845
 — Sophocles. (*Same*, v. 10.) 26836
- Collins, W.** Poetical Works. With life, crit. diss., and notes, by G. Gilfillan. Edinb., 1854. 8°. 26338
- Collins, W. L.** Montaigne. Phila., [1879]. 12°. 23268
 — editor (and author). Ancient Classics for English Readers. Phila., 1870-79. 28 v. 16°. (*For contents see Ancient Clas.*) 71-86 & 26835—
 VOLS. BY THE EDITOR:—1-2, Homer's Iliad & Odyssey (2 cop.); 5, Virgil (2 cop.); 9, Cicero; 14, Aristophanes; 16, Plautus and Terence; 18, Lucian; (Suppl. ser.) 1, Livy; 6, Thucydides.
- Collins, W. W.** The Yellow Mask. N. Y., 1879. 16°. 24923
- Colloquia Peripatetica.** Duncan, J. Edinb., 1871. 16°. 23655
- Colonies, European, Hist. of.** Payne, E. J. Lond., 1877. 16°. 20084
- Colonna, Vittoria:** her life and poems. Mrs. H. Roscoe. Lond., 1868. 12°. 23227
- Colorado,** Summer Etchings in. Greatorex, E. N. Y., [1873]. 8°. 21976
- Color-Blindness.** Jeffries, B. J. Bost., 1879. 12°. 29319

- Colors.** Rood, O. N. *Modern Chromatics.* N. Y., 1879. 12°. . 29266
 — *See, also, Light.*
- Columbus, C.,** Life of. Knight, A. G. Lond., 1877. 12°. . 23617
- Combe, G.,** Life of. Gibbon, C. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 8°. . 23523—
- Comedies** for Amateur Acting. Matthews, J. B., *ed.* N. Y., 1880. 26526
- Comic Annual.** Hood, T. Lond., 1830–39. 10 v. 16°. . 25248—
- Comic Art.** *See Caricature.*
- Coming Race.** Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. Lond., 1875. 12°. . 24103
- Commerce.** Atkinson, E. (*In First Cent. of the Republic.*) . 21520
 — Webster, R. G. *Trade of the World.* Lond., 1880. 8°. . 29003
- Common Place Books.** Buckle, H. T. (*In 'Miscel. Works,' v. 2–3.*) 27527—
- Communism.** James, H. A. C. in America. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 29160
 — Woolsey, T. D. C. and Socialism. N. Y., 1880. 12°. . 29119
 — *See, also, Socialism.*
- Communitistic Societies of the U. S.** Nordhoff, C. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
 (2 copies.) . 29115—
- Compromise.** Morley, J. Lond., 1874. 8°. . 29089
- Comte de Monte-Cristo.** Dumas, A. D. Paris, 1846. 6 t. en 3. . 25631—
- Comtesse de Rudolstadt.** Dudevant, A. L. A. D. Paris, 1879. 2 v. 25673—
- Con. Cregan.** Lever, C. J. Lond., [1872]. 8°. . 24255
- Conder, C. R.** Judas Maccabæus. [Lond. &] N. Y., 1879. 16°. 22453
 — Tent Work in Palestine. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 8°. . 21903—
- Confessions** of a Thug. Taylor, M. Lond., 1873. 12°. . 24827
- Confidence:** [a novel]. James, H. Bost., 1880. 12°. (2 copies.) 24597—
- Confucianism** and Taoism. Douglas, R. K. Lond., 1879. 16°. 28581
- Confucius,** Life and Teachings of. Legge, J. Lond., 1867. 8°. 23730
- Congo.** Burton, R. F. Two Trips to the Congo. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 21854—
 — Monteiro, J. J. Angola and the River C. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 21620
- Congreve, W.** Dramatic Works. Lond., 1849 (& '51). 8°. (2 copies.) 26691—
- Conington, J.** Æneid of Virgil transl. into Eng. verse. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 26802
- Connecticut.** Peters, Sam. General Hist. of Conn. Ed. by S. J. McCormick. N. Y., 1877. 12°. . 21321
 — Trumbull, J. H. True-Blue Laws of Conn. Hartf., 1876. 12°. 21322
- Conscience.** Cook, J. Bost., 1879 [1878]. 12°. . 28024
- Conservation of Energy.** *See Force.*
- Conspirators (The).** Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. 16°. . 24404
- Constable, A.** Personal Reminiscences. (*In Stoddard, R. H.,*
'Bric-à-brac series.') . 23257
 — *Constable, T.* Edinb., 1873. 3 v. 8°. . 23204—
- Constable, T.** Archibald Constable and his Literary Correspondents. Edinb., 1873. 3 v. 8°. . 23204—
- Constantinople.** Amicis, E. de. N. Y., 1878. 12°. . 21691
 — Brassey, A. Sunshine and Storm in the East. N. Y., 1880. 21901
 — Brodribb (W. J.) & Besant (W.). C.: a sketch of its history.
 Lond., 1879. 12°. . 21244
 — Gautier, T. Paris, 1854. 16°. . 25647
 — — *Same.* Transl. by Gould. Lond., 1854. 12°. . 21226
 — — *Same.* N. Y., 1875. 12°. . 21227
- Consuelo.** Dudevant, A. L. A. D. Paris, 1873. 3 t. 16°. . 25675—

- Consuelo.** *Same*, transl. Phil., [1870]. 16°. (2 cop.) . . . 24916-
- Contemporary Review.** Lond., 1866-79. 36 v. 8°. . . . 10721-
- Contes bleus.** Laboulaye, E. R. L. Paris, 1877. 16°. . . . 25666
- Contes populaires.** Erckmann (E.) & Chatrian (A.) Paris, [1877]. 25639
- Conversion of the West.** 28494-
- CONTENTS :—v. 1, Maclear, G. F., The Celts.—2, The English.—3, The Northmen.—4, Merivale, C., The Continental Teutons.
- Convicts.** *See* **Prisons.**
- Convicts** (The) and their Children. Auerbach, B. N. Y., 1877. (2 cop.) 24040-
- Cook, D.** Book of the Play. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 12°. . . . 26557-
- Cook, J.** Boston Monday Lectures. Bost., 1877-80. 8 v. 12°. 28020-
- CONTENTS :—Biology (2 copies).—Transcendentalism.—Orthodoxy.—Conscience.—Hereditv.—Marriage.—Labor.—Socialism.
- Cook, Martha W.,** *translator.* *See* **Krasinski, S.,** 'The Undivine Comedy.'
- Cooke, J. P., jr.** The New Chemistry. N. Y., 1874. 12°. . . . 29245
- Cooke, M. C.** Fungi. N. Y., 1875. 12°. . . . 29254
- Cooke, P. St. G.** Conquest of New Mexico and California. N. Y., 1878. 12°. . . . 21323
- Cooley, T. M.** General Principles of Constitutional Law in the U. S. of A. Bost., 1880. 12°. . . . 28845
- Coolidge, Susan,** (*pseud.*). *See* **Woolsey, Sarah C.**
- Coomassie and Magdala.** Stanley, H. M. N. Y., 1874. 8°. . . . 20621
- Cooper, Elizabeth.** Life of Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 8°. . . . 23011-
- Cooper, J. F.** Afloat and ashore. N. Y., 1873. 12°. . . . 2834
- Coöperation,** Hist. of, in England. Holyoake, G. J. Phil. [Lond.], 1875-79. 2 v. 12°. . . . 29005-
- Coral Reefs.** Darwin, C. R. Lond., 1874. 12°. . . . 29415
- Coran.** *See* **Koran.**
- Cordery, Bertha M.** Struggle against Absolute Monarchy. (*In Epochs of Eng. Hist.*) 20851
- Corea.** Oppert, E. A Forbidden Land. N. Y., 1880. 8°. . . . 21943
- Corkran, Alice.** Bessie Lang. N. Y., 1877. 16°. . . . 24071
- Corn Laws.** Mackay, C. (*In* 'Forty Years' Recoll.,' v. 1.) . . . 22943
- Peel, R. Repeal of the Corn Laws. (*In* 'Memoirs,' ed. by Stanhope and Cardwell, v. 2.) 22888
- Rogers, J. E. T. Defence of the C. L. (*In* 'Cobden and Mod. Pol. Opin.') 29088
- *See, also, England, Hist.,* 1845-6.
- Corney, B.** Curiosities of Literature, by I. D'Israeli, illustrated. 2d ed., rev.; added, Ideas on controversy. Lond., 1838. 12°. 18566
- Cornhill Magazine.** Lond., 1860-79. 40 v. 8°. . . . 18108- & 18233-
- Cornwall** (*England*). Bottrell, W. Traditions and Hearthside Stories of West C. Penzance, 1870-73. 2 series. 12°. . . . 27700-
- Hunt, R. Popular Romances of the West of England. Lond., [1871]. 12°. . . . 27664
- Correlation of Forces.** *See* **Force.**
- Cossacks** (The). Tolstói, L. N. Y., 1878. 16°. . . . 24910
- Costa de Beauregard, H. J.** Recollections. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 12°. 22484-

Costume. See **Dress; Manners & Customs.**

Cotton, C. Complete Angler. (See **Walton, I., & Cotton.**)

Couch, J. Illustrations of Instinct. Lond., 1847. 12°. 29326

Coulanges, M. D. F. de. See **Fustel de Coulanges.**

Count Alarcos: a tragedy. Disraeli, B. N. Y. [Lond., 1878]. 24247 & 24252

Count Kostia. Cherbuliez, V. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24167

Counterfeit (A) Presentment. Howells, W. D. Bost., 1877. 16°. 24561

Countess de Charny. Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. 16°. 24408 & 24425

Countess of Rudolstadt. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. Phila., [1870].
16°. (2 copies.) 24918-

Cousin, V. Secret History of the French Court under Richelieu and
Mazarin. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 20414

Cousin Pons. Balzac, H. de. Lond., 1880. 12°. 24056

Cousins. Walford, L. B. N. Y., 1879. 16°. 24286

Couture, T. Conversations on Art Methods. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 29826

Coverley, Sir Roger de. From the Spectator. With notes by W.
H. Wills. N. Y., 1878. 16°. 27265

Cowper, W. Poetical Works. With life, critical dissertation, and
notes, by G. Gilfillan. Edinb., 1854. 2 v. 8°. 26333-

— [Select Works.] Ed. by H. T. Griffith. Oxford, 1874. 2 v. 16°. 26876-

CONTENTS:—1, Didactic Poems of 1782, with selections from the minor
pieces, A.D. 1779-88; with introd. and notes,—2, Task, with Tirocinium, and
selections, A.D. 1784-99; with life and notes.

— *Hayley, W.* Life and Letters of C. Lond., 1835. 8°. 23420

— *Smith, Goldwin.* (Eng. Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1880. 12°. 23347

— See, also, **Bagehot, W.**, 'Lit. Stud.,' v. 1 (26767); **Brooke, S. A.**,
'Theol. in the Eng. Poets' (26281); **Sainte-Beuve, C. A.**,
'Eng. Portraits' (22885); **Stephen, L.**, 'Hours in a Library,'
v. 3 (26935).

Cox, E. W. Arts of Writing, Reading, and Speaking. Lond., 1879. 27821

Cox, G. W. Athenian Empire. N. Y., [1877]. 16°. 20441

— Crusades. N. Y., [1874]. 16°. 20449

— Greeks and the Persians. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 20435

— History of Greece. Lond., 1874. v. 1-2. 8°. 20165-

— Tales of Ancient Greece. Chicago, 1877. 12°. 27742

— & **Jones (E. H.).** Popular Romances of the Middle Ages.
Lond., 1871. 12°. 2010

— *Same.* 1st Amer., from 2d Eng. ed. N. Y., 1880. 12°. 27712

CONTENTS:—Arthur and his knights; Merlin; Sir Tristrem; Bevis of Ham-
toun; Guy of Warwick; Havelok; Beowulf; Roland; Olger the Dane; Sto-
ries of the Volsungs; Nibelung story; Walter of Aquitaine; Story of Hug-
dietrich and Hildeburg; Gudrun lay; Story of Frithjof and Ingebjorg; Gret-
tir the strong; Gunnlaug and the fair Helga; Burnt Njal.

(Note.—This edition contains the matter of the two books, "Pop. Roman-
ces," Lond., 1871, and "Tales of Teut. Lands," Lond., 1872, less 80 + 80 pp. of
introduction.)

— Tales of the Teutonic Lands. Lond., 1872. 12°. 27713

Cox (G. W.) & Sankey (C.), editors. See **Epochs** of Anc. Hist.

[**Cox, J. E.**] Musical Recollections. Lond., 1872. 2 v. 8°. 29792-

Cox, S. S. Why we laugh. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 25205

Cradock, J. Literary and Miscellaneous Memoirs. Lond., 1826. 8°. 18594

Cradock Noel. Blackmore, R. D. N. Y., 1866. 8°. 24302

Craik, Dinah M. M. Sermons out of Church. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 27221

Cranford. Gaskell, E. C. Lond., 1870. 16°. 24446

- Crashaw, R.** Poetical Works. With memoir and crit. diss., by G. Gilfillan. Edinb., 1857. 8°. 26335
- Craven, Pauline.** Fleurange: a novel. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24170
- Crayfish.** Huxley, T. H. N. Y., 1880. 12°. 29269
- Crayon** Miscellany. Irving, W. N. Y., [1865]. 16°. 24590
- Creasy, E. S.** Hist. of England. Lond., 1869-70. v. 1-2. 8°. 21002-
 — History of the Ottoman Turks. Lond., 1877. 12°. 20489
 — Memoirs of Celebrated Etonians. Lond., 1850. 8°. 18592
- Creation,** Hist. of. Haeckel, E. H. N. Y., 1876. 2 v. 12°. 29381-
- Creed of Christendom.** Greg, W. R. Detroit, 1878. 12°. 28694
- Creighton, Louise.** England a Continental Power. (*In Epochs of Eng. Hist.*) 20851
 — Life of Edward the Black Prince. Lond., 1876. 16°. 22446
 — Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. N. Y., 1877. 16°. 22447
- Creighton, M.** Age of Elizabeth. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 20452
 — Hist. of Rome. Lond., 1877. 16°. 20052
 — Life of Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester. Lond., 1876. 16°. 22445
 — The Tudors and the Reformation. (*In Epochs of Eng. Hist.*) 20851
 — *editor.* Epochs of English Hist. Complete in one vol. Lond., 1879. 16°. (*For contents see Epochs.*) 20851
 — — *See, also,* **Historical** Biographies.
- Cremation.** Richardson, B. W. (*In 'A Ministry of Health.'*) 29996
- Cretan** Insurrection of 1866-7-8. Stillman, W. J. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 20496
- Cricket** Ground, Guide to. Selkirk, G. H. Lond., 1867. 16°. 29636
- Cripps, the Carrier.** Blackmore, R. D. N. Y., 1876. 8°. 24303
- Critic,** The Papers of a. Dilke, C. W. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 26765-
- Croker, J. W.** Early Period of the French Revolution. Lond., 1857. 20687
- Cromwell, O.** *Vaughan, R.* Protectorate of C. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 21000-
 — *See, also, Bayne, P., 'Chief Actors' (23013); Forster, J., 'Histor. and Biog. Ess.,' v. 1 (27320); Mozley, J. B., 'Essays,' v. 1 (27409).*
- Crookes, W.** Researches in Spiritualism. Lond., 1874. 8°. 28041
- Crosby, H.** Christian Preacher. N. Y., [1880]. 12°. 28425
 — & *others.* Christ: discourses. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 28487
- Cross, Marian (Evans).** *See Eliot, George.*
- Cross, Holy.** Prime, W. C. N. Y., [1877]. 16°. 28510
- Crosse, A. F.** Round about the Carpathians. Edinb. & L., 1878. 12°. 21729
- Crotchet** Castle. Peacock, T. L. (*In 'Works,' v. 2.*) 27304
- Crouch, Anna M. P.,** Memoirs of. Young, M. J. Lond., 1806. 2 v. 18556-
- Crowe, J. A.** Handbook of Painting. (*See Waagen, G. F.*)
 — & **Cavalcaselle (G. B.)** Early Flemish Painters. Lond., 1872. 12°. 23801
 — Hist. of Painting in Italy. Lond., 1864-66. 3 v. 8°. 29945-
 — Hist. of Painting in North Italy. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 29948-
 — Titian. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 8°. 23832-
- Crowest, F.** Great Tone Poets. Lond., 1874. 12°. 23761
- Crowne, J.** Dramatic Works. Edinb. & Lond., 1873-4. 4 v. 8°. 26566-
- Crusades.** Cox, G. W. N. Y., [1874]. 16°. 20449
 — Dutton, W. E. Hist. of the Crusades. Lond., 1877. 12°. 20105
 — Michaud, J. F. Hist. of the C. Lond., 1852. 3 v. 12°. 20102-

- Crusades.** Sybel, H. C. L. von. Hist. and Literature of the C. Lond., 1861. 20106
 — *See, also, Europe, Hist.*, 1096–1291.
- Cruttwell, C. T.** Hist. of Roman Literature. N. Y., [1878]. 8°. 26964
- Culture.** Greenwood, J. G. On Some Relations of C. to Practical Life. (*In Owens Coll. Ess. & Ad.*) 27412
- Cumming, W. G.** Wild Men and Wild Beasts. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 21680
- Cundall, J.** Hans Holbein. Lond. & N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23781
- Cunningham, A.,** Life of; with selections. Hogg, D. Lond., 1875. 23244
- Cunynghame, A. T.** Travels in the Eastern Caucasus. Lond., 1872. 21913
- Curiosities** of Biography. Glasgow, 1845. 12°. 23600
- Currency.** Howe, J. B. Mono-Metalism and Bi-Metalism. Bost., 1879. 16°. 29061
 — Hughes, R. W. Pop. Treatise on the C. Question. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 29054
 — Price, B. C. and Banking. N. Y., 1876. 12°. (2 copies.) . 29056—
 — Sumner, W. G. Hist. of American C. N. Y., 1874 (etc.). (2 cop.) 29059—
 — *See, also, Banking; Money.*
- Current** Discussion. Burlingame, E. L. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 12°.
 (*For contents see Burlingame.*) 27282—
- Currie, J.,** Memoir of. Currie, W. W. Lond., 1831. 2 v. 8°. . 18595—
- Curteis, A. M.** Hist. of the Roman Empire. Lond., 1875. 16°. . 20068
- Curtis, B. R.** Memoir of; with writings. Bost., 1879. 2 v. 8°. . 22680—
- Curwen, H.** History of Booksellers. Lond., [1873]. 12°. . 23207
 — Sorrow and Song. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 12°. 23285—
 CONTENTS:—1, H. Murger; Novalis; A. Petöfl.—2, Balzac; E. A. Poe; A. Chénier.
- Cusack, Mary F.** The Liberator [Dan. O'Connell]. Kenmare. 2 v. 23044—
- Cushing, C.** Treaty of Washington. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 21361
- Cushman, Charlotte.** Stebbins, E. Bost., 1878. 12°. 22698
- Custer, G. A.** My Life on the Plains. N. Y., 1874. 8°. 21581
 — Whittaker, F. Life of Gen. C. N. Y., [1876]. 8°. 22772
- Customs.** *See Manners and Customs.*
- Cutts, E. L.** Saint Jerome. Lond., [1878]. 16°. 28505
- Cuzco.** Markham, C. R. Lond., 1856. 12°. 21701
- Cyprus.** Brassey, A. Sunshine and Storm in the East. N. Y., 1880. 21901
 — Löher, F. von. Lond., 1878. 12°. 21251
- D' A., Anna.** *See Almeida, Anna 'd.*
- Daghestan,** Travels in. Cunynghame, A. T. Lond., 1872. 8°. . 21913
- Dahomey,** Mission to. Burton, R. F. Lond., 1864. 2 v. 8°. . 21217—
- Daily News** (London). War Correspondence, 1877–8. L., 1878. 2 v. 12°. 20494—
- Daisy Miller.** James, H., jr. N. Y., 1879. 32°. 24599
- Dale, R. W.** Lectures on Preaching. N. Y., etc., 1878. (2 cop.) 28422—
- Dallas, G. M.** Letters from London. Lond., 1870. 2 v. 12°. . 22646—
- Dalling, Lord.** *See Bulwer, H. L. E.*
- Dalton, J.** Lonsdale, H. Lond., 1874. 12°. 23564
- Damascus,** St. Paul in. Rawlinson, G. Lond., [1878]. 16°. . 28498
- Dana, J. D.** Geological Story briefly told. N. Y., 1875. (2 cop.) 29413—
 — Manual of Geology. N. Y., 1874. 8°. 29411
 — Manual of Mineralogy and Lithology. N. Y., 1878. 12°. . 29412

- Daniel**, the Beloved. Taylor, W. M. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 28648
- Daniel Deronda**. Eliot, Geo. N. Y., 1876. 2 v. 12°. (5 copies.) 24184-
- Daniell, W. H.** The Voice, and how to use it. Bost., 1873. 16°. 29804
- Daniels, W. H.** [D. L.] Moody. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 22616
- Dannreuther, E.** Richard Wagner. Lond., 1873. 8°. 29800
- Dante Alighieri.** De Monarchia, transl. (*In Church, R. W.*,
‘Dante: an essay.’) 26282
- *Inferno*. Transl. by T. W. Parsons. Bost., 1867. 8°. 26272
- *Balbo, C.* Life and Times of D. Lond., 1852. 2 v. 12°. 23293-
- *Church, R. W.* Lond., 1878. 12°. 26282
- *Oliphant, M. O. W.* (Foreign Classics for Eng. Readers, v. 1.)
Phila., [1877]. 16°. 23262
- — *Makers of Florence*. Lond., 1876. 8°. 23836
- *Symonds, J. A.* Introd. to the study of D. Lond., 1872. 12°. 26283
- Danton, G. J.** See **Baker, H. B.**, ‘French Society,’ v. 2 (20401);
Claretie, J. A., ‘Camille Desmoulins’ (22560); **Lamartine**,
A. M. L. de, ‘Biogr.’ v. 2 (23728).
- D’Anvers, N.** Elementary History of Art. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 29877
- *Raphael*. Lond. & N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23779
- Darwin, C. R.** Different Forms of Flowers. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 29455
- Cross and Self Fertilisation in the Vegetable Kingdom. N. Y.,
1877. 12°. 29454
- Insectivorous Plants. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 29457
- Movements and Habits of Climbing Plants. Lond., 1875. 12°. 29453
- Structure and Distribution of Coral Reefs. Lond., 1874. 12°. 29415
- Various Contrivances by which Orchids are fertilised by
Insects. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 29456
- Darwin E.** *Krause, E.* N. Y., 1880. 12°. 23545
- Darwinism**. Gray, A. Darwiniana. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29396
- *Hodge, C.* What is D.? N. Y., 1874. 12°. 28089
- *Schmidt, O.* Doctrine of Descent and D. Lond., 1875. 12°. 29252
- *Wagner, M.* Darwinian Theory. Lond., 1873. 8°. 29391
- See, also, **Biology**; **Evolution**; **Natural Selection**.
- Dasent, G. W.** Story of Burnt Njal. Edinb., 1861. 2 v. 12°. 27703-
- Story of Gisli the Outlaw. Edinb., 1866. 8°. 27780
- Daudet, A.** Fromont jeune et Risler aîné. Paris, 1877. 16°. 25627
- *Kings in Exile*. Bost., 1880. 16°. 24171
- *Les rois en exil*. Paris, 1880. 16°. 25600
- Daughter of an Egyptian King**. Ebers, G. M. Phil., 1871. 12°. 3041
- Daughter of Heth**. Black, W. N. Y., 1877. 12°. (3 copies.) 24005-
- D’Avenant, W.** Dramatic Works; with memoir. Edinb. & Lond.,
1872-74. 5 v. 8°. 26560-
- Davenport Dunn**. Lever, C. J. Lond., 1872. 8°. 24256
- David**, King of Israel. Taylor, W. M. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 28649
- Davids, T. W. R.** Buddhism. Lond., [1877]. 16°. 28577
- Davidson, S.** Canon of the Bible. Lond., 1877. 12°. 28529
- Davies, G. S.** St. Paul in Greece. Lond., [1878]. 16°. 28500
- Davies, J.** Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius. (Anc. Classics for
Eng. Readers, suppl. ser., v. 3.) 26849

- Davies, J.** Hesiod and Theognis. (*Anc. Clas.*, 1st ser., v. 15.) . 26841
- Davillier, C.** Spain. Illust. by G. Doré. [L. &] N. Y., 1876. 4°. . —
- Dawn of History.** Keary, C. F. N. Y., [1879]. 12°. . . 20090
- Dawson, J. W.** Origin of the World. N. Y., 1877. 12°. . . 29418
- Story of the Earth and Man. N. Y., 1873. 16°. . . 29417
- Day (A) of my Life.** By a present Eton Boy. N. Y., 1877. 16°. . 28830
- Dead Lake.** Heyse, P. J. L. Leipz., 1870. 16°. . . . 24540
- Dean, A.** History of Civilization. Albany, 1868-9. 7 v. 8°. . 20233-
- Deane, R.,** Life of. Deane, J. B. Lond., 1870. 8°. . . . 23023
- Dear Lady Disdain.** McCarthy, J. N. Y., 1876. 8°. . . . 24670
- Deccan.** Frere, M. Old Deccan Days. Lond., 1870. 16°. . . 27790
- Decoration and Design.** Garrett, R. & A. Suggestions for House
 Decoration in Painting, Woodwork and Furniture. Phila.,
 [1877]. 12°. 29780
- Redgrave, R. Manual of Design. N. Y., [1876]. 12°. . . 29768
- Spofford, H. E. P. Art Decoration applied to Furniture. N.
 Y., 1878 [1877]. 8°. 29872
- See, also, **Ornament.**
- Deerstalkers.** Herbert, H. W. (*In* 'Sporting Scenes,' v. 1.) . . 29602
- Defence of Guenevere.** Morris, W. Lond., 1875. 12°. . . . 26101
- Defenders of the Faith.** Watson, F. Lond., [1878]. 16°. . . 28503
- Defoe, D.** *Minto, W.* (English Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23338
- See, also, **Dennis, J.,** 'Studies' (26915); **Forster, J.,** 'Histor.
 and Biog. Essays,' v. 2 (27321); **Stephen, L.,** 'Hours in a
 Lib.', v. 1 (26933).
- De Forest, J. W.** Honest John Vane: a story. New Haven, 1875. 24172
- Irene, the Missionary. Bost., 1879. 16°. 24173
- Kate Beaumont. Bost., 1872. 8°. 24308
- Wetherell Affair. N. Y., 1873. 8°. 24309
- Deirdrè.** [Joyce, R. D.] Bost., 1876. 16°. 26024
- Deism.** Stephen, L. (*In* 'Hist of Eng. Thought.') 28200
- Dekker, T.** Dramatic Works; with notes and a memoir. Lond.,
 1873. 4 v. 16°. 26499-
- Delaroche, H.** *Rees, J. R.* (Illust. Biog. of the Great Artists.) . 23787
- Delicia.** Butt, B. M. N. Y., 1879. 16°. 24067
- Demaus, R.** Hugh Latimer: a biography. Lond., [1869]. 12°. . 22100
- Demetrius the Impostor.** Mérimée, P. Lond., 1853. 12°. . . 23903
- Democracy.** Adams, C. K. Democracy and Monarchy in France.
 N. Y., 1874. 12°. 20413
- Ingersoll, C. Fears for Democracy. Phila., 1875. 8°. . . 21449
- May, T. E. Democracy in Europe. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 8°. . 20565-
- Democracy: an American novel.** N. Y., 1880. 16°. . . . 24174
- Demogeot, J. C.** Hist. of French Literature. Adapted from the
 French by C. Bridge. Phila., 1874. 16°. 20065
- Demonology.** Spalding, T. A. Elizabethan D. Lond., 1880. 12°. 28042
- See, also, **Magic; Spiritualism; Supernatural (The); Visions.**
- Demosthenes.** *Brodrick, W. J.* (Ancient Classics for English Read-
 ers, suppl. ser., v. 4.) 26850

- Denham, J.** Poetical Works. With memoir and crit. diss., by G. Gilfillan. Edinb., 1857. 8°. 26363
- Denmark.** Longfellow, H. W. Poems of Places, v. 8. Bost., 1876. 26447
- Dennis, J.** Studies in English Literature. Lond., 1876. 12°. 26915
 CONTENTS:—Pope; Defoe; Prior; Steele; The Wartons; John Wesley; Southey; Eng. Lyrical Poetry; Eng. Rural Poetry; The Eng. Sonnet.
- Dennistoun, J.** Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino. Lond., 1851. 3 v. 23939-
- Denton, W.** Servia and the Servians. Lond., 1862. 8°. 20486
 — *editor.* Serbian Folk-lore. Lond., 1874. 12°. 27784
- DeQuincey, T.** Confessions of an English Opium-eater; and Autobiographic Sketches. Bost., 1873 (&c.). 12°. (3 cop.) . . . 27365-
- Works. Riverside ed. N. Y., 1878. 12 v. 12°. 27367-
- CONTENTS:—1, Confessions, and kindred papers.—2, Autobiographic Sketches.—3, Literary Reminiscences.—4, Literary Criticism.—5, The 18th Cent. in Scholarship and Literature.—6, Biographical and Historical Essays.—7, Essays in Ancient Hist. and Antiquities.—8, Essays on Christianity, Paganism, and Superstition.—9, Essays in Philosophy.—10, Politics and Political Economy.—11, Romances and Extravaganzas.—12, Narrative and Miscel. Papers; with a general index.
- [*Fapp, A.*] DeQ.: his life and writings. N. Y., 1877. 2 v. 12°. 23303-
- *See, also,* **Masson, D.**, 'Wordsworth,' [etc.] (27298); **Mathews, W.**, 'Hours with Men and Books' (27340); **Stephen, L.**, 'Hours in a Lib.,' v. 1 (26933).
- Derby, Lord.** *See* **Stanley, E. H. S.**
- Dermody, T.** Life of. Raymond, J. G. Lond., 1806. 2 v. 12°. . . 18554-
- Dernier amour.** Dudevant, A. L. A. D. Paris, 1867. 16°. 25679
- Dernière Aldini.** Dudevant, A. L. A. D. Paris, 1876. 16°. 25678
- Deshler, C. D.** Afternoons with the Poets. N. Y., 1879. 12°. . . 26284
- Design.** *See* **Decoration and Design.**
- Desmoulins, B. C.,** and his wife. Claretie, J. A. Lond., 1876. 8°. 22560
- Desperate Remedies.** Hardy, T. N. Y., 1874. 16°. 24456
- Detmold.** Bishop, W. H. Bost., 1879. 16°. 24058
- Deucalion.** Ruskin, J. N. Y., 1875-77. 2 v. 12°. 29836-
- Deutsch, E. O. M.** Islam. (*In* **Smith, R. B.**, 'Mohammed,' etc.) 28567
- Deutsche Pioniere.** Spielhagen, F. (Sämmtl. Werke, B. 8.) . . . 25867
- DeVere, A. T., editor.** Proteus and Amadeus. Lond., 1878. 12°. 28169
- DeVere, S.** *See* **Schele de Vere.**
- Devey, J.** Comparative Estimate of Modern English Poets. Lond., 1873. 12°. 26285
- Deweese, F. P.** The Molly Maguires. Phila., 1877. 12°. 28996
- DeWitt, J.** The Administration of. Geddes, J. N. Y., 1880. v. 1. 20602
- Diamond cut Diamond.** Trollope, T. A. N. Y., 1874. 12°. . . . 24830
- Diamond Necklace, Story of.** Vizetelly, H. Lond., 1867. 2 v. 12°. 22523-
- Diamonds and Precious Stones.** Dieulafoy, L. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 10134
- Diary of a Woman.** Feuillet, O. N. Y., 1879. 16°. 24089
- Dichter und Kaufmann.** Auerbach, B. Stuttg., 1871. (Romane, B. 2.) 25887
- Dick, R.,** baker, of Thurso. Smiles, S. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23566
- Dickens, C. J. H.** Barnaby Rudge; Sketches, Part 2. N. Y., 1872. 24213
 — Bleak House. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24214
 — A Child's History of England. Bost., 1873. 16°. 20840
 — Christmas Stories; Pictures from Italy; American Notes. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24215
 — David Copperfield. N. Y., 1872. 16°. 24216

- Dickens, C. J. H.** *Dombey and Son.* N. Y., 1872. 16°. . . . 24217
 — *Letters.* Ed. by M. Dickens and G. Hogarth. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. 23305—
 — *Little Dorrit.* N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24219
 — *Martin Chuzzlewit.* N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24220
 — *Memoirs of Joseph Grimaldi.* Lond., 1846. 16°. . . . 23651
 — *Mystery of Edwin Drood.* N. Y., 1875. 16°. 24218
 — *Nicholas Nickleby.* N. Y., 1872. 16°. 24221
 — *Same.* Lond., 1848. 12°. 24222
 — *Same.* Phila. 8°. 24310
 — *Old Curiosity Shop; Sketches, Part 1.* N. Y., 1872. 16°. . 24212
 — *Oliver Twist; Great Expectations.* N. Y., 1872. 16°. . 24223
 — *Our Mutual Friend.* N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24224
 — *Same.* Condensed by R. Johnson. N. Y., 1876. 16°. . . 24225
 — *Pickwick Papers.* N. Y., 1876. 16°. 24226
 — *Same.* Lond., 1847. 12°. 24227
 — *Sketches of Young Couples.* [L. &] N. Y., [1879]. 16°. (2 cop.) 24228—
 — *Tale of Two Cities; Hard Times for these Times.* N. Y., 1872. 24230
 — *Uncommercial Traveller; Master Humphrey's Clock; New Christmas Stories.* N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24231
 — *Stoddard, R. H.* *Anecdote Biography of D.* (*In 'Bric-à-Brac Series.'*) 23252
 — *See, also, Bagehot, W., 'Lit. Stud.,' v. 2 (26768); Clarke, C. C. & M. C., 'Recollections' (26936); Whipple, E. P., 'Lit. and Life' (27267).*
- Diderot, D.,** and the *Encyclopædists.* Morley, J. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 23423—
- Didier, E. L.** *Life and Letters of Madame [E. P.] Bonaparte.* N. Y., 1879. 12°. 22489
- Diet.** *See Food; Health.*
- Dieulaufait, L.** *Diamonds and Precious Stones.* N. Y., 1876. 12°. 10134
- Digby, K. H.** *Broad Stone of Honour.* Lond., 1844-48. 3 v. 4620 & 12900—
 CONTENTS:—1, Godefridus.—2, Tancredus.—3, Morus.
- Dilke, C. W.** *Papers of a Critic.* Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. . . . 26765—
 CONTENTS:—1, Pope's writings; Lady Mary W. Montagu; Swift, etc.—2, Junius; Wilkes; Grenville, etc.; Burke.
- Dimitri Roudine.** *Turgénief, I. S.* N. Y., 1873. 16°. (2 copies.) 24860—
- Dingelstedt, F.** *The Amazon: [a novel.]* N. Y., 1880. 16°. . . 24175
- Dippold, G. T.** *Brunhild.* By E. Geibel. Transl. [in meter]. Bost., 1879. 26065
- Discoveries** (and *Inventions*) of the 19th Century. Routledge, R. Lond., 1876. 12°. 29929
 — *See, also, Industrial Arts (& references).*
- Diseases** of Modern Life. Richardson, B. W. N. Y., 1876. 12°. . 29995
- Disraeli, B.,** *earl of Beaconsfield.* Alroy; Sybil. Lond., [1870]. 16°. 24248
 — *Henrietta Temple; Tancred.* Lond., [1870]. 12°. . . . 24250
 — *Same.* N. Y. [& Lond.], 1878. 16°. 24249
 — *Lord George Bentinck: a biography.* Lond., 1852. 8°. . . 23068
 — [Novels.] N. Y. [Lond., 1878.] 10 v. 16°. 24238—
 CONTENTS:—(1.) Alroy; Exion in Heaven; Infernal Marriage; Popanilla.—(2.) Coningsby.—(3.) Contarini Fleming; Rise of Iskander.—(4.) Henrietta Temple.—(5.) Lothair.—(6.) Sybil.—(7.) Tancred.—(8.) Venetia.—(9.) Vivian Grey.—(10.) Young Duke; Count Alarcos.

- Disraeli, B.**, *earl of Beaconsfield*. Speeches on the Conservative Policy of the last 30 years. Lond., [1869]. 16°. . . . 27222
- Venetia; Contarini Fleming. Lond., [1870]. 16°. . . . 24251
- Vivian Grey; Ixion in Heaven; The Infernal Marriage; Popanilla; Count Alarcos. Lond., [1870]. 12°. . . . 24252
- Young Duke; Coningsby. Lond., [1870]. 16°. . . . 24253
- Brandes, G. Lord Beaconsfield: a study. N. Y., 1880. 12°. . 22897
- [Hill, F. H.] Political Adventures of Lord Beaconsfield. N. Y., [1878]. 16°. 22851
- Hitchman, F. Public Life of Earl Beaconsfield. Lond., 1879. 2 v. 23072-
- McGilchrist, J. Life of Disraeli. N. Y., [1869]. 16°. . . . 22850
- O'Connor, T. P. Lord Beaconsfield: a biography. Lond., 1879. 12°. 22898
- Punch. Benj. Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield, K. G.; in 100 cartoons from "Mr. Punch." Lond., 1878. 4°. —
- Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield: a biography. Lond. 22849
- See, also, **Kebbel, T. E.**, 'Eng. Statesmen' (22884); **Stephen, L.**, 'Hours in a Lib.', v. 2 (26934).
- Disraeli, I.** Life and Reign of Charles I., King of England. Lond., 1851. 2 v. 8°. 23014-
- Corney, B. Curiosities of Literature, by I. D'Israeli, illustrated. Lond., 1838. 12°. 18566
- Distinguished** Persons in Russian Society. Transl. from the German by F. E. Bunnètt. Lond., 1873. 12°. 23614
- Distracted** Young Preacher. Hardy, T. N. Y., 1879. 16°. . . . 24924
- Dita**. Majendie, M. E. N. Y., 1877. 16°. 24632
- Dix, W. G.** The American State and American Statesmen. Bost., 1876. 12°. 21333
- Dixon, C.** Rural Bird Life. Lond., 1880. 12°. 29337
- Dixon, W. H.** Her Majesty's Tower. Lond., 1869-'71. 4 v. 8°. 21769-
- History of Two Queens: Catharine of Aragon; Anne Boleyn. Lond., 1873-4. 4 v. 8°. 23005-
- Dixwell, J.** Warren, I. P. (In 'The Three Judges.') 22627
- Dobell, S. T.** Poetical Works. With memoir by J. Nichol. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 12°. 26092-
- Life and Letters of. Ed. by E. J. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 8°. . . . 23891-
- Dobson, A.** Hogarth. Lond. & N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23789
- Doctor Basilus.** Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. 16°. 24404
- Doctor Ox.** Verne, J. Bost., 1874. 16°. 24264
- Dodd, H. P.** The Epigrammatists. Lond., 1870. 12°. 26925
- Dodd, W.** Three Weeks in Majorca. Lond., 1863. 12°. 21221
- Dodd Family** abroad. Lever, C. J. Lond., 1854. 8°. (2 copies.) 24257-
- Dodge, Mary A.**, (*pseud.*, 'Gail Hamilton.') First Love is Best. Bost., 1877. 12°. 24232
- Our Common School System. Bost., [1880]. 16°. 28836
- Sermons to the Clergy. Bost., 1876. 12°. 27223
- Dodge, R. I.** The Black Hills. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 21282
- Plains of the Great West. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 21580

Dodsley, R. Select Collection of Old English Plays. 4th ed. Lond.,

1874-76. 15 v. 12°. 26600-

CONTENTS:—1. The four elements; Calisto and Melibæa; Everyman; Hickscorner; The pardoner and the friar, by Heywood; The world and the child; God's promises, by Bale; The four P. P., by Heywood; Thersites.—2. Youth; Lusty Juventus, by Wever; Jack Juggler; Nice wanton; Jacob and Esau; The disobedient child, by Ingelend; Marriage of wit and science.—3. New custom; Ralph Roister Doister, by Udall; Gammer Gurton's needle, by Still; The trial of treasure; Like will to like, by Fulwell.—4. Damon and Pithias, by Edwards; Appius and Virginia; Cambyzes, by Preston; The misfortunes of Arthur, by Hughes (and others); Jeronimo.—5. The Spanish tragedy, by Kyd; Cornelia, by Garnier; Soliman and Perseda; Life and death of Jack Straw.—6. The conflict of conscience, by Woodes; Rare triumphs of love and fortune; The three ladies of London, by Wilson; Three lords and three ladies of London, by Wilson; A knack to know a knave.—7. Tancred and Gismunda, by Wilmot; Wounds of civil war, by Lodge; Mucedorus; The two angry women of Abington, by Porter; Look about you.—8. Summer's last will and testament, by Nash; Downfall of Robert, Earl of Huntington, by Munday; Death of [the same], by Munday and Chettle; Contention between liberality and prodigality; Grim, the collier of Croydon.—9. How to choose a good wife from a bad, by Cooke; The return from Parnassus; Willy beguiled; Lingua; Miseries of enforced marriage, by Wilkins.—10. The revenger's tragedy, by Tourneur; The dumb knight, by Machin; The merry devil of Edmonton; Ram-alley, by Barry; The second maiden's tragedy; Englishmen for my money, by Haughton.—11. A woman is a weathercock, by Field; Amends for ladies, by Field; Green's tu quoque, or, The city gallant, by Cook; Albumazar, by Tomkins; The hog hath lost his pearl, by Tailor; The heit, by May.—12. The old couple, by May; A woman never vexed, by Rowley; The ordinary, by Cartwright; The London chancieles; The shepherd's holiday, by Rutter; Fulius Troes: the true Trojans, by Fisher; The lost lady, by Barclay.—13. A match at midnight, by Rowley; The city nightcap, by Davenport; The city-match, by Mayne; The queen of Arragon, by Habington; The anti-quary, by Marmion.—14. The rebellion, by Rawlins; Lust's dominion, or, The lascivious queen; Andromana; Lady Alimony; The parson's wedding, by Killigrew.—15. Elvira, or, The worst not always true, by Digby; The marriage night, by Cary; The adventures of five hours, by Tuke; All mistaken, or, The mad couple, by Howard; Historia histrionica, by Wright; Index and glossary.

Döllinger, J. J. I. von. Reunion of the Churches. N. Y., 1872. 16°. 28536

Dog, British, Hist. of. Jesse, G. R. Lond., 1866. 2 v. 8°. 29497-

Doine. Murray, E. G. C. Lond., 1854. 12°. 27786

Dolbear, A. E. The Telephone. Bost., 1877. 16°. 29935

Dolliver Romance. Hawthorne, N. Bost., 1876. 12°. (2 copies.) 24505-

Dolly: a love story. Burnett, F. H. Phila., [1877]. 12°. 24153

Donaldson, J. W. Hist. of the Literature of Ancient Greece. (*See Müller, C. O.*)

Donne, J. *Lightfoot*, J. B. (*In Classic Preachers.*) 22112

Donne, W. B. Euripides. (*Anc. Classics for Eng. Readers, v. 12.*) 26838

— Tacitus. (*Ancient Classics for English Readers, v. 17.*) 26843

Don Quixote, Der neue. Hackländer, F. W. von. Stuttg., 1876.

5 B. 16°. (*Werke, B. 30-34.*) 25814-

Doran, J. A Lady of the Last Century (Mrs. Elizabeth Montagu).

Lond., 1873. 8°. 23404

— Lives of the Queens of England of the House of Hanover.

Lond., 1855. 2 v. 12°. 22931-

— London in the Jacobite Times. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 8°. 21761-

— Memoirs of Our Great Towns. Lond., 1878. 8°. 21760

— Saints and Sinners. Lond., 1868. 2 v. 12°. 28492-

Doré, G. London. By G. Doré and B. Jerrold. Lond., 1872. 4°. —

— Spain. By C. Davillier. Illust. [L. &] N. Y., 1876. 4°. —

— Vivien, by Tennyson. Illust. N. Y., 1868. 2°. —

Dore, J. R. Old Bibles. Lond., 1876. 12°. 28526

Dorfoquette (Die). Spielhagen, F. (*Sämmtl. Werke, B. 8.*) 25867

Dorothy Fox. Parr, L. Lond., 1871. 3 v. 16°. 24838-

Dorr, Julia C. R. Friar Anselmo, and other poems. N. Y., 1879. 26057

Douce, F. Illustrations of Shakspeare. New ed. Lond., 1839. 8°. 27054

- Douglas, R. K.** Confucianism and Taoism. Lond., 1879. 16°. 28581
- Dove, A.,** *joint author.* See **Bruhns, C.,** 'Life of A. von Humboldt.'
- Dowden, E.** Shakspeare. (Lit. Primers.) Lond., 1877. 16°. 26856 & 27025
- Shakspeare: a critical study. Lond., 1875. 8°. 27000
- Southey. (English Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1880. 12°. 23344
- Studies in Literature: 1789–1877. Lond., 1878. 12°. 26926
- CONTENTS:—The French Rev. and Lit.; The transcendental movement and Lit.; The scientific movement and Lit.; Prose works of Wordsworth; Landor; Tennyson and Browning; Geo. Eliot; Lamennais; Quinet; Some French writers of verse, 1830–1877; Poetry of Hugo; Whitman.
- Doyle, F. H.** Lectures on Poetry. 2d ser. [With orig. poems.] Lond., 1877. 12°. 26286
- Doyle, J. A.** History of the United States. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 20083
- Drafts** on my memory. Lennox, W. P. Lond., 1866. 2 v. 8°. 23889–
- Drake, N.** Evenings in Autumn. Lond., 1822. 2 v. 16°. 18624–
- Drake, S. A.** Nooks and Corners of the New England Coast. Illust. N. Y., 1875. 8°. 21586
- Drama.** Cook, D. Book of the Play. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 12°. 26557–
- Ossoli, M. F. Art, Literature, and the D. (Works, v. 5.) 27290
- Matthews, J. B., *ed.* Comedies for Amateur Acting. N. Y., 1880. 16°. (*For contents see* **Matthews.**) 26526
- Pollock, W. H. Amateur Theatricals. Lond., 1879. 12°. 26519
- *See, also, Actors & Acting; Plays; Stage.*
- Dramatists** of the Restoration. Maidment (J.) & Logan (W. H.). Edinb. & Lond., 1872–79. 14 v. 8°. (*For contents see* **Maidment.**) 26560–
- Draper, J. W.** Conflict between Religion and Science. N. Y., 1875. 29251
- Drawing.** Ruskin, J. The Laws of Fésolé. N. Y., 1877. Part 1. 29844
- Walker, W. Handbook of D. Lond., 1879. 12°. 29825
- Drayton, M.** Complete Works. Lond., 1876. 3 v. 16°. 26058–
- Drei** einzige Töchter. Auerbach, B. Stuttg., 1875. 12°. 25896
- Dresden.** Hawthorne, J. Saxon Studies. Bost., 1876. 12°. 21607
- Dress.** Blanc, A. A. P. C. Art in Ornament and D. N. Y., 1877. 29873
- Oliphant, M. O. W. Phila., [1879]. 12°. 29782
- *See, also, Manners & Customs.*
- Drift** from Two Shores. Harte, F. B. Bost., 1878. 16°. (2 copies.) 24489–
- Dropped** from the Clouds. Verne, J. (The Mysterious Island, v. 1.) 24277
- Droz, G.** Around a Spring. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24233
- Autour d'une source. Paris, 1876. 16°. 25628
- Babolain. Paris, 1876. 16°. 25629
- *Same.* Transl. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24234
- Une femme gênante. Paris, 1876. 16°. 25630
- (*See* **Thomson, J.,** 'Public and Private Life of Animals.')
- Drummond, R. B.** Erasmus: his life and character. Lond., 1873. 2 v. 12°. 22101–
- Drummond, Wm.,** *of Hawthornden.* Poetical Works. Lond., 1856. 26061
- *Masson, D.* Lond., 1873. 12°. 23217
- Drummond, Wm. H.** Large Game and Natural Hist. of South and South-East Africa. Edinb., 1875. 8°. 29492
- Dryden, J.** [Select Poems.] Ed. by W. D. Christie. Oxf., 1878. 26875
- CONTENTS:—Stanzas on the death of Cromwell; Astræa redux; Annus mirabilis; Absalom and Achitophel; Religio laici; The hind and the panther.

- Dryden, J.** See, also, **Lowell, J. R.**, 'Among my Books,' v. 1 (3616);
Macaulay, T. B., 'Miscel. Writings,' Lond., 1871 (27406);
Masson, D., 'Three Devils' (27299).
- Dublin Review.** Lond. and D., 1836-79. 85 v. 8°. 18431-
Dublin University Magazine. D., 1833-73. 81 v. 8°. 18138-
- DuDeffand, Marie de V. C.**, *marquise*, Life of. Berry, M. (*In* 'Com-
 par. View,' v. 2.) 6202
- Dudevant, Amantine L. A. D.**, (*pseud.*, 'Geo. Sand.') *Consuelo*.
 Transl. Phil., [1870]. 16°. (2 cop.) 24916-
 — Countess of Rudolstadt; a sequel to "Consuelo." Phila.,
 [1870]. 16°. (2 copies.) 24918-
 — My Sister Jeannie. Bost., 1874. 16°. 2348
 — *Ceuvres. Nouv. éd.* Paris, 1866-79. 28 v. 16°. 25671-
- CONTENTS:—André.—Antonia.—La comtesse de Rudolstadt. 2 v.—Consuelo. 3 v.—Le dernier amour.—La dernière Aldini; Simon.—Elle et lui.—Un hiver à Majorque; Spiridon.—François le Champi.—Indiana.—Jacques.—Jean de la Roche.—Les maîtres Mosaïstes.—La mare au diable.—Le marquis de Villemer.—Mauprat.—Mont-Revêche.—Nanon.—La petite Fadette.—Le secrétaire intime; Mattéa; La Vallée-Noire.—Les sept cordes de la lyre; Lettres à Marcie; Carl; Le Dieu inconnu; La fille d'Albano; Cléopâtre; Fragment d'une lettre; Les fleurs de mai; Coup d'œil général sur Paris.—Teverino; Leone Leonli.—L'Uscoque; La fauvette du docteur; Sur la dernière publication de M. F. Lamennais; Quelques réflexions sur J. J. Rousseau.—Valentine.—Valvèdre.
- Recollections. (*In* **Stoddard, R. H.**, 'Bric-à-Brac Series.') . . . 23261
 — Snow Man. Bost., 1872. 16°. 24920
 — Tower of Percemont. N. Y., 1877. 16°. 24076
 — (*See* **Thomson, J.**, 'Public and Private Life of Animals.')
- Duff, Alex.**, Life of. Geo. Smith. N. Y., [1880]. 2 v. 8°. 22190-
Duff, M. E. G. Studies in European Politics. Edinb., 1866. 8°. 20567
- CONTENTS:—Spain; Russia; Austria; Prussia; The Germanic Diet; Holland; Belgium.
- Duff-Gordon, Lady.** See **Gordon, Lucy A.**
- Dufferin, Earl of.** See **Blackwood, F. T. H.**
- Dugdale, R. L.** "The Jukes." N. Y., 1877. 12°. 29399
- Dumas, A. D.** Black Tulip; Captain Paul; Sicilian Bandit. Lond. 24419
 — Comte de Monte-Cristo. Paris, 1846. 6 v. en 3. 16°. 25631-
 — Count of Monte-Cristo. Lond. 16°. 24421
 — Half Brothers. Lond. 16°. 24422
 — Memoirs of a Physician. Lond. 16°. 24423
 — Nanon; The Two Dianas. Lond. 16°. 24424
 — Novels and Tales. Lond., [1879]. 19 v. 16°. 24400-
- CONTENTS:—1, Count of Monte-Cristo.—2, Three musketeers; Twenty years after.—3, 4, Vicomte de Bragelonne.—5, Dr. Basilus; Conspirators.—6, Nanon; Two Dianas.—7, Ascanio; Chicot, the jester.—8, Memoirs of a physician.—9, Queen's necklace; Countess de Charny.—10, Taking the Bastille.—11, Half brothers.—12, Marguerite de Valois.—13, Black tulip; Captain Paul; Sicilian bandit.—14, Page of the Duke of Savoy; Forty-five guardsmen.—15, Chevalier de Maison Rouge; Twin captains.—16, Beau Tancrède; Watchmaker.—17, Ingénue; Isabel of Bavaria.—18, Russian gipsy; Regent's daughter.—19, Pauline; Catherine Blum.
- Page; Forty-Five Guardsmen. Lond. 16°. 24420
 — Queen's Necklace; Countess de Charny. Lond. 16°. 24425
 — Taking the Bastille; or, Six years later. Lond. 16°. 24426
 — Trois mousquetaires. Paris, 1846-7. 16°. 25634
 — Vicomte de Bragelonne; or, Ten years later. Lond. 2 v. 16°. 24427-
 — Vingt ans après. Paris, 1876. 3 t. 16°. 25635-
 — *Fitzgerald, P.* Life and Adventures of D. Lond., 1873. 2 v. 23402-
- Du Moncel, T.** Telephone, Microphone, and Phonograph. N. Y.,
 1879. 12°. 29936

- Duncan, J.** *Colloquia Peripatetica: conversations . . . with Wm. Knight.* Edinb., 1871. 16°. 23655
- *Stuart, A. M.* *Recollections of D.* Edinb., 1872. 16°. 23654
- Duncan, P. M., editor.** *Cassell's Natural History.* Lond., [1879-80].
v. 1-3. 4°. 29579-
- *Transformations, or Metamorphoses, of Insects.* By E. Blanchard. [With additions.] Lond., [1877]. 8°. 29499
- Duncker, M. W.** *Hist. of Antiquity.* Lond., 1877-79. v. 1-3. 8°. 20240-
CONTENTS:—1, Egypt; The Semitic Nations.—2, Assyria; Phœnicia; Israel.—3, Assyria; Israel; Egypt; Babylon; Lydia.
- Dunkle Stunde.** Hackländer, F. W. von. Stuttg., 1866. 5 B. 16°.
(Werke, B. 44-48.) 25821-
- Duns, J.** *Memoir of Sir Jas. Y. Simpson.* Edinb., 1873. 8°. 23542
- Durand, Alice F.,** (*pseud., 'Henry Gréville.'*) *Ariadne: a novel.*
N. Y., 1878. 16°. 24082
- *L' Expiation de Savéli.* Paris, 1876. 16°. 25638
- Durant, G.** *Hygiene of the Voice.* N. Y., 1879. 12°. 29802
- Durch Nacht zum Licht.** Spielhagen, F. ('Problematische Naturen,' Th. 2.) 25861
- Durfort-Duras, C. de K. de.** *Sainte-Beuve, C. A.* (In 'Portraits of Celeb. Women.') 23643
- During my Apprenticeship.** Reuter, F. Phila., 1871. 8°. 24681
- Dutcher, S.** *Minority or Proportional Representation.* N. Y., 1872. 29091
- Dutchman's Fireside.** [Paulding, J. K.] N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 12°. . 17482-
- Dutton, W. E.** *History of the Crusades.* Lond., 1877. 12°. 20105
- Dwyer, F.** *Franco-German War.* (See **Borbstædt, A., & Dwyer.**)
- Dyck, A. van.** *Head, P. R.* (Illust. Biographies of the Great Artists.) Lond. & N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23780
- Dyer, J.** *Poetical Works.* With memoir and crit. diss. by G. Gillilan. Edinb., 1858. 8°. 26321
- Dyer, T. F. T.** *British Popular Customs.* Lond., 1876. 12°. 20806
- *English Folk-lore.* Lond., 1880. 12°. 27668
- Dyer, T. H.** *Modern Europe.* Lond., 1877. 5 v. 8°. 20560-
- Eagle's Nest.** Ruskin, J. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 29830
- Ear (The).** See **Hearing.**
- Earle, J. C.** *English Premiers.* Lond., 1871. 2 v. 12°. 22882-
CONTENTS:—1, Walpole; Walpole and Lord Cartaret; Henry Pelham and the Duke of Newcastle; Earl of Chatham and Lord Bute; Chatham, Grenville, and Rockingham; Lord North; C. J. Fox.—2, Wm. Pitt; Pitt and Addington; Grenville, Portland, and Perceval; Liverpool and Canning; Duke of Wellington; Earl Grey; Melbourne and Peel.
- Early Chroniclers of Europe.** Lond. 2 v. 12°. 20471-
CONTENTS:—England, J. Gairdner.—France, G. Masson.
- Earnest Trifler.** [Sprague, M. A.] Bost., 1880 [1879]. 16°. (2 cop.) 24858-
- Earth.** Dawkins, W. B. *Limits of our Knowledge of the E.* (In **Owens College** Ess. and Ad.) 27412
- Dawson, J. W. *Story of the E. and Man.* N. Y., 1873. 16°. . 29417
- Marsh, G. P. *E. as modified by Human Action.* N. Y., 1874. 29574
- See, also, **Geography; Geology; Nature.**
- East (The).** Bodenstedt, F. M. *Morning-Land.* Lond., 1851 and '53. 2 series. 4 v. 12°. 21724-
- Hackländer, F. W. von. *Reise in den Orient.* Stuttg., 1875. 2 B. 16°. (Werke, B. 8-9.) 25803-

East. *See, also, Levant ; names of countries, etc.*

East Indian Archipelago, Travels in. Bickmore, A. S. Lond., 1868. 21944

Eastern Question. Argyll, G. J. D. Lond., [1879]. 2 v. 12°. . . 20487—

— Campbell, G. Lond., 1876. 12°. 20493

Eastlake, Elizabeth R. Hist. of Our Lord. *See Jameson, A. M.*

Eastwick, E. B. Venezuela. Lond., 1868. 8°. 21808

Eaton, D. B. Civil Service in Great Britain. N. Y., 1880 [1879]. 8°. 21140

Ebers, G. M. Ägyptische Königstochter. Stuttg. & Leipz., 1880. 25872

— Daughter of an Egyptian King. Transl. by H. Reed. Phila., 1871. 12°. 3041

— Egyptian Princess. From the Ger. by Eleanor Grove. Leipz., 1871. 16°. (*Same as the preceding.*) 24429

— Homo sum: Roman. Stuttg. & Leipz., 1880. 12°. 25873

— *Same.* [Transl.] by Clara Bell. Lond., [1878]. 2 v. 12°. . . 24465—

— — *Same.* N. Y., 1880. 16°. 24430

— The Sisters: a romance. Leipz., 1880. 16°. (2 copies.) . . 24431—

— Uarda: Roman. Stuttg. & Leipz., 1879. 12°. 25874

— *Same.* [Transl.] N. Y., 1880. 2 v. 16°. (2 cop.) . . . 24433—

Ecclesiastical Hist. Maclear (G. F.) & Merivale (C.). Conversion of the West. Lond., [1878]. 4 v. 16°. 28494—
CONTENTS:—1, The Celts.—2, The English.—3, The Northmen.—4, The Continental Teutons. (v. 1-3 by Maclear; v. 4 by Merivale.)

— Merivale, C. Four lectures on Early Church Hist. [L. &] N. Y., [1879]. 12°. 28445

CONTENTS:—St. Ambrose, and the union of the Chr. Ch. with the state; St. Augustine; St. Leo the Great, and the rise of the papacy; St. Gregory, and the early missions of the church.

— Ordericus Vitalis. Ecc. Hist. of England and Normandy. Lond., 1853-56. 4 v. 12°. 28462—

— Rawlinson, G., and others. Heathen World and St. Paul. Lond., [1878]. 4 v. 16°. (*For contents see Heathen World.*) . . 28498—

— Robertson, J. C. Hist. of the Christian Church, A.D. 64-1517. Lond., 1874-5. 8 v. 16°. 28454—

— Smith, P. The Student's Ecc. Hist. N. Y., 1879 [78]. 12°. . 28444

See, also, Christianity; England, Ch. of; Fathers (of the Ch.); Huguenots; Missions; Prot. Ep. Ch.; Puritanism; Reformation; Rom. Cath. Ch.; Scotland, Ch. of.

Ecclesiastical Reform. Shipley, O. Lond., 1873. 12°. 28491

Echoes of the Foot-hills. Harte, F. B. Bost., 1875. 16°. . . . 26072

Echoes from Mist-land. Forestier, A. Chic., 1877. 12°. . . . 27711

[Eckardt, J.] Russia before and after the War. Lond., 1880. 8°. . 20613

Eclectic Magazine. N. Y., 1844-79. 93 v. 8°. 13562—

— *Same.* v. 1-71. 13752—

Economic Studies. Bagehot, W. Lond., 1880. 8°. 29166

Eddas. Anderson, R. B. Norse Mythology. Chic., 1875. 12°. . . 27715

— — Younger Edda. Chic., 1880. 12°. (*For contents see Anderson.*) 27707

Eden, F. The Nile without a Dragoman. 2d ed. Lond., 1871. 16°. 21245

Edgeworth, R. L. Memoirs; begun by himself, and concluded by his daughter, Maria Edgeworth. Lond., 1820. 2 v. 8°. . 18599—

Edinburgh. Wilson, D. Reminiscences of Old E. Ed., 1878. 2 v. 21266—

Edinburgh Review. E. and N. Y., 1802-79. v. 1-17, 19-150. 8°. . 11154—

— *Same.* v. 1-130. 11051—

- Edinburgh Review.** Index to v. 1-20 (2 copies); and 21-50. . . . ———
 — Selections from. Lond., 1833, and Paris, 1835. 7 v. 8°. . . . 11293-
- Eddins, J.** Religion in China. Bost., 1878. 8°. . . . 28563
- Education.** Bain, A. E. as a Science. N. Y., 1879. 12°. . . . 29265
 — Blackie, J. S. On Self-culture. N. Y., 1874. 16°. . . . 27386
 — Brackett, Anna C., *editor*. E. of American Girls. N. Y., 1874. 28823
 — Clarke, E. H. Building of a Brain. Bost., 1874. 16°. . . . 28827
 — Sex in E. Bost., 1873. 16°. . . . 28828
 — Dodge, M. A. Our Common School System. Bost., [1880]. 16°. 28836
 — Helps, A. (*In* 'Friends in Council,' 1st ser., v. 1.) . . . 27230
 — Hill, T. True Order of Studies. N. Y., 1876. 12°. . . . 28832
 — Huxley, T. H. University E. (*In his* 'Amer. Addresses.'). 29300
 — Kingsley, C. Health and E. Lond., 1874. 12°. . . . 29979
 — Lawrence, E. (*In* **First Cent.** of the Republic.) . . . 21520
 — Lubbock, J. Addresses, political and educational. Lond., 1879. 27411
 — Mullinger, J. B. Schools of Charles the Great. Lond., 1877. 8°. 28839
 — Porter, N. American Colleges and the Amer. Public. New Haven, 1870. 12°. . . . 9254
 — — *Same*. New ed.; with after-thoughts on college and school education. N. Y., [1878]. 12°. . . . 28837
 — Quincy, J. P. Coercion in the later stages of E. (*In* 'Protection of Majorities,' etc.) . . . 29093
 — Roscoe, H. E. Original Research as a Means of E. (Owens Coll. Ess. and Ad.) . . . 27412
 — Thompson, D. W. Wayside Thoughts on E. Edinb., 1868. 12°. 28834
 — Wiese, L. English E. . . . in 1876. [Lond. &] N. Y., 1879. 12°. 28838
See, also, Books; Colleges; Culture; Germany, Education; Universities; Young Men.
- Edward II.:** [a play.] Marlowe, C. Oxf., 1879. 16°. . . . 26525
- Edward III., king of England.** Warburton, W. P. (Epochs of Mod. Hist.) Lond., 1875. 16°. . . . 20459
- Edward the Black Prince,** Life of. Creighton, L. Lond., 1876. 16°. 22446
- Edward, Thos.,** Life of. Smiles S. N. Y., 1877. 12°. . . . 23565
- Edwards, Amelia B.** A Thousand Miles up the Nile. N. Y. & L., 1877. 8°. . . . 21966
- Edwards, Annie.** Leah: a woman of fashion. N. Y., [1875]. 8°. 24648
- Edwards, H. S.** Life of Rossini. Lond., 1869. 8°. . . . 23846
- Edwards, J.** Catalogue of the Greek and Roman Coins in the Numismatic Collection of Yale College. N. H., 1880. 8°. 20379
- Egan, T. S.** Atta Troll, by H. Heine; transl. [in meter]. Lond., 1876. 12°. . . . 26018
- Eggleston, E.** Circuit Rider. N. Y., 1874. 12°. . . . 2993
 — End of the World: a love story. N. Y., [1872]. 16°. . . . 24468
 — Hoosier School-Master. N. Y., [1871]. 16°. . . . 24469
 — Mystery of Metropolisville. N. Y., [1873]. 12°. . . . 24470
 — Roxy. N. Y., 1878. 12°. . . . 24471
- Egglestone, W. M.** Stanhope Memorials of Bp. Butler. Lond., 1878. 22187
- Eginhard (or Einhard).** Life of Charlemagne. Transl. by S. E. Turner. N. Y., 1880. 24°. . . . 22506

- Eginhard** (*or* **Einhard**). *Same*. Karl the Great. Transl. by W. Glaister. Lond., 1877. 12°. 22505
- Egleston, N. H.** Villages and Village Life. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 28881
- Egypt.** About, E. F. V. *Le Fellah: souvenirs d'Égypte*. Paris, 1873. 16°. 25620
- Barker, J. Syria and E. under the last five Sultans of Turkey. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 23960—
- Bartlett, S. C. From E. to Palestine. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 21843
- Birch, S. E., to B. C. 300. N. Y., 1875. 16°. 20042
- Brugsch, H. C. Hist. of E. under the Pharaohs. Lond., 1879. 2 v. 8°. 20247—
- — True Story of the Exodus of Israel. Bost., 1880. 12°. 20046
- Duncker, M. W. (*In* 'Hist. of Antiquity,' v. 1 & 3.) 20240—
- Klunzinger, C. B. Upper Egypt. N. Y., 1878 [1877]. 8°. 21849
- Leland, C. G. Egyptian Sketch-book. Lond., 1873. 12°. 21616
- McCoan, J. C. Egypt as it is. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 21844
- Renouf, P. L. Religion of Ancient E. N. Y., 1880. 12°. 28569
- Taylor, J. B. E. and Iceland in the year 1874. N. Y., 1874. 16°. 21256
- Warner, C. D. Mummies and Moslems. Hartfd., 1876. 8°. 21842
- Zincke, F. B. E. of the Pharaohs and of the Khedivé. Lond., 1873. 8°. 21845
- *See, also, East (The); Nile; Pyramids; Suez.*
- Egyptian Princess.** Ebers, G. M. Leipz., 1871. 16°. 24429
- Egyptian Sepulchres and Syrian Shrines.** Beaufort, E. A. Lond., 1874. 12°. 21209
- Eighteenth (The) Century.** Lacroix, P. Lond., 1876. 8°. 20363
- Einhard.** *See* **Eginhard**.
- Ekkehard.** Scheffel, J. V. Leipz., 1872. 16°. 24853
- Elam, C.** Winds of Doctrine. Lond., 1876. 8°. 28165
- Elderkin, J.** Lotus Leaves. (*See* **Brougham, J., & Elderkin.**)
- Election of Representatives.** Hare, T. Lond., 1873. 16°. 29092
- Elections.** *See* **Government; Politics; Representation.**
- Elective Franchise in the U. S.** McMillan, D. C. N. Y., 1878. 21331
- Electoral Reform, Considerations relating to.** Quincy, J. P. Bost., 1876. 12°. 29093
- Electricity.** Baile, J. Wonders of E. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 10135
- Proctor, R. A. Electric Lighting. (*In* 'Rough Ways.') 29444
- Tyndall, J. Lessons in E. Lond., 1876. 12°. 29314
- *See, also, Telegraph; Telephone.*
- Elijah the Prophet.** Taylor, W. M. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 28650
- Eliot, George,** (*pseud. for Mrs. Marian Evans Cross.*)
- Adam Bede. N. Y., 1874. 12°. (3 copies.) 24180—
- Daniel Deronda. N. Y., 1876. 2 v. 12°. (5 copies.) 24184—
- Felix Holt, the Radical. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 24194
- Impressions of Theophrastus Such. N. Y., 1879. 12°. (2 cop.) 24195—
- Legend of Jubal, and other poems. Bost., 1874. 16°. 26056
- Middlemarch. N. Y., 1875. 2 v. 12°. (3 cop.) 24197—
- Mill on the Floss. N. Y., 1875. 12°. (2 copies.) 24203—
- Romola. N. Y., 1874. 12°. (4 copies.) 24205—

- Eliot, George.** Scenes of Clerical Life. (*And*) Silas Marner. N. Y. 24183
 — *Dornden, E.* (*In* 'Studies in Lit.') 26926
 — *Roslyn, G.* Geo. Eliot in Derbyshire: passages and people in
 [her] novels. Lond., 1876. 16°. 26919
Elizabeth, queen of England, The Youth of. Wiesener, L. Lond.,
 1879. 2 v. 12°. 22933-
Elizabeth Stuart, queen of Bohemia, Memoirs of. Benger, E. O.
 Lond., 1825. 2 v. 12°. 23680-
Elizabethan Demonology. Spalding, T. A. Lond., 1880. 12°. . 28042
Ella, J. Musical Sketches. Lond. & N. Y., 1878. 12°. . . . 29740
Ellacombe, H. N. Plant-lore and Garden-craft of Shakspeare. Ex-
 eter, [1878]. 8°. 27047
Elle et lui. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. Paris, 1869. 16°. . . . 25680
Ellicott, C. J. Revision of the New Test. N. Y., 1873. 12°. (*See*
Schaff, P.) 28525
 — *editor.* New Testament Commentary. Lond. (v. 1) & N. Y.,
 [1878-9]. 3 v. 8°. 28760-
 CONTENTS:—1. Mat., Mark & Luke, by E. H. Plumptre; John, by H. W.
 Watkins.—2. Acts, Plumptre; Romans, W. Sanday; 1. Corinthians, T. T.
 Shore; II. Corinthians, Plumptre; Galatians, Sanday.—3. Ephesians, Philip-
 plans, and Colossians, A. Barry; Thessalonians, A. J. Mason; Timothy
 and Titus, H. D. M. Spence; Philemon, A. Barry; Hebrews, W. F. Moulton;
 James, E. G. Pynchard; 1. Peter, A. J. Mason; II. Peter, A. Plummer;
 John, W. M. Sinclair; Jude, A. Plummer; Revelation, W. B. Carpenter.
Elliott, E., the Corn-law Rhymers. Stirling, J. H. (*In* 'Jerrold,' etc.) 26917
Elocution. Bacon, A. M. Manual of Gesture. Chic., 1879. 12°. 27822
 — Bell, A. M. Elocutionary Manual. Lond., [1859]. 16°. . . 27823
 — Pitman, H. Hints on Lecturing, . . . E., [etc.] Lond., 1879. 27835
 — Plumptre, C. J. King's College Lectures on E. Lond., 1876. 27820
 — *See, also, Rhetoric (and references).*
Elwood, Anne K. C. Memoirs of the Literary Ladies of England.
 Lond., 1843. 2 v. 12°. 18541-
Elze, C. Essays on Shakespeare. Lond., 1874. 8°. 27046
Embalming. Richardson, B. W. (*In* 'A Ministry of Health.') 29996
Embryology. Haeckel, E. H. The Evolution of Man. N. Y.,
 1879. 2 v. 12°. 29383-
 — *See, also, Biology.*
Emerson, R. W. Letters and Social Aims. Bost., 1876. 12°. (2 cop.) 27224-
 — Memoirs of Marg. Fuller Ossoli. (*See* **Ossoli**, 'Works,' v. 1-2.) 27286-
 — Parnassus. [A selection of poetry.] Bost., 1875. 12°. . . 26120
Emilia Galotti. Lessing, G. E. Leipz., 1868. 16°. 26512
Emma Corbett. [Pratt, S. J.] Lond. 3 v. 16°. 17792-
Emotions. McCosh, J. N. Y., 1880. 12°. 28170
Enchanted Moccasins. Mathews, C. N. Y., 1877. 12°. . . . 24800
Enchiridion. Quarles, F. Lond., 1856. 16°. 27263
Encyclopædists, Diderot and the. Morley, J. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 8°. 23423-
Encyclopædias. Appletons' Annual Cyclopædia, for 1861-79. N.
 Y., 1864-80. 19 v. 8°. —
 — — Index to v. 1-15, 1861-75. N. Y., 1876. 8°. —
 — *See, also, Biography, Collections.*
End of the World. Eggleston, E. N. Y., [1872]. 16°. . . . 24468
Endless Punishment. *See* **Future Punishment.**

Energy. *See Force.*

- Engel, C.** Musical Instruments. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29761
 — Musical Myths and Facts. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 29794-
Engineers, English, Personal Recollections of. Lond., 1868. 8°. . 23537
England. Blanc, J. J. L. Letters on E. 2d series. Lond., 1867.
 2 v. 12°. 20807-
 — Escott, T. H. S. England: her people, polity, and pursuits.
 N. Y., 1880. 8°. 21143
 — Laugel, A. England, political and social. N. Y., 1874. 16°. . 20810
 — Longfellow, H. W. Poems of Places. E. (and Wales). v. 1-4.
 Bost., 1876. 4 v. 16°. 26440-
 — Maclear, G. F. The Celts. [And] The English. (Conversion
 of the West, v. 1-2.) Lond., [1878.] 16°. 28494-
 — Rodenberg, J. England, literary and social. Lond., 1875. 8°. 21142
 — *Art.* Graham, J. M. Historical view of literature and art in
 Gr. Brit., [1714 to 1837]. Lond., 1871. 8°. 26777
 — *Biography.* Earle, J. C. English Premiers, from Walpole to
 Peel. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 12°. 22882-
 — — Kebbel, T. E. English Statesmen since the Peace of 1815.
 Lond., 1868. 12°. 22884-
 — — Walford, E. Tales of Our Great Families. Lond., 1877.
 2 v. 12°. 22846-
England, Church of. Arnold, F. Our Bishops and Deans. Lond.,
 1875. 2 v. 8°. 22268-
 — — Arnold, M. Last Essays on Church and Religion. [L. &]
 N. Y., 1877. 12°. 28690
 — — Barry, A. Masters in English Theology. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 22111
 — — Classic Preachers of the Eng. Ch. (*See Classic Preachers.*)
 — — Doran, J. Saints and Sinners; or, In church and about
 it. Lond., 1868. 2 v. 12°. 28492-
 — — Perry, G. G. Hist. of the Ch. of E. N. Y., 1879. 8°. . . 28443
 — — Shipley, O., *editor.* Ecclesias. Reform: eight essays. Lond.,
 1873. 12°. 28491
 — *Civil Service.* Eaton, D. B. N. Y., 1880. 8°. 21140

Constitution and Laws.

- Bagehot, W. The English Constitution. Bost., 1873. 12°. . 20883
 — Blackstone, W. Student's Blackstone, abr. and adapted to the
 present state of the law, by R. M. Kerr. Lond., 1879. 12°. 28848
 — Bryce, J. Judicature Act of 1873. (*In Owens College Ess.*
 & Ad.) 27412
 — Fonblanque, A. W. de. How we are governed. Lond., [1879]. 20885
 — Fulton, F. Manual of Constitutional Hist. Lond., 1875. 12°. 20884
 — Paterson, J. Liberty of the Subject and the laws of E. relating
 to the Security of the Person. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 12°. . 28854-
 — Smith, P. V. Hist. of the English Institutions. Phila., 1874. . 20064
 — Stubbs, W. Constitutional Hist. of E. Oxf'd, 1874-78. 3 v. . 20880-
 — Wilson, R. K. Hist. of Modern English Law. Lond., 1875. . 20067

England.*Description and Travel.*

- Burroughs, J. An October abroad. (*In* 'Winter Sunshine.') . 29325
 — Doran, J. Memories of Our Great Towns. Lond., 1878. 8°. . 21760
 — Hawthorne, N. English Note-books. Bost., 1876. 12°. . 24503
 — [Jefferies, R.] Wild Life in a Southern County. Bost., 1879. . 29332
 — Jennings, L. J. Field Paths and Green Lanes: Surrey and
 Sussex. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 21612
 — Rimmer, A. Ancient Streets and Homesteads. Lond., 1877. . 21980
 — Walford, E. Pleasant Days in Pleasant Places. Lond., 1879. . 21262
 — Winter, W. The Trip to E. Bost., 1879. 16°. 21682

History.

- Creasy, E. S. Lond., 1869-70. v. 1-2. 8°. 21002-
 — (to 1154) Henry of Huntingdon, Chronicle of. Also, the Acts of
 Stephen. Lond., 1853. 12°. 20804
 — (to 1189) Armitage, E. S. Childhood of the English Nation.
 N. Y., 1877. 12°. 20842
 — (to 1307) Matthew of Westminster. Flowers of Hist. Lond.,
 1853. 2 v. 12°. 20802-
 — (to 1307) Pearson, C. H. Early and Middle Ages. Lond., 1861. 21091
 — — — *Same*. [2d ed.] Lond., 1867. 2 v. 8°. 21092-
 — (to 1327) Longman, W. Lectures. Lond., 1863. 8°. 21088
 — (to 1360) Gairdner, J. (Early Chroniclers of Europe.) Lond.,
 [1879.] 12°. 20471
 — (to 1714) Annals of E. Oxf., 1865, '62-3. 3 v. 16°. 20853-
 CONTENTS:—1, B. C. 57-A. D. 1399. 2, 1399-1649. 3, 1649-1714.
 — (to 1805) Hozier, H. M. Invasions of England. Lond., 1876.
 2 v. 8°. 21052-
 — (to 1815) Guest, M. J. Lectures. Lond., 1879. 16°. 20820
 — (to 1837) Dickens, C. J. H. A Child's Hist. of E. Bost., 1873. 20840
 — (to 1837) Guizot, F. P. G. Lond., 1877-79. 3 v. 8°. 21160-
 — (to 1854) Green, J. R., *editor*. Readings from English Hist. N.
 Y., 1879. 12°. 20841
 — (to 1863) Vaughan, R. Revolutions in Eng. Hist. Lond.,
 1859-63. 3 v. 8°. 21094-
 CONTENTS:—1, Rev. of Race. 2, Rev. in Religion. 3, [Political, etc.].
 — (to 1867) Knight, C. Popular Hist. Lond., [1862-68]. 8 v. 8°. 21080-
 — (to 1872) Thompson, E. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 20079
 — (to 1875) Creighton, M., *editor*. Epochs of English Hist. Lond.,
 1879. 16°. (*For contents see* **Epochs**.) 20851
 — (449-1066) Lappenberg, J. M. Hist. of E. under the Anglo-
 Saxon Kings. Lond., 1845. 2 v. 8°. 21089-
 — (449-1272) Freeman, E. A. Norman Conquest of E. Oxf., 1870
 -79. 6 v. 8°. 5006-
 — — — *Same*. Rev. Amer. ed. Oxf. & N. Y., 1873-79. 6 v. 8°. .
 (*For contents see* **Freeman**.) 20920-
 — (449-1837) Bright, J. F. An English Hist. Lond., 1875-7. 3 v. 20844-
 — — — *Same*. A Hist. of England. [L. &] N. Y., 1878. 3 v. 16°. 20847-

England.*History (continued).*

- (449-1874) Green, J. R. Short Hist. of the English People.
 Lond., 1874(-5). 12°. (3 copies.) 20960-
- — — *Same*. N. Y., 1878(-9). 8°. (2 copies.) 20963-
- — — Hist. of the English People. N. Y., 1878-80. 4 v. 8°. (2 copies.) (*For contents see Green.*) 20965-
- (732-1201) Roger of Hoveden, Annals of. Lond., 1853. 2 v. . 20800-
- (1066-1818) Sanford, J. L. Estimates of the English Kings.
 Lond., 1872. 12°. 20821
- (1135-1327) Stubbs, W. Early Plantagenets. N. Y., [1876]. . 20455
- (1154-1603) Forster, J. Plantagenets and Tudors. (*In* 'Histor. and Biog. Essays,' v. 1.) 27320
- (1154-1500) Pauli, R. Pictures of Old E. Cambr. & L., 1861. . 20850
- (1300-1400) Pearson, C. H. English Hist. in the 14th Century.
 Lond., 1876. 16°. 20066
- (1327-1377) Warburton, W. P. Edward III. Lond., 1875. 16°. 20459
- (1360-1560) *See Reformation, England.*
- (1377-1485) Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and York.
 Lond., 1874. 16°. 20451
- (1452-1485) Gairdner, J. Life and Reign of Richard III.
 Lond., 1878. 12°. 20813
- (1519-1603) Creighton, M. The Age of Elizabeth. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 20452
- (1603-1616) Gardiner, S. R. Hist. of E. Lond., 1863. 2 v. 8°. 21120-
- (1603-1660) Gardiner, S. R. First Two Stuarts and the Puritan Revolution. Bost., 1876. 16°. 20454
- (1603-1760) Ranke, F. L. von. Oxf'd, 1875. 6 v. 8°. (2 cop.) 21040-
- (1617-1623) Gardiner, S. W. Prince Charles and the Spanish Marriage. Lond., 1869. 2 v. 8°. 21122-
- (1619-1682) Warburton, E. B. G. Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers. Lond., 1849. 3 v. 8°. 23018-
- (1624-1628) Gardiner, S. R. Hist. of E. under the Duke of Buckingham and Charles I. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. . . 21124-
- (1625-1649) Bisset, A. Struggle for Parliamentary Government. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 8°. 21058-
- (1628-1637) Gardiner, S. R. Personal Government of Charles I. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 8°. 21126-
- (1640-1674) Bayne, P. Chief Actors in the Puritan Revolution. Lond., 1878. 8°. 23013
- (1641-1658) Forster, J. Debates on the Grand Remonstrance; (*and*) Civil Wars and Cromwell. (*In* 'Histor. and Biogr. Essays,' v. 1.) 27320
- (1649-1653) Bisset, A. Hist. of the Commonwealth. Lond., 1864-67. 2 v. 8°. 21056-
- (1649-1658) Vaughan, R. Protectorate of Oliver Cromwell. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 21000-
- (1678-1697) Hale, E. Fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe. N. Y., [1876]. 16°. 20453
- (1700-1800) Lecky, W. E. H. Hist. of E. in the 18th Century. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 12°. 20926-

England.*History (continued).*

- (1700–1850) Adams, W. H. D. *English Party Leaders and English Parties.* Lond., 1878. 2 v. 8°. 21054–
- (1702–1714) Burton, J. H. *Hist. of the Reign of Queen Anne.* Edinb., 1880. 3 v. 8°. 21060–
- — Morris, E. E. *The Age of Anne.* N. Y., [1877.] 16°. 20456
- (1760–1820) Jesse, J. H. *Life and Reign of George III.* Lond., 1867. 3 v. 8°. 23037–
- (1815–) Walpole, S. *Hist. of E. from 1815.* Lond., 1878–80. v. 1–3. 8°. 21097–
- (1830–1874) Molesworth, W. N. Lond., 1874. 3 v. 12°. 20822–
- (1837–1869) Disraeli, B. *Speeches on the Conservative Policy of the last 30 years.* Lond., [1869]. 16°. 27222
- (1837–) McCarthy, J. *Hist. of Our Own Times.* Chic., [1879]. v. 1–2 in 1. 12°. 20825
- (1867–1874) Harrison, F. *Studies of Political Crises. (In 'Order and Progress.')* 29087
- *Parliament.* [Lucy, H. W.] *Men and Manner in P.* Lond., 1874. 12°. 20811
- — Palgrave, R. F. D. *The House of Commons.* Lond., 1869. 20812
- — *See, also, Parliament; Parliamentary Reform.*
- *Princesses of.* Green, M. A. E. W. *Lives [1066–1670].* Lond., 1850–55. 6 v. 12°. 22920–
- — Strickland, A. *Last Four Princesses of the House of Stuart.* Lond., 1872. 12°. 22926
- *Queens of.* Doran, J. *Queens of the House of Hanover.* Lond., 1855. 2 v. 12°. 22931–
- See, also, Antiquities, English; English Literature; London; Oxford; Selborne; Twickenham;—Ireland; Scotland; Scottish Border; Wales.*
- England's** Antiphon. Macdonald, G. [Lond., 1868.] 12°. 26125
- English** Conferences. Renan, J. E. Bost., 1880. 12°. 28570
- English** Divines, *Lives of.* Teale, W. H. Lond., 1848. 16°. 22110
- English** Folk-lore. Dyer, T. F. T. Lond., 1880. 12°. 27668
- English** Humour, *Hist. of.* L'Estrange, A. G. K. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 26938–
- English** Humourists. Thackeray, W. M. Lond., 1876. 12°. 24895
- English** Literature. Bagehot, W. *Literary Studies.* Lond., 1879. 2 v. 8°. (*For contents see Bagehot.*) 26767–
- Bascom, J. *Philosophy of Eng. Lit.* N. Y., 1874. 12°. 26912
- Brooke, S. A. (*Lit. Primers.*) Lond., 1877. 16°. 26855
- Dennis, J. *Studies in Eng. Lit.* Lond., 1876. 12°. 26915
- Dilke, C. W. *The Papers of a Critic.* Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 26765–
- Graham, J. M. *Literature and art in Gr. Britain, [1714 to 1837].* Lond., 1871. 8°. 26777
- Masson, D. *Scottish Influence in Brit. Lit. (In 'Wordsworth.')* 27298
- Minto, W. *Manual of Eng. Prose Lit.* Edinb., 1872. 12°. 26913
- Morley, H. *First Sketch of Eng. Lit.* Lond., [1873]. 16°. 26911
- — *editor.* Cassell's Library of Eng. Lit. Lond., [1876–80]. 4 v. 26368–
- CONTENTS:—Shorter Eng. Poems.—Illust. of Eng. Religion.—Eng. Plays.—Shorter works in Eng. Prose.*
- Stephen, L. (*In 'Hist. of Eng. Thought.'*) 28200

- English Literature.** Taine, H. A. History of Eng. Lit. Abridged. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 26914
- *See, also, Drama; Literature (and ref.); Poetry; Poets.*
- English Men of Letters.** Morley, J., *editor*. N. Y., 1878–80. 19 v. 23332–
- CONTENTS:—1, Johnson, by L. Stephen.—2, Gibbon, J. C. Morison.—3, Scott, R. H. Hutton.—4, Shelley, J. A. Symonds.—5, Hume, T. H. Huxley.—6, Goldsmith, W. Black.—7, Defoe, W. Minto.—8, Burns, J. C. Shalrp.—9, Spenser, R. W. Church.—10, Thackeray, A. Trollope.—11, Burke, *editor*.—12, Milton, M. Pattison.—13, Southey, E. Dowden.—14, Chaucer, A. W. Ward.—15, Bunyan, J. A. Froude.—16, Cowper, G. Smith.—17, Hawthorne, H. James.—18, Pope, L. Stephen.—19, Byron, J. Nichol.
- English Men of Science.** Galton, F. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 29400
- English Party Leaders.** Adams, W. H. D. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 8°. 21054–
- English Popular Leaders.** Maurice, C. E. Lond., 1872–5. 2 v. 12°. 22940–
- English Portraits.** Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Lond., 1875. 12°. 22885
- English Positivism.** Taine, H. A. Lond., 1873. 16°. 28092
- English Radical Leaders.** Hinton, R. J. N. Y., 1875. 16°. 22441
- English Religion, Illustrations of.** Morley, H. Lond., [1878]. 4°. 26371
- English Seamen under the Tudors.** Bourne, H. R. F. Lond., 1868. 22942
- English Songs from Foreign Tongues.** Ricord, F. W. N. Y., 1879. 26164
- English Statesmen.** Higginson, T. W. N. Y., 1875. 16°. 22440
- English Statesmen since 1815.** Kebbel, T. E. Lond., 1868. 12°. 22884
- English Thought, Hist. of.** Stephen, L. N. Y., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 28200–
- Engravers and their works.** Clement, C. E. Bost., 1879. 12°. 29791
- Engraving.** Ruskin, J. *Ariadne Florentina*: 6 lectures. N. Y., 1874–5. 12°. 29831
- Enigmas of Life.** Greg, W. R. Bost., 1874. 12°. 27292
- Ennemoser, J.** History of Magic. Lond., 1854. 2 v. 12°. 28048–
- Entomology.** *See Insects.*
- Epic of Hades.** [Morice, L.] Bost., 1879. 16°. 26097
- Epictetus.** Discourses; with the *Encheiridion* and fragments. With notes, life, [etc.] by G. Long. Lond., 1877. 12°. 26805
- *Farrar, F. W.* (*In 'Seekers after God.'*) 23682
- Epigrammatists (The).** Dodd, H. P. Lond., 1870. 12°. 26925
- Episodes of Fiction.** Edinb., 1870. 8°. 24649
- Episodes of Insect Life.** [Budgen, L. M.] Lond., 1849–51. 3 v. 8°. 29500–
- Epochs of Ancient History.** Cox (G. W.) & Sankey (C.), *editors*. 20435–
- CONTENTS:—The Greeks and the Persians, by G. W. Cox.—Roman Hist., the early empire, W. W. Capes.—The Roman Triumvirates, C. Merivale.—Early Rome, W. Ihne.—Roman Empire of the 2d cent.; or, Age of the Antonines, W. W. Capes.—The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla, A. H. Beesley.—The Athenian Empire, G. W. Cox.
- Epochs of English History.** Creighton, M., *editor*. Lond., 1879. 16°. 20851
- CONTENTS:—Early England (to 1066), by F. Y. Powell; Eng. a continental power (1066–1216), L. Creighton; The rise of the people (1215–1485), J. Rowley; The Tudors and the Reformation (1485–1603), *editor*; Struggle against absolute monarchy (1603–1688), B. M. Cordery; Settlement of the constitution (1688–1778), J. Rowley; Eng. during the Amer. and European wars (1765–1820), O. W. Tancock; Mod. Eng. (1820–1875), O. Browning.
- Epochs of History.** *See Epochs of Ancient Hist.; Epochs of Modern Hist.*
- Epochs of Modern History.** Morris, E. E., *editor*. 20448–
- CONTENTS:—Era of the Prot. Revolution, by F. Seebohm.—Crusades, G. W. Cox.—Thirty Years' War, S. R. Gardiner.—Houses of Lancaster and York, J. Gardiner.—Age of Elizabeth, M. Creighton.—Fall of the Stuarts, E. Hale.—The First Two Stuarts and the Puritan Revolution, S. R. Gardiner.—Early Plantagenets, W. Stubbs.—Age of Anne, E. E. Morris.—Beginning of the Middle Ages, R. W. Church.—Normans in Europe, A. H. Johnson.—Edward III., W. Warburton.—War of Amer. Independence, J. M. Ludlow.
- Equality, Liberty, Fraternity.** Stephen, J. F. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 28856

- Erasmus, D.** In Praise of Folly. Lond. 16°. 12910
 — *Drummond, R. B.* Lond., 1873. 2 v. 12°. 22101—
Erbin (Die). Mügge, T. Breslau, 1866. 16°. (Romane, B. 26.) . 25848
Erckmann (E.) & Chatrian (A.) Contes populaires. Paris, [1877]. 25639
 — Friend Fritz. New York, 1877. 12°. (2 copies). 24437—
 — Histoire d'un paysan. Paris, 1871-'75. 4 t. 16°. 25640—
 — Histoire du plébiscite. Paris, [1877]. 16°. 25645
 — *Same*, transl. N. Y., 1877. 16°. 24439
 — Histoire d'un sous-maître.—Les papiers de Madame Jeannette.
 — Les orateurs de mon village.—Le bon vieux temps.—La
 sentinelle perdue. Paris, 1871. 16°. 25644
Erectheus : a tragedy. Swinburne, A. C. Lond., 1876. 12°. . 26166
Erema. Blackmore, R. D. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 24304
Erich Randal. Mügge, T. Breslau, 1862. 4 B. (Romane, B. 9-12.) 25842—
Erlebtes. Hackländer, F. W. von. Stuttg., 1876. 2 B. 16°. (Werke,
 B. 25-26.) 25812
Ersilia. [Poynter, E. F.] N. Y., 1876. 16°. 24848
Erskine, Thos. Speeches. With mem. by E. Walford. Lond.,
 1870. 2 v. 8°. 27490—
Erskine, Thos., of Linlathen. Letters, 1800-1840. [Edinb. &] N. Y.,
 1877. 12°. 23612
Erskine, Mrs. Thos. Wyncote. N. Y., 1875. 16°. 24440
Escott, T. H. S. England. N. Y., 1880. 8°. 21143
Esthetics. See **Æsthetics**.
Etcher's Voyage of Discovery. Hamerton, P. G. Bost., 1876. 12°. 29328
Etching and Etchers. Hamerton, P. G. Bost., 1876. 8°. . . 29870
Eternal Punishment. See **Future Punishment**.
Ethics. See **Morals**.
Ethics and Æsthetics of Modern Poetry. [Brown, J.] Lond., 1878. 26293
Ethnology. Rawlinson, G. Origin of Nations. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 20047
 — See, also, **Man**; **Races**.
Etiquette. Ward, H. O. Phil., 1878. 12°. 28965
Eton (College). A Day of my Life. By a present E. boy. N. Y., 1877. 28830
Etonians. Creasy, E. S. Memoirs of Celebrated E.; with notices
 of Eton College. Lond., 1850. 8°. 18592
 — Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of Celebrated E. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 23003—
Ettrick Shepherd. See **Hogg, J.**
Eucken, R. Fundamental Concepts of Modern Philosophic Thought.
 N. Y., 1880. 12°. 28088
Eugen Stillfried. Hackländer, F. W. von. Stuttg., 1875. 3 B.
 16°. (Werke, B. 10-12.) 25804—
Eugénie. Butt, B. M. N. Y., 1877. 16°. 24068
Euphrates, Bedouin Tribes of. Blunt, A. N. Y., 1879. 8°. . . 21900
Euripides. Hercules Furens, transl. by R. Browning. (*In* 'Aris-
 tophanes' Apology.) 26047
 — *Donne, W. B.* (Anc. Classics for English Readers, v. 12). . 26838
 — *Mahaffy, J. P.* (Classical Writers.) N. Y., 1879. 16°. . . 26891
Europäisches Sklavenleben. Hackländer, F. W. von. Stuttg., 1875.
 5 B. 16°. (Werke, B. 16-20.) 25807—

- Europe.** Ward, A. W. The Peace of E. (*In Owens College Ess.*
& Ad.) 27412
 — Wood, J. G. Ancient E. (*In 'Nat. Hist. of Man,' v. 2.*) . . . 29591
 — *Art.* Atkinson, J. B. Art Tour to Northern Capitals of E.
 Lond., 1873. 8°. 29874
 — Benjamin, S. G. W. Contemporary Art in E. N. Y., 1877. 29871

Description and Travel.

- Lippincott, S. J. C. Haps and Mishaps of a Tour in E. Bost.,
 1854. 12°. 6491
 — Stokes, F. A. College Tramps. N. Y., 1880. 12°. . . . 21255
 — Symonds, J. A. Sketches and Studies in Southern E. N. Y.,
 1880. 2 v. 12°. 27341—
 — Terhune, M. V. H. Loiterings in Pleasant Paths. N. Y., 1880. 21681

History.

- Duff, M. E. G. Studies in European Politics. Edinb., 1866. 8°. 20567
 — Freeman, E. A. (*Hist. Primers.*) Lond., 1876. 16°. . . . 20053
 — May, T. E. Democracy in E.: a history. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 8°. 20565—
 — (732-1201) Roger of Hoveden, *Annals of.* Lond., 1853. 2 v. 12°. 20800—
 — (787-1154) Johnson, A. H. The Normans in E. Lond., 1877. 16°. 20458
 — (1453-1871) Dyer, T. H. Modern Europe. Lond., 1877. 5 v. . 20560—
 — (1517-1648) Häusser, L. Period of the Reformation. Lond.,
 1873. 2 v. 8°. 20480—
 — (1519-1603) Creighton, M. The Age of Elizabeth. N. Y., 1876. 20452
 — (1641-1678) Vaughan, R. Protectorate of Oliver Cromwell, and
 the state of Europe. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 21000—
 — (1678-1697) Hale, E. Fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe.
 N. Y., [1876]. 16°. 20453
 — (1776-1876) Frost, T. Secret Societies of the European Revolu-
 tion. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 28998—
 — *See, also, names of geographical divisions.*

- European Colonies.** Payne, E. J. Lond., 1877. 16°. . . . 20084
Europeans (The). James, H., jr. Bost., 1879. 12°. (2 copies.) . 24601—
Eustace Diamonds. Trollope, A. Lond., 1873. 3 v. 16°. . . 24870—
Evangelical Church. Tullidge, H., *editor.* N. Y., 1879. 8°. . . 28600
Evans, J. Ancient Stone Implements, Weapons, and Ornaments, of
 Great Britain. Lond., 1872. 8°. 20202
Evenings in Autumn. Drake, N. Lond., 1822. 2 v. 16°. . . . 18624—
Everett, W. On the Cam. Camb., [Mass.], 1865. 16°. . . . 28829
Evers, H. Steam and the Steam Engine. N. Y., [1872]. 16°. . . 29934
Evil Eye. Story, W. W. Lond., 1877. 12°. 21626
Evolution. Bowne, B. P. Philosophy of Spencer. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 28168
 — Burr, E. F. ('Pater Mundi,' v. 2.) 28087
 — Cazelles, M. E. Outline of the Evolution-Philosophy. N. Y.,
 1875. 12°. 28166
 — Elam, C. Winds of Doctrine. Lond., 1876. 8°. 28165
 — Fiske, J. Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy. Bost., 1875. 2 v. 12°. 28163—
 — Haeckel, E. H. The E. of Man. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. 12°. . . 29383—

- Evolution.** Haeckel, E. H. *Freedom in Science and Teaching.* N. Y., 1879. 12°. 29385
 — *Hist. of Creation.* N. Y., 1876. 2 v. 12°. 29381—
 — Henslow, G. *Theory of E.* Lond., 1873. 12°. 28167
 — Huxley, T. H. *Three Lectures on E. (In 'Amer. Addresses.')* 29300
 — Mivart, St. G. *Contemporary Evolution.* N. Y., 1876. 12°. . . 29394
 — Williamson, W. C. *Primeval Vegetation in its relation to Natural Selection and E. (In Owens College Ess. & Ad.).* . . 27412
 — *See, also, Biology; Darwinism; Natural Selection.*
- Ewald, A. C.** *Life and Times of Sydney.* Lond., 1873. 2 v. 8°. 23021—
 — *Life and Times of Prince Charles Stuart.* Lond., 1875. 2 v. . 23032—
- Excursions.** Thoreau, H. D. Bost., 1875. 12°. 29335
- Exhibition.** Centennial. Bruce, E. C. *The Century.* Phil., 1877. 21522
- Expiation de Savéli.** Durand, A. F. Paris, 1876. 16°. 25638
- Exploration of the World.** Verne, J. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 21983
- Eyes.** Angell, H. C. *How to take care of our eyes.* Bost., 1878. 16°. 29956
 — Clifford, W. K. *Seeing and Thinking: [4 lectures].* Lond., 1879. 28006
 — Harlan, G. C. *Eyesight, and how to care for it.* Phil., 1879. 16°. 29961
- Fables in Song.** Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. Bost., 1874. 16°. 26052
- Fabre, F.** *The Abbé Tigrane.* N. Y., 1875. 12°. 24472
- Fair (The) God.** Wallace, L. Bost., 1873. 12°. (2 copies.) . . 24289—
- Fair Lusitania.** Jackson, C. C. Lond., 1874. 8°. 21969
- Fairbairn, W.,** *Life of.* Pole, W. Lond., 1877. 8°. 23540
- Fairholt, F. W.** *Tobacco.* Lond., 1859. 12°. 29458
- Faith and Rationalism.** Fisher, G. P. N. Y., 1879. 12°. (2 cop.) 28589—
- Faith of Reason.** Chadwick, J. W. Bost., 1879. 16°. 28691
- Falconberg.** Boyesen, H. H. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 24029
- Falconer, W.** *Poetical Works. With Life, and notes, by G. Gilfillan.* Edinb., 1854. 8°. 26322
- Falkland, Viscount.** *See Cary, L.*
- False Beasts and True.** Cobbe, F. P. Lond., [1875]. 12°. . . 12911
- Falstaff's Letters.** White, J. Lond., 1877. 12°. 12904
- Family (The) Pen.** Taylor, I., 3d. Lond., 1867. 2 v. 12°. . . 23603—
- Famous French Authors: biographical portraits . . .** by T. Gautier, E. de Mirecourt, etc. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 23450
 CONTENTS:—T. Gautier; Sainte-Beuve; Mad. Swetchine; Mad. de Girardin; A. Houssaye; Geo. Sand; A. de Musset; Hugo; P. de Kock; A. de Lamartine; Gavarni; C. Baudelaire; Balzac; Béranger; H. Monnier; A. Dumas; M. de Guérin; Diderot; La Fontaine.
- Fanshawe.** Hawthorne, N. Bost., 1828. 12°. 15326
 — *Same.* Bost., 1876. 12°. (2 copies.) 24505—
- Far from the Madding Crowd.** Hardy, T. N. Y., 1874. (2 copies.) 24457—
- Farini, L. C.** *The Roman State, from 1815 to 1850.* Lond., 1851—54. 4 v. 8°. 20304—
- Farley, J. L.** *Modern Turkey.* Lond., 1872. 8°. 21910
- Farmer's (A) Vacation.** Waring, G. E. Bost., 1876. 8°. . . . 21977
- Farming.** *See Agriculture.*
- Farquhar, G.** *Dramatic Works.* Lond., 1849. 8°. 26691
 — *Same.* New ed. Lond., 1851. 8°. 26692
- Farrar, F. W.** *Life of Christ.* Lond. 2 v. 12°. 28644—
 — *Same.* N. Y., 1875. 2 v. 12°. 28646—

- Farrar, F. W.** Life and Work of St. Paul. N. Y., [1879]. 2 v. 8°. 28642—
 — Seekers after God. [Lond., 1868.] 12°. 23682
 CONTENTS :—Seneca, Epictetus, Marcus Aurelius.
- Farrer, J. A.** Primitive Manners and Customs. N. Y., 1879. 16°. 28966
- Fated to be Free.** Ingelow, J. Bost., 1875. 12°. (2 copies.) . 24578—
- Fathers** (*of the Church*). The Fathers for English Readers. Lond.,
 4 v. 16°. 28502—
 CONTENTS :—Apostolic Fathers, by H. S. Holland.—Defenders of the
 Faith, by F. Watson.—St. Augustine, by W. R. Clark.—St. Jerome, by E. L.
 Cutts.
- Jackson, G. A. Apostolic Fathers, and the Apologists of the
 2d cent. N. Y., 1879. 16°. 28512
- Favre, J. C. G.** Government of the National Defence. Lond., 1873. 20688
- Fawcett, H.** Free Trade and Protection. Lond., 1878. 12°. . 28804
 — Manual of Political Economy. 4th ed. Lond., 1874. 12°. . 28805
- Fawcett, W. L.** Gold and Debt. Chic., 1877. 12°. . . 29053
- Federalism.** Adams, H. Documents relating to New-England
 Federalism. Bost., 1877. 8°. 21442
- Fellah** (Le). About, E. F. V. Paris, 1873. 16°. 25620
- Female Biography.** See **Women, Biography.**
- Femme** (Une) gênante. Droz, G. Paris, 1876. 16°. . . 25630
- Fénelon, F. de S. de La M.** *Sainte-Beuve, C. A.* (*In 'Monday-
 Chats.'*) 23290
- Ferdinand and Isabella**, Reign of. Prescott, W. H. Phil., 1871.
 3 v. 8°. 20345—
- Fermentation.** Schützenberger, P. N. Y., 1876. 12°. . . 29260
- [**Ferrier, Susan E.**] The Inheritance. Edinb., 1824. 3 v. 12°. . 18637—
- Fertilization** (*in botany*). Darwin, C. R. Effects of Cross and Self
 Fertilisation. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 29454
 — — Various Contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by in-
 sects. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 29456
- Lubbock, J. On British Wild Flowers considered in relation
 to Insects. Lond., 1875. 12°. 29461
- Feuillet, O.** The Diary of a Woman. N. Y., 1879. 16°. . . 24089
 — A Marriage in High Life. Philad., [1876]. 12°. . . 24473
- Fiction**, Episodes of. Edinb., 1870. 8°. 24649
- Field, H. M.** From Egypt to Japan. N. Y., 1877. 12°. . . 21721
 — From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. N. Y., 1877. 21720
- Field, M. B.** Memories of Many Men and of Some Women. N. Y.,
 1874. 12°. 22620
- Field, W.** Life, Writings, and Opinions of Sam. Parr. Lond., 1828.
 2 v. 8°. 18603—
- Field Paths and Green Lanes.** Jennings, L. J. N. Y., 1878. 12°. . 21612
- Fielding, H.** Joseph Andrews. [*And*] Jonathan Wild. N. Y.,
 1861. 12°. 24474
 — Tom Jones. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 16°. 24475—
 — Miscellanies and Poems. Lond., 1872. 8°. 24664
 — Works. Lond., 1871. 10 v. 8°. 24654—
 — *Lawrence F.* Life of F. Lond., 1855. 12°. 23215
- Fields, J. T.** Underbrush. Bost., 1877. 16°. 27226

- Fields, (J. T.) & Whipple, (E. P.)** Family Library of Brit. Poetry. Bost., 1878. 8°. 26381
- Fieschi, G. L. de',** The conspiracy of. Cesesia, E. Lond., 1866. 8°. 20297
- Finance.** Fawcett, W. L. Gold and Debt. Chic., 1877. 12°. . 29053
- Newcomb, S. The Abc of Finance. N. Y., 1878. 16°. . 29062
- See, also, **Political Ec. (& references); U. S., Finances.**
- Finney, C. G.** Memoirs; written by himself. N. Y., 1876. 12°. . 22612
- Finod, J. de.** A Thousand Flashes of French Wit, Wisdom, and Wickedness. N. Y., 1880. 16°. 26941
- First Century of the Republic.** Woolsey, T. D., and others. N. Y., 1876. 8°. (2 cop.) 21520—
- CONTENTS:—Introd.: Colonial progress, by E. Lawrence; Mechanical prog., E. H. Knight; Prog. in manufacture, D. A. Wells; Agricultural prog., W. H. Brewer; Development of mineral resources, T. S. Hunt; Commercial development, E. Atkinson; Population, F. A. Walker; Monetary development, W. G. Sumner; The experiment of the Union, etc., T. D. Woolsey; Education, E. Lawrence; Exact sciences, F. A. P. Barnard; Nat. science, T. Gill; Amer. Literature, E. P. Whipple; Fine Arts, S. S. Conant; Medical and sanitary prog., A. Flint; Amer. jurisprudence, B. V. Abbott; Humanitarian prog., C. L. Brace; Religious development, J. F. Hurst.
- First Fam'lies of the Sierras.** Miller, C. H. Chic., 1876. 12°. . 24834
- First Love is Best.** Dodge, M. A. Bost., 1877. 12°. . . . 24232
- First Violin.** Fothergill, J. N. Y., 1878. 16°. (2 copies.) . . 24441—
- Fisher, G. P.** Beginnings of Christianity. N. Y., 1877. 8°. (2 cop.) 28587—
- Discussions in History and Theology. N. Y., 1880. 8°. . . 28591
- Faith and Rationalism. N. Y., 1879. 12°. (2 copies.) . . 28589—
- The Reformation. N. Y., 1873. 8°. (2 copies.) . . . 28585—
- Fisher, W. M.** The Californians. Lond., 1876. 12°. . . . 21285
- Fisher-Maiden.** Björnson, B. N. Y., 1874. 16°. 24059
- Fishing.** Francis, F. A Book on Angling. Lond., 1867. 12°. . 29625
- Gillmore, P. Prairie and Forest. N. Y., 1874. 12°. . . 29620
- Hallock, C. The Fishing Tourist. N. Y., 1873. 8°. . . . 29623
- Herbert, H. W. Fish and Fishing of the U. S. [etc.]. N. Y., 1850. 8°. 29624
- Norris, T. American Angler's Book. Phila., [1865]. 8°. . 29629
- Prime, W. C. I go a-fishing. N. Y., 1873. 8°. 29628
- Scott, G. C. Fishing in American Waters. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 29626
- Walton (I.) & Cotton (C.). The Complete Angler. Lond., 1875. 29627
- Fiske, D. W.** Book of the First Amer. Chess Congress. N. Y., 1859. 12°. 29709
- Fiske, J.** Myths and Myth-Makers. Bost., 1873. 16°. . . . 27741
- Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy. Bost., 1875. 2 v. 12°. . . 28163—
- Unseen World, and other essays. Bost., 1876. 12°. . . 27243
- Fitzgerald, P.** The Great Canal at Suez. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 21840—
- Life and Adventures of Alex. Dumas. Lond., 1873. 2 v. 8°. 23402—
- Fitzpatrick, W. J.** Life of C. [J.] Lever. Lond., 1879. 2 v. 8°. 23400—
- Five (The) Senses of Man.** Bernstein, J. N. Y., 1876. 12°. . . 29261
- Five Weeks in a Balloon.** Verne, J. Lond., 1870. 16°. . . . 24265
- Five Years in an English University.** Bristed, C. A. N. Y., 1873. 28824
- Five Years' Penal Servitude.** Lond., 1878. 12°. 28857
- Flagg, W.** Birds and Seasons of New England. Bost., 1875. 12°. 29320
- Woods and By-ways of New England. Bost., 1872. 12°. . 21283

- Flammarion, C.** Stories of Infinity. Bost., 1873. 16°. 29441
- Fleay, F. G.** Shakespeare Manual. Lond., 1876. 16°. 27019
- Fleming, G.** Travels on Horseback in Mantchu Tartary. Lond., 1863. 8°. 21920
- Fleming, S. Grant, G. M.** Ocean to Ocean: F.'s expedition through Canada in 1872. Lond., 1873. 8°. 21549
- — *Same.* Enl. and rev. ed. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 21550
- Flemish Painters, Early.** Crowe (J. A.) & Cavalcaselle (G. B.) Lond., 1872. 12°. 23801
- Fletcher, Eliza D.** Autobiography. Edinb., 1875. 12°. 23683
- Fletcher, J.** See **Beaumont (F.) & Fletcher.**
- Fleurange.** Craven, P. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24170
- Floating City.** Verne, J. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 24266
- Florence.** Horner, S. and J. Walks in F. Lond., 1873. 2 v. 12°. 21249—
- Napier, H. E. Florentine Hist. [to 1815.] Lond., 1846–7. 6v. 12°. 20004—
- Oliphant, M. O. W. Makers of F.: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola; and their city. Lond., 1876. 8°. 23836
- Ruskin, J. Mornings in F. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29834
- Symonds, J. A. Florence and the Medici. (*In* 'Sketches and Stud.,' v. 1.) 27341
- Weld, C. R. F., the New Capital of Italy. Lond., 1867. 12°. 21265
- Florida.** Stowe, H. E. B. Palmetto-Leaves. Bost., 1873. 16°. 21288
- Flower and Thorn.** Aldrich, T. B. Bost., 1877. 12°. 26001
- Flowers.** Darwin, C. R. Different Forms of F. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 29455
- Lubbock, J. On British Wild F. Lond., 1875. 12°. 29461
- See, also, **Botany; Fertilization.**
- Flowers of History.** Matthew of Westminster. Lond., 1853. 2 v. 20802—
- Flowers of the Sky.** Proctor, R. A. N. Y., [1879]. 16°. 29442
- Folk-lore.** Anderson (R. B.) & Bjarnason (J.) Viking Tales of the North. Chic., 1877. 12°. 27708
- Asbjørnsen, P. C. Tales from the Fjeld. Lond., 1874. 12°. 27705
- Bell, W. Shakespeare's Puck, and his Folkslore. Lond., 1852, ['61 & ?] 3 v. 12°. 27012—
- Bottrell, W. Traditions of West Cornwall. Penzance, 1870–73. 2 series. 12°. 27700—
- Buchanan, R. Ballad Stories of the Affections. From the Scandinavian. Lond., [1866]. 8°. 26254
- Busk, R. H. Roman Legends. Bost., 1877. 8°. 27714
- Campbell, J. F. Popular Tales of the West Highlands. Edinb., 1860–62. 4 v. 16°. 27660—
- Dyer, T. F. T. English Folk-lore. Lond., 1880. 12°. 27668
- Frere, M. Old Deccan Days. Lond., 1870. 16°. 27790
- Giles, H. A. Strange Stories from a Chinese Studio. Lond., 1880. 2 v. 12°. 27787—
- Henderson, W. Folk-lore of the Northern Counties of England. Lond., 1866. 12°. 27666
- Hunt, R. Popular Romances of the West of England. Lond., [1871]. 12°. 27664
- Kelly, W. K. Indo-European Tradition and F. Lond., 1863. 27789

- Folk-lore.** Kennedy, P. *Fireside Stories of Ireland.* Dubl., 1870. 16°. 27667
 — Leland (C. G.) & others. *English-Gipsy Songs.* Phil., 1875. 16°. 26123
 — Ludlow, J. M. *Popular Epics of the Mid. Ages.* Lond., 1865.
 2 v. 16°. 27671—
 — Macquoid, T. R. & K. S. *Legends from Normandy and Brit-*
tany. Lond., 1879. 12°. 21252
 — Magnússon (E.) & Morris (W.) *Three Northern Love Stories,*
and other tales. Lond., 1875. 12°. 24631
 — Mathews, C. *Enchanted Moccasins, and other legends of the*
Amer. Indians. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 24800
 — Metcalfe, F. *Icelandic F. and Sagas. (In 'Oxonian in Iceland.')* 21705
 — Mijatovies, C. *Serbian Folk-lore.* Lond., 1874. 12°. 27784
 — Murray, E. C. G. *Doïne; or, The national songs and legends*
of Roumania. Lond., 1854. 12°. 27786
 — Naaké, J. T. *Slavonic Fairy Tales.* Lond., 1874. 12°. 27785
 — Ralston, W. R. S. *Russian Folk-tales.* Lond., 1873. 8°. 27783
 — — *Songs of the Russian People.* Lond., 1872. 8°. 27782
 — Smith, H. H. *Myths and F. of the Amazonian Indians. (In*
'Brazil.') 21801
 — Thorpe, B. *Yule-tide Stories.* Lond., 1875. 12°. 27669
 See, also, Ballads; Legends; Manners & Customs; Myths; Ro-
 mances.
Fonblanque, A. W. de. *How we are governed.* Lond., [1879]. 12°. 20885
 — *Fonblanque, E. B. de.* *Life of A. Fonblanque.* Lond., 1874. 8°. 23893
Fontainebleau. Cochrane, A. B. (*In 'Histor. Chateaux.'*) . . . 21785
Foods. Edward Smith. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29242
Fool's Errand. [Tourgee, A. W.] N. Y., 1879. 16°. (3 copies.) 24913—
Foot Notes. Barron, A. Wallingf., 1875. 12°. 29321
Footfalls. Owen, R. D. Philad., 1860. 12°. 28053
For Summer Afternoons. [Woolsey, S. C.] Bost., 1876. 16°. . . 27238
Forbes, A. *See Daily News* (London).
Forbes, C. J. F. S. *Brit. Burma and its People.* Lond., 1878. 12°. 21224
Forbes, C. S. *Iceland.* Lond., 1860. 12°. 21223
Forbidden (A) Land. Oppert, E. N. Y., 1880. 8°. 21943
Force. Helmholtz, H. L. F. *Interaction of the Natural Forces.*
 [*And*] *Conservation of F. (In 'Pop. Lectures.')* 29389
 — Stewart, B. *Conservation of Energy.* N. Y., 1874. 12°. . . . 29246
 — *See, also, Physics.*
Forces of Nature. Guillemin, A. N. Y. [Lond.], 1873. 8°. . . . 29572
Forces, Physical, Applications of. Guillemin, A. Lond., 1877. 8°. 29571
Foregone Conclusion. Howells, W. D. Bost., 1875. 12°. (3 cop.) 24562—
Foreign Classics for English Readers. Oliphant, M. O. W., *editor.*
 Phila., [1877-79]. 9 v. 16°. 23262—
 CONTENTS:—1, Dante, by the editor.—2, Voltaire, E. B. Hamley.—3,
 Pascal, J. Tulloch.—4, Petrarch, H. Reeve.—5, Goethe, A. Hayward.—6,
 Molière, ed. and F. Tarver.—7, Montaigne, W. L. Collins.—8, Rabelais, W.
 Besant.—9, Calderon, E. J. Hasell.
Forest Life in Acadie. Hardy, C. Lond., 1869. 8°. 21553
Forestier, A. *Echoes from Mist-land.* Chic., 1877. 12°. . . . 27711
Forgiveness and Law. Bushnell, H. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 28550
Forman, H. B. *Our Living Poets.* Lond., 1871. 12°. 26287

- [Forrester, A. H.] *Phantasmagoria of Fun.* Lond., 1843. 2 v. 12°. 25207—
- Fors Clavigera. Ruskin, J. Orpington, Kent, 1871-77. 7 v. 8°. . 29031—
- Forster, J. *Historical and Biographical Essays.* Lond., 1858. 2 v. 27320—
 CONTENTS:—1, The debates on the grand remonstrance, 1641; The Plantagenets and the Tudors; The civil wars and O. Cromwell.—2, Dan. DeFoe; Rich. Steele; Chas. Churchill; Sam. Foote.
- Life of Jonathan Swift. Vol. I. N. Y., 1876. 8°. . . . 23418
- Forsyth, W. *Essays, critical and narrative.* Lond., 1874. 8°. . 27480
 CONTENTS:—Speeches of Brougham; Criminal procedure; Kingdom of Italy; Judges of Eng.; Literary style; Progress of legal reform; an election in France; Journey to Ashango Land; Eugénie de Guérin; Tunnel through the Alps; Hudson's Bay Co.; Visit to Russia and the great fair [etc.]; Visit to Portland prison; Three days in Sark; Wm. Cobbett; Historical evidence.
- Hist. of Lawyers. Bost., 1875. 8°. 23886
- History of Trial by Jury. N. Y., 1875. 8°. 28841
- Fortnightly Review. Lond., 1865-79. 32 v. 8°. 10622—
- Fortnum, C. D. E. *Bronzes.* Lond., [1877]. 12°. 29762
- *Maiolica.* N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29763
- Fortress, *Annals of a.* Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Bost., 1876. 8°. . 24313
- Forty-five Guardsmen. Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. (2 cop.) 24413 & 24420
- Foster, J. W. *Pre-historic Races of the U. S. of A.* Chic., 1873. 8°. 21401
- Foster, M. *Physiology.* (Sci. Prim.) Lond., 1878. 16°. . . . 29355
- *Text Book of Physiology.* [L. &] N. Y., 1880. 12°. . . . 29302
- Fothergill, J. M. *Maintenance of Health.* N. Y., 1879. 12°. . 29994
- Fothergill, Jessie. *First Violin.* N. Y., 1878. 16°. (2 copies.) 24441—
- *Probation: a novel.* N. Y., 1879. 16°. 24443
- Fould, Wilhelmine J. S., (*pseud.*, 'Gustave Haller.') *Renée and Franz.* N. Y., 1878. 16°. 24079
- Fourth (The) Estate. Hunt, F. K. Lond., 1850. 2 v. 12°. . . 18590—
- Fox, C. J. *Rae, W. F. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox.* Lond., 1874. 8°. 23040
- *See, also, Adams, W. H. D., 'Eng. Party Leaders,' v. I (21054);*
Earle, J. C., 'Eng. Premiers,' v. I (22882).
- France. Longfellow, H. W. *Poems of Places, v. 9-10.* 26448—
- *Biography.* King, E. (*See his 'French Political Leaders.'*) . 22442
- — Rémusat, C. E. J. G. de V. de. *Memoirs: 1802-1808.* . . 22567—
Description and Travel.
- Gibbons, P. E. *French and Belgians.* Phil., 1879. 12°. . . 21228
- Hamerton, P. G. *Round my House.* Bost., 1876. 12°. . . 21248
- Hawthorne, N. *Note-books.* Bost., 1878. 2 v. in I. 12°. . 24504
- Murray, E. C. G. *Round about France.* Lond., 1878. 12°. . 21622
- Piozzi, H. L. *Journey through France.* Lond., 1789. 2 v. 8°. 18609—
- Stevenson, R. L. *An Inland Voyage.* Lond., 1878. 12°. . 21710
- Tolfrey, F. *The Sportsman in France.* Lond., 1841. 12°. . 29608
- *History.*
- Kitchin, G. W. *Oxf., 1873-77. v. 1-3.* 12°. 20404—
 CONTENTS:—1, To 1453.—2, 1453 to 1624.—3, 1624 to 1793.
- Taine, H. A. *Origins of Contemporary France.* N. Y., 1876-78.
 v. 1-2. 12°. 20425—
 CONTENTS:—1, Ancient Régime.—2, French Revolution.
- (to 1789) Guizot, F. P. G. *Lond., 1872-76. 5 v. 8°.* . . . 20760—
- — *Same.* Bost., [1877]. 6 v. 8°. 20765—
- — *Same, abridged.* Lond., 1879. 8°. 20690

France.

History (continued).

- (to 1848) Bonnechose, F. P. E. B. de. Lond., 1868. 2 v. 8°. . . 20682-
- (300-1525) Masson, G. (Early Chroniclers.) 20472
- (752-987) Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. The French under the Carlo-
vingians. Lond., 1850. 8°. 20691
- (987-1137) Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. France under the Feudal
System. Lond., 1851. 8°. 20692
- (1377-1485) Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and York, with
the conquest and loss of France. Lond., 1874. 16°. . . . 20451
- (1450-1600) Ranke, F. L. von. Civil Wars and Monarchy in F.
N. Y., 1853. 12°. 20412
- (1461-1483) Willert, P. F. Reign of Lewis XI. Lond., 1876. . . 20069
- (1512-1574) Baird, H. M. Rise of the Huguenots in F. N. Y.,
1879. 2 v. 8°. 20680-
- (1515-1610) Hanna, W. Wars of the Huguenots. Edinb., 1871. 20402
- (1529-1574) Marsh, A. C. Protestant Reformation in F. Phila.,
1851. 2 v. 12°. 20417-
- (1600-1643) Cousin, V. Secret Hist. of the French Court under
Richelieu and Mazarin. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 20414
- (1648-1794) Baker, H. B. French Society from the Fronde to
the Great Revolution. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 12°. 20400-
- (1661-1715) Martin, B. L. H. Age of Louis XIV. Bost., 1865.
2 v. 8°. 20720-
- (1700-1789) Lacroix, P. The 18th Century. Lond., 1876. 8°. 20363
- (1715-1789) Martin, B. L. H. Decline of the French Monarchy.
Bost., 1866. 2 v. 8°. 20722-
- (1752-1774) Broglie, A. de. The King's Secret. Lond., [1879].
2 v. 8°. 20685-
- (1774-1870) Van Laun, H. French Revolutionary Epoch. N. Y.,
1879 [1878]. 2 v. 12°. 20419-
- (1789) Burke, E. Reflections (1790) on the Revolution in F. (*In*
'Sel. Works,' v. 2). 20674
- — Croker, J. W. Early Period of the French Revolution.
Lond., 1857. 8°. 20687
- — Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Hist. of the Constituent Assem-
bly. Lond., 1858. 4 v. in 2. 12°. 20415-
- (1789-1791) Michelet, J. French Revolution. Lond., 1864. 12°. 20410
- (1789-1815) Morris, W. O. French Rev. and First Empire.
Lond., 1874. 12°. 20411
- (1789-1870) Adams, C. K. Democracy and Monarchy in F.
N. Y., 1874. 12°. 20413
- (1815) Williams, H. M. Narrative of the Events. Lond., 1816. 18611
- (1830-1857) Oliphant, M. O. W. Memoir of Count de Monta-
lembert. Edinb. & L., 1872. 2 v. 12°. 22486-
- (1841-1847) Guizot, F. P. G. France under Louis-Phillipe.
Lond., 1865. 8°. 20689
- (1851) Hugo, V. M. Histoire d'un crime. Paris, 1877-8. 2 t. 16°. 25651-
- (1870) Borstædt (A.) & Dwyer (F.) Franco-German War.
Lond., 1873. 8°. 20684

France.

History (continued).

- (1870) Favre, J. C. G. Government of the National Defence. Lond., 1873. 8°. 20688
- (1871) Wartensleben, H. von. Lond., 1872. 8°. 20644
- (1871–1873) Simon, J. F. Government of Thiers. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. 12°. 20693–
See, also, Brittany; Cevennes; French Literature: Normandy; Paris; Pyrenees.
- France, Pastorals of. Wedmore, F. Lond., 1878. 12°. 24294
- France and England in North Amer. (*See Parkman, F.*)
- Franchise. McMillan, D. C. Elective F. in the U. S. N. Y., 1878. 21331
- Maurice, J. F. D. Workman and the F. Lond., 1866. 8°. 20909
- *See, also, Representation.*
- Francis, F. Book on Angling. Lond., 1867. 12°. 29625
- François le Champi. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. Paris, 1869. 16°. 25682
- Franklin, B. Life. written by himself; ed. by J. Bigelow. Phil., 1874. 3 v. 8°. 22695–
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (In 'Eng. Portraits.') 22885
- Fraser's Magazine. Lond., 1830–79. 100 v. 8°. 12300–
- Fraser-Tytler, Christina C. *See Tytler.*
- Frazar, D. Practical Boat-sailing. Bost., 1879. 16°. 29660
- Freak of Freedom. Bent, J. T. Lond., 1879. 12°. 20483
- Frederick I. (*Barbarossa*), emperor of Germany. Testa, G. B. War against the Communes of Lombardy. Lond., 1877. 8°. 20296
- Frederick II. (*the Great*), king of Prussia. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In 'Monday-Chats.'*) 23290
- Free Trade and Protection. Fawcett, H. Lond., 1878. 12°. 28804
- Freedom in Science and Teaching. Haeckel, E. H. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 29385
- Freeman, E. A. Comparative Politics: 6 lectures. N. Y., 1874. 20183
- General Sketch of History. N. Y., [1876]. 16°. 20078
- Historical and Architectural Sketches; chiefly Italian. Lond., 1876. 12°. 20184
 CONTENTS:—The Venetian March; Ravenna and her Sisters; Central Italy; Rome; Southern Italy; Lombardy; The Burgundian March.
- Historical Essays. Lond., 1871, '73 & '79. 3 series. 4658 & 20185–
 CONTENTS:—1, Mythical and Romantic elements in early Engl. history; Continuity of Eng. hist.; Relations between the crowns of Engl. and Scotland; St. Thomas of Canterbury and his biographers; Reign of Edward III.; Holy Rom. Empire; The Franks and the Gauls; Early sieges of Paris; Frederick I., King of Italy; The Emp. Frederick II.; Charles the Bold; Presidential government.—2, Ancient Greece and mediæval Italy; Gladstone's Homer and the Homeric Age; The historians of Athens; The Athenian democracy; Alexander the Great; Greece during the Macedonian period; Mommsen's Hist. of Rome; Lucius Cornelius Sulla; The Flavian Cæsars.—3, First impressions of Rome; The Illyrian emperors and their land; Diocletian's place in architectural history; Augusta Treverorum; The panegyrists of the 4th cent.; The Goths at Ravenna; Race and language; The Jews in Europe; The Byzantine empire; First Impressions of Athens; Mediæval and modern Greece: The Southern Slaves; Sicilian cycles; The Normans at Palermo.
- Hist. of Europe. Lond., 1876. 16°. 20053
- Norman Conquest of England. Oxf'd, 1870–79. 6 v. 8°. 5006–
- *Same.* Rev. Amer. ed. Oxf. & N. Y., 1873–79. 6 v. 8°. 20920–
 CONTENTS:—1, Prelim. . . . to the election of Eadward the Confessor.—2, Reign of Eadward.—3, Reign of Harold and the interregnum.—4, Reign of William the Conqueror.—5, Effects of the Norman Conquest.—6, Index.
- Ottoman Power in Europe. Lond., 1877. 12°. 20490
- *editor.* Historical Course for Schools. N. Y. (& Lond.,) 1872–77. 7 v. 16°. (*For contents see Historical Course.*) 20078–

- Freethinking** and Plainspeaking. Stephen, L. [L. &] N. Y., 1877. 12°. 27271
- French, G. R.** Shakspeareana Genealogica. Lond., etc., 1869. 8°. 27048
- French Criminal Law**, Romance of. Spicer, H. Lond., 1872. 8°. 28840
- French Home Life.** Edinb. & Lond., 1873. 8°. 21782
- French Literature.** Besant, W. French Humorists. Lond., 1873. 26776
- Demogeot, J. C. Hist. of French Lit. Phila., 1874. 16°. 20065
- Famous French Authors. (*See Famous*). 23450
- Van Laun, H. Hist. of French Lit. N. Y., 1876-7. 3 v. 8°. (2 cop.) 26770-
- *See, also, Poetry, French; Poetry, Provençal; Poets, French.*
- French Men of Letters.** Mauris, M. N. Y., 1880. 16°. 23313
- French Revolutionary Epoch.** Van Laun, H. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. 12°. 20419-
- French Society.** Baker, H. B. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 12°. 20400-
- French Wit, Wisdom, and Wickedness.** Finod, J. de. N. Y., 1880. 26941
- Freneau, P.** Poems. Lond., 1861. 16°. 26062
- Frere, J. H.** Works; with a memoir. Lond., 1872. 2 v. 8°. 27481-
- Frere, M.** Old Deccan Days. Lond., 1870. 16°. 27790
- Freytag, G.** Die Ahnen. Leipz., 1875-6. 4 Abth. 12°. 25911-
- CONTENTS:—1, Ingo und Ingraban.—Das Nest der Zaunkönige.—3, Die Brüder vom deutschen Hause.—4, Marcus König.
- Bilder aus der deutschen Vergangenheit. Leipz., 1876-7. 4 B. in 3. 8°. 25907-
- CONTENTS:—1, Aus dem Mittelalter.—2, (1. Abth.), Vom Mittelalter zur Neuzeit (1200-1500). (2te Abth.), Aus dem Jahrh. der Reformation (1500-1600). —3, Aus dem Jahrh. des grossen Krieges (1600-1700).—4, Aus neuer Zeit (—1848).
- Dramatische Werke. Leipz., 1874. 12°. 25910
- Ingo; transl. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24444
- Ingraban; transl. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24445
- Die verlorene Handschrift. Leipz., 1877. 2 B. 8°. 25905-
- Friar Anselmo**, and other poems. Dorr, J. C. R. N. Y., 1879. 16°. 26057
- Friend Fritz.** Erckmann (E.) & Chatrian (A.). N. Y., 1877. (2 cop.) 24437-
- Friends in Council.** Helps, A. Lond., 1872-3. 2 ser.; 4 v. 16°. 27250-
- Friendship's Garland.** Arnold, M. Lond., 1871. 16°. 27242
- Frithiof.** Cox (G. W.) & Jones (E. H.). Story of Frithjof and Ingebjorg. (*In 'Pop. Romances.' And in 'Tales.'*) 27712 & 27713
- Tegnér, E. Frithiof; transl. by Latham. Lond., 1838. 12°. 27709
- — Frithjof's Saga; transl. by Stephens. (*With Anderson & Bjarnason's Viking Tales.*) 27708
- Frobisher, M.** Life of. Jones, F. Lond., 1878. 12°. 22848
- Froebel, F.** Reminiscences of. Marenholz-Bülow, B. von. Bost., 1877. 12°. 23647
- Frog**, Common. Mivart, St. G. Lond., 1874. 12°. 29508
- From the Earth to the Moon.** Verne, J. N. Y., 1874. 12°. (2 cop.) 24267-
- From Egypt to Japan.** Field, H. M. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 21721
- From Egypt to Palestine.** Bartlett, S. C. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 21843
- From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn.** Field, H. M. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 21720
- Fromont jeune et Risler aîné.** Daudet, A. Paris, 1877. 16°. 25627
- Frondees Agrestes.** Ruskin, J. Orpington, Kent, 1875. 12°. 29829
- Frontenac, L. de B. de**, and New France. Parkman, F. Bost., 1877. 8°. 21406

- Frost, T.** Life of Thomas, Lord Lyttelton. Lond., 1876. 8°. . 23930
 — Secret Societies of the European Revolution, 1776-1876. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. . 28998-
- Frothingham, O. B.** Gerrit Smith: a biography. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 22623
 — Theodore Parker: a biography. Bost., 1874. 12°. . 22610
 — Transcendentalism in New England. N. Y., 1876. 8°. . 28204
 — Visions of the Future, and other discourses. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 28553
- Frothingham, R.** Rise of the Republic of the U. S. Bost., 1872. . 21440
- Froude, J. A.** Bunyan. (Eng. Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1880. 12°. 23346
 — Cæsar: a sketch. N. Y., 1879. 8°. . 23724
 — The English in Ireland in the 18th Century. N. Y., 1873-4. 3 v. 12°. . 20816-
 — *Same.* v. I. . 20819
 — Life and Times of Thomas Becket. N. Y., 1878. 12°. . 22140
 — Short Studies on Great Subjects. N. Y., 1868, '71 & '77. 3 series. 12°. . 3726-7 & 27339
- CONTENTS:—1, Science of history; Times of Erasmus and Luther; Influence of the Reformation on the Scottish character; Philosophy of Catholicism; Plea for the free discussion of theological difficulties; Criticism and the Gospel history; The Book of Job; Spinoza; Dissolution of the monasteries; England's forgotten worthies; Homer; Lives of the Saints; Representative men; Reynard the fox; Cat's pilgrimage; Fables; [Sec.]—2, Calvinism; A bishop of the 12th cent.; Father Newman on the "Grammar of Assent;" Condition and prospects of Protestantism; England and her colonies; A fortnight in Kerry (2 pts); Reciprocal duties of State and subject; The merchant and his wife; On progress; The colonies once more; Education; England's war; Eastern question; Scientific method applied to history.—3, Annals of an English abbey; Revival of Romanism; Sea Studies; Society in Italy in the last days of the Roman Republic; Lucian; Divus Cæsar; On the uses of a landed gentry; Party politics; Leaves from a South African journal.
- Fürst und Kavalier.** Hackländer, F. W. von. Stuttg., 1873. 16°. (Werke, B. 49.) . 25824
- Fuller, Margaret.** See **Ossoli, M. F.**
- Fullom, S. W.** History of Shakespeare. Lond., 1864. 8°. . 27052
- Fulton, F.** Manual of Constitutional Hist. Lond., 1875. 12°. . 20884
- Fun, Poetry, and Pathos.** Browne, W. Y. Lond., 1850. 12°. . 25206
- Funeral Ceremonies.** See **Burial.**
- Fungi.** Cooke, M. C. N. Y., 1875. 12°. . 29254
- Fur Country.** Verne, J. Bost., 1874. 12°. . 24269
- Furioso.** [Müller von Königswinter, W.] Cambr. & L., 1865. 12°. 23809
- Furness, Mrs. H. H.** Concordance to Shakespeare's Poems. Phil., 1875. 8°. . 1658
- Furniture.** Jacquemart, A. Hist. of Furniture. Lond., 1878. 8°. . 29993
 — Pollen, J. H. Ancient and Modern F. and Woodwork. N. Y., 1876. 12°. . 29766
 — Spofford, H. E. P. Art Decoration applied to F. N. Y., 1878. 29872
- Fustel de Coulanges, M. D.** The Ancient City. Bost., 1874. 8°. . 20182
- Future Punishment.** [Whiton, J. M.] Is "Eternal" Punishment Endless? Bost., 1878. 16°. . 28509
- Fyffe, C. A.** Hist. of Greece. Lond., [1877]. 16°. . 20054
- Gaboriau, E.** Le petit vieux des Batignolles. Paris, 1877. 16°. 25646
- Gabriel Conroy.** Harte, F. B. Hartf., 1876. 8°. (2 copies.) . 24650-
- Gaddings with a Primitive People.** Grohman, W. A. B. N. Y., 1878. 16°. . 21247
- Gage, W. L.** Life of Carl Ritter. N. Y., 1867. 12°. . 23563

- Gairdner, J.** England. (Early Chroniclers of Europe.) Lond., [1879]. 12°. 20471
- Houses of Lancaster and York. Lond., 1874. 16°. 20451
- Life and Reign of Richard the Third. Lond., 1878. 12°. 20813
- *editor*. The Paston Letters. Lond., 1872-75. 3 v. 16°. 22840-
- Galaxy.** N. Y., 1866-78. 25 v. 8°. 13886-
- Galiani, F.** *Sainte-Beuve, C. A.* (In 'Monday-Chats.') 23290
- Galileo Galilei** and the Roman Curia. Gebler, K. von. Lond., 1879. 23548
- Gallenga, A.,** (*pseud.*, 'L. Mariotti'). History of Piedmont. Lond., 1855. 3 v. 12°. 20000-
- Galton, F.** English Men of Science. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 29400
- Vacation Tourists and Notes of Travel in 1862-3. Lond., 1864. 21732
- Gamekeeper** at Home. [Jefferies, R.] Bost., 1879. 16°. 29331
- Games.** Bohn, H. G. Hand-book of Games. Lond., 1850. 16°. 29680
- *See, also*, **Archery ; Cards ; Chess ; Cricket ; Sports ; Whist.**
- Gardening.** Bright, H. A. A Year in a Lancashire Garden. Lond., 1879. 12°. 29452
- Gardiner, Marg. P.,** *countess of Blessington*, Personal Recollections of. (In **Stoddard, R. H.**, 'Bric-à-Brac Ser.') 23254
- Gardiner, S. R.** First Two Stuarts and the Puritan Revolution. [Lond. &] Bost., 1876. 16°. 20454
- Hist. of England: 1603-1616. Lond., 1863. 2 v. 8°. 21120-
- History of England: 1624-1628. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 21124-
- Personal Government of Charles I. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 8°. 21126-
- Prince Charles and the Spanish Marriage. Lond., 1869. 2 v. 21122-
- Thirty Years' War. Lond., 1874. 16°. 20450
- Garfield, J. A.,** Life of. Hinsdale, B. A. N. Y., 1880. 8°. 21532
- Garnett, R.** Relics of Shelley. Lond., 1862. 16°. (2 cop.) 26213-
- Garrett, Rhoda and Agnes.** Suggestions for House Decoration. Phila., [1877]. 12°. 29780
- Garth:** a novel. Hawthorne, J. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 24652
- Gaskell, Elizabeth C.** Cranford. Lond., 1870. 16°. 24446
- Mary Barton: a tale. Lond., 1848. 12°. 24467
- Ruth: a novel. Lond., 1872. 16°. 24447
- Gastronomy** as a Fine Art. Brillat-Savarin, A. Lond., 1877. 12°. 29976
- Gautama.** *See* **Buddhism.**
- Gautier, T.** Captain Fracasse. N. Y., 1880. 16°. 24448
- Constantinople. Paris, 1854. 16°. 25647
- *Same.* Transl. Lond., 1854. 12°. 21226
- *Same.* Amer. ed., rev. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 21227
- Spirite: nouvelle fantastique. Paris, 1877. 16°. 25648
- *Same.* Spirite: a fantasy. N. Y., 1877. 16°. (2 cop.) 24074-
- Voyage en Espagne. Paris, 1878. 16°. 25649
- Voyage en Russie. Paris, 1867. 16°. 25650
- *Same.* A Winter in Russia. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 21225
- *See, also*, **Famous French Authors.**
- Gay, J. D.** Prince of Wales in India. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 21246
- Gay, John.** Fables. With mem. and crit. diss. by G. Gilfillan. Edinb., 1859. 8°. 26319

- Gay, John.** Poetical Works; with a life by Dr. Johnson. Bost., 1854. 2 v. 26063-
- Gay, S. H.** Popular Hist. of the U. S. (*See Bryant, W. C., & Gay.*)
- Gebler, K. von.** Galileo Galilei and the Roman Curia. Lond., 1879. 8°. 23548
- Geddes, J.** John DeWitt, Grand Pensionary of Holland. N. Y., 1880. v. I. 8°. 20602
- Geheimniss der Stadt.** Hackländer, F. W. von. Stuttg., 1873. 3 B. 16°. (Werke, B. 58-60.) 25828-
- Geibel, E.** Brunhild. Bost., 1879. 16°. 26065
- Geier-Wally.** Hillern, W. von. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 24543
- Geikie, A.** Elem. Lessons in Phys. Geography. Lond. & N. Y., 1877. 16°. 21240
- Geology. Lond., 1877. 16°. 29356
- Life of Sir R. I. Murchison. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 23538-
- Phys. Geography. (Sci. Prim.) Lond., 1878. 16°. 29357
- Geikie, C.** The English Reformation. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 20814
- Life and Words of Christ. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 8°. 28763-
- Gellert (Christian),** and other sketches. Auerbach, B. Lond., 1858. 24000
- Genoa.** Celesia, E. Conspiracy of Gianluigi Fieschi. Lond., 1866. 20297
- Malleson, G. B. Studies from Genoese Hist. Lond., 1875. 8°. 20013
- Geoffrin, Marie T. R.** *Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (In 'Monday-Chats.')* 23290
- Geoffry Hamlyn.** Kingsley, H. Lond., 1874. 12°. (2 copies.) . 24619-
- Geography.** Brown, R. Countries of the World. Lond., [1879]. v. 1-3. 4°. 21970-
- Geikie, A. Elem. Lessons. L. & N. Y., 1877. 16°. 21240
- — Phys. Geography. (Sci. Primers.) Lond., 1878. 16°. 29357
- Grove, G. (Hist. Primers.) Lond., 1877. 16°. 20055
- Tozer, H. F. Classical Geog. (Lit. Prim.) Lond., 1876. 16°. 26860
- *See, also, Earth; Physiography; Travels; Voyages.*
- Geology.** Agassiz, L. J. R. Geological Sketches. Bost., 1866 & 76. 2 series. 12°. 8955 & 29416
- Dana, J. D. Geological Story briefly told. N. Y., 1875. 12°. (2 copies.) 29413-
- — Manual of Geology. N. Y., 1874. 8°. 29411
- Dawson, J. W. Origin of the World. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 29418
- Geikie, A. (Sci. Primers.) Lond., 1877. 16°. 29356
- — Life of Murchison; with a sketch of Geol. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 23538-
- Kingsley, C. Town Geology. Lond., 1872. 16°. 29420
- Le Conte, J. Elements of Geology. N. Y., 1878. 8°. 29410
- Ruskin, J. Deucalion. N. Y., 1875-77. Parts 1-4 in 2 v. 12°. 29836-
- *See, also, Earth.*
- George III., king of England,** Life and Reign of. Jesse, J. H. Lond., 1867. 3 v. 8°. 23037-
- George, H.** Progress and Poverty. N. Y., 1880. 12°. 28806
- George** St. George Julian, the Prince. Cockton, H. Phila., 1842. 8°. 24311
- Gérard's Marriage.** Theuriet, A. N. Y., 1877. 16°. 24073
- German** Element in the War of Amer. Independence. Greene, G. W. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 21360

- German** Home Life. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 21269
- German** Literature. Gostwick (J.) & Harrison (R.). Outlines of.
 Lond., 1873. 12°. 26902
- Hosmer, J. K. Short Hist. of. St. Louis, 1879. 12°. 26903
- Hurst, J. F. Life and Lit. in the Fatherland. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 26901
- Taylor, J. B. Studies in. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 26900
- *See, also, Poetry, German.*
- German** Tales. Auerbach, B. N. Y., 1874. 16°. 24042
- Germany.** Freytag, G. Bilder aus der deutschen Vergangenheit.
 Leipz., 1876-7. 4 B. in 3. 8°. 25907-
- Longfellow, H. W. Poems of Places, v. 17-18. Bost., 1877. 2 v. 26456-
- Ward, J. Experiences of a Diplomatist. Lond., 1872. 8°. . 22582
- *Biography.* Strauss, G. L. M. Men who have made the New
 German Empire. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 22583-
- — Tuttle, H. German Political Leaders. N. Y., 1876. 16°. .
 (For contents see **Tuttle**.) 22443
- *Description & Travel.* Piozzi, H. L. Observations. Lond.,
 1789. 2 v. 8°. 18609-
- — Shelley, M. W. Rambles. Lond., 1844. 2 v. 12°. . 18552-
- *Education.* Arnold, M. Higher Schools and Universities in G.
 Lond., 1874. 12°. (2 copies.) 28821-
- — Hart, J. M. German Universities. N. Y., 1874. 12°. . 28831
- History.*
- (to 1871) Bryce, J. Holy Roman Empire. Lond., 1875. (2 cop.) 20100-
- — Sime, J. N. Y., 1874. 16°. 20082
- (to 1874) Lewis, C. T. N. Y., 1874. 8°. 20642
- (1519-1556) Robertson, W. Reign of Charles V. Ed. by W. H.
 Prescott. Phila., 1872. 3 v. 8°. 20348-
- (1594-1648) Chapman, B. Hist. of Gustavus Adolphus. Lond.,
 1856. 8°. 20640
- (1609-1623) Motley, J. L. John of Barneveld; with a view of
 the primary causes of the thirty years' war. N. Y., 1874.
 2 v. 8°. (2 copies.) 23894-
- (1618-1648) Gardiner, S. W. Thirty Years' War. Lond., 1874. 20450
- (1760-1814) Austin, S. Sketches of German life. Lond., 1854. 20641
- (1806-1822) Seeley, J. R. Life and Times of Stein. Bost., 1879.
 2 v. 8°. 22580-
- (1866) Malet, A. Overthrow of the Germanic Confederation.
 Lond., 1870. 8°. 20643
- (1870) Borbstædt (A.) & Dwyer (F.). Franco-German War, to
 the fall of Strassburg. Lond., 1873. 8°. 20684
- (1871) Wartensleben, H. von. Operations of the South Army
 in Jan. & Feb., 1871. Lond., 1872. 8°. 20644
- Gesta** Romanorum. New ed., by T. Wright. Lond., [1871]. 2 v. 16°. 24477-
- Gesture**, Manual of. Bacon, A. M. Chic., 1879. 12°. . . . 27822
- Getting** on in the World. Mathews, W. Chic., 1876. 12°. . . 27381
- Giannetto**. Majendie, M. E. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 24633
- Gibbon, C.** Life of George Combe. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 8°. . . 23523-

- Gibbon, E.** Roman Empire. New ed., by Wm. Smith. Lond., 1872.
8 v. 8°. 20280—
- *Bagehot, W.* (In 'Lit. Stud.,' v. 2.) 26768
- *Morison, J. C.* (English Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1878. 12°. . 23333
- *Sainte-Beuve, C. A.* (In 'Eng. Portraits.') 22885
- Gibbons, Phebe E.** French and Belgians. Phila., 1879. 12°. . 21228
- Gift, T.,** (*pseud.*) See **Havers, Dora.**
- Gilbart, J. W.** Lectures and Essays. Lond., 1865. 8°. 27483
- Gilbert, Ann T.** Autobiography. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 12°. 23684—
- Gilbert, W.** Lucrezia Borgia, Duchess of Ferrara. Lond., 1869.
2 v. 12°. 23945—
- Gilded (The) Age.** Clemens (S. L.) & Warner (C. D.). Hartf., 1874. 8°. . 25586
- Giles, H. A.** Strange Stories from a Chinese Studio. Lond., 1880.
2 v. 12°. 27787—
- Gillfillan, G.,** *editor.* Less known Brit. Poets. Edinb., 1860. 3 v.
8°. (*For contents see Poets, English.*) 26354—
- Library Edition of the Brit. Poets. Edinb., 1853–60. 48 v. 8°. 26319—
- Gill, W.** River of Golden Sand. Lond., 1880. 2 v. 8°. 21930—
- Gill, W. F.** Life of E. A. Poe. N. Y., etc., 1877. 12°. 22604
- Gillies, R. P.** Memoirs. Lond., 1851. 3 v. 12°. 18536—
- Personal Reminiscences. (*In Stoddard, R. H., 'Bric-à-brac series.'*) 23257
- Gillmore, P.** Great Thirst Land. Lond., etc., [1878]. 8°. 21864
- Prairie and Forest. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 29620
- Gillray, Jas.,** *the caricaturist.* Works; life and times. Ed. by T. Wright. Lond. 4°. —
- Giotto.** *Oliphant, M. O. W.* (In 'Makers of Florence.') 23836
- Gisli** the Outlaw. Dasent, G. W. Edinb., 1866. 8°. 27780
- Gladstone, W. E.** Gleanings of Past Years, 1843–78. N. Y., [1879].
7 v. 16°. 27227—
- CONTENTS:—**1, The Throne, and the Prince Consort; the Cabinet, and Constitution,** (viz.: The county franchise; Kin beyond sea.)—**2, Personal and Literary,** (viz.: J. B. White; G. Leopardi; Tennyson; Wedgwood; Bishop Patteson; Macaulay; Norman Macleod.)—**3, Historical and Speculative,** (viz.: The theses of Erastus and the Scottish Church establishment; On 'Ecce Homo;' The courses of religious thought; The influences of authority in matters of opinion; The 16th cent. arraigned before the 19th.)—**4, Foreign,** (viz.: Letter[s] to the Earl of Aberdeen, on the state prosecutions of the Neapolitan government; An examination of the official reply of the [latter]; Farini on the States of the Church; Germany, France, and England; The Hellenic factor in the Eastern problem; Montenegro; Aggression on Egypt and freedom in the East.)—**5-6, Ecclesiastical,** (viz.: 5, Present aspect of the church; Ward's ideal of a Christian church; Remarks on the royal supremacy.—6, On the functions of laymen in the church; The Bill for divorce; The Ch. of Eng. and ritualism; Italy and her church.)—**7, Miscellaneous,** (viz.: Inaugural address on the work of universities; Place of ancient Greece in the providential order: A chap. of autobiography; The law of probable evidence, and its application to conduct; The evangelical movement: its parentage, progress and issue.)
- Homer. (Literature Primers.) [L. &] N. Y., 1879. 16°. 26861
- Homeric Synchronism. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 26820
- Rome and the Newest Fashions in Religion. Three tracts: The Vatican Decrees; Vaticanism; Speeches of the Pope. N. Y., 1875. 8°. 28724
- Speeches on Parliamentary Reform, in 1866. Lond., 1866. 12°. . 20809
- The Vatican Decrees. N. Y., 1875. 8°. 28723
- *Jones, C. H.* Short life of G.; with extracts. N. Y., 1880. 16°. 22853

- Gladstone, W. E.** *Kebbel, T. E.* (*In* 'Eng. Statesmen.') . . . 22884
 — *Lucy, H. W.* N. Y., 1880. 24°. 22852
 — *Punch.* Cartoons. Lond., 1878. 4°. —
 — *Smith, Geo. B.* Life of Gladstone. N. Y., 1880 [1879]. 8°. . 23071
Glaphthorne, H. Plays and Poems; with notes and a memoir.
 Lond., 1874. 2 v. 16°. 26503-
Glass. Nesbitt, A. Lond., [1878]. 12°. 29765
Gluck, C. W. von. Letters. (*In* **Nohl, L.**, 'Letters.') . . . 23765
Gobineau, J. A. de. Romances of the East. N. Y., 1878. 16°. . 24078
Goblin Market, and other poems. Rossetti, C. G. Lond., 1865. 16°. 26144
Goch, John of. See **Pupper, Joh.**
God and the Bible. Arnold, M. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 28688
Godet, F. Studies on the New Testament. N. Y., 1877. 12°. . 28531
Godfrey Malvern. Miller, T. Lond., 1844. 8°. 24678
Godkin, E. L. Hungary and the Magyars. Lond., 1856. 8°. . 20380
Godson of a Marquis. Theuriet, A. N. Y., 1878. 16°. . . . 24081
Godwin, Mary W. Letters to Imlay. With memoir by C. K.
 Paul. Lond., 1879. 16°. 23214
Godwin, P. Cyclopædia of Biography. N. Y., 1878. 8°. . . . 23880
Godwin, W. Adventures of Caleb Williams. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 24479
 — *Paul, C. K.* Bost., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 23326-
Görlach, W. Prince Bismarck. Leipz., 1875. 16°. 22504
Goethe, J. W. von. Dramatic Works. Lond., 1879. 12°. . . 26520
 CONTENTS:—The wayward lover; The fellow-culprits; Goetz von Ber-
 lichingen; Clavigo; Egmont; Torquato Tasso; Iphigenia in Tauris.
 — *Faust.* Transl. by C. T. Brooks. Bost., 1868. 16°. . . . 26067
 — *Same.* Transl. by A. Hayward. Bost., 1872. 16°. 26068
 — — Transl. by A. Swanwick. Lond., 1879. 8°. 26367
 — — Transl. by A. B. Taylor. Bost., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 1298-
 — — *Same.* Bost., 1879. 12°. 26094
 — Poems. Transl. by E. A. Bowring. Lond., 1853. 16°. . . 26066
 — — *Same*, 2d ed. Lond., 1874. 12°. 26095
 — *Reineke Fuchs.* Mit Zeichnungen von W. von Kaulbach.
 Stuttgart, etc., 1846. 4°. —
 — *West-Easterly Divan.* Transl. by J. Weiss. Bost., 1877. 16°. 26069
 — *Wilhelm Meister.* Transl. by T. Carlyle. Lond., 1874. 3 v. 24449-
 — *Boyesen, H. H.* Goethe and Schiller. N. Y., 1879. 12°. . . 26904
 — *Hayward, A.* (Foreign Classics for Eng. Readers.) Phil.,
 [1878]. 16°. 23266
 — *Lewes, G. H.* Life and Works of G. Bost., 1856. 2 v. 16°. 23307-
 — — *Same, abridged.* Story of G.'s Life. Lond., 1873. 12°. . . 23309
 — *Masson, D.* (*In* 'The Three Devils.') 27299
 — *Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, C.* Goethe and Mendelssohn, 1821-1831.
 Lond., 1874. 12°. 23772
 — See, also, **Arnold, M.**, 'Mixed Essays' (27241); **Helmholtz, H.**
L. F., 'Pop. Lect.' (29389); **Hutton, R. H.**, 'Essays,' v. 2
 (27488); **Merivale, H.**, 'Histor. Stud.' (20188).
Goffe, W. *Warren, J. P.* (*In* 'The Three Judges.') 22627
Gold and Debt. Fawcett, W. L. Chic., 1877. 12°. 29053
Gold and Silver Smiths' Work. Pollen, J. H. Lond., [1879]. 12°. 29767

- Goldsmid, F. J.** Telegraph and Travel. Lond., 1874. 8°. 21946
- Goldsmith, O.** Poetical Works. With life, [etc.,] by G. Gilfillan. Edinb., 1854. 8°. 26338
- *Black, W.* (English Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23337
- *Irving, W.* N. Y., [1864]. 16°. 24592
- Gongora y Argote, L. de.** *Churton, E.* Gongora: an essay on the times of Philip III. and IV. of Spain; with translations. Lond., 1862. 2 v. 16°. 23652-
- Good Company** (*a continuation of "Sunday Afternoon"*). Springf., 1879- v. 4- 8°. 18408-
- Gordon, G. H., Lord Aberdeen.** *Kebbel, T. E.* (*In 'Eng. Statesmen'*). 22884
- Gordon, Lucy A., Lady Duff Gordon.** Last Letters from Egypt, [and] the Cape. With a memoir. Lond., 1875. 12°. 23615
- Gore, G.** Art of Scientific Discovery. Lond., 1878. 12°. 29380
- Gortchakof, A. M.** *Klaczko, J.* Two Chancellors. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 22500
- Gossip, G. H. D.** Chess-Player's Manual. Lond., 1875. 8°. 29679
- Gostwick (J.) & Harrison (R.)** Outlines of German Literature. Lond., 1873. 12°. 26902
- Gould, J. M.** Hints for Camping and Walking. N. Y., 1877. 16°. (2 copies.) 29662-
- Government.** Harrison, F. Order and Progress. Lond., 1875. 8°. 29087
- Helps, A. (*In 'Friends in Council,' 1st ser., v. 2, & 2d ser., v. 2.*) 27251-
- Hill, B. A. Liberty and Law under Federative G. Phila., 1874. 28843
- Humboldt, C. W. von. Sphere and Duties of G. Lond., 1854. 29095
- Stickney, A. A True Republic. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 29094
- Gower, R., Lord.** Figure Painters of Holland. L. & N. Y., 1880. 23785
- Gracchi (The), Marius, and Sulla.** Beesly, A. H. N. Y., [1879]. 16°. 20440
- Graffiti d'Italia.** Story, W. W. Lond., 1875. 12°. 26135
- Graham, Ennis,** (*pseud.*) See **Molesworth, Mrs.**
- Graham, J., marquis of Montrose.** *Napier, M.* Memoirs. Edinb., 1856. 2 v. 8°. 23016-
- Graham, J. J. G.** Autobiography of John Milton; or, Milton's life in his own words. Lond., 1872. 16°. 23245
- Graham, J. M.** Literature and Art in Gr. Brit. Lond., 1871. 8°. 26777
- Grahame, J.** Poetical Works. With memoir [etc.] by G. Gilfillan. Edinb., 1856. 8°. 26364
- Grammar, English.** Morris (R.) & Bowen (H. C.) Exercises. Lond., 1878. 16°. 26858
- Whitney, W. D. Essentials of Eng. Gram. Bost., 1877. 12°. 27863
- Grammar-Land.** Nesbitt, M. L. N. Y., 1878. 16°. 27868
- Grandfather's Chair.** Hawthorne, N. Bost., 1876. 12°. 24527
- Grange Movement,** Hist. of. Martin, E. W. Chic., 1874. 8°. 29004
- Grant, A.** Aristotle. (**Ancient Classics for English Readers,** suppl. ser., v. 5.) 26851
- Grant, Anne.** Letters from the Mountains. Lond., 1807. 3 v. 12°. 18547-
- Superstitions of the Highlands of Scotland. Lond., 1811. 2 v. 18550-
- Grant, G. M.** Ocean to Ocean. Lond., 1873. 8°. 21549
- *Same.* Enl. and rev. ed. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 21550

- Grant, H.** Lord Byron's Cain, with notes. Lond., 1830. 12°. . 18574
- Grant, J.** The Newspaper Press. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. . 26762-
- Granville, J. M.** Secret of a Clear Head. Salem, 1879. 16°. . 29955
- Granville, John Carteret, Earl. Earle, J. C.** (*In* 'Eng. Premiers,' v. 1.) 22882
- Grave-mounds.** Jewitt, L. Lond., 1870. 12°. 20205
- *See, also, Antiquities (and references); Burial; Mound-builders.*
- Gray, A.** Darwiniana. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29396
- Natural Science and Religion. N. Y., 1880. 12°. 28697
- School and Field Book of Botany. N. Y., 1874. 8°. 29451
- Gray, J. H.** China. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 8°. 21935-
- Graziella.** Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Paris, 1876. 16°. 25669
- Great Britain.** *See* England.
- Great Frozen Sea.** Markham, A. H. Lond., 1878. 8°. 21882
- Great Fur Land.** Robinson, H. M. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 21284
- Great Lone Land.** Butler, W. F. Lond., 1872. 8°. 21552
- Great South.** King, E. Hartf., 1875. 8°. 21588
- Great Thirst Land.** Gillmore, P. Lond., etc., [1878]. 8°. 21864
- Greatarex, Eliza.** Summer Etchings in Colorado. N. Y., [1873]. 8°. 21976
- Greece.** Cox, G. W. Tales of Ancient G. Chic., 2877. 12°. . 27742
- Davies, G. S. St. Paul in G. Lond., [1878]. 16°. 28500
- Fustel de Coulanges, M. D. The Ancient City. Bost., 1874. 8°. 20182
- Guhl (E.) & Koner (W.). Life of the Greeks and Romans, described from antique monuments. Lond., 1875. 8°. (2 cop.) 20180-
- Jebb, R. C. Modern G.: two lectures. Lond., 1880. 12°. . 20014
- Longfellow, H. W. Poems of Places, v. 19. Bost., 1878. 16°. 26458
- Mahaffy, J. P. Old Greek Life. Lond., 1876. 16°. 20056
- — Rambles and Studies in Greece. Lond., 1876. 12°. 21617
- — Social Life in G., from Homer to Menander. Lond., 1874. 12°. 20095
- Sergeant, L. New Greece. Lond., [1878]. 8°. 20617
- History.*
- Cox, G. W. Lond., 1874. v. 1-2. 8°. 20165-
- (*to* B. C. 478) Cox, G. W. The Greeks and the Persians. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 20435
- (*to* B. C. 30) Fyffe, C. A. Lond., 1877. 16°. 20054
- (B. C. 480-431) Lloyd, W. W. The Age of Pericles. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 20163-
- (B. C. 479-405) Cox, G. W. The Athenian Empire. N. Y., [1877]. 16°. 20441
- See, also, Athens; Mythology.*
- Greek** Cities and Islands of Asia Minor. Vaux, W. S. W. Lond., 1877. 16°. 20043
- Greek** Language and Literature. Blackie, J. S. *Horæ Hellenicæ.* Lond., 1874. 8°. 26960
- Church, A. J. Stories from the Greek Tragedians. [L. &] N. Y., 1880. 12°. 26806
- Jebb, R. C. (*Literature Primers.*) Lond., 1877. 16°. 26857
- Mahaffy, J. P. Hist. of Classical Greek Lit. N. Y., 1880. 2 v. 26807-
- CONTENTS:—1, The poets; with an app. on Homer, by Prof. Sayce.—2, The prose writers.

- Greek** Language and Literature. Müller, C. O. Hist. of the Literature of Ancient Greece. Lond., 1840. v. 1. 8°. . . . 197
- — *Same*. Continued by J. W. Donaldson. Lond., [1858]. 3 v. 8°. 26961—
- Neaves, C. Greek Anthology. (**Ancient** Classics for Eng. Readers, v. 20.) 26846
- *See, also, Poets, Greek.*
- Greeley, H.** Political Economy. Bost., 1871. 16°. 28807
- *Parton, J.* Life of Greeley. Bost., 1872. 12°. 22643
- Green, J. R.** Hist. of the English People. N. Y., 1878–80. 4 v. 8°. (2 copies.) 20965—
- CONTENTS:—1, Early England, 449–1071; Eng. under foreign kings, 1071–1214; The Charter, 1204–1291; The Parliament, 1307–1461.—2, The Monarchy, 1461–1540; The Reformation, 1540–1603.—3, Puritan Eng., 1603–1660; The Revolution, 1660–1688.—4, The Revolution, 1688–1763; Mod. Eng., 1760–1815.
- Short History of the English People. Lond., 1874(–5). (3 cop.) 20960—
- *Same*. N. Y., 1878 (–9). 8°. (2 copies.) 20963—
- Stray Studies from England and Italy. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 27295
- *editor*. Classical Writers. N. Y., 1879–80. 3 v. 16°. (*For contents see Clas. Writers.*) 26890—
- — Readings from English History. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 20841
- — *See, also, History Primers; Literature Primers.*
- Green, Mary A. E. W.** Lives of the Princesses of England. Lond., 1850–55. 6 v. 12°. 22920—
- *editor*. Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain, [1100–1558]. Lond., 1846. 3 v. 12°. 22927—
- Green, Mat.** Poetical Works. With memoir [etc.] by G. Gilfillan. Edinb., 1858. 8°. 26321
- Green Pastures and Piccadilly.** Black, W. N. Y., 1878. 12°. (2 cop.) 24008—
- Greene, G. W.** The German Element in the War of American Independence. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 21360
- Greene, R.** Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. Ed. by A. W. Ward. Oxf., 1878. 16°. 26871
- Poems. Ed. by R. Bell. Lond., 1876. 12°. 26096
- Greenland.** Longfellow, H. W. Poems of Places. (*In v. 30.*) 26469
- Greenwell, Dora.** Liber Humanitatis. Lond., 1875. 12°. 27272
- Greg, W. R.** Creed of Christendom. Detroit, 1878. 12°. 28694
- Enigmas of Life. Bost., 1874. 12°. 27292
- CONTENTS:—Realizable ideals; Malthus notwithstanding; Nonsurvival of the fittest; Limits and directions of human development; The significance of life; De profundis; Elsewhere.
- Literary and Social Judgments. Bost., 1873. 12°. 27293
- CONTENTS:—Mad. de Staël; British and foreign characteristics; False morality of lady novelists; Kingsley and Carlyle; French fiction; Chateaubriand; De Tocqueville; Why are women redundant? Truth versus edification; Time; Good people.
- Rocks Ahead. Lond., 1874. 12°. 27294
- CONTENTS:—Political rock; Economic rock; Religious rock. Appendix: The mistake of honest democrats; Unionist restrictions on labour; Three men and three eras; United States in recent years.
- Gregory I. (the Great), Pope.** *Merivale, C.* St. G., and the Early Missions of the Church. (*In 'Four Lect.'*) 28445
- Gregory VII. (Hildebrand), Pope.** *King, T. S.* (*In 'Substance,' etc.*) 28539
- Grenville, Geo.** *Earle, J. C.* (*In 'Eng. Premiers,' v. 1.*) 22882
- Grenville, Richard.** *See Temple, R. G., Earl.*
- Gresset, J. B. L.** *Besant, W.* (*In 'French Humorists.'*) 26776

- Grettir.** Cox (G. W.) & Jones (E. H.). *G. the Strong.* (*In* 'Pop. Romances.' *And in* 'Tales.') 27712 & 27713
- Greville, C. C. F.** *Memoirs.* Lond., 1875. 3 v. 8°. 23061—
- *Same.* (*In* **Stoddard, R. H.**, 'Bric-à-Brac Series.') 23253
- Gréville, Henry,** (*pseud.*) *See* **Durand, Alice F.**
- Grey, Charles,** *2d Earl.* *Earle, J. C.* (*In* 'Eng. Premiers,' v. 2.) 22883
- *Kebbel, T. E.* (*In* 'Eng. Statesmen.') 22884
- Griffis, W. E.** *The Mikado's Empire.* N. Y., 1876. 8°. 21939
- Griffiths, A.** *Lola: a tale of Gibraltar.* N. Y., 1877. 16°. 24452
- *Memorials of Millbank.* Lond., 1875. 2 v. 12°. 28858—
- Grillparzer, F.** *Sappho: a tragedy.* Bost., 1876. 16°. 26070
- Grimaldi, J.,** *Memoirs of.* Dickens, C. J. H. Lond., 1846. 16°. 23651
- Grimké, T. S.** [*Orations, Addresses, etc.*] *Charleston, New Haven,*
and *Phila., 1829-33.* 8°. 8703
- Grimm, H.** *Unüberwindliche Mächte.* Roman. Berlin, 1870. 2 B. 25878—
- Grohman, W. A. B.** *Gaddings with a Primitive People.* N. Y.,
1878. 16°. 21247
- Grote, G.** *History of Greece.* Lond., 1849. v. 2-4. 8°. 20160—
- *Minor Works.* Lond., 1873. 8°. 27400
- *Grote, H. L.* *Personal Life of G.* Lond., 1873. 8°. 23419
- Grove, G.** *Geography.* Lond., 1877. 16°. 20055
- Grün, Anastasius,** (*pseud.*) *See* **Auersperg, A. A.**
- Gryll Grange.** *Peacock, T. L.* (*In* 'Works,' v. 2.) 27304
- Gubernatis, A. de.** *Zoological Mythology.* N. Y. [L.], 1872. 2 v. 8°. 29490—
- Gudrun;** [transl. by E. Letherbrow.] *Edinb., 1863.* 16°. 27670
- Cox (G. W.) & Jones. (*In* 'Pop. Romances.' *And in* 'Tales.')
27712 & 27713
- Guernsey, A. H.** *Thomas Carlyle.* N. Y., 1880. 16°. 23312
- Guesses at Truth.** Hare, A. W. & J. C. Lond., 1876. 16°. 28081
- Guest, M. J.** *Lectures on the Hist. of England.* Lond., 1879. 16°. 20820
- Guhl (E.) & Koner (W.).** *Life of the Greeks and Romans.* Lond.,
1875. 8°. (2 copies.) 20180—
- Guiana.** Brown, C. B. *Canoe and Camp Life in Brit. G.* Lond., 1876. 8°. 21810
- *Palgrave, W. G.* *Dutch G.* Lond., 1876. 8°. 21811
- Guild, C.** *Abroad again.* Bost., 1877. 8°. 21722
- Guilford, Frederick,** *2d earl of.* *See* **North, F.**
- Guillemin, A.** *Applications of Physical Forces.* Lond., 1877. 8°. 29571
- *Forces of Nature.* N. Y. [Lond.], 1873. 8°. 29572
- *The Heavens.* Lond., 1872. 8°. 29573
- Guinnard, A.** *Three Years' Slavery among the Patagonians.* Lond.,
1871. 12°. 21229
- Guizot, Elisabeth C. P. de M.** *Sainte-Beuve, C. A.* (*In* 'Portraits
of Cel. Women.') 23643
- Guizot, F. P. G.** *France under Louis-Phillipe.* Lond., 1865. 8°. 20689
- *History of England.* Lond., 1877-79. 3 v. 8°. 21160—
- *Hist. of France.* Lond., 1872-76. 5 v. 8°. 20760—
- *Same.* Bost., [1877]. 6 v. 8°. 20765—
- *abridged.* Lond., 1879. 8°. 20690
- *Sainte-Beuve, C. A.* (*In* 'Monday-Chats.') 23290

- Guizot, F. P. G. Senior, N. W.** Conversations with G. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 8°. 23922—
- Gunnar:** a tale of Norse life. Boyesen, H. H. Bost., 1874. 16°. 24063
- Gunnlaug** and the Fair Helga. Cox (G. W.) & Jones. (*In* 'Pop. Romances.' *And in* 'Tales.') 27712 & 27713
- Gustavus II., Adolphus.** *Chapman, B.* Lond., 1856. 8°. 20640
- Guthrie, F.** Practical Physics. N. Y., 1879. 16°. 29351
- Guthrie, T.** Autobiography; and memoir by D. K. & C. J. Guthrie. N. Y., 1874. 2 v. 12°. 22147—
- Guy of Warwick.** Cox (G. W.) & Jones. (*In* 'Pop. Romances.') 27712 & 2010
- Gwen:** a drama in monologue. [Morice, L.] Lond., 1879. 16°. 26098
- Gymnastics.** Blaikie, W. How to get strong. N. Y., 1879. (2 cop.) 29953—
- Howard, J. H. Gymnasts and G. Lond., 1873. 12°. 29639
- Ravenstein (E. G.) & Hulley (J.). Handbook of G. and Athletics. Lond., 1867. 8°. 29637
- *See, also, Athletics.*
- Gypsies.** Leland (C. G.) & others. English-Gipsy Songs. Phila., 1875. 16°. 26123
- H. H.** *See Jackson, Helen H.*
- Habberton, J.** Barton Experiment. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 24453
- Canoeing in Kanuckia. (*See Norton, C. L., & Habberton.*)
- Scripture Club of Valley Rest. N. Y., 1877. 16°. 24454
- Habitations** of Man. Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Bost., 1876. 8°. 29927
- Hackländer, F. W.** Behind the Counter. Leipz., 1868. 16°. 24455
- Werke. Stuttg., 1860–76. 60 B. in 30. 16°. 25800—
- CONTENTS:—1–3, Namenlose Geschichten.—4, Das Soldatenleben im Frieden; Wachtstubenabenteuer (Th. 1.)—5, (Th. 2–4.)—6, Kleinere Erzählungen u. humoristische Skizzen.—7, Handel u. Wandel.—8–9, Reise in den Orient.—10–12, Eugen Stillfried.—13, Märchen.—14, Der Pilgerzug nach Mekka.—15, [Lustspiele.] Der geheime Agent; Magnetische Kuren; Schuldig!—16–20, Europäisches Sklavenleben.—21, Der Augenblick des Glücks.—22–24, Ein Winter in Spanien.—25–26, Erlebtes.—27, [Lustspiele.] Zur Ruhe setzen; Monsieur de Blé; Unten im Hause.—28–29, Bilder aus dem Soldatenleben im Kriege.—30–34, Der neue Don Quixote.—35–36, Tag u. Nacht.—37, Der Tannhäuser.—38–39, Krieg u. Frieden.—40, Tagebuchblätter.—41–42, Der Wechsel des Lebens.—43, Der verlorene Sohn.—44–48, Die dunkle Stunde.—49, Fürst u. Kavalier.—50, Nahes u. Fernes.—51, Neue Geschichten.—52–56, Künstlerroman.—57, Zwölf Zettel.—58–60, Das Geheimniß der Stadt.
- Hadley, J.** Essays, philological and critical. N. Y., 1873. 8°. 27860
- Introduction to Roman Law. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 28847
- Haeckel, E. H.** Evolution of Man. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. 12°. 29383—
- Freedom in Science and Teaching. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 29385
- History of Creation. N. Y., 1876. 2 v. 12°. 29381—
- Händel, G. F.,** Life of. Schölcher, V. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 23771
- Häusser, L.** Period of the Reformation, 1517–1648. Lond., 1873. 2 v. 8°. 20480—
- Hale, E.** Fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe from 1678 to 1697. N. Y., [1876]. 16°. 20453
- Hale, E. E.,** (*pseud.*, 'Frederic Ingham.') His Level Best; and other stories. Bost., 1873. 16°. 24480
- Ingham Papers. Bost., 1869. 16°. 24481
- Philip Nolan's Friends. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 24482
- What Career? Bost., 1878. 16°. 27385
- Hales (J. W.) & Jerram (C. S.), editors.** London Series of English Classics. (*For contents see London Series.*)

- Half Brothers.** Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. 16°. (2 cop.) 24410 & 24422
- Hall, B.** Schloss Hainfeld; or, a winter in Lower Styria. Edinb., 1836. 12°. 18635
- Hall, J.** God's Word through Preaching. N. Y., [1875]. 12°. 28418
- Hall (J.) & Stuart (G. H.).** The Amer. Evangelists, Moody and Sankey, in Great Britain and Ireland. N. Y., [1875]. 12°. 22615
- Haller, Gustave, (pseud.).** See **Fould, Wilhelmine J. S.**
- Halliwell, J. O.** Life of Shakespeare. Lond., 1848. 8°. 27044
- Hallock, C.** Fishing Tourist. N. Y., 1873. 8°. 29623
- Sportsman's Gazetteer and General Guide. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
(Map in separate case.) 29621-
- Hals, F.** *Head, P. R.* L. & N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23780
- Hamerton, P. G.** Chapters on Animals. Bost., 1874. 12°. 29327
- Etching and Etchers. Bost., 1876. 8°. 29870
- The Intellectual Life. Bost., 1873. 12°. 27382
- Life of J. M. W. Turner, R. A. Bost., 1879. 12°. 23803
- Modern Frenchmen: five biographies. Bost., 1878. 12°. 22488
- CONTENTS:—Victor Jacquemont; H. Perreyve; F. Rude; J. J. Ampère; H. Regnault.
- Round my House. Bost., 1876. 12°. 21248
- Sylvan Year. (*And*) Unknown River. Bost., 1876. 12°. 29328
- Wenderholme. Bost., 1876. 12°. 24483
- Hamilton, Alex.** *Morse, J. T.* Life of H. Bost., 1876. 2 v. 12°. 22624-
- *Riethmüller, C. J.* Life and Times of H. Lond., [1864]. 12°. 22626
- *Shea, G.* Life and Epoch of H. Bost., 1879. 8°. 22722
- Hamilton, Augusta.** Marriage Rites, Customs, and Ceremonies, of all Nations. Lond., 1822. 8°. 28960
- Hamilton, R.** Money and Value. Lond., 1878. 8°. 29044
- Hamilton, Walter.** Poets Laureate of England. Lond., 1879. 12°. 23288
- Hamilton, Sir Wm.:** his philosophy. Mill, J. S. N. Y., 1874. 2 v. 12°. 28202-
- Hamley, E. B.** Lady Lee's Widowhood. Edinb., 1854. 2 v. 8°. 24484-
- Voltaire. (For Classics for Eng. Readers.) Phila., [1877]. 16°. 23263
- Hamlin, C.** Among the Turks. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 21600
- Hammer und Amboss.** Spielhagen, F. Leipz., 1877. 2 B. 16°.
(Sämmtl. Werke, B. 9-10.) 25868-
- Hammersmith.** Severance, M. S. Bost., 1878. 12°. (2 copies.) 24819-
- Hammond, H.** *Teale, W. H.* (*In* 'Lives of Eng. Divines.') 22110
- Hammond, W. A.** Spiritualism. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 28043
- Hamran Arabs.** Myers, A. B. R. Lond., 1876. 8°. 21697
- Hancock, W. S.** *Junkin (D. X.) & Norton (F. H.).* N. Y., 1880. 22648
- Hand, F. G.** Æsthetics of Musical Art. Book 1. Lond., 1880. 8°. 29798
- Hand of Ethelberta.** Hardy, T. N. Y., 1876. 16°. (2 copies.) 24459-
- Handel, G. F.** See **Händel.**
- Handel und Wandel.** Hackländer, F. W. von. Stuttg., 1875. 16°.
(Werke, B. 7.) 25803
- Hanna, W.** Our Lord's Life on Earth. Edinb., 1869. 6 v. 16°. 28480-
- Wars of the Huguenots. Edinb., 1871. 16°. 20402
- Hannay, J.** Studies on Thackeray. Lond., [1869]. 16°. 26918
- Hans und Grete.** Spielhagen, F. (Sämmtl. Werke, B. 8.) 25867

- Hansard, G. A.** Book of Archery. Lond., 1841. 8°. 29635
- Haps and Mishaps of a Tour in Europe.** Lippincott, S. J. C. Bost., 1854. 12°. 6491
- Hard Cash.** Reade, C. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 24811
- Hardenberg, C. A. von.** Seeley, J. R. (*In* 'Life and Times of Stein.') 22580
- Hardenberg, F. von,** (*pseud.*, 'Novalis.') Curwen, H. (*In* 'Sorrow and Song,' v. 1.) 23285
- Hardy, C.** Forest Life in Acadie. Lond., 1869. 8°. 21553
- Hardy, T.** Desperate Remedies: a novel. N. Y., 1874. 16°. 24456
- Distracted Young Preacher. N. Y., 1879. 16°. 24924
- Far from the Madding Crowd. N. Y., 1874. 16°. (2 copies.) 24457-
- Hand of Ethelberta. N. Y., 1876. 16°. (2 copies.) 24459-
- Pair of Blue Eyes. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24461
- Return of the Native. N. Y., 1878. 16°. (2 copies.) 24463-
- Under the Greenwood Tree. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24462
- Hare, A. J. C.** Cities of Northern and Central Italy. N. Y., 1876. 3 v. 12°. 21603-
- Days near Rome. Phila., 1875. 12°. 21602
- Life and Letters of Frances Baroness Bunsen. N. Y., 1879. 23621
- Memorials of a Quiet Life. Lond., 1873-76. 3 v. 12°. 23618-
- Walks in London. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 21606
- Wanderings in Spain. Lond., 1873. 16°. 21601
- Hare, A. W. & J. C.** Guesses at Truth. Lond., 1876. 16°. 28081
- Hare, J. C.** Life of John Sterling. (*See* Sterling, 'Essays.') 12898
- Hare, T.** Election of Representatives. Lond., 1873. 16°. 29092
- Harlan, G. C.** Eyesight, and how to care for it. Phil., 1879. 16°. 29961
- Harness, W.** Personal Reminiscences. (*In* Stoddard, R. H., 'Bric-à-Brac Series.') 23255
- Harold:** a drama. Tennyson, A. Bost., 1877. 16°. (2 copies.) 26514-
- Harper's** Monthly Magazine. N. Y., 1850-79. 59 v. 8°. 13413-
- *Same.* v. 1-42. 13291-
- Index to v. 1-40; and 1-50. —
- Harrison, F.** Order and Progress. Lond., 1875. 8°. 29087
- *and others.* A Modern Symposium. Detroit, 1878. 12°. 28094
- *Same.* (*In* Burlingame, E. L., 'Cur. Disc., v. 2.) 27283
- [**Harrison, J. B.**] Certain Dangerous Tendencies in American Life, and other papers. Bost., 1880. 16°. 28885
- Harrison, R.** German Literature. (*See* Gostwick, J., & Harrison.)
- Harry:** [a poem] by the author of "Mrs. Jerningham's Journal." N. Y. [& L.], 1877. 16°. 26016
- Hart, E. A.** Shakespeare's King Lear. (*See* Seeley, J. R., & others.)
- Hart, J. M.** German Universities. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 28831
- Harte, F. B.** Drift from Two Shores. Bost., 1878. 16°. (2 cop.) 24489-
- Echoes of the Foot-hills. Bost., 1875. 16°. 26072
- Gabriel Conroy. Hartf., 1876. 8°. (2 cop.) 24650-
- Mrs. Skaggs's Husbands. Bost., 1875. 16°. 24486
- Poetical Works. Complete ed. Bost., 1873. 16°. 26071
- Story of a Mine. Bost., 1878. 16°. 24491

- Harte, F. B.** Tales of the Argonauts. Bost., 1875. 12°. (2 copies.) 24487-
 — Thankful Blossom. Bost., 1877. 16°. (2 copies.) . . . 24492-
 — Twins of Table Mountain. Bost., 1879. 16°. (2 copies.) . . . 24495-
 — Two Men of Sandy Bar: a drama. Bost., 1876. 16°. . . . 24494
Hartley, W. N. Air and its relations to Life. N. Y., 1875. 12°. . . . 29298
Hartshorne, H. Our Homes. Phil., 1880. 16°. 29965
Harvard, Student-Life at. [Tripp, G. H.] Bost., 1876. 12°. (2 cop.) 24911-
Harvard Advocate, Verses from. Cambridge, 1876. 16°. . . . 26017
Harvard Studente, Manners and Customs of ye. Attwood, F. G.
 Bost., 1877. Ob. 4°. —
Harvey, P. Reminiscences of Dan. Webster. Bost., 1877. (2 cop.) 22699-
Harvey, Wm. *Richardson, B. W.* (*In 'A Ministry of Health.'*) . . . 29996
 — *Willis, R.* Lond., 1878. 8°. 23541
Hasell, E. J. Calderon. (Foreign Classics for Eng. Readers, v. 9.) 23270
Hathercourt. *Mrs. Molesworth.* N. Y., 1878. 16°. 24835
Havard, H. Dead Cities of the Zuyder Zee. Lond., 1875. 8°. . . . 21779
 — Picturesque Holland. Lond., 1876. 8°. 21780
Havelok. Cox (G. W.) & Jones (E. H.). (*In 'Pop. Romances.'*) 27712 & 2010
Havers, Dora, (*pseud., 'Theo. Gift.'*) Maid Ellice. N. Y., 1878. 16°. (2 copies.) 24497-
 — Pretty Miss Bellew. N. Y., 1875. 16°. 24499
Hawaiian Islands. Nordhoff, C. (*In 'Northern California,' etc.*) . . . 21584
Hawker, R. S. *Baring-Gould, S.* Vicar of Morwenstow. N. Y., [1879]. 12°. 22105
Haworth's. Burnett, F. H. N. Y., 1879. 12°. (2 cop.) . . . 24154-
Hawthorne, J. Bressant: a novel. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 24500
 — Garth: a novel. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 24652
 — Idolatry: a romance. Bost., 1874. 12°. 24501
 — Mrs. Gainsborough's Diamonds: a story. N. Y., 1878. 16°. . . . 24925
 — Saxon Studies. Bost., 1876. 12°. 21607
 — Sebastian Strome: a novel. N. Y., 1880. 8°. 24653
Hawthorne, N. Biographical Stories. (*In vol. with 'Tanglewood Tales.'*) 24524
 — Blithedale Romance. (*In vol. with 'Scarlet Letter.'*) . . . 24517-
 — Dolliver Romance, and other pieces. Bost., 1876. 12°. (2 cop.) 24505-
 — Fanshawe: a tale. [By N. Hawthorne.] Bost., 1828. 12°. . . . 15326
 — *Same*, and other pieces. Bost., 1876. 12°. (2 copies.) . . . 24505-
 — Grandfather's Chair. (*In vol. with 'Wonder-Book.'*) . . . 24527
 — House of Seven Gables. Bost., 1876 (&c.). 12°. (4 copies). . . 24507-
 — Marble Faun. Bost., 1869 (&c.). 12°. (4 copies.) . . . 24511-
 — Mosses from an Old Manse. Bost., 1877. 12°. 24515
 — Our Old Home. Bost., 1877. 12°. 24516
 — Passages from the Amer. Note-Books. Bost., 1877. 12°. . . . 24502
 — Passages from the English Note-Books. Bost., 1876. 12°. . . . 24503
 — Passages from the French and Ital. Note-Books. Bost., 1878. . . . 24504
 — Scarlet Letter. Bost., 1871 (&c.). 12°. (7 copies.) . . . 24517-
 — Septimius Felton. (*In vol. with 'Our Old Home.'*) . . . 24516
 — Snow Image. (*With 'The House of Seven Gables.'*) . . . 24507-
 — Tanglewood Tales. Bost., 1876. 12°. 24524

- Hawthorne, N.** Twice-told Tales. Bost., 1871 (&c.). 12°. (2 cop.) 24525—
 — Wonder-Book. Bost., 1876. 12°. 24527—
 — *James, H., jr.* (English Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1880. 12°. . 23348
 — [*Japp, A.*] Memoir of H.; with stories . . . Lond., 1872. 12°. 22609
 — *Lathrop, G. P.* A Study of H. Bost., 1876. 16°. 22608
 — *See, also, Hutton, R. H.,* 'Essays,' v. 2 (27488); **Mackay, C.,**
 'Forty Years' Recol.,' v. 2 (22944); **Stephen, L.,** 'Hours in
 a Lib.,' v. 1 (26933).
Haydn, F. J. Letters. (*In* 'Nohl, L., 'Letters.') 23765
Haydon, B. R. Correspondence and Table-Talk. With a memoir
 by F. W. Haydon. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 23830—
Hayley, W. Life and Letters of Cowper. Lond., 1835. 8°. . . 23420
Hayti. Hazard, S. (*In* 'Santo Domingo.') 21728
Hayward, A. Biographical and Critical Essays. [2d] series. Lond.,
 1873. 2 v. 8°. 27401—
 CONTENTS:—1, Pearls and mock pearls of history; Fred. von Gentz;
 Maria Edgeworth; Geo. Canning; Marshal Saxe; S. van de Weyer; Alex.
 Dumas; Salons; Whist and whist-players.—2, Varieties of history and art;
 Ed. Livingston; Richard III.; Marie Antoinette; The Countess of Albany
 and Alfieri; Sir H. Holland's Recollections; Lady Palmerston; Lord Lans-
 downe; Lord Dalling and Bulwer; More about Junius.
 — *Same.* 3d series. Lond., 1874. 8°. 27403
 CONTENTS:—British Parliament; Curiosities of German archives; Eng-
 land and France; Lanfrey's Napoleon; Vicissitudes of families; Lives of
 the Lord Chancellors of Ireland; The second Armada; The purchase system.
 — Goethe. (Foreign Classics for Eng. Readers.) Phil., [1878]. 16°. 23266
 — Selected Essays. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. 12°. 27244—
 CONTENTS:—1, Sydney Smith; Sam. Rogers; Fred. von Gentz; Maria
 Edgeworth; Countess Hahn-Hahn; Henri Beyle; A. Dumas.—2, British
 Parliament; Pearls and mock pearls of history; Vicissitudes of families;
 England and France; Lady Palmerston; Lord Lansdowne; Lord Dalling
 and Bulwer; Whist and whist-players.
Hazard, S. Santo Domingo, past and present; with a glance at
 Hayti. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 21728
Hazel-Blossoms. Whittier, J. G. Bost., 1875. 16°. 26140
Hazlitt, W. *Hazlitt, W. C.* Memoirs; with correspondence. Lond.,
 1867. 2 v. 12°. 23228—
 — *Stoddard, R. H.* (Bric-à-Brac Series.) N. Y., 1875. 16°. . . 23254
Hazlitt, W. C. Hist. of the Venetian Republic. Lond., 1860. 4 v. 20322—
 — Memoirs of Wm. Hazlitt. Lond., 1867. 2 v. 12°. 23228—
Head, P. R. Van Dyck. [*And*] Frans Hals. Lond. & N. Y., 1879. 23780
Headley, J. T. Mountain Adventures. Illust. N. Y., 1872. 16°. 10133
Heads of the People. Meadows, K. Lond., 1840—1. 2 v. 8°. . 25581—
Health. Blaikie, W. How to get strong. N. Y., 1879. 16°. (2 cop.) 29953—
 — Fothergill, J. M. Maintenance of H. N. Y., 1879. 12°. . 29994
 — Granville, J. M. Secret of a Clear Head. Salem, 1879. 16°. . 29955
 — Keen, W. W., *editor.* American H. Primers. Phila., 1879—80.
 10 v. 16°. (*For contents see Amer. H. Primers.*) 29958—
 — Kingsley, C. Health and Education. Lond., 1874. 12°. . 29979
 — Parkes, E. A. Personal Care of Health. Lond., [1876]. 16°. 29957
 — Richardson, B. W. A Ministry of H., and other addresses.
 Lond., 1879. 12°. 29996
 — *See, also, Foods; Gastronomy; Hygiene.*
Hearing, and how to keep it. Burnett, C. H. Phil., 1879. 16°. . 29958

- Heath, R. F.** Titian. N. Y. & Lond., 1879. 12°. 23777
- Heathen** World and St. Paul. Lond., [1878]. 4 v. 16°. 28498—
CONTENTS:—St. P. in Damascus and Arabia, by G. Rawlinson.—In Asia Minor and at the Syrian Antioch, E. H. Plumptre.—In Greece, G. S. Davies.—At Rome, C. Merivale.
- Heathenism**, Conflict of Christianity with. Uhlhorn, G. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 28602
- *See, also, Religions* (various).
- Heavens** (The). Guillemin, A. Lond., 1872. 8°. 29573
- Hebrew** Men and Times. Allen, J. H. Bost. 1879. 16°. 28442
- Hebrew** Monarchy, Hist. of the. [Newman, F. W.] Lond., 1847. 8°. 28441
- Hebrides**. Smith, W. A. Lewsiana; or, Life in the Outer Hebrides. Lond., 1875. 12°. 21253
- Heckethorn, C. W.** Secret Societies. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 12°. . 28993—
- Hector, Annie F.** (*pseud.*, 'Mrs. Alexander.') Her Dearest Foe. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 24528
- Heritage of Langdale. N. Y., 1877. 16°. 24529
- Maid, Wife, or Widow? N. Y., 1879. 16°. 24530
- Ralph Wilton's Weird. N. Y., 1875. 16°. (2 cop.) . . . 24531—
- Which shall it be? N. Y., 1874. 16°. 24533
- The Wooing o't. N. Y., 1874. 16°. (3 cop.) 24534—
- Hector Servadac.** Verne, J. N. Y., 1878. 8°. 24270
- Hedge, F. H.** Ways of the Spirit, and other essays. Bost., 1877. 28537
- Hegel, G. W. F.** Philosophy of History. Lond., 1872. 12°. . 20089
- Heidelberg**: a romance. James, G. P. R. N. Y., 1869. 8°. . . 24668
- Heine, H.** Atta Troll, and other poems. Lond., 1876. 12°. . . 26018
- Pictures of Travel. Phila., 1855. 12°. 27248
- Prose Miscellanies. Phil., 1876. 12°. 27247
- Scintillations. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 27246
- Wit, Wisdom, and Pathos. Lond., 1879. 12°. 27249
- *Stigand, W.* Life Work, and Opinions of Heine. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 23408—
- Hellenics.** Landor, W. S. Edinb., 1859. 8°. 26246
- Hellwald, F. von.** Russians in Central Asia. Lond., 1874. 8°. . 21608
- Helmholtz, H. L. F.** Popular Lectures. Lond., 1873. 8°. . . 29389
- Helps, A.** Friends in Council. Lond., 1872–3. 2 series; 4 vols. 27250—
- Ivan de Biron. Bost., 1874. 12°. 24537
- Life and Labors of Brassey. Bost., 1874. 8°. 23560
- Social Pressure. Bost., 1875. 12°. 28882
- Some Talk about Animals and their Masters. Lond., 1873. 16°. 29329
- Henderson, W.** Folk Lore of the Northern Counties of England and the Borders. Lond., 1866. 12°. 27666
- Henrietta Maria**, *queen of England*. Letters. Lond., 1857. 12°. 22930
- Henry of Huntingdon**, Chronicle of. Lond., 1853. 12°. . . . 20804
- Henry, P.** Life and Times of Calvin. Lond., 1849. 2 v. 8°. . . 22302—
- Henslow, G.** Theory of Evolution. Lond., 1873. 12°. 28167
- Her Dearest Foe.** Hector, A. F. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 24528
- Herbert, G.** Poetical Works. With life [etc.] by G. Gilfillan. Edinb., 1854. 8°. 26339
- [**Herbert (G. R. C.)** & Kingsley (G. H.).] South-Sea Bubbles. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 21609

- Herbert, H. W.**, (*pseud.*, 'Frank Forester.') Complete Manual for Young Sportsmen. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 29604
 — Field Sports. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. 8°. 29600—
 — Fish and Fishing of the United States and British Provinces of North America. N. Y., 1850. 8°. 29624
 — Sporting Scenes and Characters. Phil., [1857]. 2 v. 12°. . 29602—
 CONTENTS:—1, My Shooting Box; Deerstalkers.—2, Warwick Woodlands; Quorndon Hounds.
- Heredity.** Cook, J. (Bost. Mond. Lectures.) Bost., 1879. 12°. . 28025
 — Dugdale, R. L. "The Jukes:" a study in crime, pauperism, disease and heredity. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 29399
 — Galton, F. English Men of Science. N. Y., 1875. 12°. . . 29400
 — Papillon, F. (*In* 'Nature and Life.') 29397
 — Proctor, R. A. Hereditary Traits. (*In* 'Rough ways.') . . 29444
 — Ribot, T. Heredity: a psychological study. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 29398
 — See, also, **Evolution.**
- Heritage** of Langdale. Hector, A. F. N. Y., 1877. 16°. . . . 24529
Hero Carthew. Parr, L. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24841
Herschel, Caroline L., Memoir and Correspondence of. Mrs. J. [F. W.] Herschel. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 23546
Hervey, Mary Lepel, *Lady*. Letters; with a memoir. Lond., 1821. 18593
Hesiod. Davies, J. (Ancient Classics for English Readers, v. 15.) 26841
Hessey, J. A. Prayer. (Moral Difficulties connected with the Bible, 3d series.) Lond., 1873. 16°. 28511
 — Sunday. Lond., 1866. 12°. 28490
Hester. Butt, B. M. N. Y., 1879. 16°. 24924
Heyse, P. J. L. L'Arrabiata, and other tales. Leipzig, 1867. 16°. 24538
 — Barbarossa, and other tales. Leipz., 1874. 16°. . . . 24539
 — Dead Lake, and other tales. Leipz., 1870. 16°. . . . 24540
 — In Paradise: a novel. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 16°. 24084—
 — Tales. N. Y., 1879. 16°. 24088
 CONTENTS:—Count Ernest's Home; Dead Lake; The Fury (L'Arrabiata); Judith Stern.
- Heywood, T.** Dramatic Works; with memoir. Lond., 1874. 6 v. 26505—
Hibbert Lectures. 28568—
 CONTENTS:—1878, Religions of India, by F. M. Müller.—1879, Religion of Ancient Egypt, P. L. Renouf.—1880, English Conferences, J. E. Renan.
- Higginson, T. W.** Atlantic Essays. Bost., 1874. 12°. . . . 27254
 CONTENTS:—A plea for culture; Literature as an art; Americanism in literature; A letter to a young contributor; Ought women to learn the alphabet? A charge with Prince Rupert; Mademoiselle's campaigns; The Puritan minister; Fayal and the Portuguese; The Greek goddesses; Sappho; On an old Latin text-book.
 — Book of American Explorers. Bost., 1877. 16°. 22600
 — English Statesmen. (Brief Biographies, v. 1.) N. Y., 1875. 16°. 22440
 CONTENTS:—Gladstone; Disraeli; Bright; Earl Russell; Earl Granville; Duke of Argyll; Lord Cairns; Duke of Richmond; Earl of Derby; Marquis of Salisbury; Northcote; Hardy; Marquis of Hartington; Forster; Lowe; Harcourt; Goschen; Childers.
 — Malbone: an Oldport romance. Bost., 1871. 12°. . . . 24541
 — Oldport Days. Bost., 1873. 16°. 24542
 — Young Folks' Hist. of the U. S. Bost., 1875. 16°. . . . 21325
 — *editor.* Brief Biographies of European Public Men. N. Y., 1875–6. 3 v. 16°. (*For contents see* **Brief Biog.**) . . 22440—
- Hildebrand.** See **Gregory VII.**

- Hill, B. A.** Liberty and Law under Federative Government. Phila., 1874. 12°. 28843
- [**Hill, F. H.**] Political Adventures of Lord Beaconsfield. N. Y., [1878]. 16°. 22851
- Hill, G. B.** Dr. Johnson: his friends and his critics. Lond., 1878. 23375
- Hill, T.** True Order of Studies. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 28832
- Hillard, G. S.** Life, Letters, and Journals of Geo. Ticknor. Bost., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 22688-
- Hiller, F.** Mendelssohn: letters and recollections. Lond., 1874. 23774
- Hillern, W. von.** Geier-Wally. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 24543
- Himalaya.** Wilson, A. The Abode of Snow. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 21707
- Hinduism.** Williams, M. Lond., 1877. 16°. 28578
- *See, also, Religions* (various.)
- Hinsdale, B. A.** Republican Text-book: J. A. Garfield's public life, [etc.] N. Y., 1880. 8°. 21532
- Hinton, R. J.** English Radical Leaders. (Brief Biographies, v. 2.) N. Y., 1875. 16°. 22441
- CONTENTS:—Henry Fawcett; C. W. Dilke; P. A. Taylor; John Lubbock; Joseph Cowan; R. M. Carter; Thos. Hughes; A. J. Mundella; Alex. Macdonald; Thos. Brassey; Sam. Morley; Sam. Plimsoll; Wilfred Lawson; E. Miall; Henry Richards; G. J. Holyoake; Joseph Arch; Chas. Bradlaugh; Geo. Odger; Joseph Chamberlain.
- His Level Best.** Hale, E. E. Bost., 1873. 16°. 24480
- Histoire d'un crime.** Hugo, V. M. Paris, 1877-8. 2 t. 16°. . 25651-
- Histoire d'un paysan.** Erckmann (E.) & Chatrian (A.) Paris, 1871-75. 4 t. 16°. 25640-
- Histoire du plébiscite.** Erckmann (E.) & Chatrian (A.) Paris, [1877]. 16°. 25645
- Histoire d'un sous-maître.** Erckmann (E.) & Chatrian (A.) Paris, 1871. 16°. 25644
- Historic Chateaux.** Cochrane, A. B. Lond., 1877. 8°. 21785
- Historical and Architectural Sketches.** Freeman, E. A. Lond., 1876. 20184
- Historical Biographies.** Creighton, M., *editor*. Lond., 1876-7. 3 v. 22445-
- CONTENTS:—Simon de Montfort, by the ed.—The Black Prince, L. Creighton.—Walter Raleigh, L. Creighton.
- Historical Characters.** Bulwer, H. L. E. Lond., 1868. 2 v. 8°. 23881-
- Historical Course for Schools.** Freeman, E. A., *editor*. N. Y. (& Lond.), 1872-77. 7 v. 16°. 20078-
- CONTENTS:—1. General Sketch of Hist., by the editor.—2. Hist. of Eng., E. Thompson.—3. H. of Scotl., M. Macarthur.—4. H. of Italy, W. Hunt.—5. H. of Germany, J. Sime.—6. H. of the U. S., J. A. Doyle.—7. H. of European Colonies, F. J. Payne.
- Historical Handbooks.** Browning, O., *editor*. Phila. [Oxf.], 1874-76. 6 v. 16°. 20064-
- CONTENTS:—Hist. of Eng. Inst., by P. V. Smith.—Hist. of Fr. Lit., J. C. Demogeot.—Eng. Hist. in 14th Cent., C. H. Pearson.—Mod. Eng. Law, R. K. Wilson.—Rom. Emp., A. M. Curtels.—Reign of Lewis XI, P. F. Willert.
- Historical Narratives from the Russian.** Romanoff, H. C. Lond., 1871. 16°. 20498
- Historical Sketches.** Newman, J. H. Lond., 1873. 3 v. 12°. . 20091-
- Historical Studies.** Merivale, H. Lond., 1865. 8°. (*For contents see Merivale.*) 20188
- History.** Bisset, A. Essays on Historical Truth. Lond., 1871. 8°. (*For contents see Bisset.*) 20187
- Freeman, E. A. General Sketch of Hist. N. Y., [1876]. 16°. 20078

- History.** Freeman, E. A. Historical Essays. Lond., 1871, '73 & '79.
 3 series. 8°. (*For contents see Freeman.*) 4658 & 20185—
 — Unity of Hist.: a lecture. (*With 'Comparative Politics.*) . 20183
 — Hegel, G. W. F. Philosophy of Hist. Lond., 1872. 12°. . 20089
 — *Ancient.* Ancient Hist. from the Monuments. 6 v. (*For contents see Anc. Hist.*) 20040—
 — — Duncker, M. W. Hist. of Antiquity. Lond., 1877–79. v. 1–3.
 8°. (*For contents see Duncker.*) 20240—
 — — Keary, C. F. Dawn of Hist. N. Y., [1879]. 12°. . 20090
 — — Thalheimer, M. E. Manual of Anc. Hist. Cincin., [1872]. 20189
 — — *See, also, Antiquities; Institutions; Man, Pre-historic.*
 — *Middle Ages.* Thalheimer, M. E. Cincin., [1874]. 8°. . 20190
 — — *See, also, Crusades; Middle Ages.*
 — *Modern.* Mackenzie, R. The 19th Century. Lond., 1880. 12°. 20482
 — — Michelet, J. Summary of Modern Hist. Lond., 1875. 16°. 20051
 — — Thalheimer, M. E. Cincin., [1874]. 8°. . 20190
History of the Hebrew Monarchy. [Newman, F. W.] Lond., 1847. 28441
History and Pleasant Chronicle of Little Jehan de Saintré. [La Sale,
 A. de.] Lond., 1862. 12°. 24211
History Primers. Green, J. R., *editor*. Lond., 1876–7. 6 v. 16°. . 20052—
 CONTENTS:—Rome, by M. Creighton.—Europe, E. A. Freeman.—Greece,
 C. A. Fyfe.—Geography, G. Grove.—Old Greek Life, J. P. Mahaffy.—Roman
 Antiquities, A. S. Wilkins.
Hitchcock, R. D. Socialism. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 29117
Hitchman, F. Public Life of Earl Beaconsfield. Lond., 1879. 2 v. 23072—
Hodder, G. Personal Reminiscences. (*In Stoddard, R. H., 'Bric-
 à-Brac Series.'*) 23255
 — Sketches of Life and Character. Lond., 1845. 16°. . . 23641
Hodge, C. What is Darwinism? N. Y., 1874. 12°. . . 28089
Hodgson, F., Memoir of. Hodgson, J. F. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 12°. 22106—
Hoffman, C. F. Poems. Phil., 1873. 12°. 26019
Hofmann, A. W. Life-work of Liebig. Lond., 1876. 8°. . 23544
Hogarth, W. *Dobson, A.* (Illustrated Biog. of the Great Artists.)
 L. & N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23789
 — *Sala, G. A.* Lond., 1866. 12°. 23802
Hogg, D. Life of Allan Cunningham. Lond., 1875. 12°. . 23244
Hogg, J., *the Ettrick shepherd.* A Queer Book. Edinb. & L., 1832. 26114
Holbein, H. *Woltmann, A.* [Transl. and condensed] by J. Cundall.
 L. & N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23781
Hole, R. Hymn to Ceres, translated. (*See Homer.*)
Holland, H. S. The Apostolic Fathers. Lond., [1878]. 16°. . 28502
Holland, J. Memorials of Sir Francis Chantrey. Lond., [1851]. 8°. 18572
Holland, J. G. Arthur Bonnicastle. N. Y., 1873. 16°. (2 copies.) 24544—
 — Mistress of the Manse. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 24546
 — Nicholas Minturn. N. Y., 1877. 12°. (2 copies.) . . 24547—
 — Sevenoaks. N. Y., 1875. 12°. (2 copies.) 24549—
Holland. Geddes, J. Administration of John DeWitt, Grand Pen-
 sionary of Holland. N. Y., 1880. v. 1. 8°. 20602
 — Havard, H. Dead Cities of the Zuyder Zee. Lond., 1875. 8°. 21779
 — — Picturesque Holland. Lond., 1876. 8°. 21780

- Holland.** Longfellow, H. W. Poems of Places, v. 15. Bost., 1877. 26454
- Holland House.** Liechtenstein, M. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 8°. 21773-
- Holm, Saxe, (pseud.)** Stories. N. Y., 1874 & '78. 2 series. 12°. 24551-
- Holmes, G.** Vocal Physiology and Hygiene. [L. &] Phil., 1880. 12°. 29803
- Holmes, O. W.** Elsie Venner: a romance. Bost., 1875. 12°. 24553
- J. L. Motley: a memoir. Bost., 1879. 16°. 22603
- Mechanism in Thought and Morals. Bost., 1871. 16°. 27255
- Poetical Works. Bost., 1877. 12°. 26020
- Songs of Many Seasons. Bost., 1875. 16°. 26021
- Holst, H. von.** Constitutional and Political Hist. of the U. S. Chic., 1876-79. v. 1-2. 8°. (2 copies.) 21450-
- CONTENTS:—1, 1750-1833: State sovereignty and slavery.—2, 1838-1846: Jackson's administration; annexation of Texas.
- Holy Roman Empire.** Bryce, J. Lond., 1873. 12°. (2 copies.) 20100-
- Holyoake, G. J.** Co-operation in England. Philad. [Lond.], 1875-79. 2 v. 12°. 29005-
- CONTENTS:—1, The pioneer period, 1812-1844.—2, The constructive period, 1845-1878.
- Home, D. D.** Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 28051
- Homer.** Minor Poems: Battle of the Frogs and Mice; Hymns and Epigrams; transl. by Parnell, Chapman, Shelley, Congreve, and Hole. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 26816
- The Odyssey, transl. by Pope; Battle of the Frogs and Mice, by Parnell; and the Hymns, by Chapman, etc. Lond., 1867. 26815
- The Odysseys, transl. by Chapman. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 12°. 26813-
- Tales from the Odyssey. By "Materfamilias," [C. M. Bell.] N. Y., 1880. 24°. 26818
- Bonitz, H. Origin of the Homeric Poems. N. Y., 1880. 16°. 26817
- Church, A. J. Stories from Homer. N. Y., 1878. 16°. 26819
- Gladstone, W. E. (Literature Primers.) [L. &] N. Y., 1879. 16°. 26861
- — Homeric Synchronism. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 26820
- Homo sum: Roman.** Ebers, G. M. Stuttg. & Leipz., 1880. 12°. 25873
- Same, transl. by Clara Bell. Lond., [1878]. 2 v. 12°. 24465-
- — Same. N. Y., 1880. 16°. 24430
- Honest John Vane.** De Forest, J. W. New Haven, 1875. 16°. 24172
- Honorable (The) Miss Ferrard.** [Laffan, M.] N. Y., 1878. 16°. 24929
- Hood, T.** Comic Annual. Lond., 1830-39. 10 v. 16°. 25248-
- Hood's Own. Lond., 1839. 8°. 25583
- Works, comic and serious. Lond., 1869-73. 10 v. 12°. 25258-
- Hook, T. E.,** Life and Remains of. Barham, R. H. D. Lond., 1877. 23295
- Hook, W. F.,** Life and Letters of. Stephens, W. R. W. Lond., 1879. 2 v. 8°. 22265-
- Hooker, J. D.** Botany. Lond., 1877. 16°. 29358
- & Ball (J.). Tour in Marocco and the Great Atlas. Lond., 1878. 8°. 21847
- Hooker, R.** Barry, A. (In 'Masters in English Theology.') 22111
- Hoosier School-Master.** Eggleston, E. N. Y., [1871]. 16°. 24469
- Hopkins, M.** Strength and Beauty. N. Y., [1874]. 12°. 27383
- Hoppin, J. M., editor.** Memoir of Henry Armit Brown; with four historical orations. Phil., 1880. 8°. 22693

- Horæ** Hellenicæ. Blackie, J. S. Lond., 1874. 8°. 26960
- Horner, Susan** and **Joanna**. Walks in Florence. Lond., 1873. 2 v. 21249—
- Horse**. Murray, W. H. H. The Perfect Horse. Bost., 1873. 8°. . 29496
- Neville, G. Horses and Riding. Lond., 1877. 12°. . . 29641
- Horsley, S.** *Woodford, J. R.* (*In Classic Preachers*; 1878.) . 22113
- Horton, S. D.** Silver and Gold. Cinc., 1877. 8°. 29045
- Hosmer, J. K.** Hist. of German Literature. St. Louis, 1879. 12°. 26903
- Hostages** to Fortune. Maxwell, M. E. B. Lond., 1875. 3 v. 12°. 24801—
- Hotel Life**, Law of. Rogers, R. V. San Fran., 1879. 16°. . . 28852
- Houghton, Lord.** *See Milnes, R. M.*
- Hours** in a Library. Stephen, L. Lond., 1874–80. 3 v. 12°. . . 26933—
- Hours** with Men and Books. Mathews, W. Chic., 1877. 12°. . 27340
- Hours** of Thought on Sacred Things. Martineau, J. Lond., 1877—
79. 2 v. 12°. 28542—
- House Decoration.** *See Decoration & Design; Furniture.*
- Household** of Sir Thos. More. [Manning, A.] N. Y., [1867]. 16°. 23646
- Houssaye, A.** Life in Paris: letters. N. Y., 1879. 12°. . . 21610
- How** to camp out. Gould, J. M. N. Y., 1877. 16°. (2 copies.) . 29662—
- How** Crops feed. Johnson, S. W. N. Y., [1870]. 12°. . . . 29459
- How** Crops grow. Johnson, S. W. N. Y., [1868]. 12°. . . . 29460
- How** to get strong. Blaikie, W. N. Y., 1879. 16°. (2 copies.) . 29953—
- How** to hunt and trap. Batty, J. H. Phil., 1878. 12°. . . . 29611
- How** I found Livingstone. Stanley, H. M. N. Y., 1872. 8°. . . 21856
- How** to take care of our eyes. Angell, H. C. Bost., 1878. 16°. . 29956
- How** we are governed. Fonblanque, A. W. de. Lond., [1879]. 12°. 20885
- [**Howard, Blanche W.**] One Summer. Bost., 1876. 16°. (3 cop.) 24554—
- One Year abroad. Bost., 1877. 16°. 24557
- Howard, H., earl of Surrey.** Poetical Works. With memoir [etc.]
by G. Gilfillan. Edinb., 1856. 8°. 26352
- Howard, J. H.** Gymnasts and Gymnastics. Lond., 1873. 12°. . 29639
- Howe, J. B.** Mono-Metalism and Bi-Metalism. Bost., 1879. 16°. 29061
- Howell, G.** Conflicts of Capital and Labour. Lond., 1878. 12°. . 29007
- Howells, W. D.** A Chance Acquaintance. Bost., 1873 (etc.). (3 cop.) 24558—
- A Counterfeit Presentment. Bost., 1877. 16°. 24561
- A Foregone Conclusion. Bost., 1875. 12°. (3 copies.) . . 24562—
- Italian Journeys. Bost., 1872. 12°. 21611
- Lady of the Aroostook. Bost., 1879. 12°. (3 copies.) . . 24565—
- No Love lost. N. Y., 1869. 16°. 26118
- Out of the Question. Bost., 1877. 16°. (2 copies.) . . . 24568—
- Suburban Sketches. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 24570
- Their Wedding Journey. Bost., 1875. 12°. (2 copies.) . . 24571—
- Undiscovered Country. Bost., 1880. 12°. (2 copies.) . . 24573—
- Howitt, Anna M.** Art-student in Munich. Lond., 1853. 2 v. 12°. 29879—
- Howitt, W.** History of Discovery in Australia, Tasmania, and
New Zealand. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 21816—
- Hist. of the Supernatural. Phila., 1863. 2 v. 12°. 28046—
- Hozier, H. M.** Invasions of England. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. . 21052—
- Huber, V. A., (pseud., 'Janus.')** The Pope and the Council. Bost.,
1870. 16°. (2 copies.) 9514—

- Hudson, Elizabeth H.** Life and Times of Louisa, Queen of Prussia; with a sketch of Prussian history. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 22507—
- Hudson (river).** Lossing, B. J. Troy. 8°. 21587
- Hudson's Bay Territory.** Robinson, H. M. Great Fur Land. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 21284
- Hübner, J. A. von.** Ramble round the World, 1871. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 21203
- Hueffer, F.** Troubadours. Lond., 1878. 8°. 26769
- Wagner and the Music of the Future. Lond., 1874. 12°. . 29748
- Hugdietrich and Hildeburg,** Story of. Cox (G. W.) & Jones. (*In* 'Pop. Romances.' *And in* 'Tales.') 27712 & 27713
- Hughes, G. E.** *Hughes, T.* Memoir of a Brother. Bost., 1873. 16°. 23622
- Hughes, R. W.** Currency Question. N. Y., 1879. 12°. . . 29054
- Hughes, T.** The Manliness of Christ. Bost., 1880. 16°. . . 28486
- Memoir of a Brother [G. E. H.]. Bost., 1873. 16°. . . 23622
- Hugo, V. M.** Histoire d'un crime. Paris, 1877–8. 2 t. 16°. . 25651—
- Hunchback of Notre-Dame. Lond., 1874. 16°. . . . 24575
- Jargal. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 24576
- Les Misérables. Brux., 1862. 10 t. 16°. 25653—
- *Same, transl.* N. Y., 1878 (etc.). 8°. (3 copies.) . . . 24665—
- Ninety-Three. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 24577
- Notre-Dame de Paris. Paris, 1871. 2 t. 16°. 25663—
- Les travailleurs de la mer. Paris, 1877. 16°. 25665
- *See* **Amicis, E. de**, 'Studies of Paris' (27273); **Castelar, E.**, 'Life of Byron,' etc. (27269); **Dowden, E.**, 'Studies in Lit.' (26926); **Swinburne, A. C.**, 'Ess. and Stud.' (26942); **Taylor, J. B.**, 'Crit. Ess.' (27364).
- Huguenots.** Baird, H. M. Rise of the H. of France. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. 8°. 20680—
- Hanna, W. Wars of the H. Edinb., 1871. 16°. 20402
- See, also, Ecclesiastical Hist.; France, Hist., 1561—; Reformation.*
- Hullah, J.** Hist. of Modern Music. Lond., 1875. 8°. . . . 29796
- Music in the House. Phila., [1877]. 12°. 29783
- Third or Transition Period of Musical Hist. Lond., 1876. 8°. 29797
- Hulley, J.** Handbook of Gymnastics. (*See* **Ravenstein, E. G., & Hulley.**)
- Humboldt, C. W. von.** Letters to a Female Friend. Lond., 1849. 2 v. 12°. 23607—
- Sphere and Duties of Government. Lond., 1854. 12°. . . 29095
- Humboldt, F. H. A. von.,** Life of. Bruhns, C., *editor.* Lond., 1873. 2 v. 8°. 23530—
- Hume, D.** *Bisset, A.* (*In* 'Essays on Historical Truth.') . . . 20187
- *Huxley, T. H.* (English Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1879. 12°. . 23336
- *Stephen, L.* (*In* 'Hist. of Eng. Thought.') 28200
- Humor.** L'Estrange, A. G. K. Hist. of English H.; with an introd. upon ancient H. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 12°. 26938—
- *See, also, Wit and Humor.*
- Humorists,** French. Besant, W. Lond., 1873. 8°. 26776
- Hunchback** of Notre-Dame. Hugo, V. M. Lond., 1874. 16°. . 24575
- Hungary.** Godkin, E. L. Hist. of H. and the Magyars. Lond., 1856. 20380

- Hungary.** Hackländer, F. W. von. Ungarnim Jahre 1857. (*In* 'Tagebuchblätter.' Werke, B. 40.) 25819
- Patterson, A. J. Magyars. Lond., 1869. 2 v. 12°. 21711—
- Hunnewell, J. F.** The Lands of Scott. Edinb., 1871. 12°. 21736
- Hunt, F. K.** The Fourth Estate. Lond., 1850. 2 v. 12°. 18590—
- Hunt, Helen.** *See* Jackson, Helen H.
- Hunt, H. G. B.** History of Music. N. Y., [1878]. 12°. 29749
- Hunt, J. H. L.** A Jar of Honey from Mount Hybla. Lond., 1847. 11399
- Table-Talk; [and] imaginary conversations of Pope and Swift. N. Y., 1879. 16°. 27640
- & Lord Byron. The Liberal: [an anon. periodical.] Lond., 1822—3. 2 v. 8°. 11400—
- Hunt, R.** Popular Romances of the West of England. Lond., [1871]. 27664
- Hunt, W.** History of Italy. Lond., 1874. 16°. 20081
- Hunt, W. M.** Talks on Art. Bost., 1880. 8°. 29916
- Hunter, J.** New Illustrations of Skakespeare. Lond., 1845. 2 v. 27049—
- Hunter, W. W.** Life of the Earl of Mayo. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 23932—
- Hunting.** Batty, J. H. How to hunt and trap. Phil., 1878. 12°. . 29611
- Gillmore, P. Prairie and Forest: game of N. Amer. N. Y., 1874. 29620
- [Jefferies, R.] Amateur Poacher. Bost., 1879. 12°. 29330
- *See, also, Shooting; Sports.*
- Hunting Grounds of the Old World.** [Leveson, H. A.] Lond., 1865. 29493
- Hurdis, J.** Poems. Oxf., 1808. 3 v. 16°. 18677—
- Hurst, J. F.** Life and Literature in the Fatherland. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 26901
- Hutchinson, A. H.** Try Lapland. Lond., 1870. 12°. 21706
- Hutchinson, T. J.** The Paraná. Lond., 1868. 8°. 21805
- Huth, A. H.** Life and Writings of H. T. Buckle. Lond., 1880. 2 v. 23066—
- Hutten, U. von:** his life and times. Strauss, D. F. Lond., 1874. 12°. 22143
- Hutton, R. H.** Essays in Literary Criticism. Phila., [1876]. 12°. 26937
- CONTENTS:—Goethe and his influence; Nat. Hawthorne; A. H. Clough; Wordsworth and his genius; George Eliot; Mat. Arnold.
- Essays, theological and literary. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 3708—
- *Same.* 2d ed., rev. & enl. Lond., 1880. 2 v. 8°. 27487—
- CONTENTS:—**1, Theological:** Moral significance of atheism; Atheistic explanation of religion; Science and theism; Popular pantheism; What is revelation? Christian evidences (*in 2d ed. only*); Historical problems of the fourth gospel; The incarnation and principles of evidence; Renan's Christ; R.'s St. Paul; The Hard Church; Romanism, protestantism, and anglicanism. **2, Literary:** Goethe and his influence; Wordsworth and his genius; Shelley's poetical mysticism; Browning; Poetry of the Old Testament; Geo. Eliot (*in 1st ed.*); Clough; Poetry of Mat. Arnold (*in 2d ed.*); Tennyson (*in 2d ed.*); Nat. Hawthorne.
- Scott. (Eng. Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23334
- Hutton, W.,** Life of; and history of the Hutton family. Lond. 12°. 23642
- Huxley, T. H.** Amer. Addresses; with a lecture on the study of biology. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 29300
- The Crayfish. N. Y., 1880. 12°. 29269
- Hume. (English Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23336
- Lessons in Elem. Physiology. Lond., 1876. 18°. 29301
- Physiography. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 29419
- Science Primers: Introductory. Lond., 1880. 16°. 29354
- *editor.* *See* Science Primers.
- & Martin (H. N.). Elementary Biology. Lond., 1875. 12°. . 29299
- Hygiene.** Wilson, G. [Edinb. &] Phil., 1880. 12°. 29997
- *See, also, Health.*

- I go a-fishing.** Prime, W. C. N. Y., 1873. 8°. 29628
- Iceland.** Blackwood, F. T. H. *Yacht Voyage in 1856.* N. Y. 12°. 21222
- Burton, R. F. *Ultima Thule.* Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 21884-
- Dasant, G. W. *Burnt Njal: Iceland in the 10th cent.* Edinb., 1861. 2 v. 12°. 27703-
- Forbes, C. S. Lond., 1860. 12°. 21223
- Longfellow, H. W. *Poems of Places*, v. 8. Bost., 1876. 16°. 26447
- Metcalfe, F. *The Oxonian in Iceland.* Lond., 1861. 12°. 21705
- Paijkull, C. W. *A Summer in Iceland.* Lond., 1868. 8°. 21886
- Taylor, J. B. *Egypt and Iceland in 1874.* N. Y., 1874. 16°. 21256
- Icelandic Legends.** Arnason, J. Lond., 1864. 12°. 27710
- Ida Craven.** Cadell, H. M. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 24070
- Idolatry:** a romance. Hawthorne, J. Bost., 1874. 12°. 24501
- Ignatius, St., of Antioch.** Holland, H. S. (*In 'Apostolic Fathers.'*) 28502
- Ihering, R. von.** *Struggle for Law.* Chic., 1879. 12°. 28844
- Ihne, W.** *Early Rome.* Lond., 1876. 16°. 20438
- *Hist. of Rome.* Lond., 1871-77. v. 1-3. 8°. 20288-
- Illustrated Biographies of the Great Artists.** L. & N. Y., 1879-80. 16 v. 12°. 23777-
- CONTENTS:—(1.) Titian, by R. F. Heath.—(2.) Rembrandt, C. Vosmaer.—(3.) Raphael, J. D. Passavant.—(4.) Van Dyck & Hals, P. R. Head.—(5.) Holbein, A. Woltmann.—(6.) Tintoretto, W. R. Osler.—(7.) Turner, W. C. Monkhouse.—(8.) The Little Masters, W. B. Scott.—(9.) The Figure Painters of Holland, R. Gower.—(10.) Leonardo, J. P. Richter.—(11.) Vernet & Delaroché, J. R. Rees.—(12.) Rubens, C. W. Kett.—(13.) Hogarth, A. Dobson.—(14.) Michelangelo, C. Clément.—(15.) Sir E. Landseer, F. G. Stephens.—(16.) Reynolds, F. S. Pulling.
- Impressions of Theophrastus Such.** Eliot, G. N. Y., 1879. 12°. (2 copies.) 24195-
- In Change unchanged.** Villari, L. N. Y., 1877. 16°. 24285
- In Paradise.** Heyse, P. J. L. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 16°. 24084-
- In Reih' und Glied.** Spielhagen, F. Leipz., 1876. 2 B. 16°. (Sämmtl. Werke, B. 5-6.) 25864-
- In Silk Attire.** Black, W. N. Y., 1877. 12°. (2 copies.) 24010-
- In the Wilderness.** Warner, C. D. Bost., 1878. 16°. 24293
- In der zwölften Stunde.** Spielhagen, F. (Sämmtl. Werke, B. 3.) 25862
- Incas (The)** See **Peru.**
- India.** Cumming, W. G. *Wild Men and Wild Beasts.* N. Y., 1872. 12°. 21680
- Gay, J. D. *Prince of Wales in India.* N. Y., 1877. 12°. 21246
- Johnson, Sam. *Oriental Religions.* India. Bost., 1873. 8°. 28561
- Martineau, H. *British Rule in India.* Lond., 1857. 16°. 20497
- Müller, F. M. *Religions of India.* N. Y., 1879. 12°. 28568
- Russell, W. H. *Prince of Wales' Tour.* Lond., 1877. 2 v. 8°. 21967-
- Sherring, M. A. *Prot. Missions in India.* Lond., 1875. 8°. 28601
- Williams, M. *Modern India and the Indians.* Lond., 1878. 8°. 21945
- See, also, **Buddhism; Deccan; East (The); Hinduism; Travancore.**
- Indian Song of Songs.** Arnold, E. Lond., 1875. 16°. 26002
- Indiana:** [roman.] Dudevant, A. L. A. D. Paris, 1869. 16°. 25683
- Indians (American).** Custer, G. A. *My Life on the Plains.* N. Y., 1874. 8°. 21581
- See, also, **Antiquities, American; Modocs.**
- Indo-China.** Carné, L. de. *Travels in I.-C.* Lond., 1872. 8°. 21932

- Indo-China.** Mouhot, A. H. Travels in I.-C. Lond., 1864. 2 v. . 21933—
 — *See, also, Burma; Siam.*
- Indo-European** Tradition, Curiosities of. Kelly, W. K. Lond., 1863. 12°. 27789
- Industrial Arts.** Lacroix, P. Arts in the Middle Ages. Lond., 1870. 8°. 20362
- [Maskell, W.] [L. &] N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29772
- Nichols, G. W. Art Education applied to Industry. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 29925
- See, also, Aeronautics; Arms & Armor; Art (& references); Col-
 ors; Furniture; Glass; Inventions; Manufactures; Phonography;
 Photography; Pottery; Railroads; Steam; Telegraph; Tele-
 phone; Textile Fabrics.*
- Infernal** (The) Marriage. Disraeli, B. N. Y. [Lond., 1878]. 24238 & 24252
- Infidelity**, Modern. Christlieb, T. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 28682
- Ingelow, J.** Fated to be Free. Bost., 1875. 12°. (2 copies.) . 24578—
- Off the Skelligs. Bost., 1872. 16°. 24580
- Sarah de Berenger: a novel. Bost., 1879. 16°. 24581
- Ingénue.** Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. 16°. 24416
- Ingersoll, C.** Fears for Democracy. Phila., 1875. 8°. 21449
- Ingersoll, C. J.** Second War between the U. S. of A. and Gr. Brit.
 Phila., 1845-53. 4 v. (wanting 2d). 8°. 21443—
- Ingham, Frederic**, (*pseud.*) *See* Hale, E. E.
- Ingo.** Freytag, G. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24444
- Ingo und Ingraban.** Freytag, G. Leipz., 1875. 12°. ("Die Ahnen,"
 Abth. I.) 25911
- Ingraban.** Freytag, G. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24445
- Inheritance** (The). [Ferrier, S. E.] Edinb., 1824. 3 v. 12°. . . 18637—
- Inland** (An) Voyage. Stevenson, R. L. Lond., 1878. 12°. . . . 21710
- Inn** (The) Album. Browning, R. Bost., 1876. 12°. 26048
- Inquisition**, Hist. of. Rule, W. H. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 8°. . . . 28720—
- Insanity.** Kellogg, A. O. Shakspeare's Delineations of I., Imbe-
 cility, and Suicide. N. Y., 1866. 16°. 27016
- Maudsley, H. Responsibility in Mental Disease. N. Y., 1874. 29248
- *See, also, Mental Physiology.*
- Insectivorous** Plants. Darwin, C. R. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 29457
- Insects.** [Budgen, L. M.] Episodes of Insect Life. Lond., 1849—
 51. 3 v. 8°. 29500—
- Duncan, P. M. Transformations of Insects. Lond., [1877]. 8°. 29499
- Lubbock, J. British Wild Flowers considered in relation to
 Insects. Lond., 1875. 12°. 29461
- — Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects. Lond., 1874. 16°. . 29503
- — Scientific Lectures. Lond., 1879. 8°. 29532
- Packard, A. S., jr. Half Hours with Insects. Bost., 1877. 12°. 29505
- Wood, J. G. Insects abroad. Lond., 1874. 8°. 29585
- — Insects at Home. N. Y., 1872. 8°. 29586
- Instinct**, Illustrations of. Couch, J. Lond., 1847. 12°. 29326
- Institutions.** Maine, H. J. S. Early Hist. of. N. Y., 1875. 8°. . 28968
- Smith, P. V. Hist. of the Eng. Institutions. Phila., 1874. 16°. 20064
- Intellectual** (The) Life. Hamerton, P. G. Bost., 1873. 12°. . . 27382

- Intellectual Observer.** Lond., 1862-68. 12 v. 8°. 17711-
- Intelligence.** Bascom, J. Comparative Psychology; or, The growth and grades of Intelligence. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 28207
- Taine, H. A. N. Y., 1875. 2 v. 12°. 28205-
- Intemperance.** [Abbe, J. E.] "Back from the Mouth of Hell;" or, The rescue from drunkenness. Hartf., 1878. 12°. 28886
- *See, also, Temperance.*
- International (An) Episode.** James, H., jr. N. Y., [1878]. 32°. 24600
- International Politics.** Burlingame, E. L. ('Current Discus.,' v. 1.) 27282
- International Review.** N. Y., 1874-79. 7 v. 8°. 10591-
- International Scientific Series.** N. Y., 1872-80. 28 v. 12°. 29240-
- CONTENTS:—1, Tyndall, Forms of water.—2, Bagehot, Physics and politics.—3, E. Smith, Foods.—4, Bain, Mind and body.—5, Spencer, Study of sociology.—6, Cooke, New chemistry.—7, Stewart, Conservation of energy.—8, Pettigrew, Animal locomotion.—9, Maudsley, Responsibility in mental disease.—10, Amos, Science of law.—11, Marey, Animal mechanism.—12, Draper, Conflict betw. religion and science.—13, Schmidt, Doctrine of descent.—14, Vogel, Chemistry of light.—15, Cooke, Fungi.—16, Whitney, Life and growth of language (2 copies).—17, Jevons, Money.—18, Lommel, Nature of light.—19, Beneden, Animal parasites.—20, Schützenberger, Fermentation.—21, Bernstein, Five senses.—22, Blaserna, Sound.—23, Lockyer, Spectrum analysis.—24, Thurston, Steam engine.—25, Bain, Education.—26, Hood, Modern chromatics.—27, Quatrefages, Human species (2 copies).—28, Huxley, Crayfish.
- Inventions.** Knight, E. H. Mechanical Progress. (*In First Cent. of the Republic.*) 21520
- Routledge, R. Discoveries and I. of the 19th Cent. Lond., 1876. 12°. 29929
- *See, also, Industrial Arts (& references).*
- Ionian Islands.** Brassey, A. Sunshine and Storm in the East. N. Y., 1880. 8°. 21901
- Irby, Adelaide P.** Travels. (*See Mackenzie, G. M. M., & Irby.*)
- Ireland.** Kennedy, P. Fireside Stories of I. Dublin, 1870. 16°. 27667
- Longfellow, H. W. Poems of Places, v. 5. Bost., 1876. 16°. 26444
- Smith, G. Irish Hist. and Irish Character. Oxf. & L., 1861. 12°. 20815
- *History.* Froude, J. A. The English in I. in the 18th Cent. N. Y., 1873-4. 3 v. 12°. 20816-
- Maxwell, W. H. Hist. of the Irish Rebellion in 1798; with memoirs of the Union, and Emmett's Insurrection in 1803. Lond., 1877. 12°. 20991
- Sullivan, A. M. New Ireland. [1837 to 1877.] Phila., 1878. 12°. 20990
- Irene, the Missionary.** [De Forest, J. W.] Bost., 1879. 16°. 24173
- Iron Mask, Man with the.** Topin, M. Lond., 1870. 12°. 20403
- Irving, D.** Hist. of Scottish Poetry. Edinb., 1861. 8°. 26288
- Irving, W.** The Alhambra. N. Y., [1865]. 16°. 24588
- Bracebridge Hall. N. Y., [1865]. 16°. 24589
- Crayon Miscellany. N. Y., [1865]. 16°. 24590
- Hist. of New York. By Diedrich Knickerbocker. N. Y., [1864]. 16°. 24591
- Oliver Goldsmith: a biography. N. Y., [1864]. 16°. 24592
- Sketch-Book of Geoffrey Crayon. N. Y., [1864]. 16°. 24593
- Tales of a Traveller. N. Y., 1851. 12°. 24587
- *Same.* N. Y., [1865]. 16°. 24593
- Wolfert's Roost, and other papers. N. Y., [1865]. 16°. 24594
- Is "Eternal" Punishment Endless? answered.** [Whiton, J. M.] Bost., 1878. 16°. 28509

- Is** Life Worth Living? Mallock, W. H. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 28085
- Isabel** of Bavaria: an historical romance. Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. 16°. 24416
- Isabella I.** (*of Castile*), *queen of Spain*. Prescott, W. H. Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. Phil., 1871. 3 v. 8°. 20345-
- Islam.** See **Mohammedanism.**
- Isles** of Shoals. Thaxter, C. Bost., 1873. 16°. 21257
- Ismailia.** Baker, S. W. N. Y., 1875. 8°. 21846
- Istria, Dora d'**, (*pseud. for* H. G. Koltzof-Massalski.) Switzerland the Pioneer of the Reformation. Lond., 1858. 2 v. 8°. 20600-
- Italian Literature.** Dennistoun, J. (*In* 'Dukes of Urbino.') 23939-
- Symonds, J. A. (*In* 'Sketches and Studies in Southern Europe.') 27341-
- Italy.** Freeman, E. A. Historical and Architectural Sketches; chiefly Italian. Lond., 1876. 12°. 20184
- Longfellow, H. W. Poems of Places, v. 11-13. Bost., 1877. 3 v. 16°. 26450-
- *Art.* Clément, C. Michelangelo [etc.]; with chap. on art in Italy before the 16th cent. Lond., 1880. 12°. 23837
- — Crowe (J. A.) & Cavalcaselle (G. B.). Painting in Italy from the 2d to the 14th cent. Lond., 1864-66. 3 v. 8°. 29945-
- — — Painting in North Italy from the 14th to the 16th cent. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 29948-
- — — Dennistoun, J. (*In* 'Dukes of Urbino.') 23939-
- — — Symonds, J. A. ('Renaissance in Italy,' v. 3.) 20300
- *Biography.* Trollope, T. A. A Decade of Italian Women. Lond., 1859. 2 v. 16°. 23644-
- Description and Travel.*
- Bremer, F. Two Years in Switzerland and Italy. Lond., 1861. 2 v. 8°. 21212-
- Broughton, H. D. Italy: several visits, 1816-1854. Lond., 1859-61. 2 v. 12°. 21733-
- Carr, A. North Italian Folk. Lond., 1878. 12°. 21220
- Hare, A. J. C. Cities of Northern and Central Italy. N. Y., 1876. 3 v. 12°. 21603-
- Hawthorne, N. French and Ital. Note-books. Bost., 1878. 12°. 24504
- Howells, W. D. Italian Journeys. Bost., 1872. 12°. 21611
- Piozzi, H. L. Journey through France, Italy, and Germany. Lond., 1789. 2 v. 8°. 18609-
- Shelley, M. W. Rambles in Germany and I. Lond., 1844. 2 v. 18552-
- History.*
- Maffei, A. Brigand Life in Italy. Lond., 1865. 2 v. 8°. 20302-
- Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in I. Lond., 1875-77. v. 1-3. 8°. 20298-
- (*to* 1806) Bryce, J. Holy Roman Empire. Lond., 1875. 12°. 20100
- (364-1466) Urquhart, W. P. Life of Sforza, Duke of Milan; with preliminary sketch. Edinb., 1852. 2 v. 8°. 23935-
- (476-1815) Butt, I. Lond., 1860. 2 v. 8°. 20320-
- (476-1870) Hunt, W. Lond., 1874. 16°. 20081
- (1846-50) Legge, A. O. Pius IX. and Italy. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 22185-

Italy.

History (continued).

- (1859–60) Trollope, T. *Social Aspects of the Ital. Rev.* Lond., 1861. 12°. 20003
See, also, Florence; Genoa; Lombardy; Piedmont; Pompeii; Rome; Sicily; Tiber; Urbino; Venice.
- Ivan de Biron.** [Helps, A.] Bost., 1874. 12°. 24537
- Ivan at Home.** Barry, H. Lond., 1872. 8°. 21940
- Ivories**, ancient and mediæval. Maskell, W. [L. & N. Y., 1876. . 29764
- Ixion in Heaven.** Disraeli, B. N. Y. [Lond., 1878]. 12°. 24238 & 24252
- J., R.** *See Jefferies, R.*
- Jack Hinton.** Lever, C. J. Phila., [1878]. 8°. 24259
- Jackson, Catherine C.,** *Lady.* Fair Lusitania. Lond., 1874. 8°. . 21969
- *Old Paris: its court and literary salons.* Lond., 1878. 2 v. 12°. 21687–
- Jackson, G. A.** *The Apostolic Fathers, and the Apologists of the*
 2d century. N. Y., 1879. 16°. 28512
- Jackson, Helen H.** (“H. H.”) *Bits of Talk about Home Matters.*
 Bost., 1873. 16°. 27237
- *Bits of Travel at Home.* Bost., 1878. 16°. 21289
- *Verses.* Bost., 1874. 16°. 26073
- Jackson, S.** *Alaska, and Missions on the North Pacific Coast.* N.
 Y., [1880]. 12°. 21287
- Jackson, W.** *Philosophy of Natural Theology.* N. Y., 1875. 8°. . 28685
- Jacquemart, A.** *Hist. of Furniture.* Lond., 1878. 8°. 29993
- Jacquemont, V.** *Hamerton, P. G. (In ‘Mod. Frenchmen.’)* . . 22488
- Jacques.** Dudevant, A. L. A. D. Paris, 1866. 16°. 25684
- James, G. P. R.** *Heidelberg: a romance.* N. Y., 1869. 8°. . . 24668
- *My Aunt Pontypool.* [Anon.] Phil., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . . . 2161–
- James, H., jr.** *The American: [a novel.]* Bost., 1877. 12°. (2 cop.) 24595–
- *Confidence: [a novel.]* Bost., 1880. 12°. (2 copies.) . . 24597–
- *Daisy Miller: a study.* N. Y., 1879. 32°. 24599–
- *The Europeans: a sketch.* Bost., 1879 [1878]. 12°. (2 copies.) 24601–
- *French Poets and Novelists.* Lond., 1878. 12°. 26905
- CONTENTS:—A. de Musset; Gautier; Baudelaire; Balzac; Geo. Sand; G.
 de Bernard and G. Flaubert; Turgénieff; The two Ampères; Mad. de
 Sabran; Mérimée's letters; The Théâtre Français.
- *Hawthorne. (English Men of Letters.)* N. Y., 1880. 12°. . 23348
- *An International Episode.* N. Y., [1878]. 32° (2 copies). . 24600–
- *A Passionate Pilgrim, and other tales.* Bost., 1875. 12°. . 24603
- *Roderick Hudson.* Bost., 1876. 12°. 24604
- *Watch and Ward.* Bost., 1878. 16°. 24605
- James, H. A.** *Communism in America.* N. Y., 1879. 8°. . . . 29160
- Jameson, Anna B. M.** *Hist. of Our Lord as exemplified in works*
of art. Completed by Lady Eastlake. Lond., 1865. 2 v. 8°. 29914–
- *Legends of the Madonna.* Lond., 1872. 8°. 29910
- *Legends of the Monastic Orders.* Lond., 1872. 8°. . . . 29911
- *Sacred and Legendary Art.* Lond., 1870. 2 v. 8°. 29912–
- *Macpherson, G. B. Memoirs.* Bost., 1878. 12°. 23838
- Janin, J. G.** (*See Thomson, J., ‘Public and Priv. Life of Animals.’*)
- Janus,** (*pseud.*) *See Huber, V. A.*
- Japan.** Adams, F. O. *Hist. of Japan.* Lond., 1874–5. 2 v. 8°. . 20383–
- *Alcock, R. Art and Art Industries in J.* Lond., 1878. 12°. . 29823

- Japan.** Almeida, A. d'. Visit to Manilla and J. Lond., 1863. 8°. 21937
 — Beauvoir, L. de. (*In* 'A Voyage,' v. 3.) 21202
 — Griffis, W. E. The Mikado's Empire. N. Y., 1876. 8°. . . . 21939
 — Hübner, J. A. von. (*In* 'A Ramble round the World.') . . . 21203
 — Jarves, J. J. Glimpse at the Art of J. N. Y., 1876. 12°. . . 29822
 — Mossman, S. New Japan. Lond., 1873. 8°. 21938
 — Mounsey, A. H. The Satsuma Rebellion. Lond., 1879. 12°. . 20385
 — Taylor, J. B. Japan in our day. N. Y., 1872. 12°. . . . 21684
Japp, A., (*pseud.*, 'H. A. Page.') Memoir of Nat. Hawthorne. Lond., 1872. 12°. 22609
 — Thomas De Quincey. N. Y., 1877. 2 v. 12°. 23303—
 — Thoreau: his life and aims. Bost., 1877. 16°. 22607
Jar (A) of Honey from Mt. Hybla. Hunt, J. H. L. Lond., 1847. 8°. 11399
Jargal. Hugo, V. M. N. Y., 1866. 12°. 24576
Jarves, J. J. Art Thoughts. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 29821
 — Glimpse at the Art of Japan. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29822
Java. Beauvoir, L. de. (*In* 'A Voyage,' v. 2.) 21201
Jeaffreson, J. C. Brides and Bridals. Lond., 1872. 2 v. 8°. . 28961—
 — Life of Robert Stephenson. Lond., 1866. 2 v. 8°. . . . 23535—
Jean de la Roche. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. Paris, 1876. 16°. . 25685
Jean Têterol's Idea. Cherbuliez, V. N. Y., 1878. 16°. . . . 24087
Jebb, R. C. Greek Literature. Lond., 1877. 16°. 26857
 — Modern Greece: two lectures. Lond., 1880. 12°. 20014
[Jefferies, R.] Amateur Poacher. Bost., 1879. 12°. 29330
 — Gamekeeper at Home. Bost., 1879. 16°. 29331
 — Wild Life in a Southern County. Bost., 1879. 16°. 29332
Jefferson, Thos., Life of. Parton, J. Bost., 1874. 8°. 22640
Jeffries, B. J. Color-Blindness. Bost., 1879. 12°. 29319
Jenkin, Mrs. Chas. Jupiter's Daughters. N. Y., 1874. 16°. . . 24582
 — A Psyche of To-day. N. Y., 1868. 16°. 24583
 — Skirmishing. N. Y., 1874. 16°. 24584
 — "Who breaks, pays." N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24585
 — Within an Ace. N. Y., 1875. 16°. 24586
[Jenkins, E.] Lord Bantam: a satire. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 24606
Jennings, H. The Rosicrucians. Lond., 1870. 12°. 28997
Jennings, L. J. Field Paths and Green Lanes. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 21612
Jennings, Mrs. V. Rahel: her life and letters. Lond., 1876. 8°. . 23726
Jerdan, W. Autobiography. Lond., 1852-3. 4 v. 12°. . . . 18578—
 — Men I have known. Lond., 1866. 12°. 23605
 — Personal Reminiscences. N. Y., 1875. 16°. 23259
Jerome, St. Cutts, E. L. (The Fathers for Eng. R.) Lond., [1878]. 28505
Jerram, C. S. See Hales, J. W. & Jerram.
Jerrold, D. W. Works; with life by W. B. Jerrold. Lond. 5 v. 16°. 25200—
 CONTENTS:—1, St. Giles and St. James; Punch's letters to his son.—2, Story of a feather; Cakes and ale.—3, Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures; Men of character; Punch's Complete letter writer.—4, A man made of money; Sketches of the English; Chronicles of Cloverbrook; Sick Giant and Doctor Dwarf.—5, Life.
 — *Stirling, J. H.* Edinb., 1868. 16°. 26917
Jerrold, W. B. Life of Napoleon III. Lond., 1874-77. v. 1-3. 8°. 22561—
 — London: a pilgrimage. Lond., 1872. 4°. —

- Jesse, G. R.** Hist. of the British Dog. Lond., 1866. 2 v. 8°. . 29497-
- Jesse, J. H.** Life and Reign of George III. Lond., 1867. 3 v. 8°. 23037-
- London. Lond., 1871. 3 v. 12°. 21766-
- Memoirs of Celebrated Etonians. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. . 23003-
- The Pretenders and their Adherents. Lond., 1845. 2 v. 8°. 23030-
- Jessup, H. H.** Syrian Home Life. N. Y., [1874]. 12°. . . . 21613
- Jesuits.** Cartwright, W. C. Lond., 1876. 8°. 22182
- Kip, W. I. Old Jesuit Missions. N. Y., [1875]. 12°. . . 28726
- Nicolini, G. B. Hist. of the Jesuits. Lond., 1873. 12°. . . 28727
- Jesus.** See **Christ.**
- Jevons, W. S.** Logic. (Sci. Prim.) Lond., 1878. 16°. . . . 29359
- Money and the Mechanism of Exchange. N. Y., 1875. 12°. . 29257
- Political Econ. (Sci. Prim.) Lond., 1878. 16°. . . . 29360
- Theory of Political Economy. 2d ed. Lond., 1879. 8°. . . 29169
- Jewitt, L.** Grave-Mounds and their Contents. Lond., 1870. 12°. 20205
- Half-hours among Eng. Antiquities. Lond., 1880. 12°. . . 20206
- *editor.* Life of Wm. Hutton. Lond. 12°. 23642
- Jews.** Allen, J. H. Hebrew Men and Times. Bost., 1879. 16°. 28442
- Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine, . . . with ref. to the
hist. of the Israelites. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 21843
- Brugsch, H. C. The Exodus. (*Added to* 'Hist. of Egypt,' v. 2.) 20248
- — True Story of the Exodus. Bost., 1880. 12°. 20046
- Conder, C. R. Judas Maccabæus, and the Jewish War of In-
dependence. [L. &] N. Y., 1879. 16°. 22453
- Duncker, M. W. (*In* 'Hist. of Antiquity.') 20240-
- [Newman, F. W.] Hist. of the Hebrew Monarchy. Lond.,
1847. 8°. 28441
- Stanley, A. P. Hist. of the Jewish Church. N. Y., 1853-76.
3 v. 8°. 6533- & 28440
- Joan of Arc, "the Maid."** Tuckey, J. N. Y., 1880. 16°. . . 22454
- John, St.,** Life and Writings of. Macdonald, J. M. N. Y., 1877. (2 cop.) 28640-
- John of Goch.** See **Pupper, Joh.**
- John of Wesel.** See **Ruchrath, Joh.**
- John Thompson.** Parr, L. Phila., [1878.] 16°. 24842
- Johnson, A. H.** The Normans in Europe. Lond., 1877. 16°. . 20458
- Johnson, Elizabeth W.** The Studio Arts. N. Y., 1878. 16°. . 29828
- Johnson, R., editor.** Play-Day Poems. N. Y., 1878. 16°. . . 26032
- Single Famous Poems. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 26022
- Johnson, Sam., LL.D.** Six Chief Lives of the Poets. Ed. by M.
Arnold. Lond., 1878. 12°. 23376
- CONTENTS:—Milton, Dryden, Swift, Addison, Pope, Gray.
- *Same.* [With] Macaulay's and Carlyle's essays on Boswell's
'Life.' N. Y., 1878. 12°. 23377
- *Boswell, J.* Life of Johnson. Ed. by P. Fitzgerald. Lond.,
1874. 3 v. 8°. 23370-
- — *Same*, [abridged.] N. Y., 1878. 12°. (2 copies.) . . . 23373-
- *Hill, G. B.* Dr. J.: his friends and his critics. Lond., 1878. 12°. 23375
- *Piozzi, H. L.* Anecdotes of Johnson. Lond., 1786. 12°. . 18641
- *Stephen, L.* (Eng. Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1878. 12°. . . 23332

- Johnson, Sam.** (*born* 1822). *Oriental Religions*. [2 vols.]: India; China. Bost., 1873 & '77. 8°. 28560—
- Johnson, Sam. W.** *How Crops Feed*. N. Y., [1870]. 12°. 29459
- *How Crops Grow*. N. Y., [1868]. 12°. 29460
- Johnston, A.** *Hist. of American Politics*. N. Y., 1879. 16°. 21332
- Johnston, W. C.** (*Yale*, '60.) [*Johnston, M. C. H.*]. N. Y., 1876. 22601
- Jonathan**: a novel. Tytler, C. C. F. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 24283
- Jones, C. H.** *Short Life of Gladstone*. N. Y., 1880. 16°. 22853
- Jones, E.** *Studies of Sensation and Event: poems*. Lond., 1879. 26146
- Jones, E. H.** See **Cox (G. W.) & Jones**.
- Jones, F.** *Life of Sir Martin Frobisher*. Lond., 1878. 12°. 22848
- Jones, G.** *Sir Francis Chantrey*. Lond., 1849. 12°. 18583
- Jones, H.**, (*pseud.*, 'Cavendish.') *Card Essays, Clay's Decisions, and Card-table Talk*. Lond., 1879. 12°. 29681
- *Same*. Amer. ed., with index. N. Y., 1880. 16°. 29682
- Jones, Wm.**, *curate of Nayland*. *Teale, W. H.* (*In* 'Eng. Divines.') 22110
- Jonson, Ben.** *Every Man in his Humour*. Ed. by H. B. Wheatley. Lond., 1877. 16°. 26511
- *Poems*. Ed. by R. Bell. Lond., 1876. 12°. 26096
- *Works*. With notes and a memoir by W. Gifford; introd. by F. Cunningham. Lond., 1875. 9 v. 8°. 26682—
- *Coleridge, S. T.* *Notes and lectures*. Liverp., 1874. 16°. 27021
- Joseph and his Brethren. Wells, C. Lond., 1876. 12°. (2 copies.) 26138—**
- Joseph im Schnee**. Auerbach, B. Stuttg., 1874. 12°. 25893
- Joseph in the Snow**. Auerbach, B. N. Y., 1874. 16°. 24043
- Joubert, J.** *Sainte-Beuve, C. A.* (*In* 'Monday-Chats.') 23290
- Journey to the Centre of the Earth**. Verne, J. Bost. 12°. 24271
- Journey from this world to the next**. Fielding, H. (*Works*, v. 4.) 24657
- Joyce, P. W.** *Old Celtic Romances*. Lond., 1879. 12°. 27702
- Joyce, R. D.** *Blavid*. Bost., 1879. 16°. 26023
- *Deirdre*. Bost., 1876. 16°. 26024
- Joyner, Mrs. A. B.** *Cyprus*. (See **Löher, F. von.**)
- Joyneville, C.** *Life and Times of Alexander I., of Russia*. Lond., 1875. 3 v. 8°. (2 copies.) 20605—
- Judas Maccabæus**. Conder, C. R. [Lond. &] N. Y., 1879. 16°. 22453
- Judge and Jury**. Abbott, B. V. N. Y., 1880. 12°. 28846
- Judicial Dramas**. Spicer, H. Lond., 1872. 8°. 28840
- Jukes (The)**. Dugdale, R. L. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 29399
- Junius**. Britton, J. *Authorship of the Letters of J. elucidated; incl. a biographical memoir of Isaac Barré*. Lond., 1848. 8°. 26778
- Junkin (D. X.) & Norton (F. H.)**. *Life of W. S. Hancock*. N. Y., 1880. 12°. 22648
- Jupiter's Daughters**. Jenkin, C. N. Y., 1874. 16°. 24582
- Jury, Trial by, Hist. of**. Forsyth, W. N. Y., 1875. 8°. 28841
- Juste, T.** *Leopold I., King of the Belgians*. Lond., 1868. 2 v. 8°. 23899—
- Juvenal**. *Walford, E.* (*Anc. Classics for Eng. Readers*, v. 13.) 26839
- Kant, I.** *Stirling, J. H.* *De Quincey and Coleridge upon Kant. (In* 'Jerrold, Tennyson,' &c.) 26917
- Karasowski, M.** *Frederic Chopin*. Lond., 1879. 2 v. 12°. 23769—

Karl the Great. See **Charlemagne.**

- Kashgar.** Boulger, D. C. *Life of Yakoob Beg, Ameer of K.* Lond., 1878. 8°. 23720
- Shaw, R. *Visits to High Tartary, Yarkand, and K.* Lond., 1871. 8°. 21923
- Kate Beaumont.** De Forest, J. W. Bost., 1872. 8°. 24308
- Kaufmann, M.** *Socialism. Founded on "Kapitalismus und Socialismus,"* by A. E. F. Schäffle. Lond., 1874. 12°. 29118
- Kaulbach, W. von.** *Reineke Fuchs von Goethe, mit Zeichnungen.* Stuttg., 1846. 4°. —
- Keane, A. H.** *Ethnography and Philology of America.* (*App. to* Bates, H. W. 'Cent. Amer.' &c.) 21700
- Keary, Annie.** *Castle Daly: the story of an Irish home thirty years ago.* Phila., [1879]. 12°. 24607
- Oldbury. Phila., [1879]. 12°. 24608
- Keary, C. F.** *Dawn of History.* N. Y., [1879]. 12°. 20090
- Keats, J.** *Correspondence.* (*See Haydon, B. R., 'Corresp.,' v. 2.*) 23831
- *Letters to Fanny Brawne.* N. Y., 1878. 16°. 23246
- *Poetical Works.* Ed., with memoir, by W. M. Rossetti. Lond., [1876]. 12°. 26025
- *Clarke, C. C. & M. C. (In 'Recollections of Writers.')* 26936
- *Lowell, J. R. (In 'Among my Books,' 2d ser.)* 26931
- *Masson, D. Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, and other essays.* Lond., 1874. 12°. 27298
- *Owen, F. M. Keats: a study.* Lond., 1880. 12°. 26292
- Kebbel, T. E.** *Eng. Statesmen since the Peace of 1815.* Lond., 1868. 12°. 22884
- Keddie, Henrietta,** (*pseud., 'Sarah Tytler.'*) *Musical Composers and their Works.* Bost., 1875. 12°. 23760
- & **Watson (J. L.).** *Songstresses of Scotland.* Lond., 1871. 2 v. 23763—
- Keen, W. W.,** *editor.* *American Health Primers.* Phila., 1879—80. 10 v. 16°. (*For contents see Amer. Health Primers.*) 29958—
- Keightley, T.** *Life, Opinions, and Writings of John Milton.* Lond., 1855. 8°. 23440
- Kellogg, A. O.** *Shakespeare's Delineations of Insanity, Imbecility, and Suicide.* N. Y., 1866. 16°. 27016
- Kelly, M.** *Personal Reminiscences.* N. Y., 1875. 16°. 23260
- Kelly, W. K.** *Curiosities of Indo-European Tradition and Folklore.* Lond., 1863. 12°. 27789
- Kemble, J. P.** *An Authentic Account of Mr. Kemble's Retirement from the Stage.* [With] an essay, biographical and critical. Lond., 1817. 8°. 18743
- Kemble-Butler, Frances A.** *Records of a Girlhood.* N. Y., 1879. 23626
- Kempe, J. E.** (*See Classic Preachers.*)
- Kendall, Amos.** *Autobiography.* Bost., 1872. 8°. 22773
- Kenelm Chillingly.** *Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.* Lond., 1875 (etc.) 12°. 24111 & 24142—
- Kennedy, P.** *Fireside Stories of Ireland.* Dublin, 1870. 16°. 27667
- Kenney, C. L.** *Memoir of M. W. Balfé.* Lond., 1875. 8°. 23845

- Kéramos.** Longfellow, H. W. Bost., 1878. 16°. 26076
- Kett, C. W.** Rubens. L. & N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23788
- Keyser, R.** Private Life of the Old Northmen. Lond., 1868. 12°. 20049
- Khiva.** MacGahan, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus, and the
Fall of Khiva. N. Y., 1874. 8°. 21924
- King, E.** French Political Leaders. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 22442
CONTENTS:—Hugo; Thiers; Gambetta; Jules Simon; Mac Mahon;
Dupanloup; Grévy; E. Laboulaye; Rouher; Duval; Duc de Broglie;
Buffet; Duc d'Audiffret-Pasquier; Dufaure; Ollivier; Jules Favre;
Comte de Chambord; Duc d'Aumale; Comte de Paris; Picard; Roche-
fort; Périer; Jules Ferry.
- The Great South. Hartf'd, 1875. 8°. 21588
- King, R. J.** Sketches and Studies. Lond., 1874. 8°. 27404
CONTENTS:—Carolingian romance; Sacred trees and flowers; Dogs of
folk-lore, history, and romance; Change of faith in Iceland A. D. 1000;
Great shrines of England; Travelling in Eng.; Devonshire; Robert Her-
rick and his vicarage; Sketches and studies from Belgium: Mechlin, Lou-
vain, Bruges from the belfry tower, Visit to the châteaux of Rubens and
Teniers; Pilgrimage to St. David's.
- King, T. S.** Christianity and Humanity: sermons. Ed., with a
memoir, by E. P. Whipple. Bost., 1877. 12°. 28538
- Substance and Show, and other lectures. Bost., 1877. 12°. . 28539
- Kings in Exile.** Daudet, A. Bost., 1880. 16°. 24171
- Kingsley, Miss.** South by West. Ed. by C. Kingsley. Lond., 1874. 21582
- Kingsley, C.** Health and Education. Lond., 1874. 12°. 29979
- His Letters and Memories of his Life. Ed. by his wife. Lond.,
1877. 2 v. 8°. 22261—
- Same. Abridged. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 22263
- Hypatia. Lond., 1875. 12°. (2 copies.) 24609—
- Town Geology. Lond., 1872. 16°. 29420
- Twenty-five Village Sermons. Lond., 1873. 16°. 28540
- Two Years ago. Lond., 1874. 12°. (3 copies.) 24611—
- Westward Ho! Lond., 1874. 12°. (3 copies.) 24614—
- Yeast. Lond., 1875. 12°. (2 copies.) 24617—
- Kingsley, G. H.** See **Herbert, G. R. C., & Kingsley.**
- Kingsley, H.** Fireside Studies. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 12°. 27296—
CONTENTS:—1. The fathers of the Spectator; Two old Sussex worthies;
The old-fashioned member; The master of the "Mermaid." 2. The father
of irregular drama; Fletcher and Beaumont; Sir Philip Sydney.
- Geoffrey Hamlyn. Lond., 1874. 12°. (2 copies.) 24619—
- Kingsley, W. L., editor.** Yale College: a sketch of its history.
N. Y., 1879. 2 v. 4°. —
- Kip, W. I.** Historical Scenes from the Old Jesuit Missions. N. Y.,
[1875]. 12°. 28726
- Kirk, E. N.,** Life of. Mears, D. O. Bost., 1878. 8°. 22692
- Kirkman, J. T.** Life of Chas. Macklin. Lond., 1799. 2 v. 8°. . 18658—
- Kitchin, G. W.** Hist. of France. Oxf., 1873-77. v. 1-3. 12°. . 20404—
CONTENTS:—1, To the year 1453. 2, 1453-1624. 3, 1624-1793.
- Klaczko, J.** Polish Poetry in the 19th Cent. (*With Krasinski, S.,*
'The Undivine Comedy,' etc.) 26121
- Two Chancellors: Gortschakof and Bismarck. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 22500
- Klößen, C. F. von.** The Self-made Man: autobiography. Ed.,
with a sketch of his after life, by M. Jähn. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 23920—
- Klunzinger, C. B.** Upper Egypt. N. Y., 1878. 8°. 21849
- Knight, A. G.** Life of Christopher Columbus. Lond., 1877. 12°. 23617

- Knight, Chas.** Passages of a Working Life. Lond., 1864-5. 3 v. 23200—
 — *Same*, [abridged.] Bost., 1874. 12°. 23203
 — Popular Hist. of England. Lond., [1862-68]. 8 v. 8°. 21080—
 — Studies of Shakspeare. Lond., 1849. 8°. 27042
 — William Shakspeare: a biography. Lond., 1867. 8°. 27184
Knight, E. Cornelia. Autobiography. Lond., 1861. 2 v. 8°. 23057—
 — Personal Reminiscences. (*In Stoddard, R. H.*, 'Bric-à-Brac Series.') 23258
Knight, W. Colloquia Peripatetica: notes of conversations with J. Duncan. Edinb., 1871. 16°. 23655
Knight's Quarterly Magazine. Lond., 1823-4. 3 v. 8°. 18335—
Knox, John, On the portraits of. Carlyle, T. (*In* 'Early Kings.') 23616
König Jakob's letzte Tage. Mügge, T. Breslau, 1867. 16°. (Roman, B. 30.) 25849
Körner, C. G. Correspondence with Schiller. Lond., 1849. 2 v. 23320—
Koltzof-Massalski, H. G. *See Istria, Dora d'.*
Koner, W. *See Guhl, E., & Koner.*
Koomassie. *See Coomassie.*
Koran. Muir, W. The Corân. Lond., [1878]. 16°. 28580
 — Stephens, W. R. W. Christianity and Islam; the Bible and the Koran: 4 lectures. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 28566
 — *See, also, Mohammedanism.*
Kossuth, L. Memories of my Exile. N. Y., 1880. 8°. 23947
Krasinski, S. The Undivine Comedy, and other poems. Phila., 1875. 12°. 26121
Krause, E. Erasmus Darwin. N. Y., 1880. 12°. 23545
Krieg und Frieden. Hackländer, F. W. von. Stuttg., 1866. 2 B. 16°. (Werke, B. 38-39.) 25818—
Krüdener, Juliane de V. de. *Sainte-Beuve, C. A.* (*In* 'Portraits.') 23643
Künstlerroman. Hackländer, F. W. von. Stuttg., 1873. 5 B. 16°. (Werke, B. 52-56.) 25825—
Kugler, F. T. Handb. of Painting. (*See Waagen, G. F.*) 29875—
Labilliere, F. P. Early Hist. of the Colony of Victoria. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 12°. 20484—
Labor. Brassey, T. Lectures on the L. Question. Lond., 1878. 8°. 29000
 — Cook, J. (Bost. Monday Lectures.) Bost., 1880. 12°. 28027
 — Newcomb, S. Money and L. Questions. N. Y., 1878. 24°. 29062
 — Thornton, W. T. Lond., 1870. 8°. 29002
 — *See, also, Wages.*
Laboulaye, E. R. L., ('*pseud.*', 'René Lefebvre.') Contes bleus. [&] Nouveaux contes bleus. Paris, 1877. 16°. 25666
 — Paris en Amérique. Paris, 1877. 16°. 25667
 — Le Prince-Caniche. Paris, 1877. 16°. 25668
Lacombe, M. J. P. Arms and Armour. Lond., 1869. 12°. 29928
Lacordaire, J. B. H. D., abbé, Memoir of. Montalembert, C. F. R. de. Lond., 1863. 8°. 22180
Lacretelle, H. de. Lamartine and his Friends. N. Y., 1880. 12°. 22482
Lacroix, P. The Arts in the Middle Ages, and at the period of the Renaissance. Lond., 1870. 8°. 20362

- Lacroix, P.** The 18th Century. Lond., 1876. 8°. 20363
 — Manners, Customs, and Dress during the Middle Ages. Lond.,
 1874. 8°. 20361
 — Military and Religious Life. Lond., 1874. 8°. 20360
 — Science and Literature. Lond., 1878. 8°. 20364
Lacy, J. Dramatic Works; with memoir and notes. Edinb. & L.,
 1875. 8°. 26570
Lady of the Aroostook. Howells, W. D. Bost., 1879. 12°. (3 cop.) 24565—
Lady Lee's Widowhood. Hamley, E. B. Edinb., 1854. 2 v. 8°. . 24484—
LaFayette, M. M. P., *comtesse de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A.* (In 'Por-
 traits.') 23643
[Laffan, May.] The Honorable Miss Ferrard. N. Y., 1878. 16°. . 24929
LaFontaine, J. de. *Besant, W.* (In 'French Humourists.') . . 26776
Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Biographies and Portraits. Lond., 1866.
 2 v. 8°. 23727—
 CONTENTS:—1, Lord Chatham; Wm. Pitt; Shakespeare.—2, Shakespeare;
 Charlotte Corday; Mad. Roland; Mirabeau; Danton; Vergniaud.
 — Graziella. Paris, 1876. 16°. 25669
 — Hist. of the Constituent Assembly, 1789. Lond., 1858. 4 v. in 2. 20415—
 — Twenty-five Years of my Life, and Memoirs of my Mother.
 Lond., 1872. 2 v. 12°. 22525—
 — *Same, abridged.* (In **Stoddard, R. H.,** 'Bric-à-Brac Series.') . 23261
 — *Lacretelle, H. de.* Lamartine and his Friends. N. Y., 1880. 12°. 22482
Lamb, Caroline, Lady. Ada Reis: a tale. Lond., 1823. 3 v. 16°. 18621—
 — Original Poetry, Letters, and Recollections. (*See Nathan, I.,*
editor.) 18636
Lamb, Chas. *Stoddard, R. H.* (In 'Bric-à-Brac series.') . . . 23254
 — & **Mary Lamb.** Poems, Letters, and Remains. Ed. by W. C.
 Hazlitt. Lond., 1874. 12°. 23216
La Motte Fouqué, F. de. Sintram und seine Gefährten. Braunsch.,
 1873. 16°. 25831
 — Undine. Eine Erzählung. Mit 60 Holzschnitten. Berlin, 1870. 25904
 — Der Zauberring. Braunsch., 1865. 3 Th. in 1 B. 16°. . . 25830
La Motte-Valois, J. de L., *comtesse de;* Life of. Vizetelly, H.
 Lond., 1867. 2 v. 12°. 22523—
Lamphere, G. N. United States Government. Phil., 1880. 8°. . 21531
Lancashire Memories. Potter, L. Lond., 1879. 12°. 23686
Land (The) of Charity. Mateer, S. N. Y. 12°. 21618
Landhaus (Das) am Rhein. Auerbach, B. Stuttg., 1871. 4 B. 16°. .
 (Romane, B. 9-12.) 25891—
 — *Same.* Stuttg., 1874. 3 B. 16°. 25884—
Landolin. Auerbach, B. N. Y., 1878. 16°. 24044
Landor, W. S. Hellenics. Edinb., 1859. 8°. 26246
 — The Last Fruit off an Old Tree. Lond., 1853. 12°. . . . 18644
 — *See Dowden, E.,* 'Stud. in Lit.' (26926); **Milnes, R. M.,** 'Mono-
 graphs' (23220); **Stephen, L.,** 'Hours in a Lib.' v. 3 (26935).
Landseer, Sir E. *Stephens, F. G.* (Illust. Biographies.) L. & N. Y.,
 1880. 12°. 23791
Landseer, T., *editor.* Life [Autobiog.] and Letters of Wm. Bewick,
 artist. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 12°. 23840—

- Lane, E. W.**, Life of. Poole, S. L. Lond., 1877. 8°. 23425
- Lang, A.** Ballads and Lyrics of Old France; with other poems.
Lond., 1872. 12°. 26026
- Lange, F. A.** Hist. of Materialism. Bost., 1877-80. v. 1-2. 8°. . 28209-
- Langton, Stephen**, Life of. Maurice, C. E. Lond., 1872. 12°. . 22940
- Language.** Müller, F. M. Sci. of Language. (*His 'Chips,'* v. 4.) . 27302
- Sayce, A. H. Introd. to the Science of L. Lond., 1880. 2 v. 12°. 27864-
- Whitney, W. D. Life and Growth of L. N. Y., 1875. 12°. (2 cop.) 29255-
- — Oriental and Linguistic Studies. N. Y., 1873-4. 2 series.
12°. 136 & 27862
- Wilkins, A. S. Some Historical Results of the Sci. of L. (*In*
Owens College Ess. & Ad.) 27412
See, also, Basque; Greek Lang.; Literature; Philology; Scandi-
navian.
- *English.* Lounsbury, T. R. Hist. of the Eng. L. N. Y., 1879. 27870
- — Oliphant, T. L. K. Sources of Standard English. Lond.,
1873. 16°. 27869
- — White, R. G. Every-Day English. Bost., 1880. 12°. . 27866
- — *See, also, English Lit.; Grammar, Eng.; Rhetoric.*
- Lanier, S.** Science of English Verse. N. Y., 1880. 12°. . . 26289
- Lansdowne, Marquis of.** *See Petty, H.*
- Laocoon.** Lessing, G. E. Transl. by E. Frothingham. Bost., 1874. 26290
- Laos.** *See Indo-China.*
- Lapland.** Hutchinson, A. H. Lond., 1870. 12°. 21706
- Lappenberg, J. M.** England under the Anglo-Saxon Kings. Lond.,
1845. 2 v. 8°. 21089-
- Larpent, G.** Turkey. From the journals and correspondence of Sir
James Porter; continued by G. Larpent. Lond., 1854. 2 v. 20615-
- Larwood, Jacob**, (*pseud.*) *See Sadler, L. R.*
- [**La Sale, A. de.**] Hist. and Pleasant Chronicle of Little Jehan de
Saintré. Lond., 1862. 12°. 24211
- La Salle, R. C. de;** and the discovery of the Great West. Parkman,
F. Bost., 1879. 8°. 21403
- Last (The) Athenian.** Rydberg, V. Phil., [1879]. 12°. . . . 24817
- Last (The) Fruit off an Old Tree.** Landor, W. S. Lond., 1853. 12°. 18644
- Last (The) Knight.** Auersperg, A. A. N. Y., 1871. 8°. . . . 26240
- Latham, R. G.** Frithiof: [poem] from the Swedish of E. Tegnér.
Lond., 1838. 12°. 27709
- Lathrop, G. P.** A Study of Hawthorne. Bost., 1876. 16°. . . 22608
- Latimer, H.:** a biography. Demaus, R. Lond., [1869]. 12°. . . 22100
- [**La Tour Landry, G. de.**] Book of the Knight of the Tower,
Landry. Lond., 1862. 12°. 24211
- Laugel, A.** England, political and social. N. Y., 1874. 16°. . . 20810
- Laun, H. van.** *See Van Laun.*
- Law, J.,** the Financier. Cochut, P. A. Lond., 1856. 16°. . . . 22843
- Law.** Amos, S. Science of Law. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 29249
- Ihering, R. von. Struggle for Law. Chic., 1879. 12°. . . . 28844
- Maine, H. J. S. Ancient Law. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 28967
- Montesquieu, C. de S. de. Spirit of Laws. With D'Alembert's
analysis of the work. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 12°. 28849-

- Law, American.** Abbott, B. V. *American Jurisprudence. (In First Cent. of the Republic.)* 21520
 — — — Judge and Jury. N. Y., 1880. 12°. 28846
 — — — *Constitutional.* See **England, Const. & Laws ; U. S., Const. & Laws ; Politics.**
 — — — *Natural.* Broom, H. *Philosophy of Law.* San Fran., [1876]. 28851
 — — — Simcox, E. Bost., 1877. 8°. 28208
 — — — *Parliamentary.* See **Parliamentary Practice.**
 — — — *Roman.* Hadley, J. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 28847
 See, also, Jury ; Lawyers ; Social Sci. ; Trials.
Law of Hotel Life. Rogers, R. V. San Fran., 1879. 16°. 28852
Lawless, V. B., Baron Cloncurry. *Personal Recollections.* Dublin, 1849. 8°. 18598
Lawrence, F. *Life of Henry Fielding.* Lond., 1855. 12°. 23215
Laws (The) of Fésole. Ruskin, J. N. Y., 1877. Part I. 12°. 29844
Lawyers. Forsyth, W. *Hist. of Lawyers.* Bost., 1875. 8°. 23886
 — — — Woolrych, H. W. *Lives of Eminent Serjeants-at-Law of the English Bar.* Lond., 1869. 2 v. 8°. 23887—
Leading Cases done into English. Lond., 1876. 8°. 26122
Leah : a woman of fashion. Edwards, A. N. Y., [1875]. 8°. 24648
Leahy, J. *Art of Swimming in the Eton Style.* Lond., 1875. 12°. 29642
Leam Dundas, The Atonement of. Linton, E. L. Phil., 1876. 8°. 24312
Lear (A) of the Steppe. Turgénief, I. S. 24867
Le Bas, C. W. *Life of T. F. Middleton, D.D.* Lond., 1831. 2 v. 8°. 18741—
Le Brun, Elisabeth L. V. *Souvenirs.* N. Y., 1879. 8°. 23839
Lechler, G. V. *Wiclif and his English Precursors.* Lond., 1878. 2 v. 8°. 22305—
Lecky, W. E. H. *Hist. of England in the 18th Century.* N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 12°. 20926—
LeConte, J. *Correlation of Vital with Chemical and Physical Forces. (With Stewart, B., 'Conservation of Energy.')* 29246
 — — — *Elements of Geology.* N. Y., 1878. 8°. 29410
Lecturing, Hints on. Pitman, H. Lond., 1879. 16°. 27835
Lee, Eliza B. *Life of J. P. F. Richter ; with his autobiogr. [1st ed.]* Bost., 1842. 2 v. 12°. (2 copies.) 7799—
 — — — *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1849. 12°. 23226
 — — — *Same.* 3d ed. Bost., 1864. 12°. (2 copies.) 7803—
Lee, Sophia. *The Recess ; or, A tale of other times.* Lond., 1792. 3 v. 16°. 18684—
Lefebvre, René. See **Laboulaye, E. R. L.**
Lefèvre, A. *Philosophy, historical and critical.* Lond., 1879. 12°. 28162
Legal Tender. See **Money.**
Legend of Jubal. Eliot, Geo. Bost., 1874. 16°. 26056
Legends. Arnason, J. *Icelandic Legends.* Lond., 1864. 12°. 27710
 — — — Cox, G. W. *Tales of Ancient Greece.* Chic., 1877. 12°. 27742
 — — — & Jones (E. H.). *Tales of the Teutonic Lands.* Lond., 1872. 27713
 See, also, Myths (and references).
Legends and Lyrics. Procter, A. A. Lond., 1872—3. 2 v. 16°. 26034—

- Legends of the Madonna.** Jameson, A. M. Lond., 1872. 8°. . 29910
- Legends of the Monastic Orders.** Jameson, A. M. Lond., 1872. 29911
- Legends of Number Nip.** Lemon, M. Lond., 1864. 16°. . 24621
- Legge, A. O.** Pius IX.: his life to 1850. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 22185-
- Legge, J.** Life and Teachings of Confucius. Lond., 1867. 8°. . 23730
- Life and Works of Mencius. Phila., 1875. 12°. . . 23729
- Legislative Assemblies, Rules of.** See **Parliamentary Practice.**
- Le Goff, F.** Life of Louis Adolphe Thiers. N. Y., 1879. 12°. . 22521
- Leighton, R. F.** Hist. of Rome. N. Y., 1880. 12°. . . 20099
- Leisure-Day Rhymes.** Saxe, J. G. Bost., 1875. 12°. . . 26131
- Leland, C. G.** Abraham Lincoln, and the abolition of slavery in the U. S. [L. &] N. Y., 1879. 16°. . . . 22451
- Egyptian Sketch-book. Lond., 1873. 12°. . . . 21616
- & others. English-Gipsy Songs in Rommany, with metrical English translations. By C. G. Leland, E. H. Palmer and Janet Tuckey. Phila., 1875. 16°. . . . 26123
- Lemoine, E.** (See Thomson, J., 'Public and Private Life of Animals.')
- Lemon, M.** Legends of Number Nip. Lond., 1864. 16°. . . 24621
- Lennox, W. P.** Drafts on my Memory. Lond., 1866. 2 v. 8°. . 23889-
- Lenormant, Amélie C.** Mad. Récamier and her Friends. Bost., 1875. 12°. 22483
- Leo I., St., (the Great), and the Rise of the Papacy.** Merivale, C. (In 'Four Lect.')
- Leonardo da Vinci.** See **Vinci.**
- Leone Leoni.** Dudevant, A. L. A. D. (In vol. with 'Teverino.')
- Leopold I., king of the Belgians,** Memoirs of. Juste, T. Lond., 1868. 2 v. 8°. 23899-
- Leslie, A.** Arctic Voyages of A. E. Nordenskiöld: 1858-1879. Lond., 1879. 8°. 21881
- Lesseps, F. de.** *Fitzgerald, P.* Canal at Suez, [and] its projectors. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 21840-
- Lessing, G. E.** Laocoon. Transl. by Ellen Frothingham. Bost., 1874. 16°. 26290
- Nathan the Wise. [And] Emilia Galotti. Leipz., 1868. 16°. 26512
- Selected Prose Works. Ed. by E. Bell. Lond., 1879. 12°. . 27256
- CONTENTS:—Laocoon; How the ancients represented death; Dramatic notes.
- *Fiske, J.* Nathan the Wise. (In 'Unseen World.')
- *Lowell, J. R.* (In 'Among my Books,' 1st ser.) . . . 3616
- *Sime, J.* [A Biography.] Lond., 1877. 2 v. 8°. . . 23328-
- *Zimmern, H.* His Life and his Works. Lond., 1878. 12°. . 23330
- Lessons from my Masters.** Bayne, P. N. Y., 1879. 12°. . 23287
- L'Estrange, A. G. K.** Hist. of Eng. Humour. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 12°. 26938-
- Letourneau, C.** Biology. Lond., 1878. 8°. 29390
- Letters.** Scoones, W. B. Four centuries of English Letters: selections from the correspondence of 150 writers. Lond., 1880. 12°. 23378
- Letters from High Latitudes.** Blackwood, F. T. H. N. Y. 12°. 21222
- Letters from the Mountains.** Grant, A. Lond., 1807. 3 v. 12°. . 18547-

- Letters** and Social Aims. Emerson, R. W. Bost., 1876. 12°. (2 copies.) 27224-
- Letters**, written for the Post, and not for the Press. [Russell, J.] Lond., 1820. 12°. 18696
- Lettsom, W. N.** Nibelungenlied. Transl. [into Engl. verse]. Lond., 1874. 8°. 27706
- Levant**, In the. Warner, C. D. Bost., 1877. 12°. 21690
- Lever, C. J.**, (*pseud.*, 'Harry Lorrequer.') Arthur O'Leary. Lond., 1845. 8°. 24669
- The Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly. 1872. 8°. 24254
- Confessions of Con. Cregan, the Irish Gil Blas. Lond., [1872]. 24255
- Davenport Dunn: a man of our day. Lond., 1872. 8°. 24256
- Dodd Family abroad. Lond., 1854. 8°. 24257
- *Same*. New ed. Lond., 1872. 8°. 24258
- Jack Hinton, the Guardsman. Phila., [1878]. 8°. 24259
- Luttrell of Arran. Lond., 1873. 8°. 24260
- The Martins of Cro' Martin. Lond., 1873. 8°. 24261
- *Fitzpatrick, W. J.* Life of Lever. Lond., 1879. 2 v. 8°. 23400
- Leveson, H. A.**, ("The Old Shekarry.") Hunting Grounds of the Old World. Lond., 1865. 8°. 29493
- Levy, W. H.** Blindness and the Blind. Lond., 1872. 12°. 29978
- Lewes, G. H.** Actors and the Art of Acting. Lond., 1875. 12°. 26559
- Life of Robespierre. Lond., 1849. 12°. 22527
- Life and Works of Goethe. Bost., 1856. 2 v. 16°. 23307-
- *Same*, *abridged*. Story of G.'s Life. Lond., 1873. 12°. 23309
- Lewes, Marian Evans.** See **Eliot, George**.
- Lewis** (*kings of France*). See **Louis**.
- Lewis, C. T.** Hist. of Germany; founded on Dr. David Müller. N. Y., 1874. 8°. 20642
- Lewis, G. C.** Letters, to various friends. Lond., 1870. 8°. 23056
- Lewsiana.** Smith, W. A. Lond., 1875. 12°. 21253
- Liber** Humanitatis. Greenwell, D. Lond., 1875. 12°. 27272
- Liberal** (The). [Hunt, J. H. L., & Byron.] Lond., 1822-3. 2 v. 8°. 11400-
- Liberty.** Hill, B. A. Liberty and Law under federative government. Phil., 1874. 12°. 28843
- Lieber, F. Civil Liberty and Self-Government. Phila., 1874. 29082
- Mill, J. S. Bost., 1863. 16°. 28853
- Morley, J. On Compromise. Lond., 1874. 8°. 29089
- Paterson, J. Liberty of the Subject and Security of the Person. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 12°. 28854-
- Stephen, J. F. Liberty, Equality, Fraternity. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 28856
- Liberty** of the Press. See **Newspapers**.
- Liddon, H. P.** Some Elements of Religion: Lent lectures. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 28541
- Lidstone, W.** Fifteen thousand Miles on the Amazon. (See **Brown, C. B., & Lidstone**.)
- Lie, J.** The Pilot and his Wife. Chic., 1876. 12°. 24210
- Lieber, F.** Civil Liberty and Self-Government. Ed. by T. D. Woolsey. Phila., 1874. 8°. 29082

- Lieber, F.** Manual of Political Ethics. Ed. by T. D. Woolsey. Phila., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 29080-
- Liebig, J. von,** The Life-work of. Hofmann, A. W. Lond., 1876. 23544
- Liechtenstein, Marie.** Holland House. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 8°. . 21773-
- Life** (*conduct and philosophy of*). Arnold, F. Turning-points in Life. Lond., 1873. 2 v. 12°. 27379-
- Greg, W. R. Enigmas of Life. Bost., 1874. 12°. 27292
- Mallock, W. H. Is Life Worth Living? N. Y., 1879. 12°. . 28085
- Value of Life: a reply to Mallock's essay "Is Life worth living?" N. Y., 1879. 12°. 28086
- See, also, **Education** (& references); **Professions.**
- Life** (*vital force*). Beale, L. S. Life Theories: their influence upon religious thought. Lond., 1871. 12°. 29293
- — Machinery of Life: a lecture. Lond., [1875]. 12°. . . 29294
- — Mystery of Life. Lond., 1871. 12°. 29295
- — On Life and on Vital Action in Health and Disease. Lond., 1875. 12°. 29296
- See, also, **Biology.**
- Life in the Open Air.** Winthrop, T. N. Y., 1876. 16°. . . . 27239
- Life** (The), Writings, Opinions, and Times of Lord Byron. Lond., 1825. 3 v. 8°. 18653-
- Light.** Lommel, E. Nature of Light. N. Y., 1876. 12°. . . 29258
- Mayer (A. M.) & Barnard (C.). N. Y., 1877. 12°. . . . 29317
- Vogel, H. Chemistry of L. and Photography. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 29253
- See, also, **Colors**; **Spectroscope**; **Spectrum Analysis.**
- Light** (The) of Asia. Arnold, E. Bost., 1879. 16°. 26003
- Lightfoot, J. B.** Revision of the Eng. New Test. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 28525
- Lights and Shadows of Amer. Life.** Mitford, M. R., *editor*. Lond., 1832. 3 v. 12°. 18544-
- Lima.** Markham, C. R. (*With 'Cuzco.'*) 21701
- Lincoln, A.** Leland, C. G. Lincoln and the Abolition of Slavery. [L. &] N. Y., 1879. 16°. 22451
- Welles, G. Lincoln and Seward. N. Y., 1874. 12°. . . . 22645
- Linderman, H. R.** Money and Legal Tender in the U. S. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 29058
- [**Lindley, A. F.**] Ti-ping Tien-kwoh: history of the Tiping Revolution. By Lin-le. Lond., 1866. 2 v. 8°. 20381-
- Linton, Eliza L.** The Atonement of Leam Dundas. Phila., 1876. 24312
- Lippincott, Sara J. C.,** (*pseud.*, 'Grace Greenwood.') Haps and Mishaps of a Tour in Europe. Bost., 1854. 12°. . . . 6491
- Lippincott's Magazine.** Philad., 1868-79. 24 v. 8°. 13373-
- Liszt, F.** Life of Chopin. Phila., 1863. 16°. 23768
- Literary and Social Judgments.** Greg, W. R. Bost., 1873. 12°. . 27293
- Literature.** Dowden, E. Studies in Literature. Lond., 1878. 12°. (For contents see **Dowden.**) 26926
- Lacroix, P. Science and Literature in the Middle Ages. Lond., 1878. 8°. 20364
- Müller, F. M. Essays on Literature. (*His 'Chips,' v. 3.*) . . 3733
- Ossoli, M. F. Art, Lit., and the Drama. (Works, v. 5.) . . 27290

- Literature.** Stephen, L. Hours in a Library. Lond., 1874-80.
3 v. 12°. (*For contents see Stephen.*) 26933-
*See, also, Biography; Books; Drama; History; Journalism;
Language; Myths; Poetry; Quotations; Wit & Humour.—Also,
'Literature' under the following prefixes: American; Celtic; English;
French; German; Greek; Italian; Roman; Scandinavian.*
- Literature and Dogma.** Arnold, M. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 28689
- Literature and Life.** Whipple, E. P. Bost., 1871. 12°. 27267
- Literature Primers.** Green, J. R., *editor*. Lond., 1876-9. 7 v. 16°. 26855-
CONTENTS:—English Lit., by S. A. Brooke.—Shakspeare, E. Dowden.—
Greek Lit., R. C. Jebb.—Eng. Gram. Exercises, R. Morris & H. C. Bowen.—
Philology, J. Peile.—Classical Geography, H. F. Tozer.—Homer, W. E. Glad-
stone.
- Littell's Living Age.** Bost., 1844-79. v. 1-143. 8°. 13924-
- Little Barefoot.** Auerbach, B. N. Y., 1874. 16°. 24045
- Little Jehan de Saintré.** [La Sale, A. de.] Lond., 1862. 12°. 24211
- Liverpool, R. B. J.,** *earl of. Earle, J. C.* (*In 'Eng. Premiers,' v. 2.*) 22883
- Livingstone, D.** Last Journals in Central Africa. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
(Map in separate case.) 23532-
- *Stanley, H. M.,* How I found Livingstone. N. Y., 1872. 8°. 21856
- Livy.** *Capes, W. W.* (Classical Writers.) N. Y., 1880. 16°. 26893
- *Collins, W. L.* ('Ancient Classics for English Readers,' sup-
plem. series, v. 1.) 26847
- Liza.** Turgénief, I. S. N. Y., 1872. 16°. (2 copies.) 24862-
- Lloyd, C.** Tragedies of Alfieri; transl. [into Eng. blank verse].
Lond., 1815. 3 v. 16°. 18616-
- Lloyd, L.** Peasant Life in Sweden. Lond., 1870. 8°. 21788
- Lloyd, W. W.** Age of Pericles. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 20163-
- Lloyd Lee.** [Blair, E. T. New Haven, 1878.] 16°. (2 copies.) 24060-
- Lock, D. R.,** (*pseud., 'Petroleum V. Nasby.'*) Nasby. Cincin., 1867. 25212
— Struggles, social, financial and political. Bost., 1873. 8°. 6490
- Locke, John,** Life of Bourne, H. R. F. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 23520-
- Locker, F.** London Lyrics. Lond., 1874. 16°. 26074
- Lockyer, J. N.** Astronomy. (Sci. Primers.) Lond., 1877. 16°. 29361
— The Spectroscope and its Applications. Lond., 1873. 12°. 29318
— Studies in Spectrum Analysis. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 29263
- Locusts and Wild Honey.** Burroughs, J. Bost., 1879. 16°. 29323
- Löher, F. von.** Cyprus, historical and descriptive. Adapted from
the German; with much additional matter by Mrs. A. B.
Joyner. Lond., 1878. 12°. 21251
- Löwenberg, J.,** *joint author. See Bruhns, C.,* 'Life of A. von Hum-
boldt.'
- Löwenthal, J.** Morphy's Games of Chess. Lond., 1860. 12°. 29711
— *Same.* Morphy's Games. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 29712
- Loftie, W. J.** Plea for Art in the House. Phila., [1877]. 12°. 29781
- Logan, W. H.** *See Maidment, J., & Logan.*
- Log-book** of a Fisherman. Buckland, F. Lond., 1875. 8°. 29495
- Logic.** Jevons, W. S. (Sci. Primers.) Lond., 1878. 16°. 29359
- Logic of Christian Evidences.** Wright, G. F. Andover, 1880. 12°. 28702
- Loiterings** in Pleasant Paths. Terhune, M. V. H. N. Y., 1880. 21681
- Lola:** a tale of Gibraltar. Griffiths, A. N. Y., 1877. 16°. 24452
- Lombard Street.** Bagehot, W. Lond., 1873. 12°. 29051

- Lombardy.** Testa, G. B. Hist. of the War of Frederick I. against the Communes of L. Lond., 1877. 8°. 20296
- Lommel, E.** Nature of Light. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29258
- London.** Becker, B. H. Scientific London. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 27300
- Doran, J. London in the Jacobite Times. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 21761—
- Doré (G.) & Jerrold (W. B.). Lond., 1871. 4°. ———
- Hare, A. J. C. Walks in London. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 21606
- Jesse, J. H. Lond., 1871. 3 v. 12°. 21766—
- Nadal, E. S. Impressions of London Social Life. N. Y., 1875. 21708
- [Sadler, L. R.] Story of the Lond. Parks. Lond., [1871]. 2 v. 21614—
- Thornbury (W.) & Walford (E.). Old and New London. Lond., [1873-8]. 6 v. 8°. 21960—
- Timbs, J. Club Life of London. Lond., 1866. 2 v. 12°. 21764—
- — Curiosities of London. Lond., [1867]. 8°. 21763
- Walford, E. Londoniana. Lond., 1879. 2 v. 12°. 21260—
- *Tower.* Bell, D. C. Notices of the Historic Persons buried in the Chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula, in the Tower of L. Lond., 1877. 8°. 23002
- — Dixon, W. H. Her Majesty's Tower. Lond., 1869-71. 4 v. 21769—
- See, also, Bow-Street; Lombard St.; Southwark; Westminster Abbey.*
- London** (The) Anecdotes. Lond. 16°. 25245
- London** Daily News. *See* **Daily News** (Lond.).
- London** Dialectical Society. *See* **Spiritualism**, Report.
- London** Life, Oddities of. [Poole, J.] Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 25209—
- London** Lyrics. Locker, F. Lond., 1874. 16°. 26074
- London** Quarterly Review. *See* **Quarterly Rev.**
- London** Review. Lond., 1835-6. 2 v. 8°. 11885—
- London** Series of English Classics. Hales (J. W.) & Jerram (C. S.), *editors.*
- CONTENTS:—Bacon's Essays, ed. by E. A. Abbott.—Selections from Pope, by T. Arnold.—Marlowe's *Dr. Faustus*, by W. Wagner.—Jonson's *Every Man in his Humour*, by H. B. Wheatley.
- London** Society. Lond., 1862-79. v. 1-19, 22-36. 8°. 17755—
- London** and Westminster Review. Lond., 1836-40. 7 v. 8°. 11887—
- Long, C. C.** Central Africa. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 21851
- Long, G.** Epictetus: [selections and] life. Lond., 1877. 12°. 26805
- Long, J. W.** American Wild-fowl Shooting. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 29610
- Long** Life, and how to reach it. Richardson, J. G. Phil., 1879. 16°. 29959
- Longevity**, Human. Thoms, W. J. Lond., 1873. 12°. 29388
- Longfellow, H. W.** Aftermath. Bost., 1873. 16°. 26075
- Kéramos, and other poems. Bost., 1878. 16°. 26076
- Masque of Pandora, and other poems. Bost., 1875. (2 copies.) 26077—
- New-England Tragedies: 1, John Endicott; 2, Giles Corey of the Salem Farms. Bost., 1868. 12°. 26079
- *editor.* Poems of Places. Bost., 1876-79. 31 v. 16°. 26440—
- CONTENTS:—1-4, England (and Wales).—5, Ireland.—6-8, Scotland, Denmark, Iceland, Norway, and Sweden.—9-10, France (and Savoy).—11-13, Italy.—14-15, Spain, (Portugal, Belgium and Holland).—16, Switzerland, and Austria.—17-18, Germany.—19, Greece, and Turkey in Europe.—20, Russia.—21-23, Asia.—24, Africa.—25-30, America, (viz.: 25-26, New England; 27, Middle States; 28, Western; 29, Southern; 30, British Amer., Danish Amer., Mexico, Central Amer., S. Amer., W. Indies.)—31, Oceanica.

- Longman, W.** Lectures on the Hist. of England. Lond., 1863. 8°. 21088
- Lonsdale, H.** John Dalton. Lond., 1874. 12°. 23564
- Lonsdale, Margaret.** Sister Dora : a biography. Bost., 1880. 16°. 23650
- Lord Bantam.** [Jenkins, E.] N. Y., 1872. 12°. 24606
- Loring, F. W.** Two College Friends. Bost., [1871]. 16°. 24235
- Loring, G. B.** Treatise on Agriculture and the Horse. (*In Murray, W. H. H.*, 'The Perfect Horse.') 29496
- Lorley and Reinhard.** Auerbach, B. N. Y., 1877. 16°. (2 copies.) 24046-
- Lorna Doone.** Blackmore, R. D. N. Y., [1878]. 8°. 24305
- Lossing, B. J.** The Hudson. Troy. 8°. 21587
- Pictorial Field-book of the War of 1812. N. Y., 1868. 8°. 21560
- Lotus Leaves.** [Ed. by J. Brougham and J. Elderkin.] Lond., 1875. 27563
- Louis XI., king of France,** Reign of. Willert, P. F. Lond., 1876. 20069
- Louis XIV., king of France.** Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* 'Monday Chats.') 23290
- Louis XV., king of France.** Broglie, A. de. The King's Secret : correspondence with his diplomatic agents, from 1752-1774. Lond., [1879]. 2 v. 8°. 20685-
- Louisa, queen of Prussia,** Life and Times of. Hudson, E. H. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 12°. 22507-
- Louisiana :** [a novel.] Burnett, F. H. N. Y., 1880. 12°. (2 cop.) 24156-
- Lounsbury, T. R.** Hist. of the English Language. N. Y., 1879. 27870
- Love is Enough.** Morris, W. Bost., 1873. 16°. 26102
- Lovelace, R.** Lucasta : poems. With [life] by W. C. Hazlitt. Lond., 1864. 12°. 26080
- Lover, S.** Songs and Ballads. Lond., 1844. 16°. 26081
- *Bernard, B.* The Life of Lover, artistic, literary, and musical ; with selections. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 12°. 18539-
- CONTENTS :—1, Life.—2, Selections.
- *Symington, A. F.* Biographical sketch, with selections. N. Y., 1880. 16°. 23311
- Lover's (The) Tale.** Tennyson, A. Bost., 1879. 16°. 692
- Love's Meinie.** Ruskin, J. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 29835
- Low, C. R.** Memoir of Sir Garnet J. Wolseley. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 22844-
- Lowell, J. R.** Among my Books. Bost., 1870-76. 2 series. 12°. (2 copies.) 3616- & 26931-
- Poetical Works. New rev. ed. Bost., 1877. 8°. 26160
- A Year's Life : [poems.] Bost., 1841. 16°. 26082
- Lowell, R. T. S.** Antony Brade. Bost., 1874. 12°. 24236
- Poems. New ed., with new poems. Bost., 1864. 16°. 26083
- A Story or two from an Old Dutch Town. Bost., 1878. 16°. 24237
- Lowndes, T.** Tracts in Prose and Verse. Dover (v. 1) & Lond., 1825-27. 2 v. 8°. 18646-
- Lubbock, J.** Addresses, political and educational. Lond., 1879. 8°. 27411
- CONTENTS :—The Imperial policy of Gt. Brit. ; Bank act of 1844 ; Present system of public school education, 1876 ; Present system of elementary education ; Income tax ; National debt ; Declaration of Paris ; Marine insurances ; Preservation of our ancient national monuments ; Egypt.
- On British Wild Flowers considered in relation to Insects. Lond., 1875. 12°. 29461
- On the Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects. Lond., 1874. 29503

- Lubbock, J.** Scientific Lectures. Lond., 1879. 8°. 29532
CONTENTS:—On flowers and insects; On plants and insects; on the habits of ants; Introd. to the study of prehistoric archæology; Address, Wiltshire Archæological Soc.
- Lubomirski, J.** Safar-Hadgi; or, Russ and Turcoman. N. Y., 1878. 24083
- Lucasta:** poems. Lovelace, R. Lond., 1864. 12°. 26080
- Lucian.** *Collins, W. L.* ('Anc. Classics for Eng. Readers,' v. 18.) 26844
- Lucretius.** *Mallock, W. H.* (Anc. Clas. for Eng. Readers, suppl. ser., v. 7.) 26853
- Lucy, H. W.** Gladstone: a biographical sketch. N. Y., 1880. 24°. 22852
 — Men and Manner in Parliament. By the member for the Chiltern Hundreds. Lond., 1874. 12°. 20811
- Ludlow, J. M.** Popular Epics of the Middle Ages of the Norse-German and Carolingian Cycles. Lond., 1865. 2 v. 12°. 27671—
 — War of Amer. Independence, 1775–1783. Bost., 1876. (2 cop.) 20460—
- Lübke, W.** Hist. of Art. Transl. by F. E. Bunnëtt. Lond., 1869. v. I. 8°. 29942
 — *Same.* New transl.; ed. by C. Cook. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 8°. 29940—
- Lumley, B.** Reminiscences of the Opera. Lond., 1864. 8°. 29799
- Luther, M.** *Masson, D.* The Three Devils: L.'s, Milton's, and Goethe's. Lond., 1874. 12°. 27299
- Luttrell of Arran.** *Lever, C. J.* Lond., 1873. 8°. 24260
- Lycidas.** Milton, J. Ed. by C. S. Jerram. Lond., 1874. 12°. 26205
- Lydia.** Duncker, M. W. (*In* 'Hist. of Antiquity,' v. 3.) 20242
- Lyttelton, Thos., Lord;** Life of. Frost, T. Lond., 1876. 8°. 23930
- Lytton.** See **Bulwer-Lytton.**
- Macalister, A.** Zoology of the Invertebrate Animals. N. Y., 1879. 29352
 — Zoology of the Vertebrate Animals. N. Y., 1878. 16°. 29353
- Macarthur, Margaret.** Hist. of Scotland. N. Y., 1874. 16°. 20080
- Macaulay, T. B.** Life of Sam. Johnson. (*See* **Johnson**, 'Six Chief Lives.')
- Miscellaneous Writings and Speeches. Lond., 1871. 12°. 27406
 — Selections. Ed., with notes, by G. O. Trevelyan. N. Y., 1877. 27405
 — *More, H.* Letters to Z. Macaulay, containing notices of Lord M.'s youth. Lond., 1860. 16°. 18561
 — *Stirling, J. H.* Jerrold, Tennyson, and Macaulay. Edinb., 1868. 16°. 26917
 — *Trevelyan, G. O.* Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay. N. Y., 1876. 2 v. 8°. (2 copies.) 23410—
 — See, also, **Bagehot, W.**, 'Lit. Stud.,' v. 2 (26768); **Gladstone, W. E.**, 'Gleanings,' v. 2 (27228); **Morley, J.**, 'Crit. Miscel.,' 2d ser. (27408); **Stephen, L.**, 'Hours,' v. 3 (26935).
- MacCarthy, D. F.** Calderon's Dramas, transl. in the metre of the original. Lond., 1873. 12°. 26495
 — Shelley's Early Life. Lond., [1872]. 12°. 23298
- McCarthy, J.** Dear Lady Disdain. N. Y., 1876. 8°. 24670
 — A Hist. of Our Own Times. Chic., [1879]. v. 1–2 in 1. 12°. 20825
 — Miss Misanthrope. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 24671
- McCoan, J. C.** Egypt as it is. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 21844
- McCosh, J.** The Emotions. N. Y., 1880. 12°. 28170

- McCosh, J.** The Scottish Philosophy. N. Y., 1875. 8°. 28283
- McCullagh, W. T.** Memoirs of Rich. L. Sheil. Lond., 1855. 2 v. 12°. 18669-
- MacDonald, G.** David Elginbrod. Lond. 16°. 24622
- England's Antiphon. [Lond., 1868.] 12°. 26125
- Malcolm. Phila., 1875. 8°. 24672
- Marquis of Lossie. Phila., 1877. 8°. (*Sequel to 'Malcolm.'*) . . . 24673
- Paul Faber, Surgeon. Phila., 1879. 8°. (2 copies.) 24674-
- St. George and St. Michael. Bost., [1877]. 12°. 24623
- Sir Gibbie. Phil., 1879. 8°. (2 copies.) 24676-
- Thomas Wingfold, Curate. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 24624
- Vicar's Daughter: an autobiographical story. Lond., 1872. 3 v. 24625-
- Wilfrid Cumbermede. Lond., 1872. 3 v. 16°. 24628-
- Macdonald, J. M.** Life and Writings of St. John. N. Y., 1877. 8°. (2 copies.) 28640-
- MacGahan, J. A.** Campaigning on the Oxus, and the Fall of Khiva. N. Y., 1874. 8°. 21924
- McGilchrist, J.** Life of Benjamin Disraeli. N. Y., [1869]. 16°. . . . 22850
- Machiavelli, N.,** and his Times. Villari, P. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 12°. 23943-
- Mackay, C.** Cavalier Songs and Ballads of England. Lond., 1863. 26119
- Forty Years' Recollections. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 8°. 22943-
- Life and Times of Sir Robert Peel. (*See Taylor, W. C., & Mackay.*)
- Mackenzie, (G. M. M., Lady Sebright) & Irby (A. P.).** Travels in the Slavonic Provinces of Turkey-in-Europe. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 8°. 21911-
- Mackenzie, R.** The 19th Century: a history. Lond., 1880. 12°. . . . 20482
- Mackintosh, J.** *Bulwer, H. L. E. (In 'Histor. Characters,' v. 2.)* . . . 23882
- Macklin, C.** *Kirkman, J. T.* Life of Macklin. Lond., 1799. 2 v. 18658-
- Memoirs of Chas. Macklin, Comedian. [Anon.] Lond., 1804. 8°. 18657
- Macknight, T.** Life and Times of Edmund Burke. Lond., 1858-60. 3 v. 8°. 23034-
- Maclear, G. F.** Conversion of the West; v. 1-3. Lond., [1878]. 28494-
- Macleod, N.,** Memoir of. Macleod, D. N. Y., 1876. 2 v. 8°. . . . 22188-
- Macleod of Dare.** Black, W. N. Y., 1879. 12°. (2 copies.) . . . 24012-
- McMillan, D. C.** Elective Franchise in the U. S. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 21331
- Macmillan's Magazine.** Lond., 1859-79. v. 1-40. 8°. 12155-
- McPherson, E.** Hand-book of Politics for 1874, '76, '78 & '80. Wash., 1874-80. 4 v. 8°. 21523-
- Macpherson, Gerardine B.** Life of Anna Jameson. Bost., 1878. 23838
- Macquoid, T. R. & Katharine S.** Pictures and Legends from Normandy and Brittany. Lond., 1879. 12°. 21252
- Macready, W. C.** Reminiscences. Ed. by F. Pollock. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 23624
- Madame Gosselin.** Ulbach, L. N. Y., 1878. 16°. 24080
- Madcap Violet.** Black, W. N. Y., 1877. 12°. (3 copies.) . . . 24014-
- Madeleine.** Sandeau, L. S. J. Chic., 1879. 16°. 24818
- Madonna,** Legends of the. Jameson, A. M. Lond., 1872. 8°. . . . 29910
- Maffei, A.** Brigand Life in Italy: a history of Bourbonist reaction. Lond., 1865. 2 v. 8°. 20302

- Magic.** Ennemoser, J. Hist. of Magic. Lond., 1854. 2 v. 12°. . 28048—
 — Rydberg, V. Magic of the Middle Ages. N. Y., 1879. 12°. . 28050
See, also, Demonology; Spiritualism; Supernatural (The); Visions.
- Magnusson, E.** Runeberg's Lyrical Songs, Idylls and Epigrams;
 done into English [verse] by E. Magnússon and E. H.
 Palmer. Lond., 1878. 16°. 26128
- & Morris (W.). Three Northern Love Stories, and other tales.
 Lond., 1875. 12°. 24631
- Magyars.** *See Hungary.*
- Mahaffy, J. P.** Euripides. (Classical Writers.) N. Y., 1879. 16°. 26891
 — Hist. of Classical Greek Literature. N. Y., 1880. 2 v. 12°. . 26807—
 CONTENTS:—1, The poets; with an app. on Homer, by Prof. Sayce.—2, The
 prose writers.
- Old Greek Life. Lond., 1876. 16°. 20056
 — Rambles and Studies in Greece. Lond., 1876. 12°. 21617
 — Social Life in Greece, from Homer to Menander. Lond., 1874. 20095
- Mahan, A.** Critical Hist. of the late Amer. War. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 21458
- Mahony, F. S.** The Reliques of Father Prout [*pseud.*]. Collected
 by Oliver Yorke [*pseud.*]. Lond., 1873. 12°. 27257
- Maid Ellice.** [Havers, D.] N. Y., 1878. 16°. (2 copies.) . . 24497—
- Maid of Killeena.** Black, W. Lond., 1874. 12°. 24017
- Maid Marian.** Peacock, T. L. (*In 'Works,' v. 2.*) 27304
- Maid of Sker.** Blackmore, R. D. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 24306
- Maid, Wife, or Widow?** [Hector, A. F.] N. Y., 1879. 16°. . . 24530
- Maidment, J.** Scottish Ballads and Songs. Edinb., 1868. 2 v. 12°. 26161—
- & Logan (W. H.). Dramatists of the Restoration. Edinb. &
 L., 1872-79. (14 v.) 8°. 26560—
 CONTENTS:—W. Davenant, 5 v.—A. Cokain.—J. Crowne, 4 v.—J. Lacy.—
 S. Marmion.—J. Tatham.—J. Wilson.
- Main, D. M.** Treasury of English Sonnets. Manchester, 1880. 12°. 26124
- Maine, H. J. S.** Ancient Law. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 28967
 — Early History of Institutions. N. Y., 1875. 8°. 28968
- Maiolica.** Fortnum, C. D. E. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29763
- Maitres (Les) Mosaïstes.** Dudevant, A. L. A. D. Paris, 1869. 16°. 25686
- Majendie, Marg. E.** Dita. N. Y., 1877. 16°. 24632
 — Giannetto. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 24633
- Majolica.** *See Maiolica.*
- Majoratsherr (Der).** Mügge, T. Breslau, 1866. (Romane, B. 29.) 25849
- Majorca.** Dodd, W. Three Weeks in Majorca. Lond., 1863. 12°. 21221
 — Dudevant, A. L. A. D. Un hiver à Majorque. Paris, 1867. 25681
- Malbone.** Higginson, T. W. Bost., 1871. 12°. 24541
- Malcolm:** a romance. Macdonald, G. Phil., 1875. 8°. 24672
- Malet, A.** Overthrow of the Germanic Confederation by Prussia in
 1866. Lond., 1870. 8°. 20643
- Malleson, G. B.** Hist. of Afghanistan. Lond., 1878. 8°. 20614
 — Studies from Genoese History. Lond., 1875. 8°. 20013
- Mallock, W. H.** Is Life Worth Living? N. Y., 1879. 12°. (*For*
reply see Value of Life.) 28085
 — Lucretius. (Anc. Classics for Eng. Readers, suppl. ser., v. 7.) . 26853
 — New Paul and Virginia; or, Positivism on an island. N. Y.
 [Lond.], 1878. 12°. 28084

- Mallock, W. H.** New Republic. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 12°. . . . 28082—
- Malone, E.,** Life of. Prior, J. Lond., 1860. 8°. 23451
- Man.** Dawson, J. W. Story of the Earth and Man. N. Y., 1873. 29417
- Haeckel, E. H. Evolution of Man. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. 12°. 29383—
- Mivart, St. G. Man and Apes. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 29395
- Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A. de. The Human Species. N. Y., 1879. 12°. (2 copies.) 29267—
- — Metamorphoses of Man and the Lower Animals. Lond., 1864. 12°. 29303
- Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Habitations of Man in all ages. Bost., 1876. 8°. 29927
- Wood, J. G. The Natural Hist. of Man. Lond., 1868–70. 2 v. 29590—
- *Pre-historic.* Keary, C. F. Dawn of History. N. Y., [1879]. 20090
- — Wilson, D. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 20200—
- See, also, **Antiquities; Biology** (& references); **Ethnology; Races.**
- Man** (The) with the Iron Mask. Topin, M. Lond., 1870. 12°. . . . 20403
- Man** (The) in the Moon. [A monthly periodical,] ed. by Albert Smith and A. B. Reach [during the first year; afterwards by Reach]. Lond., [1847–9]. 5 v. (6 nos. each). 16°. . . . 25240—
- Manchester Science Lectures.** See **Science Lectures** for the People.
- Manchuria.** Fleming, G. Travels on Horseback in Mantchu Tartary. Lond., 1863. 8°. 21920
- See, also, **Tartary.**
- Mandalay** to Momien. Anderson, J. Lond., 1876. 8°. 21926
- Mangan, J. C.** Anthologia Germanica: [metrical] translations from German poets. Dublin, 1845. 16°. 26030
- Manilla,** A Lady's Visit to. Almeida, A. d'. Lond., 1863. 8°. . . 21937
- Manners and Customs.** Dyer, T. F. T. British Popular Customs, present and past. Lond., 1876. 12°. 20806
- Farrer, J. A. Primitive Manners and Customs. N. Y., 1879. 28966
- Lacroix, P. The 18th Century. Lond., 1876. 8°. 20363
- — Manners, Customs, and Dress during the Mid. Ages. Lond., 1874. 8°. 20361
- See, also, **Burial; Etiquette; Man; Marriage.**
- [**Manning, Anne.**] Household of Sir Thos. More. N. Y., [1867]. 23646
- Manning, H. E.** Miscellanies. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 12°. 27258—
- CONTENTS:—1, Roma æterna; Work and wants of the Cath. Ch. in Eng.; On the subjects proper to the Academia; Father Faber; Visit of Garibaldi to Eng.; Cardinal Wiseman; Inaugural address, 1866; French infidelity; Ireland; Inaug. address, 1868; On progress; The Dæmon of Socrates; Letter to the Archb. of Armagh.—2, Dr. Nicholson's accusation; Dignity and rights of labor; Ch. of Rome; Cæsarism and ultramontanism; Ultramontanism and Christianity; Christianity and antichristianism; The pope and magna charta; Inaug. address, 1876; Philosophy without assumptions; Frederic Ozanam.
- Mansfield, E. D.** Personal Memories. Cincin., 1879. 12°. . . . 22617
- [**Mansfield, R. B.**] School-Life at Winchester College. Lond., 1866. 12°. 28835
- Mantchuria.** See **Manchuria.**
- Manufactures.** Wells, D. A. (*In First Cent.* of the Republic.) . 21520
- See, also, **Industrial Arts** (& references).
- Manuscripts** (The) of Erdély. Stephens, G. Lond., 1835. 3 v. 12°. 18626—
- Manzoni, A.** I Promessi Sposi: the betrothed. Lond., 1876. 12°. 24634
- Marcus Aurelius.** See **Antoninus.**

- Marcus König.** Freytag, G. Leipz., 1876. 12°. ('Die Ahnen,' Abth. 4). 25914
- Mare** (La) au diable. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. Paris, 1869. 16°. 25687
- Marenholz-Bülow, Bertha von.** Reminiscences of Fried. Froebel. With a life by Emily Shirreff. Bost., 1877. 12°. 23647
- Marey, E. J.** Animal Mechanism. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 29250
- Margary, A. R.** Journey, from Shanghae to Bhamo, and back to Manwyne; added, a chapter by Sir R. Alcock. Lond., 1876. 21925
- Margollé, E.,** *joint author.* See **Zürcher, F., & Margollé.**
- Marie.** Pushkin, A. S. Chic., 1877. 16°. 24849
- Marie Antoinette, queen of France.** Yonge, C. D. Lond., 1876. 2v. 12°. 22480—
— *Same.* N. Y., 1876. 8°. 22520
- Mariotti, Luigi, (pseud.)** See **Gallenga, Antonio.**
- Marius, Sulla, and the Gracchi.** Beesly, A. H. N. Y., [1879]. 16°. 20440
- Marjorie Daw.** Aldrich, T. B. Bost., 1873. 16°. 24035
- Mark Twain's Sketches.** Clemens, S. L. Hartf'd, 1875. 8°. 25588
- Markham, A. H.** Cruise of the "Rosario." Lond., 1873. 8°. 21814
— Great Frozen Sea. Lond., 1878. 8°. 21882
- Markham, C. R.** Cuzco. [*And*] Lima. Lond., 1856. 12°. 21701
- Marlowe, C.** Doctor Faustus. Ed. by A. W. Ward. Oxf., 1878. 26871
— *Same.* Ed. by W. Wagner. Lond., 1877. 16°. 26513
— Edward the Second. Ed. by O. W. Tancock. Oxf., 1879. 16°. 26525
— Poems. Ed. by R. Bell. Lond., 1876. 12°. 26096
- Marmion, S.** Dramatic Works; with memoir. Edinb. & L., 1875. 26571
- Marocco.** See **Morocco.**
- Marquis of Lossie.** Macdonald, G. Phila., 1877. 8°. 24673
- Marquis (Le) de Villemer.** Dudevant, A. L. A. D. Paris, 1869. 25688
- Marriage.** Cook, J. (Bost. Mond. Lect.) Bost., 1879. 12°. 28026
— Hamilton, A. Marriage Rites, Customs, and Ceremonies. Lond., 1822. 8°. 28960
— Jeaffreson, J. C. Brides and Bridals. Lond., 1872. 2 v. 8°. 28961—
— Wood, E. J. Wedding Day in all ages and countries. Lond., 1869. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 28963
- Marriage (A) in High Life.** Feuillet, O. Philad., [1876]. 12°. 24473
- Marryat, F.** [Novels.] N. Y., 1861. (12 v.) 12°. 24635—
CONTENTS:—Jacob Faithful.—Japhet.—King's own.—Mr. Midshipman Easy (2 cop.).—Frank Mildmay; or, The naval officer.—Newton Forster.—Pacha of many tales.—Percival Keene.—Peter Simple.—Phantom ship.—Poacher.—Snarleyvow.
— *Church, F. M.* Life and Letters of Capt. M. Lond., 1872. 2 v. 23212—
- Marsh, Anne C.** Hist. of the Prot. Reformation in France. Phila., 1851. 2 v. 12°. 20417—
- Marsh, G. P.** The Earth as modified by Human Action. N. Y., 1874. 8°. 29574
- Martin, B. L. H.** Age of Louis XIV. Bost., 1865. 2 v. 8°. 20720—
— Decline of the French Monarchy. Bost., 1866. 2 v. 8°. 20722—
- Martin, E. W.** Hist. of the Grange Movement. Chic., etc., 1874. 29004
- Martin, Frances.** Angélique Arnauld, Abbess of Port Royal. Lond., 1873. 12°. 22144
- Martin, H. N.** Elem. Biology. (See **Huxley, T. H., & Martin.**)

- Martineau, Harriet.** Autobiography. Ed. [with memorials] by Maria W. Chapman. Bost., 1877. 2 v. 8°. 23447—
- British Rule in India: a historical sketch. Lond., 1857. 16°. 20497
- Martineau, J.** Hours of Thought on Sacred Things. Lond., 1877—79. 2 v. 12°. 28542—
- Modern Materialism in its relations to Religion and Theology. N. Y., 1877. 16°. 29696
- Religion as affected by Modern Materialism. N. Y., 1875. 16°. 28695
- Martins (The) of Cro' Martin.** Lever, C. J. Lond., 1873. 8°. 24261
- Mary Barton.** [Gaskell, E. C.] Lond., 1848. 12°. 24467
- Mary Stuart, queen of Scots.** *Meline, J. F.* Mary and her latest Eng. Historian [Froude]. N. Y., 1872. 16°. 22936
- *Mignet, F. A. M.* Hist. of Mary. Lond., 1863. 12°. 22935
- *Sainte-Beuve, C. A.* (*In 'Eng. Portraits.'*) 22885
- Maskell, W.** The Industrial Arts. [L. &] N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29772
- Ivories, ancient and mediæval. [L. &] N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29764
- Masque of Pandora.** Longfellow, H. W. Bost., 1875. 12°. (2 cop.) 26077—
- Masque of Poets.** Bost., 1878. 16°. 26027
- Massillon, J. B.** *Sainte-Beuve, C. A.* (*In 'Monday-Chats.'*) 23290
- Masson, D.** Drummond of Hawthornden. Lond., 1873. 12°. 23217
- Life of John Milton. Cambr. (& L.), 1859–60. 6 v. 8°. 23441—
CONTENTS:—1, 1608–39,—2, 1638–43,—3, 1643–49,—4, 1649–54,—5, 1654–60,—6, 1660–74.
- The Three Devils: Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's. With other essays. Lond., 1874. 12°. 27299
CONTENTS (*other*):—Shakespeare and Goethe; Milton's youth; Dryden and the literature of the Restoration; Swift; How literature may illustrate history.
- Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats; and other essays. Lond., 1874. 27298
CONTENTS (*other*):—Scottish influence in Brit. literature; Theories of poetry; Prose and verse: De Quincey.
- Masson, G.** France. (Early Chroniclers of Europe.) Lond., [1879.] 12°. 20472
- Master Humphrey's Clock.** Dickens, C. J. H. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24231
- Mateer, S.** "The Land of Charity." N. Y. 12°. 21618
- Materialism.** Lange, F. A. Hist. of. Bost., 1877–80. v. 1–2. 8°. 28209—
- Martineau, J. Modern Materialism. N. Y., 1877. 16°. 28696
- Mathews, C.** Enchanted Moccasins; and other legends of the Amer. Indians. N. Y., 1877. 12°. (*Orig. title: The Indian Fairy Book.*) 24800
- Mathews, W.** Getting on in the World. Chic., 1876. 12°. 27381
- Hours with Men and Books. Chic., 1877. 12°. 27340
- *editor.* See **Sainte-Beuve, C. A.**, 'Monday Chats.'
- Mattéa.** Dudevant, A. L. A. D. (*In vol. with 'Le secrétaire.'*) 25693
- Matter.** Beale, L. S. Protoplasm; or, Matter and life. Lond., 1874. 12°. 29297
- Maxwell, J. C. Matter and Motion. Lond., 1876. 16°. 29375
- Mivart, St. G. Lessons from Nature. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29393
- Matthew of Westminster.** Flowers of History. Lond., 1853. 2 v. 20802—
- Matthews, J. B., editor.** Comedies for Amateur Acting. With a pref. on private theatricals. N. Y., 1880. 16°. 26526
CONTENTS:—A trumped suit, by J. Magnus; A bad case, J. Magnus and H. C. Bunner; Courtship with variations, H. C. Bunner; A teacher taught, A. H. Oakes; Heredity, A. Penn; Frank Wilde, by the editor.

- Maudsley, H.** Body and Mind. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 28000
 — Pathology of Mind. Lond., 1879. 8°. 28002
 — Physiology of Mind. 3d ed. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 28001
 — Responsibility in Mental Disease. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 29248
Maurice, C. E. Lives of English Popular Leaders. Lond., 1872–75.
 2 v. 12°. 22940–
 CONTENTS:—1, Stephen Langton.—2, Tyler, Ball, and Oldcastle.
Maurice, J. F. D. Friendship of Books, and other lectures. Lond.,
 1874. 12°. 27301
 CONTENTS (*other*):—Newspapers; Christian civilization; Ancient history;
 English history; Spenser's "Faerie Queene;" Milton; Burke; Acquisition
 and illumination; Critics.
 — Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy. Lond., 1872. 2 v. 8°. . 28240–
 — The Workman and the Franchise. Lond., 1866. 8°. 29090
Maurice of Saxony. See **Saxe, M. de.**
Mauris, M., *marchese di Calenzano.* French Men of Letters. N. Y.,
 1880. 16°. 23313
 CONTENTS:—Hugo; A. de Musset; Gautier; Murger; Sainte-Beuve;
 Gérard de Nerval; Dumas, fils; Augier; Feuillet; Sardou; Daudet; Zola.
Maxwell, Cecil. Story of Three Sisters. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 24831
Maxwell, J. C. Matter and Motion. Lond., 1876. 16°. 29375
Maxwell, Mary E. B. Hostages to Fortune. Lond., 1875. 3 v. 24801–
Maxwell, W. H. Hist. of the Irish Rebellion in 1798. Lond., 1877. 20991
May, T. E. Democracy in Europe: a history. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 20565–
Mayer, A. M. Sound. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 29316
 — & **Barnard (C.).** Light. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 29317
Mayo, Earl of. See **Bourke, R. S.**
Mayo, W. S. Never Again. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 24832
Mazade, C. de. Life of Count Cavour. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 23942
Mazarin, J. *Cousin, V.* (*In* 'Secret Hist.') 20414
Meadows, K. Heads of the People. Lond., 1840–1. [2 vols.] 8°. 25581–
Mears, D. O. Life of E. N. Kirk, D. D. Bost., 1878. 8°. 22692
Mecca. Hackländer, F. W. von. Pilgerzug nach Mekka. Stuttg.
 1863. 16°. (Werke, B. 14.) 25806
Mechanics. See **Industrial Arts** (& *references*); **Physics.**
Mechanics (Animal). Marey, É. J. Animal Mechanism. N. Y.,
 1874. 12°. 29250
 — Pettigrew, J. B. Animal Locomotion. N. Y., 1874. 12°. . 29247
Mechanism in Thought and Morals. Holmes, O. W. Bost., 1871. . 27255
Medhurst, W. H. The Foreigner in Far Cathay. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 21619
Mediæval History. See **Hist., Mid. Ages; Middle Ages.**
Medici, Lorenzo de'. *Reumont, A. von.* Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. . 23937–
Medicine. Flint, A. (*In* **First Cent.** of the Republic.) 21520
 — Gamgee, A. Science and Med. (*In* **Owens College** Ess. & Ad.) 27412
 — See, also, **Health** (& *references*).
Meeting the Sun. Simpson, W. Bost., 1877. 8°. 21982
Melbourne, W. L., *Viscount. Earle, J. C.* (*In* 'Eng. Premiers,' v. 2.) 22883
Melincourt. Peacock, T. L. (*In* 'Works,' v. 1.) 27303
Meline, J. F. Mary Queen of Scots. N. Y., 1872. 16°. 22936
Melmoth, Courtney, (*pseud.*) See **Pratt, Sam. J.**
Melville, G. J. Whyte. See **Whyte-Melville.**
Memoirs of a Physician. Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. . 24407 & 24423

- Memorials** of a Quiet Life. Hare, A. J. C. Lond., 1873-76. 3 v. 23618-
- Memories.** [Müller, F. M.] Chic., 1876. 16°. 24833
- Men and Manner in Parliament.** [Lucy, H. W.] Lond., 1874. 12°. 20811
- Mencius, Life and Works of.** Legge, J. Phil., 1875. 12°. 23729
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, C.** Goethe and Mendelssohn, 1821-1831.
Lond., 1874. 12°. 23772
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F.** Letters. (*In* Nohl, L., 'Letters.') . 23765
- *Hiller, F.* Lond., 1874. 8°. 23774
- *Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, C.* Lond., 1874. 12°. 23772
- *Polko, E.* Reminiscences of Mendelssohn. N. Y., 1869. 16°. 23773
- Mental Physiology.** Carpenter, W. B. Principles of. N. Y., 1875. 28003
- Proctor, R. A. Bodily illness as a mental stimulant. [*And*]
Dual consciousness. (*In* 'Rough Ways.') 29444
- *See, also, Body & Mind; Insanity; Mind; Philosophy; Psychology.*
- Meridiana.** Verne, J. N. Y., 1874. 12°. (2 copies.) 24273-
- Mérimée, P.** Demetrius the Impostor. Lond., 1853. 12°. 23903
- Letters to an Incognita. (*In* Stoddard, R. H., 'Bric-à-Brac Series.') 23261
- Merivale, C.** Continental Teutons. (Conversion of the West, v. 4.)
Lond., [1878]. 16°. 28497
- Four Lectures on Early Church Hist. [L. &] N. Y., [1879].
12°. (*For contents see* **Ecc. Hist.**) 28445
- General Hist. of Rome. N. Y., 1875. 12°. (2 copies.) 20097-
- The Roman Triumvirates. N. Y., [1877]. 16°. 20437
- St. Paul at Rome. Lond., [1878]. 16°. 28501
- Merivale, H.** Historical Studies. Lond., 1865. 8°. 20188
- CONTENTS:—On some of the precursors of the French Rev.; Studies from the history of the 17th cent.; Leisure hours of a tourist.
- Merle d'Aubigné, J. H.** Hist. of the Reformation in Europe in the
time of Calvin. N. Y., 1863-79. 8 v. 12°. 6386- & (v. 6-8) 28451-
- Merlin.** Cox (G. W.) & Jones. (*In* 'Pop. Romances.') 27712 & 2010
- Merriam, G. S.** A Living Faith. Bost., 1876. 16°. 28508
- [**Meryon, C. L.**] Memoirs of Lady Hester Stanhope. Lond., 1846.
3 v. 12°. 12892-
- Travels of Lady Hester Stanhope. Lond., 1846. 3 v. 12°. 12895-
- Mesmerism, Spiritualism, etc.** Carpenter, W. B. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 28044
- Meta Holdenis:** a novel. Cherbuliez, V. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 24077
- Metamorphoses of Insects.** Duncan, P. M. Lond., [1877]. 8°. 29499
- Metamorphoses in Man and the lower animals.** Quatrefages de
Bréau, J. L. A. de. Lond., 1864. 12°. 29303
- Metaphysics.** *See* **Philosophy.**
- Metcalfe, F.** The Oxonian in Iceland. Lond., 1861. 12°. 21705
- Meteorology.** Proctor, R. A. (*In* 'Rough Ways.') 29444
- Science Byways. Phila. [Lond.], 1876. 12°. 29445
- Meteyard, Eliza.** A Group of Englishmen. Lond., 1871. 8°. 23543
- Metternich, C. W. N. L.** Memoirs, 1773-1815. N. Y., 1880. 2 v. 22585-
- Mexico.** Longfellow, H. W. Poems of Places. (*In* v. 30.) 26469
- Prescott, W. H. Hist. of the Conquest of M. Phila., 1871. 3 v. 20340-
- Michael Strogoff.** Verne, J. N. Y., 1877. 8°. (2 copies.) 24275-

- Michaud, J. F.** History of the Crusades. Lond., 1852. 3 v. 12°. 20102—
- Michelet, J.** Historical View of the French Revolution. Lond., 1864. 12°. 20410
- Summary of Mod. Hist. Continued by M. C. M. Simpson. Lond., 1875. 16°. 20051
- Microphone.** DuMoncel, T. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 29936
- Middle Ages.** Church, R. W. Beginning of the Mid. Ages. N. Y., [1878]. 16°. 20457
- Lacroix, P. Arts in the Mid. Ages. Lond., 1870. 8°. 20362
- — Manners, Customs, and Dress. Lond., 1874. 8°. 20361
- — Military and Religious Life. Lond., 1874. 8°. 20360
- — Science and Literature. Lond., 1878. 8°. 20364
- *See, also, History, Mid. Ages.*
- Middle States (U. S.).** Longfellow, H. W. Poems of Places, v. 27. 26466
- Middleton, C. S.** Shelley and his Writings. Lond., 1858. 2 v. 12°. 23300—
- Middleton, T. F., Bp.,** Life of. Le Bas, C. W. Lond., 1831. 2 v. 8°. 18741—
- Mignet, F. A. M.** Antonio Perez and Philip II. Lond., 1846. 12°. 23904
- Hist. of Mary, Queen of Scots. Lond., 1863. 12°. 22935
- Mijatovics, Csedomille.** Serbian Folk-lore. Ed. by W. Denton. Lond., 1874. 12°. 27784
- Mikado's (The) Empire.** Griffis, W. E. N. Y., 1876. 8°. 21939
- Mill, J. S.** Autobiography. N. Y., 1873. 12°. (2 copies.) 23525—
- Dissertations and Discussions. Bost. (v. 1-4), 1865-67. & N. Y. (v. 5), 1875. 5 v. 12°. 3715-18 & 27360
- Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy. N. Y., 1874. 2 v. 12°. 28202—
- On Liberty. Bost., 1863. 16°. 28853
- Three Essays on Religion. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 28698
- CONTENTS:—Nature; Utility of religion; Theism; Berkeley's life and writings.
- *Spencer, H., and others.* Twelve sketches. Bost., 1873. 16°. 23527
- *Taine, H. A.* English Positivism. Lond., 1873. 16°. 28092
- Millbank (prison),** Memorials of. Griffiths, A. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 28858—
- Miller, C. H.,** (*pseud.*, 'Joaquin Miller.') First Fam'lies of the Sierras. Chic., 1876. 12°. 24834
- Life amongst the Modocs. Lond., 1873. 8°. 21551
- Miller, J.** Questions awakened by the Bible: 1, Are souls immortal? 2, Was Christ in Adam? 3, Is God a Trinity? Phil., 1877. 12°. 28699
- Miller, T.** Godfrey Malvern. Lond., 1844. 8°. 24678
- Milner, I.,** Life of. Milner, M. Lond., 1842. 8°. 18660
- Milner, T.** The Turkish Empire. Lond., [1877]. 12°. 20491
- Milnes, R. M.,** *Lord Houghton.* Monographs, personal and social. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 23220
- *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1873. 16°. 23221
- Poetical Works. Bost., 1876. 2 v. 16°. 26028
- Milton, J.** Areopagitica. Ed. by J. W. Hales. Oxf., 1878. 16°. 26878
- Autobiography; or, Milton's life in his own words. Ed. by J. J. G. Graham. Lond., 1872. 16°. 23245
- Lycidas, and Epitaphium Damonis. Ed. by C. S. Jerram. Lond., 1874. 12°. 26205

- Milton, J.** *Paradise regained.* Ed., by C. S. Jerram. Lond., 1877. 16°. 26206
 — *Poetical Works.* Ed. [with life] by E. Brydges. Lond., 1862. 8°. 26205
 — — *With life [etc.]* by G. Gilfillan. Edinb., 1853. 2 v. 8°. . . 26341-
 — — Ed. by D. Masson. Lond., 1874. 3 v. 8°. . . 26201-
 — — *Same*, Globe edition. Lond., 1877. 12°. . . 26204
 — *Brooke, S. A.* (Classical Writers.) N. Y., 1879. 16°. . . 26890
 — *Keightley, T.* *Life, Opinions, and Writings of M.; with an intro.* to *Paradise Lost.* Lond., 1855. 8°. . . 23440
 — *Masson, D.* *Life [and times] of Milton.* Cambr. (& L.), 1859-80. 6 v. 8°. . . 23441-
 — — *The Three Devils.* Lond., 1874. 12°. . . 27299
 — *Pattison, M.* (English Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1880 [1879]. 12°. 23343
 — *See, also, Arnold, M.,* 'Mixed Ess.' (27241); **Bagehot, W.,** 'Lit. Stud.,' v. 1 (26767); **Bayne, P.,** 'Chief Actors' (23013); **Lowell, J. R.,** 'Among my Books,' 2d ser. (26931); **Maurice, J. F. D.,** 'Friendship of Books' (27301).
Mind. Maudsley, H. *Pathology of Mind.* 3d ed. Lond., 1879. 8°. 28002
 — — *Physiology of Mind.* 3d ed. N. Y., 1877. 12°. . . 28001
 — Mivart, St. G. *Lessons from Nature.* N. Y., 1876. 12°. . . 29393
 — Proctor, R. A. *Growth and Decay of Mind.* (*In* 'Science Byways.') . . . 29445
 — *See, also, Body & Mind; Brain; Mental Physiology; Philosophy; Psychology.*
Mind and Body. *See Body and Mind.*
Mine, *The Story of a.* Harte, F. B. Bost., 1878. 16°. . . 24491
Mineralogy and Lithology, *Manual of.* Dana, J. D. N. Y., 1878. 29412
Mines and Mining. Hunt, T. S. (*In* **First Cent.** of the Republic.) 21520
Minority Representation. *See Representation.*
Minstrelsy of the Woods. Lond., 1832. 12°. . . 29333
Minto, W. *Characteristics of Eng. Poets.* Edinb. & Lond., 1874. 26291
 — Daniel Defoe. (Eng. Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1879. 12°. . . 23338
 — *Manual of Eng. Prose Literature.* Edinb., 1872. 12°. . . 26913
Miracles. Wallace, A. R. Lond., 1875. 16°. . . 28045
 — *See, also, Supernatural (The).*
Mirecourt, E. de. *See Famous French Authors.*
Mirèio: a Provençal poem. Mistral, F. Bost., 1872. 12°. . . 26126
Misérables (Les). Hugo, V. M. Brux., 1862. 10 t. 16°. . . 25653-
 — *Same, transl.* N. Y., 1878 (&c.). 8°. (3 cop.) . . . 24665-
Misfortunes of Elphin. Peacock, T. L. (*In* 'Works,' v. 2.) . . . 27304
Miss Misanthrope. McCarthy, J. N. Y., 1877. 8°. . . 24671
Miss Molly. Butt, B. M. N. Y., 1876. 16°. . . 24069
Miss Rovel. Cherbuliez, V. Paris, 1877. 16°. . . 25623
Missions (Christian). Brown, W. *Hist. of the Christian Missions of the 16th, 17th, 18th, and 19th centuries.* Lond., 1864. 3 v. 28448-
 — Kip, W. I. *Historical Scenes from the Old Jesuit Missions.* N. Y., [1875]. 12°. . . 28726
 — Müller, F. M., (& A. P. Stanley.) *On Missions: a lecture, with an introductory sermon.* N. Y., 1874. 12°. . . 28488

- Missions** (Christian). Murray, A. W. Forty Years' Mission Work in Polynesia and New Guinea, 1835-1875. Lond., 1876. 12°. 22146
- Sherring, M. A. Hist. of Prot. Missions in India. Lond., 1875. 28601
- West, M. A. Romance of Missions. N. Y., [1875]. 12°. 28489
- *See, also, Ecclesiastical Hist.*
- Mississippi Scheme.** *See* **Law, John.**
- Mr. Midshipman Easy.** Marryat, F. N. Y., 1861. 12°. (2 cop.) 24638-
- Mr. Smith:** a part of his life. Walford, L. B. N. Y., 1875. 16°. 24287
- Mistral, F.** *Mirèio:* a Provençal poem. Transl. by H. W. Preston. Bost., 1872. 12°. 26126
- Mrs. Gainesborough's Diamonds.** Hawthorne, J. N. Y., 1878. 16°. 24925
- Mistress Judith.** Tytler, C. C. F. N. Y., 1875. 16°. 24284
- Mistress of the Manse.** Holland, J. G. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 24546
- Mrs. Skagg's Husbands.** Harte, F. B. Bost., 1875. 16°. 24486
- Mitford, Mary R.** Atherton; and other tales. Lond., 1854. 3 v. 18632-
- Letters; 2d series. Lond., 1872. 2 v. 12°. 23208-
- Recollections of a Literary Life. Lond., 1853. 12°. 18585
- *editor.* Lights and Shadows of Amer. Life. Lond., 1832. 3 v. 18544-
- Mivart, St. G.** The Common Frog. Illust. Lond., 1874. 12°. 29508
- Contemporary Evolution: on some recent social changes. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29394
- Lessons from Nature, as manifested in Mind and Matter. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29393
- Man and Apes. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 29395
- Moab, The Land of.** Tristram, H. B. Lond., 1873. 8°. 21723
- Modern** (A) Symposium. Harrison, F., *and others.* Detroit, 1878. 28094
- Modocs.** Miller, C. H. Life amongst the Modocs. Lond., 1873. 21551
- Peters, D. C. Kit Carson's Life; and a history of the Modoc Indians and the Modoc war. Hartf., 1875. 8°. 22682
- Mohammedanism.** Smith, R. B. Mohammed and Mohammedanism. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 28567
- Stephens, W. R. W. Christianity and Islam. N. Y., 1877. 28566
- Stobart, J. W. H. Islam and its Founder. Lond., [1877]. 16°. 28579
- *See, also, Heathenism; Koran; Religions* (various).
- Molesworth, Mrs.,** (*pseud.*, 'Ennis Graham.') Hathercourt. N. Y., 1878. 16°. 24835
- Molesworth, W. N.** Hist. of England from 1830 to 1874. Lond., 1874. 3 v. 12°. 20822-
- Molière, J. B. P.** Dramatic Works. Transl. by C. H. Wall. [L. &] N. Y., 1879. 3 v. 12°. 26522-
- *Besant, W.* (*In* 'French Humourists.') 26776
- *Oliphant (M. O. W.) & Tarver (F.).* (For. Classics for Eng. Readers, v. 6.) Phil., [1879]. 16°. 23267
- Mollett, J. W.** Rembrandt. N. Y. & Lond., 1879. 12°. 23778
- Molly Maguires.** Dewees, F. P. Phila., 1877. 12°. 28996
- Moltke, H. C. B. von.** Letters from Russia. Lond., 1878. 12°. 23613
- Monaco, Hist. of.** Pemberton, H. Lond., 1867. 8°. 20618
- Monarch of Mincing-Lane.** Black, W. N. Y., 1878. 8°. (2 cop.) 24299-
- Monastic Orders.** Jameson, A. M. Lond., 1852. 8°. 29911

- Monastic Orders.** *See, also, Ecclesiastical Hist.; Monks; Religions* (various).
- Monday-Chats.** Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Chic., 1877. 12°. 23290
- Money.** Cernuschi, H. Nomisma; or, "Legal Tender." N. Y., 1877. 12°. 29052
- Hamilton, R. Money and Value. Lond., 1878. 8°. 29044
- Horton, S. D. Silver and Gold, and Resumption. Cincin., 1877. 29045
- Jevons, W. S. Money and the Mechanism of Exchange. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 29257
- Linderman, H. R. Money and Legal Tender in the U. S. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 29058
- Poor, H. V. Money and its Laws. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 29043
- Sumner, W. G. (*In First Cent.* of the Republic.) 21520
- Walker, F. A. N. Y., 1878. 8°. 29040
- — Money in its relations to Trade and Industry. N. Y., 1879. 29042
- Wells, D. A. Robinson Crusoe's Money. N. Y., 1876. 8°. 29046
- *See, also, Currency; Pol. Economy* (& references).
- Mongolia.** Prejevalski, N. M. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 21927—
- *See, also, Tartary; Tibet.*
- Monkhouse, W. C.** Turner. (Illust. Biogr. of the Great Artists, v. 7.) L. & N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23783
- Monks.** Montalembert, C. F. R. de. Monks of the West. Edinb. & L., 1861-79. v. 1-7. 8°. 28728—
- *See, also, Monastic Orders* (& references).
- Montagu, B.** Life of Francis Bacon. Lond., 1834. 8°. 23010
- Montagu, Elizabeth R.** *Doran, J.* A Lady of the Last Century. Lond., 1873. 8°. 23404
- Montagu, Mary W.** Letters and Works. Ed. by Wharnccliffe. Lond., 1837. 3 v. 8°. 23405—
- Montaigne, M. E. de.** Essays. Ed. by J. H. Friswell. Lond., 1869. 16°. 27260
- *Besant, W.* (*In 'French Humourists.'*) 26776
- *Collins, W. L.* (*For. Classics for Eng. Readers, v. 7.*) Phila., [1879]. 12°. 23268
- *Sterling, J.* (*In 'Essays,' v. 1.*) 12898
- *St. John, B.* Lond., 1858. 2 v. 12°. 23222—
- Montalembert, C. F. R. de.** Memoir of the Abbé Lacordaire. Lond., 1863. 8°. 22180
- Monks of the West. Edinb. & L., 1861-79. v. 1-7. 8°. 28728—
- *Oliphant, M. O. W.* Edinb. & Lond., 1872. 2 v. 12°. 22486—
- Monteiro, J. J.** Angola and the River Congo. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 21620
- Montesquieu, C. de S. de.** Spirit of Laws. With D'Alembert's analysis of the work. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 12°. 28849—
- Montfort, Simon de,** *earl of Leicester.* Creighton, M. Lond., 1876. 22445
- *Pauli, R.* Lond., 1876. 12°. 22880
- *Prothero, G. W.* Lond., 1877. 12°. 22881
- Montgomery, H. R.** Life and Writings of Sir Richard Steele. Edinb., 1865. 2 v. 8°. 23482—
- Montgomery, R.** Poetical Works. Lond., 1854. 8°. 26242

- Mont-Revêche.** Dudevant, A. L. A. D. Paris, 1869. 16°. . . 25690
- Monuments.** See **Antiquities**; **Burial**.
- Moody, D. L.** *Daniels, W. H.* N. Y., 1878. 12°. . . 22616
- *Hall (J.) & Stuart (G. H.).* The Amer. Evangelists, Moody and Sankey, in Gt. Brit. and Ireland. N. Y., [1875]. 12°. 22615
- Moon.** Proctor, R. A. Lond., 1873. 12°. . . 29443
- Moore, Geo.:** merchant and philanthropist. Smiles, S. Lond., 1878. 8°. . . 23931
- Moore, J. S.** Pictorial Book of Ballads. Lond., 1849. 8°. . . 26243
- Moore, T.** Personal Reminiscences. N. Y., 1875. 16°. . . 23259
- Prose and Verse. Ed. by R. H. Shepherd. N. Y., 1878. 8°. 27361
- *Symington, A. J.* N. Y., 1880. 16°. . . 23314
- Morals.** Blackie, J. S. Four Phases of Morals: Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity, Utilitarianism. N. Y., 1872. 12°. . . 28080
- Holmes, O. W. Mechanism in Thought and Morals. Bost., 1871. 16°. . . 27255
- Maurice, J. F. D. Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy. Lond., 1872. 2 v. 8°. . . 28240-
- Simcox, E. Natural Law: an essay in ethics. Bost., 1877. 8°. 28208
- Spencer, H. The Data of Ethics. N. Y., 1879. 12°. (2 cop.) 28129-
- See, also, **Life** (*Conduct and philosophy of*).
- More, Hannah.** Letters to Zachary Macaulay. Lond., 1860. 16°. 18561
- More, T.** Utopia. Ed. by E. Arber. Lond., 1869. 16°. . . 27214
- *Same.* Ed. by T. R. Lumby. Cambr. [Eng.], 1879. 16°. (2 cop.) 27215-
- [*Manning, A.*] Household of Sir Thos. More. [Historical fiction.] N. Y., [1867]. 16°. . . 23646
- Morgan, J. E.** University Oars. Lond., 1873. 12°. . . 29656
- Morgan, S. O., Lady.** Autobiography, Diaries and Correspondence. Lond., 1863. 2 v. 8°. . . 23484-
- Life and Times of Salvator Rosa. Lond., 1824. 2 v. 8°. . . 18569-
- Woman and her Master. Lond. 2 v. 12°. . . 18673-
- Morgann, M.** Essay on Sir John Falstaff. Lond., 1825. 12°. . . 27002
- Morice, F. D.** Pindar. (Anc. Clas. for Engl. Readers, suppl. ser., v. 8.) 26854
- [**Morice, L.**] The Epic of Hades. Bost., 1879. 16°. . . 26097
- Gwen: a drama in monologue. Lond., 1879. 16°. . . 26098
- The Ode of Life. Bost., 1880. 16°. . . 26099
- Songs of Two Worlds. Lond., 1880. 16°. . . 26100
- Morison, J. C.** Gibbon. (English Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1878. 23333
- Morley, H.** First Sketch of Eng. Literature. Lond., [1873]. 16°. 26911
- Jerome Cardan. Lond., 1854. 2 v. 12°. . . 23561-
- Memoirs of Bartholomew Fair. Illust. Lond., 1859. 8°. . . 26641
- *editor.* Cassell's Library of Eng. Lit. Lond., [1876-80.] 4 v. 4°. (*For contents see Eng. Lit.*) . . . 26368-
- Morley, J.** Burke. (Eng. Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1879. 12°. . . 23342
- Critical Miscellanies. Lond., 1871-77. 2 ser. 8°. . . 27407-
- CONTENTS:—1. Vauvenargues; Condorcet; Joseph de Maistre; Carlyle; Byron; Some Greek conceptions of social growth; Development of morals; Appendix.—2. France in the 18th cent.; Robespierre; Turgot; Death of Mill; Mill's Autobiog.; Mill on religion; Popular culture; Macaulay.
- Diderot and the Encyclopædists. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 8°. . . 23423-
- On Compromise. Lond., 1874. 8°. . . 29089

- Morley, J.** Rousseau. Lond., 1873. 2 v. 8°. 23421—
 ——— Voltaire. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 23310
 ——— *editor*. English Men of Letters. N. Y., 1878–80. 19 v. 12°.
 (*For contents see Eng. Men of Letters.*) 23332—
Morning-Land (The). Bodenstedt, F. M. Lond., 1851 & '53. 2
 series. 4 v. 12°. 21724—
Mornings in Florence. Ruskin, J. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29834
Morocco. Hooker (J. D.) & Ball (J.). Journal of a Tour in Morocco
 and the Great Atlas. Lond., 1878. 8°. 21847
 ——— Murray, Mrs. E. Sixteen Years of an Artist's Life in Morocco,
 Spain, and the Canary Islands. Lond., 1859. 2 v. 8°. 23926—
 ——— Rohlf's, G. Adventures in Morocco. Lond., 1874. 8°. 21848
Morphy, P. : his games of chess. Löwenthal, J. Lond., 1860. 12°. 29711
 ——— — *Same*. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 29712
Morris, E. E. Age of Anne. N. Y., [1877]. 16°. 20456
 ——— *editor*. Epochs of Modern History. (*For contents see Epochs.*) 20448—
Morris, J. Life and Martyrdom of St. Thomas Becket. Lond.,
 1859. 12°. 22141
Morris (R.) & Bowen (H. C.). Eng. Gram. Exercises. Lond.,
 1878. 16°. 26858
Morris, W. Æneids of Virgil, done into Eng. verse. Bost., 1876.
 12°. (2 copies.) 26800—
 ——— Defence of Guenevere, and other poems. Lond., 1875. 12°. . 26101
 ——— Love is enough ; or, The Freeing of Pharamond. Bost., 1873. 26102
 ——— Story of Sigurd the Volsung and the Fall of the Niblungs.
 Bost., 1877. 8°. 26103
 ——— Three Northern Love Stories. (*See Magnusson, E., & Morris.*)
Morris, W. O'C. French Revolution and First Empire. Lond.,
 1874. 12°. 20411
Morse, J. T. Famous Trials: The Tichborne Claimant ; Tropp-
 mann ; Prince Pierre Bonaparte ; Mrs. Wharton ; The Me-
 teur ; Mrs. Fair. Bost., 1874. 12°. 28842
 ——— Life of Alexander Hamilton. Bost., 1876. 2 v. 12°. 22624—
Morse, S. F. B., Life of. Prime, S. I. N. Y., 1875. 8°. 22721
Moscheles, I. Recent Music and Musicians. Ed. by his wife. N.
 Y., 1873. 12°. 29742
 ——— *Moscheles, Charlotte*. Life of Moscheles. Lond., 1873. 2 v. 12°. 23775—
Moselle (river). Waring, G. E. Bride of the Rhine. Bost., 1878. . 21263
Moses, the Law-giver. Taylor, W. M. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 28651
Mossman, S. New Japan. Lond., 1873. 8°. 21938
Motley, J. L. Life and Death of Barneveld. N. Y., 1874. 2 v. 8°. .
 (2 copies.) 23894—
 ——— *Holmes, O. W.* Bost., 1879 [1878]. 16°. 22603
Mouhot, A. H. Travels in Indo-China, Cambodia, and Laos.
 Lond., 1864. 2 v. 8°. 21933—
Moulton, W. F. Hist. of the English Bible. Lond., [1878]. 12°. . 28528
Mound-Builders. Foster, J. W. Pre-historic Races of the U. S. of
 A. Chic., 1873. 8°. 21401
 ——— *See, also, Grave-Mounds.*

- Mounsey, A. H.** The Satsuma Rebellion. Lond., 1879. 12°. . 20385
- Mountain Adventures.** Headley, J. T. N. Y., 1872. 16°. . 10133
- Mouth and Teeth.** White, J. W. Phil., 1879. 16°. . 29964
- Mozart, J. C. W. A.,** Life of. Nohl, L. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 12°. 23811-
- Mozley, J. B.** Essays, historical and theological. N. Y., 1878.
2 v. 8°. . 27409-
- CONTENTS:—1, Lord Strafford; Archb. Laud; Carlyle's Cromwell; Luther.—2, Dr. Arnold; Blanco White; Dr. Pusey's sermon; The Book of Job; Maurice's theol. essays; Indian conversion; Argument of design; The principle of causation.
- Ruling Ideas in Early Ages. N. Y., 1877. 8°. . 28686
- Sermons, parochial and occasional. N. Y., 1879. 12°. . 28545
- Sermons before the Univ. of Oxford, and on various occasions.
N. Y., 1876. 12°. . 28544
- Mügge, T.** Romane. Breslau, 1862-7. 33 B. in 11. 16°. . 25840-
- CONTENTS:—1-3, Der Chevallier.—4-8, Toussaint.—9-12, Erich Randal.—13-15, A Fraja.—16-18, Tänzerin und Grün.—19-20, Die Vönderru.—21, Weihnachtsabend.—22-23, Arvor Spang.—24-25, Verloren u. gefunden.—26, Die Erbin.—27-28, Der Voigt von Sylt.—29, Der Majoratsherr.—30, König Jakob's letzte Tage.—31-33, Der Prophet.
- Müller, C. O.** Hist. of the Literature of Ancient Greece. Lond., 1840. v. 1. 8°. . 197
- *Same.* Continued by J. W. Donaldson. Lond., [1858]. 3 v. . 26961-
- Müller, D.** See **Lewis, C. T.**, 'Hist. of Germany.'
- Müller, F. M.** Chips from a Ger. Workshop. N. Y., 1869-76. 4 v. 12°. . 3731-3 & 27302
- CONTENTS:—1, Essays on the science of religion.—2, Essays on mythology, traditions and customs; [also, *index* to v. 1-2].—3, Ess. on literature, biography and antiquities.—4, Ess. chiefly on the science of language; with *index* to v. 3-4.
- Memories. [By F. M. Müller.] Chic., 1876. 16°. . 24833
- On Missions. N. Y., 1874. 12°. . 28488
- Religions of India. N. Y., 1879. 12°. . 28568
- [**Müller von Königswinter, W.**] Furioso. Cambr. & L., 1865. 12°. 23809
- Muhlenburg, W. A.,** Life of. Ayres, A. N. Y., 1880. 8°. . 22724
- Muir, W.** The Corân. Lond., [1878]. 16°. . 28580
- Mullinger, J. B.** Schools of Charles the Great. Lond., 1877. 8°. 28839
- Mummies and Moslems.** Warner, C. D. Hartf., 1876. 8°. . 21842
- Munich.** Howitt, A. M. Art-student in M. Lond., 1853. 2 v. 12°. 29879-
- Wilberforce, E. Social Life in Munich. Lond., 1864. 12°. . 21685
- Murchison, R. I.,** Life of. Geikie, A. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. . 23538-
- Murger, H.** *Curwen, H.* (In 'Sorrow and Song,' v. 1.) . 23285
- Murphy, A.** Life and Genius of Henry Fielding. (See **Fielding, H.**, 'Works,' Lond., 1871.)
- Murray, A. W.** Forty Years' Mission Work in Polynesia and New Guinea. Lond., 1876. 12°. . 22146
- Murray, Alex. S.** Manual of Mythology. N. Y., 1874. 12°. . 27740
- Murray, Elizabeth.** Sixteen Years of an Artist's Life in Morocco, Spain, and the Canary Islands. Lond., 1859. 2 v. 8°. . 23926-
- Murray, E. C. G.** Doine; or, The national songs and legends of Roumania. Lond., 1854. 12°. . 27786
- Round about France. Lond., 1878. 12°. . 21622
- Murray, J. H.** Travels in Uruguay. Lond., 1871. 12°. . 21621
- Murray, P. J.** Life of John Banim. Lond., 1857. 16°. . 18558
- Murray, T. C.** Origin and Growth of the Psalms. N. Y., 1880. . 28530

- Murray, W. H. H.** The Perfect Horse. Bost., 1873. 8°. . . . 29496
- Musa** Burschicosa. Blackie, J. S. Edinb., 1869. 16°. . . . 26042
- Musa** (La) Madrigalesca. Oliphant, T. Lond., 1837. 12°. . . . 26163
- Music.** Chorley, H. F. Modern German Music. Lond., 1854. 2 v. 29743—
- The National Music of the World. Lond., 1880. 12°. . . . 29745
- Ella, J. Musical Sketches, abroad and at home. L. & N. Y., 1878. 12°. 29740
- Hand, F. G. *Æsthetics of Musical Art*. Lond., 1880. 8°. . . . 29798
- Hueffer, F. Richard Wagner and the Music of the Future. Lond., 1874. 12°. 29748
- Hullah, J. Hist. of Modern Music. Lond., 1875. 8°. 29796
- Music in the House. Phila., [1877]. 12°. 29783
- Third or Transition Period of Musical Hist. Lond., 1876. 29797
- Hunt, H. G. B. Concise Hist. of Music. N. Y., [1878]. 12°. 29749
- Moscheles, I. Recent Music and Musicians. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 29742
- Ritter, F. L. Hist. of Music. Bost., 1876 & '74. 2 v. 16°. . . . 29750—
- Schopenhauer, A. On the Metaphysics of Music. (*In suppl. to Wagner's* Beethoven, transl. by Dannreuther.) 23807
- Schumann, R. Music and Musicians. N. Y., 1877. 12°. . . . 29741
- Thibaut, A. F. J. On Purity in Musical Art. Lond., 1877. 12°. 29746
- Wieck, J. G. F. Piano and Song. Bost., 1875. 12°. 29801
- *Biography (collections)*. Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song. Lond., 1863. 2 v. 23847—
- Crowest, F. Great Tone Poets. Lond., 1874. 12°. 23761
- Keddie, H. Musical Composers and their Works. Bost., 1875. 12°. 23760
- Keddie (H.) & Watson (J. L.). Songstresses of Scotland. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 23763—
- [Nohl, L.] Letters of Distinguished Musicians. Lond., 1867. 23765
- Phipson, T. L. Celebrated Violinists. Lond., 1877. 12°. . . . 23816
- See, also, **Art ; Opera ; Sound ; Voice.**
- Musical Instruments.** Engel, C. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29761
- Musical Memoirs.** Parke, W. T. Lond., 1830. 2 v. 12°. 18671—
- Musical Myths and Facts.** Engel, C. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. . . . 29794—
- Musical and Personal Recollections.** Phillips, H. Lond., 1864. 2v. 23813—
- Musical Recollections.** [Cox, J. E.] Lond., 1872. 2 v. 8°. . . . 29792—
- Musical Tales, Phantasms, and Sketches.** Polko, E. 2d series. Lond., 1877. 12°. 24808
- Musset, L. C. A. de.** Selections. N. Y., 1870. 16°. 27261
- (*See Thomson, J., 'Public and Private Life of Animals.'*)
- *Musset, P. E. de.* Biography of A. de Musset. Bost., 1877. 23247
- My Aunt Pontypool.** [James, G. P. R.] Phil., 1836. 2 v. 12°. . . . 2161—
- My Health:** [a novel.] Burnand, F. C. Bost., 1872. 16°. 24921
- My Little Lady.** [Poynter, E. F.] N. Y., 1872. 16°. (2 copies.) . . 2372—
- My Shooting Box.** Herbert, H. W. ('Sporting Scenes,' v. 1.) 29602
- My Sister Jeannie.** Dudevant, A. L. A. D. Bost., 1874. 16°. . . . 2348
- My Young Alcides.** Yonge, C. M. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 24296
- Myers, A. B. R.** Life with the Hamran Arabs. Lond., 1876. 8°. 21697
- Mysteries of Paris.** Sue, M. J. E. Lond., 1845-6. 3 v. 8°. . . . 24695—

- Mysterious Island.** Verne, J. N. Y., 1875-6. 3 v. 12°. . . 24277-
- Mystery** of Edwin Drood. Dickens, C. J. H. N. Y., 1875. 16°. . . 24218
- Mystery** of Metropolisville. Eggleston, E. N. Y., [1873]. 12°. . . 24470
- Mystics** (and Mysticism). Ullmann, C. (*In* 'Reformers,' etc., v. 2.) 22301
- Mythology.** Murray, A. S. Manual of Mythology: Greek and Roman, Norse and Old German, Hindoo and Egyptian. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 27740
- Seemann, O. Mythology of Greece and Rome, with reference to its use in art. [L. &] N. Y., 1877. 12°. 29788
- — *Same.* N. Y., 1879. 16°. 29789
- Myths.** Fiske, J. Myths and Myth-Makers. Bost., 1873. 16°. . . 27741
- *See, also, Eddas; Folk-lore; Legends; Romances.*
- Naaké, J. T.** Slavonic Fairy Tales. Lond., 1874. 12°. . . . 27785
- Nach** dreissig Jahren. Auerbach, B. Stuttg., 1876. 12°. . . . 25894
- Nadal, E. S.** Impressions of London Social Life. N. Y., 1875. 21708
- Nahes** und Fernes. Hackländer, F. W. von. Stuttg., 1873. 16°. (Werke, B. 50.) 25824
- Nairne, Carolina O.** Life and Songs of the Baroness Nairne; with a memoir and poems of Caroline Oliphant the younger. Ed. by Chas. Rogers. Lond., 1869. 16°. 23249
- Namenlose** Geschichten. Hackländer, F. W. von. Stuttg., 1875. 3 B. 16°. (Werke, B. 1-3.) 25800-
- Names.** Bardsley, C. W. Curiosities of Puritan Nomenclature. N. Y. [Lond.], 1880. 12°. 27867
- Nanon.** Dudevant, A. L. A. D. Paris, 1878. 16°. 25691
- Nanon.** Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. 16°. (2 copies.) . . 24405 & 24424
- Napier, E. H. D. E.** Wild Sports in Europe, Asia, and Africa. Lond., 1844. 2 v. 16°. 29606-
- Napier, H. E.** Florentine History. Lond., 1846-7. 6 v. 12°. . . 20004-
- Napier, Macvey.** Selection from [his] Correspondence. Ed. by his son, Macvey Napier. Lond., 1879. 8°. 23060
- Napier, Mark.** Memoirs of the Marquis of Montrose. Edinb., 1856. 2 v. 8°. 23016-
- Napoleon I., emp. of France.** *Metternich, C. W. N. L.* (*In* 'Memoirs.') 22585-
- *Rémusat, C. E. J. de.* (*In* 'Memoirs.') 22567-
- Napoleon III., emp. of France,** Life of. Jerrold, W. B. Lond., 1874-77. v. 1-3. 8°. 22561-
- Narjoux, F.** Notes and Sketches of an Architect. Bost., 1877. 8°. 29926
- Nasby, Petroleum Vesuvius,** (*pseud.*) *See Locke, D. R.*
- Nash, W.** Oregon: there and back in 1877. Lond., 1878. 12°. . . 21286
- Nasr-ed-Din.** Diary of the Shah of Persia. Lond., 1874. 8°. . . 21625
- Nathan, I., editor.** Fugitive Pieces and Reminiscences of Byron; cont'g a new ed. of the Hebrew Melodies, with remarks [etc.]. Also, original poetry, letters [etc.] of Lady C. Lamb. Lond., 1829. 16°. 18636
- Nathan the Wise.** Lessing, G. E. Leipz., 1868. 16°. 26512
- Natural History.** Burroughs, J. Locusts and Wild Honey. Bost., 1879. 16°. 29323
- — Winter Sunshine. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 29325

- Natural History.** Cobbe, F. P. False Beasts and True: essays on natural (and unnatural) history. Lond., [1875]. 12°. . . 12911
- Collingwood, C. Rambles of a Naturalist on the shores and waters of the China Sea. Lond., 1868. 8°. . . . 29494
- Duncan, P. M., *editor*. Cassell's Nat. Hist. Illust. Lond., [1879–80]. v. 1–3. 4°. (*For contents see Duncan.*) . . . 29579–
- [Jefferies, R.] Gamekeeper at Home: sketches of Nat. Hist. and rural life. Bost., 1879. 16°. 29331
- — Wild Life in a Southern County [of England]. Bost., 1879. 29332
- Rhind, W. Studies in Nat. Hist. Edinb., 1830. 12°. . . 29334
- Thoreau, H. D. Excursions. Bost., 1875. 12°. . . . 29335
- Wallace, A. R. Tropical Nature, and other essays. Lond., 1878. 8°. 29533
- Waterton, C. Essays on Nat. Hist. Lond., [1870]. 12°. . 29402
- Wood, J. G. Illustrated Nat. Hist. Lond., 1869–71. 3 v. 8°. 29587–
- See, also, Animals; Biology; Man; Natural Selection; Science; Zoology;—also, Selborne, and other local names.*
- Natural Law.** *See Law, Natural.*
- Natural Philosophy.** *See Physics.*
- Natural Science.** *See Science.*
- Natural Selection.** Williamson, W. C. Primeval Vegetation in its relation to the doctrines of Natural Selection and Evolution. (*In Owens College Ess. & Ad.*) 27412
- *See, also, Darwinism; Evolution.*
- Natural Theology.** *See Theology, Natural.*
- Naturalist** (The) in Norway. Bowden, J. Lond., 1869. 12°. . . 21210
- Naturalist** (The) on the River Amazons. Bates, H. W. Lond., 1873. 21207
- Nature.** Huxley, T. H. Physiography: an introd. to the study of nature. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 29419
- Mivart, St. G. Lessons from Nature, as manifested in Mind and Matter. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29393
- Papillon, F. Nature and Life. N. Y., 1875. 12°. . . . 29397
- Shairp, J. C. On Poetic Interpretation of Nature. Edinb., 1877. 12°. 26294
- Nature Series.**
- CONTENTS:—Spectroscope, by J. N. Lockyer.—Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects, J. Lubbock.—Common Frog, G. Mivart.—On British Wild Flowers, J. Lubbock.—Light, Mayer & Barnard.—Sound, A. M. Mayer.—Seeing and Thinking, W. K. Clifford.
- Naval Officer; or, Frank Mildmay.** Marryat, F. N. Y., 1861. 12°. 24640
- Navigators.** Vogel, T. A Century of Discovery: Portuguese and Spanish Navigators from Prince Henry to Pizarro. Lond., 1877. 8°. 23567
- *See, also, Seamen.*
- Neaves, C.** Greek Anthology. (Anc. Clas. for Eng. Readers, v. 20.) 26846
- Nero:** [an historical play.] Story, W. W. Edinb. & L., 1875. 12°. 26136
- Nervous Derangement and Spiritualism.** Hammond, W. A. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 28043
- Nesbitt, A.** Glass. Lond., [1878]. 12°. 29765
- Nesbitt, M. L.** Grammar-Land. N. Y., 1878. 16°. . . . 27868
- Nest** (Das) der Zaunkönige. Freytag, G. Leipz., 1875. 12°. ('Die Ahnen,' Abth. 2.) 25912

- Netherlands.** Motley, J. L. John of Barneveld. N. Y., 1874. 2 v.
8°. (2 copies.) 23894—
— *See, also, Belgium; Holland.*
- Nettleship, H.** Vergil. (Classical Writers.) N. Y., 1880. 16°. . 26892
- Neue (Der) Don Quixote.** Hackländer, F. W. von. Stuttg., 1876.
5 B. 16°. (Werke, B. 30-34.) 25814—
- Neue Dorfgeschichten.** Auerbach, B. Stuttg., 1876. 3 B. in 1. 12°. 25894
- Neue Geschichten.** Hackländer, F. W. von. Stuttg., 1873. 16°. (Werke, B. 51.) 25825
- Neues Leben.** Auerbach, B. Stuttg., 1871. 2 B. 16°. (Romane, B. 3-4.) 25888
- Never again.** Mayo, W. S. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 24832
- Neville, G.** Horses and Riding. Lond., 1877. 12°. 29641
- New England.** Bacon, L. Genesis of the N. Eng. Churches. N. Y., 1874. 8°. 28447
- Drake, S. A. Nooks and Corners of the N. Eng. Coast. N. Y., 1875. 8°. 21586
- Flagg, W. Birds and Seasons of New Eng. Bost., 1875. 12°. 29320
- — Woods and By-ways of N. Eng. Bost., 1872. 12°. 21283
- Longfellow, H. W. Poems of Places, v. 25-6. 26464—
- *See, also, Federalism.*
- New-England (The) Tragedies.** Longfellow, H. W. Bost., 1868. 12°. 26079
- New Englander.** N. H., 1843-79. 38 v. 8°. 12997- & 13121—
- *Same.* v. 1-28. 12970—
- Index, v. 1-19. (2 copies.) —
- New Exegesis of Shakespeare.** Edinb., 1859. 12°. 27003
- New Guinea.** Murray, A. W. Forty Years' Mission Work. Lond., 1876. 12°. 22146
- New Haven.** Trumbull, J. H. The True-Blue Laws of Conn. and New Haven, and the False Blue-Laws invented by the Rev. Sam. Peters. Hartf., 1876. 12°. 21322
- New Hebrides.** Markham, A. H. Cruise of the "Rosario." Lond., 1873. 8°. 21814
- New Lands within the Arctic Circle.** Payer, J. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 21883
- New Mexico, Conquest of.** Cooke, P. St. G. N. Y., 1878. 12°. . 21323
- New (The) Paul and Virginia.** Mallock, W. H. N. Y. [L.], 1878. 28084
- New (The) Plutarch: lives of men and women of action.** [L. &] N. Y., 1879-80. 4 v. 16°. 22451—
CONTENTS:—A. Lincoln, by C. G. Leland.—Coligny, W. Besant.—Judas Maccabæus, C. R. Conder.—Joan of Arc, J. Tuckey.
- New (The) Puritan.** Pike, J. S. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 22644
- New (The) Reformation: a narrative of the Old Catholic movement from 1870 to the present time; with a historical introd. by Theodorus [pseud].** Lond., 1875. 8°. 28725
- New (The) Republic.** [Mallock, W. H.] Lond., 1877. 2 v. 12°. . 28082—
- New Zealand.** Barker, M. A. Station Amusements. Lond., 1873. 21735
- Howitt, W. Hist. of Discovery. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. . 21816—
- Old New Zealand: a tale; and a Hist. of the War in the North against the chief Heke, in the year 1845. Lond., 1876. 8°. 21815
- Trollope, A. Australia and New Zealand. Lond., 1873. 2 v. 21818—

- New Zealand.** Wood, J. G. *Natural Hist. of Man.* (Vol. 2.) . 29591
- Newcastle,** Henry Pelham Clinton, *duke of. Earle, J. C. (In 'Eng. Premiers,' v. 1.)* 22882
- Newcastle,** Thos. Holles Pelham, *duke of. (In the same.)*
- Newcomb, S.** *The Abc of Finance.* N. Y., 1878. 16°. 29062
- [**Newman, F. W.**] *Hist. of the Hebrew Monarchy.* Lond., 1847. 8°. 28441
- Newman, J. H.** *Arians of the Fourth Century.* Lond., 1871. 12°. 28412
- *Callista: a sketch of the third century.* Lond., 1873. 12°. . 28413
- *Discussions and Arguments on various subjects.* Lond., 1873. 28410
- *Fifteen Sermons, preached before the Univ. of Oxford.* Lond., 1872. 12°. 28409
- *Historical Sketches.* Lond., 1873. 3 v. 12°. 20091—
- CONTENTS:—1. Turks in their rel. to Europe; Cicero; Apollonius; Prim. Christianity.—2. Church of the Fathers; St. Chrysostom; Theodoret; Mission of St. Benedict; Benedictine schools.—3. Rise and progress of universities; Northmen and Normans in England and Ireland; Medieval Oxford; Convocation of Canterbury.
- *Parochial and Plain Sermons.* Lond., 1873. 8 v. 12°. . . 28400—
- *Sermons bearing on subjects of the day.* Lond., 1873. 12°. . 28408
- *Tracts, theological and ecclesiastical.* Lond., 1874. 12°. . 28411
- Newspapers.** Grant, J. *The Newspaper Press.* Lond., 1871. 2 v. 26762—
- Hunt, F. K. *The Fourth Estate: contributions towards a history of N., and of the liberty of the press.* Lond., 1850. 2 v. 18590—
- Newton Forster.** Marryat, F. N. Y., 1861. 12°. 24641
- Nibelung.** Cox (G. W.) & Jones. (*In 'Pop. Romances.' And in 'Tales.'*) 27712-13
- Dippold, G. T. *Account of the Nibelung Epics and Sagas.* (*In Geibel, E., 'Brunhild.'*) 26065
- Forestier, A. *Echoes from Mist-land.* Chic., 1877. 12°. . . 27711
- Lettsom, W. N. *The Nibelungenlied; transl.* Lond., 1874. 8°. 27706
- Nichol, John.** Byron. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) N. Y., 1880. 12°. . 23350
- Nicholas Minturn.** Holland, J. G. N. Y., 1877. 12°. (2 copies.) . 24547—
- Nicholls, J.** *Recollections and Reflections.* Lond., 1822. 8°. . 18662
- Nichols, Charlotte (Brontë).** See **Brontë, C.**
- Nichols, G. W.** *Art Education applied to Industry.* N. Y., 1877. 29925
- Nicolini, G. B.** *History of the Jesuits.* Lond., 1873. 12°. . . 28727
- Niebuhr, B. G.** *History of Rome from the First Punic War to the death of Constantine.* Lond., 1844. 2 v. 8°. 20294—
- Nile.** Appleton, T. G. *A Nile Journey.* Lond., 1876. 12°. . . 21204
- Eden, F. *The Nile without a Dragoman.* Lond., 1871. 16°. . 21245
- Edwards, A. B. *A Thousand Miles up the Nile.* N. Y. and Lond., 1877. 8°. 21966
- Nineteenth Century.** Lond., 1877-79. 6 v. 8°. 10675—
- Nineteenth Century: a history.** Mackenzie, R. Lond., 1880. 12°. 20482
- Ninety-Three.** Hugo, V. M. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 24577
- Njal (Burnt).** Cox (G. W.) & Jones. (*In 'Pop. Romances.' And in 'Tales.'*) 27712-13
- Dasent, G. W. *Edinb., 1861.* 2 v. 12°. 27703—
- No Love Lost.** Howells, W. D. N. Y., 1869. 16°. 26118
- Noblesse Oblige.** [Roberts, M.] N. Y., 1876. 16°. 24851

- Nohl, L.** Beethoven. Lond., 1880. 12°. 23810
 — Life of Mozart. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 12°. 23811—
 — An Unrequited Love: an episode in the life of Beethoven.
 Lond., 1876. 8°. 23806
 — *editor.* Letters of Distinguished Musicians: Gluck, Haydn, P.
 E. Bach, Weber, Mendelssohn. [Ed. by E. Nohl.] Lond.,
 1867. 12°. 23765
Non-Christian Religious Systems. 28577—
 CONTENTS:—Buddhism, by T. W. R. Davids.—Hinduism, M. Williams.—
 Islam, J. W. H. Stobart.—The Coran, W. Muir.—Confucianism and Taoism,
 R. K. Douglas.
Nordenskiöld, A. E., Arctic Voyages of. Leslie, A. Lond., 1879. 21881
Nordhoff, C. California. N. Y., 1873. 8°. 21585
 — Communistic Societies of the U. S. N. Y., 1875. 8°. (2 cop.) 29115—
 — Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands. N. Y.,
 1874. 8°. 21584
 — Politics for Young Americans. N. Y., 1875. 12°. (2 copies.) 21329—
Normandy. Blackburn, H. Normandy Picturesque. Lond., 1869. 21781
 — Macquoid, T. R. & K. S. Pictures and Legends from N. and
 Brittany. Lond., 1879. 12°. 21252
Normans. Johnson, A. H. The Normans in Europe. Lond., 1877. 20458
 — *See, also, Northmen.*
Norris, T. American Angler's Book. Phila., [1865]. 8°. . . . 29629
Norse Literature. *See Scandinavian* Lang. and Lit.
Norse Mythology. Anderson, R. B. Chic., 1875. 12°. . . . 27715
Norsemen. *See Northmen.*
North, F., 2d earl of Guilford. Earle, J. C. (*In 'Eng. Premiers,' v. 1.*) 22882
North American Indians. *See Indians* (American).
North American Review. Bost., 1815–79. 129 v. 8°. 12425—
 — *Same.* v. 2–45, 47–54, 56–67, 69–102, 104–108. 12579—
 — Index, v. 1–25 (2 copies); and v. 1–125. —
Northend, C. Elihu Burritt. N. Y., [1880]. 12°. 22642
Northmen. Anderson, R. B. America not discovered by Columbus.
 Chic., 1877. 12°. 21280
 — Keyser, R. Private Life of the Old Northmen. Lond., 1868. 20049
 — Maclear, G. F. (Conversion of the West, v. 3). 28496
 — *See, also, Normans; Scandinavia.*
Norton (C. L.) & Habberton (J.). Canoeing in Kanuckia. N. Y.,
 1878. 12°. 29665
Norton, F. H. Life of Hancock. (*See Junkin, D. X., & Norton.*)
Norway. Beauclerk, D. de V. A Summer and Winter in N. Lond.,
 1868. 12°. 21208
 — Bowden, J. The Naturalist in Norway. Lond., 1869. 12°. . 21210
 — Norway: its people, products, and institutions. Lond., 1867. 21211
 — Carlyle, T. Early kings of Norway. N. Y., 1875. 12°. . . 23616
 — Longfellow, H. W. Poems of Places, v. 8. Bost., 1876. 16°. . 26447
Notary's (The) Nose. About, E. F. V. N. Y., 1874. 16°. . . 24032
Notre-Dame de Paris. Hugo, V. M. Paris, 1871. 2 t. 16°. . . 25663—
Nott, E., Memoirs of. Van Santvoord, C. N. Y., [1876]. 12°. . 22641
Nova Scotia. Hardy, C. Forest Life in Acadie. Lond., 1869. 8°. 21553

- Novelists**, French. James, H., jr. Lond., 1878. 12°. 26905
- Numismatics**. Edwards, J. Catalogue of the Greek and Roman
Coins in the Numismatic Coll. of Yale College. N. H., 1880. 20379
- "Oars and Sculls."** Woodgate, W. B. Lond., 1875. 16°. 29659
- Ober, F. A.** Camps in the Caribbees. Bost., 1880 [1879]. 8°. 21813
- Ocean to Ocean**. Grant, G. M. Lond., 1873. 8°. And N. Y., 1877. 21549-
- Oceanica**. Longfellow, H. W. Poems of Places, v. 31. Bost., 1879. 26470
— *See, also*, **Polynesia**; **East Ind.** Archipelago.
- Ochino, Bernardino**, of Siena. Benrath, K. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 22181
- O'Connell, D.** Speeches and Public Letters. Dublin, 1875. 2 v. 8°. 23046-
- *Cusack, M. F.* The Liberator. Kenmare. 2 v. 8°. 23044-
- O'Connor, T. P.** Lord Beaconsfield: a biography. Lond. & Belf.,
1879. 12°. 22898
- Oddities of London Life**. [Poole, J.] Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 25209-
- Odds and Ends**. Beers, H. A. Bost., 1878. 16°. 26041
- Ode of Life**. [Morice, L.] Bost., 1880. 16°. 26099
- Off the Skelligs**. Ingelow, J. Bost., 1872. 16°. 24580
- O'Keeffe, J.** Personal Reminiscences. (*In* Bric-à-Brac Ser.) 23260
— Recollections. Lond., 1826. 2 v. 8°. 23928-
- Old Age**. *See* **Longevity**.
- Old Bushman**, (*pseud.*) *See* **Wheelwright, H. W.**
- Old Catholics**. The New Reformation: a narrative of the Old Cath-
olic movement; with a historical introd. by Theodorus
[*pseud.*]. Lond., 1875. 8°. 28725
— Strauss, G. L. M. (*In* 'Men who have made,' etc.) 22583
- Old Kensington**. Ritchie, A. I. T. Lond., 1873. 8°. 24700
— *Same*. N. Y., 1873. 8°. 24701
- Old and New**. Bost., 1870-75. 11 v. 8°. 13705-
- Old New Zealand: a tale**. By a Pakeha Maori. With an introd. by
the Earl of Pembroke. Lond., 1876. 8°. 21815
- Old (The) Régime in Canada**. Parkman, F. Bost., 1874. 8°. (2 cop.) 21464-
- Old Shekarry**, (*pseud.*) *See* **Leveson, H. A.**
- Oldbury**. Keary, A. Phila., [1879]. 12°. 24608
- Oldcastle, J.** *See* **Maurice, C. E.**, 'Lives of Eng. Pop. Leaders,'
v. 2. 22941
- Oldenbarneveldt**. *See* **Barneveldt**.
- Oldport Days**. Higginson, T. W. Bost., 1873. 16°. 24542
- Olger the Dane**. Cox (G. W.) & Jones (E. H.). (*In* 'Pop. Ro-
mances.') 27712 & 2010
- Oliphant, Caroline**. Memoir and Poems. (*See* **Rogers, Chas.**,
'Life of Baroness Nairne.')
- Oliphant, L.** Piccadilly. Ed. & Lond., 1870. 12°. 24804
- Oliphant, Margaret O. W.** At his Gates: a novel. Lond., 1872.
3 v. 12°. 24805-
- Dress. Phila., [1879]. 12°. 29782
- Makers of Florence. Lond., 1876. 8°. 23836
- Memoir of Count de Montalembert. Edinb. & L., 1872. 2 v. 22486-
- Whiteladies: a novel. N. Y., 1875. 16°. 24836

- Oliphant, Margaret O. W.**, *editor (and author)*. Foreign Classics for English Readers. Phil., [1877-79]. 9 v. 16°. (*For contents see Foreign Classics.*) 23262-
 VOLS. by the editor:—1, Dante.—6, Molière.
- Oliphant, Thos.** La Musa Madrigalesca. Lond., 1837. 12°. 26163
- Oliphant, Thos. L. K.** Sources of Standard English. Lond., 1873. 27869
- Oliver Newman.** Southey, R. Lond., 1845. 16°. 18619
- Omar Khayyám**, *astronomer-poet of Persia*. Rubáiyát [Quatrains]; rendered into Eng. verse. Lond., 1872. 8°. 26256
- O'Meara, Kathleen.** Frederic Ozanam. Edinb., 1876. 12°. 22145
- On the Cam.** Everett, W. Cambr., 1865. 16°. 28829
- On the Edge of the Storm.** [Roberts, M.] N. Y., 1877. 16°. 24852
- On the Eve.** Turgénief, I. S. N. Y., 1873. 16°. (2 copies.) 24864-
- On the Heights.** Auerbach, B. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 24001-
- One Summer.** [Howard, B. W.] Bost., 1876. 16°. (3 copies.) 24554-
- One Year abroad.** [Howard, B. W.] Bost., 1877. 16°. 24557
- Opera.** Clayton, E. C. A chronological list of all the operas that have been performed in Europe. (*In 'Queens of Song.'*) 23847
- Lumley, B. Reminiscences of the Opera. Lond., 1864. 8°. 29799
- Oppert, E.** A Forbidden Land: voyages to the Corea. N. Y., 1880. 21943
- Optics.** *See Light.*
- Orchids.** *See Darwin, C. R.*, 'Various Contrivances.' 29456
- Order and Progress.** Harrison, F. Lond., 1875. 8°. 29087
- Ordericus Vitalis.** Ecclesiastical Hist. of England and Normandy. Lond., 1853-56. 4 v. 12°. 28462-
- Oregon.** Nash, W. Oregon in 1877. Lond., 1878. 12°. 21286
- Nordhoff, C. Northern California and Oregon. N. Y., 1874. 21584
- Oregon (The) Trail.** Parkman, F. Bost., 1873. 8°. 21402
- Orford, Earls of.** *See Walpole.*
- Oriental Monarchies.** *See Rawlinson, G.*
- Oriental Religions.** Johnson, S. Bost., 1873 & '77. 2 v. 8°. 28560-
- *See, also, Religions* (various).
- Orleans, L. P. A. d'.** *See Paris, Comte de.*
- Ormsby, R. McK.** Hist. of the Whig Party. Bost., 1859. 12°. 21326
- Ornament.** Blanc, A. A. P. C. Art in Ornament and Dress. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 29873
- *See, also, Decoration.*
- Orosius, Paulus.** Historiarum Libri vii. *See Alfred the Gt.*
- Orphan of Pimlico.** Thackeray, W. M. Phil., 1876. 4°. —
- Orthodoxy.** Cook, J. (Bost. Mond. Lectures.) Bost., 1878. 12°. 28023
- Orton, J.** Comparative Zoology. N. Y., 1876. 8°. 29504
- Orval.** Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. Lond., 1869. 16°. 26051
- Oscar II.**, *king of Sweden and Norway*. Charles XII. By 'Oscar Fredrik' [*pseud.*]. Lond., 1879. 8°. 23898
- Osgood, H.** Winter and its Dangers. Phil., 1879. 16°. 29963
- Osler, W. R.** Tintoretto. Lond. & N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23782
- Osorio: a tragedy.** Coleridge, S. T. Lond., 1873. 8°. 26640
- Ossian.** Campbell, J. F. (*In 'Pop. Tales of the West Highlands,'* v. 4.) 27663

- Ossoli, Marg. (Fuller) d'.** [Works. Ed. by A. B. Fuller.] Bost., 1874. 6 v. 12°. 27286-
 CONTENTS:—1-2, Memoirs, ed. by Emerson, Channing, and Clarke.—3, Woman in the 19th cent.; and kindred papers relating to the sphere, condition, and duties of woman.—4, At home and abroad; or, Things and thoughts in Amer. and Europe.—5, Art, literature, and the drama.—6, Life without and life within; or, Reviews, narratives, essays, and poems.
- Otté, Elise C.** Scandinavian History. Lond., 1874. 12°. 20050
- Ottoman Power in Europe.** Freeman, E. A. Lond., 1877. 12°. 20490
- Out of the Question.** Howells, W. D. Bost., 1877. 16°. (2 copies.) 24568-
- "Out of the World" Series.** N. Y., 1878. 3 v. in 1. 16°. 25247
 CONTENTS:—1, Fables. By G. Washington Æsop. 2, The World's Almanac for 1879. 3, Archibald the Cat, and other sea yarns.
- Overbury, T.** Miscellaneous Works. Ed. by E. F. Rimbault. Lond., 1856. 16°. 27262
- Overland Monthly.** S. Francisco, 1868-75. 15 v. 8°. 13690-
- Ovid.** *Church, A. J.* (Anc. Classics for Eng. Readers, supplem. ser., v. 2.) 26848
- Owen, F. M.** John Keats: a study. Lond., 1880. 12°. 26292
- Owen, R. D.** The Debatable Land. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 28052
 — Footfalls on the Boundary of another World. Phil., 1860. 12°. 28053
 — Threading my Way. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 23648
- Owens College, Manchester, Eng.** [Stewart (B.) & Ward (A. W.), editors.] Essays and Addresses. Lond., 1874. 8°. 27412
 CONTENTS:—On some relations of culture to practical life, by J. G. Greenwood; Original research as a means of education, H. E. Roscoe; Solar physics, B. Stewart; Distance of the sun, T. H. Core; Limits of our knowledge of the earth, W. B. Dawkins; Use of steam, O. Reynolds; Primeval vegetation, W. C. Williamson; Science and medicine, A. Gamgee; Some historical results of the science of language, A. S. Wilkins; The Talmud, T. Theodores; Provençal poetry, H. Breymann; Judicature Act of 1873, J. Bryce; Railways and the State, W. S. Jevons; Peace of Europe, A. W. Ward.
- Oxberry, W.** The Actor's Budget. Lond. 12°. 26521
- Oxford and Cambridge.** Arnold, F. Lond., [1874]. 8°. 21979
- Oxford and Cambridge Aquatics.** Banks, E. G. Oxf., 1868. 16°. 29658
- Oxford Spectator.** Oxf., 1878. 8°. (Nos. 1-31; first pub. in 1867-8.) 27562
- Oxford University.** Student's Handbook. Oxf., 1873. 16°. 28833
- Oxonian (The) in Iceland.** Metcalfe, F. Lond., 1861. 12°. 21705
- Oxus.** MacGahan, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus. N. Y., 1874. 21924
- Ozanam, A. F.,** Life and Works of. O'Meara, K. Edinb., 1876. 22145
- Pacchiarotto.** Browning, R. Bost., 1877. 16°. 26049
- Packard, A. S., jr.** Half Hours with Insects. Bost., 1877. 12°. 29505
 — Zoology. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 29506
- Packard, J. H.** Sea-Air and Sea-Bathing. Phil., 1880. 16°. 29967
- Paganism.** See **Heathenism.**
- Page, Henry A.,** (*pseud.*) See **Japp, Alex.**
- Page (The).** Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. 16°. (2 cop.) 24413 & 24420
- Paijkull, C. W.** A Summer in Iceland. Lond., 1868. 8°. 21886
- Painters.** Clement, C. E. Bost., 1879. 12°. 29791
 — Crowe (J. A.) & Cavalcaselle (G. B.). Early Flemish Painters. Lond., 1872. 12°. 23801
 — Gower, R. Figure Painters of Holland. L. & N. Y., 1880. 12°. 23785
- Painting.** Couture, T. Art Methods. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 29826
 — Crowe (J. A.) & Cavalcaselle (G. B.). Hist. of Painting in Italy. Lond., 1864-66. 3 v. 8°. 29945-
 — — Hist. of Painting in North Italy. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 29948-

- Painting.** Ruskin, J. *Laws of Fésole*. N. Y., 1877. Part I. 12°. 29844
- Waagen, G. F. *Handbook of Painting: the German, Flemish, and Dutch schools. Based on the handbook of Kugler.*
 Lond., 1874. 2 v. 8°. 29875-
- Pair of Blue Eyes.** Hardy, T. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24461
- Palestine.** Bartlett, S. C. *From Egypt to Palestine*. N. Y., 1879. 21843
- Burton, I. *Inner Life of Syria, Palestine, and the Holy Land.*
 Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 21905-
- Conder, C. R. *Tent Work in Palestine*. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 8°. 21903-
- Palfrey, F. W.** *Memoir of Wm. F. Bartlett*. Bost., 1878. 16°. 22602
- Palgrave, R. F. D.** *The House of Commons*. Lond., 1869. 12°. 20812
- Palgrave, W. G.** *Dutch Guiana*. Lond., 1876. 8°. 21811
- Hermann Agha: *an Eastern narrative*. N. Y., 1872. 16°. 24837
- Palleske, E.** *Schiller's Life and Works*. Lond., 1860. 2 v. 12°. 23324-
- Palliser, Mrs. B.** *Brittany and its Byways*. Lond., 1869. 12°. 21686
- Palmer, E. H.** *English-Gipsy Songs.* (*See Leland, C. G., & others.*) 26123
- *See, also, Magnússon, E., 'Runeberg's Lyrical Songs.'* 26128
- Palmer, H. S.** *Sinai.* (Anc. Hist. from the Monuments.) Lond.,
 [1878]. 16°. 20045
- Palmerston, Viscountess.** *See Temple, A. L.*
- Palmetto-Leaves.** Stowe, H. E. B. Bost., 1873. 16°. 21288
- Palmyra.** Beaufort, E. A. (*In 'Egyptian Sepulchres.'*) 21209
- Papacy.** Thompson, R. W. *Papacy and the Civil Power*. N. Y.,
 1876. 12°. 29096
- *See, also, Popes.*
- Papal** (The) *Conclaves.* Trollope, T. A. Lond., 1876. 8°. 28722
- Papillon, F.** *Nature and Life*. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 29397
- Paradoxical Philosophy.** [Stewart, B., & Tait, P. G.] Lond., 1878. 28091
- Paraguay.** Burton, R. F. *Letters from the Battle-Fields of Para-*
guay. Lond., 1870. 8°. 21804
- Hutchinson, T. J. *The Paraná; with incidents of the Para-*
guayan war. Lond., 1868. 8°. 21805
- Paraná (province).** Bigg-Wither, T. P. *Pioneering in South Bra-*
zil. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 12°. 21702-
- Parasites, Animal.** Beneden, P. J. van. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29259
- Parents (Les) de Bernard.** About, E. F. V. (*With 'Trente,' etc.*) 25622
- Paris, Comte de.** *Hist. of the Civil War in Amer.* Phil., 1875-6.
 v. 1-2. 8°. 21460-
- Paris.** Amicis, E. de. *Studies of Paris*. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 27273
 CONTENTS:—First day in P.; Glance at the Exposition; Hugo; Zola; Paris.
- Hackländer, F. W. von. *Paris im Winter 1851. (In 'Tagebuch-*
blätter,' Werke, B. 40.) 25819
- Houssaye, A. *Life in Paris: letters*. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 21610
- Jackson, C. C. *Old Paris: its court and literary salons*. Lond.,
 1878. 2 v. 12°. 21687-
- Sala, G. A. *Paris herself again in 1878-9.* Illust. 2d ed.
 Lond., 1879. 2 v. 8°. 21984-
- Taine, H. A. *Notes on Paris*. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 21628
- Thackeray, W. M. *The Student's Quarter*. Lond. 12°. 21629

- Paris en Amérique.** [Laboulaye, E. R. L.]. Paris, 1877. 16°. . 25667
- Parisians (The).** Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. Lond., 1875 (etc.).
2 v. 12°. 24119- & 24150
- Parke, W. T.** Musical Memoirs. Lond., 1830. 2 v. 12°. . . 18671-
- Parker, Theo.:** a biography. Frothingham, O. B. Bost., 1874. 12°. 22610
- Parkes, Bessie R.** *See* Belloc, B. R. P.
- Parkes, E. A.** On Personal Care of Health. Lond., [1876]. 16°. 29957
- Parkman, F.** France and England in North America. Bost., 1865-
77. 5 parts. 8°. 6130- & 21403-
CONTENTS:—1, *Pioneers of France in the New World.*—2, *The Jesuits in N. Amer.*—3, *Discovery of the Great West (in the 11th ed., "La Salle, and the Discov.," &c.).*—4, *Old Régime in Canada.*—5, *Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV.*
- *La Salle and the Discovery of the Great West.* 11th ed., rev.,
with add. Bost., 1879. 8°. 21403
- *The Oregon Trail.* 5th ed., rev. Bost., 1873. 8°. . . . 21402
- Parliament.** Bisset, A. Struggle for Parliamentary Government in
Eng. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 8°. 21058-
- Parliamentary Practice.** Palgrave, R. F. D. House of Commons:
history and practice. Lond., 1869. 12°. 20812
- Parliamentary Reform.** Gladstone, W. E. Speeches on, in 1866.
Lond., 1866. 12°. 20809
- Grote, G. Essentials of. (*In 'Minor Works.'*) 27400
- Parnassus.** Emerson, R. W. Bost., 1875. 12°. 26120
- Parnell, T.** Battle of the Frogs and Mice. (*See* Homer.)
- Parr, Louisa.** Dorothy Fox. Lond., 1871. 3 v. 16°. . . . 24838-
- Hero Carthew; or, The Prescotts of Pamphillon. N. Y., 1873. 24841
- John Thompson, and other stories. Phila., [1878]. 16°. . . 24842
- Parr, Sam.:** life, writings, and opinions. Field, W. Lond., 1828.
2 v. 8°. 18603-
- Parry, W.** Last Days of Lord Byron. Lond., 1825. 8°. . . . 18656
- Parsons, T. W.** Dante's Inferno; transl. [in meter.] Bost., 1867. 26272
- Parthia.** Rawlinson, G. Sixth Great Oriental Monarchy. Lond.,
1873. 8°. 20249
- Parties.** Adams, W. H. D. English Parties, from Walpole to Peel.
Lond., 1878. 2 v. 8°. 21054-
- Ormsby, R. M. Hist. of the Whig Party; [and] of the principal
parties of the country. Bost., 1859. 12°. 21326
- Stickney, A. A True Republic. N. Y., 1879. 12°. . . . 29094
- *See, also, Federalism; Politics.*
- Parton, J.** Caricature, and other comic art. N. Y., 1877. 8°. . 29944
- Life of Horace Greeley. Bost., 1872. 12°. 22643
- Life of Thomas Jefferson. Bost., 1874. 8°. 22640
- Party.** *See* Parties.
- Pascal, B.** *Sainte-Beuve, C. A.* (*In 'Monday Chats.'*) . . . 23290
- *Tulloch, J.* (For. Clas. for Eng. Readers.) Phil., [1878]. 16°. 23264
- Passavant, J. D.** Raphael. Lond. & N. Y., 1879. 12°. . . . 23779
- Passionate (A)** Pilgrim. James, H., jr. Bost., 1875. 12°. . . 24603
- Paston (The)** Letters. Gairdner, J., *editor.* Lond., 1872-75. 3 v. 16°. 22840-
- Patagonia.** Beerbohm, J. Wanderings in Patagonia. N. Y., 1879. 21243
- Coan, T. Adventures in P.: a missionary's trip. N. Y., 1880. 21704

- Patagonia.** Guinnard, A. Three Years' Slavery among the Patagonians. Lond., 1871. 12°. 21229
- Pater, W.** The Renaissance. Lond., 1877. 8°. 29878
- Pater Mundi.** Burr, E. F. Bost., 1870-73. 2 v. 12°. 9989 & 28087
- Paterson, J.** Liberty of the Subject and Security of the Person. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 12°. 28854-
- Patmore, C.** The Angel in the House. Lond., [1879]. 16°. 26031
- Patmore, P. G.** My Friends and Acquaintance. Lond., 1854. 3 v. 23609-
- Patterson, A. J.** The Magyars. Lond., 1869. 2 v. 12°. 21711-
- Patteson, J. C.,** *Bp.*, Life of. Yonge, C. M. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 8°. 22270-
- Pattison, Dorothy W.** *Lonsdale, M.* Sister Dora. Bost., 1880. 16°. 23650
- Pattison, M.** Isaac Casaubon, 1559-1614. Lond., 1875. 8°. 22264
- Milton. (Eng. Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1880. 12°. 23343
- Pattou, A. A.** The Voice as an instrument. N. Y., 1878. 16°. 29805
- Paul, St. Farrar, F. W.** Life and Work of St. P. N. Y., [1879]. 2 v. 8°. 28642-
- The Heathen World and St. P. Lond., [1878.] 4 v. 16°. 28498-
- CONTENTS:—St. Paul in Damascus and Arabia, by G. Rawlinson.—In Asia Minor [etc.], E. H. Plumptre.—In Greece, G. S. Davies.—At Rome, C. Merivale.
- Paul, C. K.** Mary Wollstonecraft. (*See Godwin, M. W.*, 'Letters.') 23214
- William Godwin: his friends and contemporaries. Bost., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 23326-
- Paul Faber, Surgeon.** MacDonald, G. Phila., 1879 [1878]. (2 cop.) 24674-
- [Paulding, J. K.]** The Dutchman's Fireside. N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 12°. 17482-
- Pauli, R.** Life of Alfred the Great. Lond., 1853. 12°. 20805
- Pictures of Old England. Cambr. & L., 1861. 12°. 20850
- Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester. Lond., 1876. 12°. 22880
- Pauline.** Walford L. B. N. Y., 1877. 16°. 24288
- Pauline; or, Buried alive.** Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. 16°. 24418
- Pausanias the Spartan.** Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. Lond., 1876 (&c.). 12°. 24122 & 24151
- Payer, J.** New Lands within the Arctic Circle. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 21883
- Payne, E. J.** Hist. of European Colonies. Lond., 1877. 16°. 20084
- Peabody, A. P.** Christianity and Science. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 28700
- Peabody, Elizabeth P.** *Æsthetic Papers* [by the ed. and others]. Bost., 1849. 8°. 27560
- Reminiscences of Rev. Wm. E. Channing. Bost., 1880. 16°. 22614
- Peacock, T. L.** Works; [with life, etc.] Ed. by H. Cole. Lond., 1875. 3 v. 12°. 27303-
- [Peard, Frances M.]** Thorpe Regis: a novel. Bost., 1874. 16°. 24843
- Pearson, C. H.** Early and Middle Ages of England. Lond., 1861. 21091
- *Same*, [2d ed.] Hist. of England during the early and middle ages. Lond., 1867. 2 v. 8°. 21092-
- Eng. History in the 14th Cent. Lond., 1876. 16°. 20066
- Pearson, J.** *Cheetham, S.* (*In Masters* in Eng. Theology.) 22111
- Peel, R.** Memoirs. Pub. by Lord Mahon and E. Cardwell. Lond., 1857-8. 2 v. 8°. 22887-
- CONTENTS:—1, The Roman Catholic question, 1828-9.—2, The new Government, 1834-5; Repeal of the Corn Laws, 1845-6.
- *Bulwer, H. L. E.* Lond., 1874. 8°. 23048

- Peel, R.** *Taylor, W. C.* (& *C. Mackay*). Lond., [1846-51]. 4 v. 8°. 23049-
 — See, also, **Adams, W. H. D.**, 'Eng. Party Leaders,' v. 2 (21055);
Earle, J. C., 'Eng. Premiers,' v. 2 (22883); **Kebbel, T. E.**,
 'Eng. Statesmen' (22884).
- Peile, J.** *Philology*. Lond., 1877. 16°. 26859
- Peking** and the Pekingese. Rennie, D. F. Lond., 1865. 2 v. 12°. 21623-
- Pelham**. See **Newcastle, dukes of**.
- Pemberton, H.** *Hist. of Monaco, past and present*. Lond., 1867. 20618
- Pembroke, Earl of**. See **Herbert, G. R. C.**
- People** (The) of Turkey: 20 years' residence. By a consul's daughter and wife. Ed. by S. L. Poole. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 12°. 21693-
- Pepper, J. H.** *Pneumatics [and Acoustics]*. Lond., [1874]. 12°. . 29315
- Pepys, S.** *Diary and Correspondence; with a life and notes by R. N. Braybrooke; [and] notes by M. Bright*. Lond., 1875-79. 6 v. 8°. 23024-
- Perceval, S.** *Earle, J. C.* (*In 'Eng. Premiers,' v. 2.*) 22883
- Percival Keene**. Marryat, F. N. Y., 1861. 12°. 24643
- Percy, T.** *Reliques of Anc. Eng. Poetry. With memoir [etc.] by G. Gilfillan*. Edinb., 1858. 3 v. 8°. 26343-
- Perez, A., and Philip II.** Mignet, F. A. M. Lond., 1846. 12°. . 23904
- Periodicals** :—
- Academician*. N. Y., 1820. v. 1. 8°. 14079
- All the Year Round*. Lond., 1859-79. v. 1-15; and New Series, v. 1-23. 8°. 18345-
- American Eclectic*. N. Y., 1841-2. 4 v. 8°. (2 copies.) . . . 13741-
- American Journal of Science*. [1st Series.] N. H., 1818-45. 49 v. 8°. 17545-
- *Index* (v. 50). N. H., 1846. 8°. (2 copies.) —
- 2d Series. N. H., 1846-70. 50 v. 8°. 17594-
- 3d Series. N. H., 1871-79. 18 v. 8°. 17644-
- American Literary Magazine, Sprague's*. Albany and Hartford, 1847-49. 5 v. in 3. 8°. 13254-
- American Monthly Magazine*. Ed. by Willis. Bost., 1829. v. 1. 8°. 13113
- American Monthly Magazine. New Series*. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 8°. 13114-
- American Monthly Magazine, and Critical Review*. N. Y., 1817-18. 4 v. 8°. 13558-
- American Museum, Carey's*. 1787-98. Philad. v. 1-9, 11-13. 8°. 14758-
- American Quarterly Observer*. (2 copies.) Bost., 1833-34. 3 v. 8°. 13880-
- American Quarterly Review*. Philad., 1827-37. 22 v. 8°. . . 13213-
- *Same*. v. 3-7, 9-20. 13235-
- American Review, [Walsh's.]* (2 copies.) Philad., 1811-12. 4 v. 8°. 14038-
- American Review: a whig journal*. See *Amer. Whig Rev.*
- American Whig Review*. N. Y., 1845-52. 16 v. 8°. 14696-
- *Same*. v. 3-10, 12-16. 12723-
- Analectic Magazine*. Philad., 1814-20. 16 v. 8°. 14235-
- Annual Review*. Ed. by Aikin. Lond., 1802-04. 3 v. 8°. . 14536-
- Anti-Jacobin*. 4th ed. Lond., 1799. 2 v. 8°. 11300-
- Anti-Jacobin Review and Magazine*. Lond., 1798-1800. 5 v. 8°. 11302-
- Appletons' Annual Cyclopædia, for 1861-79*. N. Y., 1864-80. 19 v. 8°. —
- *Index to v. 1-15*. —
- Appletons' Journal*. N. Y., 1869-79. 22 v. 4° and 8°. . . 17842-
- Arcturus*. N. Y., 1841-42. v. 3. 8°. 12768

Periodicals :—

Argosy. Lond., 1866-67. 4 v. 8°.	14388-
Art-Journal. Lond., 1852-60. 8 v. 4°.	—
Athenæum. N. H., 1814. v. 1. 8°.	17475
Athenæum. Bost., 1817-25. 16 v. 8°.	14578-
Atlantic Monthly. Bost., 1857-79. 44 v. 8°.	10526
— <i>Same.</i> v. 1-26.	10500
— Index to v. 1-38.	—
Bee. Ed. by Anderson. Edinb., 1791-93. 18 v. 8°.	13041-
Belgravia. Lond., 1867-79. 39 v. 8°.	17971- and 18007-
Bentley's Miscellany. Lond., 1837-68. 64 v. 8°.	18266-
— <i>Same.</i> v. 1-3, 5-10, 13-16.	14212-
Biblical Repository. Andover and N. Y., 1831-50. 30 v. 8°.	12776-
— <i>Same.</i> v. 1-7, 11-21, 23-30.	12821-
— Index to v. 1-24. (2 copies.)	—
Bibliotheca Sacra. Andover, 1844-79. 36 v. 8°.	12851-
— <i>Same.</i> v. 9-26.	12803-
— Index to v. 1-13.	—
Blackwood's Magazine. Edinb. and N. Y., 1817-79. v. 1-4, 6-30, 32-126. 8°.	11620- 11781-
— <i>Same.</i> v. 1-18, 21, 24-26, 28, 33-91, 93-106. 11957- and 12128-	—
Boston Miscellany. Ed. by Hale. Bost., 1842. v. 1. 8°.	14519
British and Foreign Review. Lond., 1835-44. 16 v. 8°.	11440-
British Quarterly Review. N. Y., 1871-79. v. 53-70. 8°.	12217-
Catholic World. N. Y., 1865-79. 29 v. 8°.	14285-
Christian Spectator. [Monthly.] N. H., 1819-28. 10 v. 8°.	12940-
Christian Spectator, Quarterly. N. H., 1829-38. 10 v. (2 cop.)	12950-
College Courant. N. H., July, 1867 - June, 1869 (2 cop.); Jan.-Dec., 1870. 5 v. 4°.	—
Contemporary Review. Lond., 1866-79. 36 v. 8°.	10721-
Continental Monthly. N. Y., 1862-64. 6 v. 8°.	13332-
Cornhill Magazine. Lond., 1860-79. 40 v. 8°.	18108- and 18233-
Craftsman. Lond., 1731. 7 v. 12°.	12025-
Democratic Review. Wash. and N. Y., 1837-52. 31 v. 8°.	13059-
— <i>Same.</i> v. 1-5, 9-21, 23-25, 28-31.	13089-
Dublin Review. Lond. and D., 1836-79. 85 v. 8°.	18431-
Dublin University Magazine. D., 1833-73. 81 v. 8°.	18138-
Eclectic Magazine. N. Y., 1844-79. 93 v. 8°.	13562-
— <i>Same.</i> v. 1-71.	13752-
Eclectic Museum. N. Y., 1843. 3 v. 8°.	13749-
Eclectic Review. Lond., 1805-10. 6 v. in 11. 8°.	14377-
Edinburgh Annual Register, for 1808-15. E., 1810-17. 8 v. in 13. 8°.	11731-
Edinburgh Monthly Review. Edinb., 1819-21. 5 v. 8°.	13116-
Edinburgh Review. E. and N. Y., 1802-79. v. 1-17, 19-150. 8°.	11154-
— <i>Same.</i> v. 1-130.	11051-
— Index to v. 1-20 (2 copies); and 21-50.	—
— Selections from. Lond., 1833, and Paris, 1835. 7 v. 8°.	11293-
Edinburgh Weekly Magazine. E., 1771-72. v. 14, 15 (in 1). 8°.	12745
Etonian. 3d ed. Lond., 1823. 3 v. 12°.	12297-
Foreign Quarterly Review. Lond. and N. Y., 1827-46. v. 1-3. 5-37. 8°.	12682-
— <i>Same.</i> v. 11, 12, 14-23, 26-30, 32-36.	12709-
Foreign Review. Lond., 1828-30. 5 v. 8°.	11435-
Fortnightly Review. Lond., 1865-79. 32 v. 8°.	10622-
Fraser's Magazine. Lond., 1830-79. 100 v. 8°.	12300-
Galaxy. N. Y., 1866-78. 25 v. 8°.	13886-
Good Company (<i>a continuation of</i> "Sunday Afternoon"). Springf., 1879- v. 4- 8°.	18408-
Good Words. Lond., 1866-67. v. 7, 8. 8°.	14534-
Halcyon Luminary. N. Y., 1812. v. 1. 8°.	14080

Periodicals :—

- Harper's Monthly Magazine. N. Y., 1850-79. 59 v. 8°. . . 13413-
 — *Same*. v. 1-42. 13291-
 — Index to v. 1-40; and 1-50. —
 Harvard Lyceum. Cambr., 1810-11. 8°. 17472
 Harvard Magazine. (2 copies.) Cambr., 1855-60. 6 v. 8°. . 17462-
 Herald of Health. N. Y., 1867-70. v. 43, 44, 49, 50 (in 2 v.) 8°. 17488-
 Homilist. Lond., 1870-71. 4 v. 8°. 12888-
 Hours at Home. N. Y., 1865-70. 11 v. 8°. 13911-
 Household Words. Lond. and N. Y., 1850-59. v. 1-4, 15, 16, 18.
 8°. 17497-
 Hunt's Merchant's Magazine. N. Y., 1839-59. v. 1-5, 8-13,
 20-40. 8°. 13525-
 Intellectual Observer. Lond., 1862-68. 12 v. 8°. 17711-
 International Review. N. Y., 1874-79. 7 v. 8°. 10591-
 Knickerbocker. N. Y., 1833-62. v. 1-59. 8°. 14457-
 — *Same*. v. 2-5, 7, 8, 10-25, 27-30, 32, 35, 36, 38-41, 43-45, 47-
 66. 14640-
 Knight's Penny Magazine. Lond., 1846-47. 2 v. in 1. 8°. . 14597
 Knight's Quarterly Magazine. Lond., 1823-4. 3 v. 8°. . . 18335-
 Land we Love. Charlotte, N. C., 1866-69. 6 v. 8°. . . . 12934-
 Lippincott's Magazine. Philad., 1868-79. 24 v. 8°. . . . 13373-
 Literary Portfolio. Philad., 1830. v. 1. 4°. 17828
 Literary and Theological Review. N. Y., 1834-38. 5 v. 8°. . 12771-
 Littell's Living Age. Bost., 1844-79. 143 v. 8°. . . . 13924-
 London Quarterly Rev. See Quarterly Rev.
 London Review. Lond., 1835-6. 2 v. 8°. 11885-
 London Society. Lond., 1862-79. v. 1-19, 22-36. 8°. . . 17755-
 London and Westminster Review. Lond., 1836-40. 7 v. 8°. 11887-
 Macmillan's Magazine. Lond., 1859-79. 40 v. 8°. . . . 12155-
 Mass. Quarterly Review. Bost., 1847-49. 2 v. 8°. . . . 12769-
 Metropolitan Magazine. N. Y., 1836-42. 13 v. 8°. . . . 14520-
 Microcosm. N. H., 1836-37. v. 3, New Series. 8°. . . . 14598
 Microscope. N. H., 1820. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 17474
 Month. Lond., 1870-71. 4 v. New Series. 8°. 12235-
 Monthly Magazine. Lond., 1796-1825. 60 v. 8°. 14152-
 Monthly Review. Lond., 1817-33. v. 82-129, 131, 132. 8°. . 14300-
 Museum. Lond., 1746-47. 3 v. 8°. 12742-
 Museum of Foreign Literature. Philad., 1822-39. v. 1-29, 31-33,
 35-37. 8°. 14046-
 Nation. N. Y., 1865-72. 15 v. 4°. —
 Naval Magazine. N. Y., 1836. v. 1. 8°. 13557
 New England Magazine. (2 copies.) Bost., 1831-34. 7 v. 8°. 13864-
 New Englander. N. H., 1843-79. 38 v. 8°. 12997- and 13121-
 — *Same*. v. 1-28. 12970-
 — Index, v. 1-19. (2 copies.) —
 New Mirror. N. Y., 1843-44. 3 v. 8°. 14516-
 New Monthly Magazine. Bost., 1823-24. v. 6-8. 8°. . . . 14350-
 New York Literary Gazette. N. Y., 1825-26. v. 1. 8°. . . 14712
 New York Quarterly. N. Y., 1854-55. v. 3. 8°. 13338
 New York Review. (2 copies.) N. Y., 1837-42. 10 v. 8°. . 12914-
 Niles' Register. Balt., 1816-37. 52 v. 8° and 4°. 14553- and 17829-
 Nineteenth Century. Lond., 1877-79. 6 v. 8°. 10675-
 North American Review. Bost., 1815-79. 129 v. 8°. . . . 12425-
 — *Same*. v. 2-45, 47-54, 56-67, 69-102, 104-108. . . . 12579-
 — Index, v. 1-25 (2 copies); and v. 1-125. —
 North British Review. Edinb. and N. Y., 1844-71. 53 v. 8°. 11684-
 — *Same*. v. 10-37, 42-49. 11713-
 Old and New. Bost., 1870-75. 11 v. 8°. 13705-
 Olio. Lond. v. 1, 2. 8°. 11307-
 Once a Week. Lond., 1870-71. v. 6, 7. 8°. 12211-
 Overland Monthly. S. Francisco, 1868-75. 15 v. 8°. . . 13690-

Periodicals :—

Pamphleteer. Lond., 1813-28. v. 1-4, 6-24, 29. 8°.	14353-
Parterre. Lond., 1834-35. v. 1-3. 8°.	11744-
Penny Magazine. Lond., 1832-41. 10 v. in 11. 2°.	17831-
Philomathesian. Middlebury, 1833-34. v. 1. 8°.	17473
Popular Science Monthly. N. Y., 1872-79. 15 v. 8°.	17679-
Popular Science Review. Lond., 1862-76. 15 v. 8°.	17728-
Port Folio. 2d and 3d Series. Philad., 1809-14. 6 v. 8°.	12736-
Portico. Balt., 1816-17. v. 2-4, in 1. 8°.	14713
Punch. Lond., 1841-79. 74 v. 4°.	—
Putnam's Monthly Magazine. N. Y., 1833-58. 12 v. 8°.	13257-
— Same. v. 1-11.	13274-
— New Series. N. Y., 1868-70. 6 v. 8°.	13285-
— Same. v. 1-5.	13269-
Quarterly Review. Lond. and N. Y., 1809-79. v. 1-12, 14-28, 30-33, 35-38, 41-148. 8°.	11470-
— Same. v. 1-16, 18-48, 50-127.	11310-
— Indexes to v. 1-60, in 3 v. 8°.	—
Retrospective Review. Lond., 1820-26. 14 v. 8°.	11456-
Rural Magazine. Hartf'd., 1819. v. 1. 8°.	13879
Sabbath at Home. Bost., 1867. v. 1. 8°.	13878
St. James's Magazine. Lond., 1861-79. 45 v. 8°.	18047-
Saint Paul's Magazine. Lond., 1872-3. v. 10-13. 8°.	12213-
Scribner's Monthly. N. Y., 1870-79. 18 v. 8°.	13150-
Select Journal of Foreign Period. Lit. Bost., 1833-34. 4 v. 8°.	14231-
Sharpe's London Magazine. Lond., 1870. v. 35. 8°.	17480
Southern Literary Messenger. Richmond, 1835-59. v. 1-20, 22, 24-28. 8°.	14539- 14716-
— Same. v. 7, 17-20.	14728-
Southern Review. Charleston, 1828-32. 8 v. 8°.	14024-
— Same. v. 1-4, 6-8.	14032-
Student and Intellectual Observer. Lond., 1868-71. 5 v. 8°.	17723-
Student's Companion. N. H., 1831. v. 1. 8°. (Bound with Yale Lit., v. 1.)	17393
Sunday Afternoon. Springf., 1878-9. 3 v. 8°.	18405-
(Continued under the name "Good Company.")	
Sunday Magazine. Lond., 1867-68. v. 4. 8°.	14533
Tait's Edinburgh Magazine. E., 1842-3. v. 9-10, in 4. 8°.	13823-
Temple Bar. Lond., 1861-79. 57 v. 8°.	17889-
Theological Review. Lond., 1870. v. 7. 8°.	17496
Union Review. Lond., 1870-71. 2 v. 8°.	12902-
University Quarterly. N. H., 1860-61. 4 v. 8°.	17476-
Westminster Review. Lond. and N. Y., 1824-79. v. 1-17, 20-54, 57-112. 8°.	12032- 12239-
— Same. v. 1-24, 27-92.	11861-
Yale Courant. (2 copies.) N. H., 1865-67. 2 v. 4°.	—
Yale Literary Magazine. N. H., 1836-79. 44 v. 8°.	17393-
— Same. v. 1-26, 28, 29.	17367-
— Index to v. 1-33. N. H., 1868. 8°.	—

See, also, **Adventurer; Champion; Connoisseur; Fors Clavigera; Gray's-Inn Journal; Guardian; Looker-on; Lounger; Mirror; Observer; Rambler; Spectator; Speculator; Tatler; Tomahawk; World.**

Perkins, C. C. Raphael and Michelangelo. Bost., 1878. 8°.	23835
Perkins, F. B. The Best Reading. N. Y., 1873. 12°.	26930
— Same. 4th rev. and enl. ed. N. Y., 1877. 12°.	—
— Putnam's Library Companion for 1877-79. N. Y., 1878-80. 3 v.	—
— Scrope; or, The lost library: a novel. Bost., 1874. 8°.	24679
Perreyve, H. <i>Hamerton, P. G. (In 'Mod. Frenchmen.')</i>	22488
Perry, A. L. Elements of Political Economy. N. Y., 1866. 8°.	8639

- Perry, A. L.** *Same.* 2d ed., rev. N. Y., 1867. 8°. 28809
 — Introduction to Political Economy. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 28808
- Perry, G. G.** Hist. of the Church of England. With an app.: The hist. of the Prot. Epis. Ch. in the U. S., by J. A. Spencer. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 28443
- Persia.** Arnold, A. Through Persia by Caravan. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 21205
 — Cox, G. W. The Greeks and the Persians. N. Y., 1876. . 16° 20435
 — Cuninghame, A. T. Travels on the frontiers of Persia. Lond., 1872. 8°. 21913
 — Omar Khayyám. Rubáiyát [Quatrains] of the astronomer-poet of Persia. Lond., 1872. 8°. 26256
 — Rawlinson, G. Seventh Great Oriental Monarchy. Lond., 1876. 20250
 — Smith, R. M. Persian Art. Lond., [1876]. 12°. 29771
 — Vaux, W. S. W. (Anc. Hist. from the Monuments.) N. Y., 1876. 20044
- Personal** Recollections of English Engineers, and of the introduction of the railway system into the United Kingdom. By a Civil Engineer. Lond., 1868. 8°. 23537
- Peru.** Markham, C. R. Cuzco; with an account of the hist., lang., lit., and antiquities of the Incas. [And] Lima: a visit to the capital and provinces of modern Peru. Lond., 1856. 12°. . 21701
 — Prescott, W. H. Hist. of the Conquest of Peru; with a view of the civilization of the Incas. Phila., 1871. 2 v. 8°. . 20343-
 — Squier, E. G. Peru: incidents of travel and exploration. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 21809
- Peschel, O.** Races of Man, and their geographical distribution. Lond., 1876. 8°. 29386
- Peter, the Apostle.** Taylor, W. M. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 28652
- Peter Schlemihl.** Chamisso, A. von. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 24166
- Peter Simple.** Marryat, F. N. Y., 1861. 12°. 24644
- Peters, D. C.** Kit Carson's Life and Adventures. Hartf., 1875. 8°. 22682
- Peters, S.** General Hist. of Conn. [Ed.] by S. J. McCormick. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 21321
 — Trumbull, J. H. (In 'The True-Blue Laws.')
- Petit (Le) vieux des Batignolles.** Gaboriau, E. Paris, 1877. 16°. 25646
- Petite (La) Fadette.** Dudevant, A. L. A. D. Paris, 1869. 16°. . 25692
- Petőfi, S.** *Curwen, H.* (In 'Sorrow and Song,' v. 1.) 23285
- Petrarch.** *Reeve, H.* (For. Clas. for Eng. R.) Phila., [1878]. 16°. 23265
- Pettigrew, J. B.** Animal Locomotion. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 29247
- Petty, H.,** *marquis of Lansdowne.* *Hayward, A.* (In "Biogr. and Crit. Ess.," 2d ser., v. 2. Also in "Selected Ess.," v. 2.) 27402 & 27245
- Phantasmagoria** of Fun. [Forrester, A. H.] Lond., 1843. 2 v. 12°. 25207-
- Phelps, Elizabeth S.** Sealed Orders [and other stories]. Bost., 1879. 24844
 — The Story of Avis. Bost., 1877. 16°. (3 copies). 24845-
- Phi Beta Kappa Society.** See **Yale College, Phi Beta Kappa.**
- Philip II., king of Spain.** *Mignet, F. A. M.* Antonio Perez and Philip II. Lond., 1846. 12°. 23904
 — Prescott, W. H. Hist. of the Reign of Philip. Phila., 1871. 3 v. 8°. 20351-
- Philip,** Adventures of. Thackeray, W. M. Lond., 1872 (&c.) (2 cop.) 24874-
- Philip Nolan's Friends.** Hale, E. E. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 24482

- Phillips, H.** Musical and Personal Recollections. Lond., 1864. 2 v. 23813-
- Philology.** Hadley, J. Essays, philological and critical. N. Y., 1873. 8°. 27860
- Peile, J. (Literature Primers.) Lond., 1877. 16°. 26859
- *See, also, Language.*
- Philosophy.** Blackie, J. S. The Wise Men of Greece, in a series of dramatic dialogues. Lond., 1877. 12°. 26822
- Bowen, F. Modern Philosophy, from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 28282
- Butler, W. A. Hist. of Anc. Philosophy. Phila., 1857. 2 v. . 28160-
- Duncan, J. Colloquia Peripatetica. Edinb., 1871. 16°. . . 23655
- Eucken, R. Fundamental Concepts of Modern Philosophic Thought. N. Y., 1880. 12°. 28088
- Lefèvre, A. Philosophy, historical and critical. Lond., 1879. 28162
- McCosh, J. The Scottish Philosophy. N. Y., 1875. 8°. . . 28283
- Mallock, W. H. The New Republic. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 12°. 28082-
- Maurice, J. F. D. Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy. Lond., 1872. 2 v. 8°. 28240-
- Mill, J. S. An Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy. N. Y., 1874. 2 v. 12°. 28202-
- Schwegler, A. Hist. of Philosophy in Epitome. N. Y., 1864. 28090
- Stephen, L. Hist. of English Thought in the 18th Cent. N. Y., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 28200-
- Taine, H. A. English Positivism: a study on J. S. Mill. Lond., 1873. 16°. 28092
- Ueberweg, F. Hist. of Philosophy, from Thales to the present time. N. Y., 1873-4. 2 v. 8°. 28280-
- *See, also, Æsthetics; Evolution; Materialism; Mind (and references); Morals; Mystics; Psychology; Spiritualism.*
- *Natural. See Physics.*
- Philosophy of History.** *See History.*
- Philosophy of Religion.** *See Religion.*
- Phineas Redux.** Trollope, A. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 8°. *And* N. Y., 1874. 8°. 24703- & 24705
- Phipson, T. L.** Celebrated Violinists. Lond., 1877. 12°. . . 23816
- Phœnicia.** Duncker, M. W. (*In* 'Hist. of Antiquity,' v. 2.) . . 20241
- Phonograph.** DuMoncel, T. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 29936
- Prescott, G. B. N. Y., 1878. 8°. 29937
- Phonography.** Pitman, H. Hints on Lecturing, and notes on phonography. Lond., 1879. 16°. 27835
- Pitman, I. A Manual of Phonography. Lond., 1875. 16°. . 27834
- — *and others.* [Phonographic Tracts.] Lond., 1877-79. 12 in 1 vol. 16°. 27838
- Photography.** Meteyard, E. A Group of Englishmen; [with] the discovery of photography. Lond., 1871. 8°. 23543
- Tissandier, G. Hist. and Handbook of Photography. Lond., 1878. 12°. 29930
- Vogel, H. Chemistry of Light and Photography. N. Y., 1875. 29253
- Physics.** Gore, G. Art of Scientific Discovery. Lond., 1878. 12°. 29380

- Physics.** Guillemin, A. *Applic. of Physical Forces.* Lond., 1877. 29571
 — The Forces of Nature. N. Y. [Lond.], 1873. 8°. 29572
 — Guthrie, F. *Practical Physics: molecular physics and sound.*
 N. Y., 1879. 16°. 29351
 — Maxwell, J. C. *Matter and Motion.* Lond., 1876. 16°. 29375
 — Stewart, B. (*Science Primers.*) Lond., 1878. 16°. 29363
 — Tait, P. G. *Recent Advances in Physical Science.* Lond., 1876. 29305
 — *See, also, Air; Chemistry; Electricity; Light; Mechanics;*
Nature; Pneumatics; Sound; Water.
Physics and Politics. Bagehot, W. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 29241
Physiography. Huxley, T. H. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 29419
Physiology. Beale, L. S. *Bioplasm: an introd. to the study of*
Physiol. and Medicine. Lond., 1872. 16°. 29292
 — Bernstein, J. *The Five Senses of Man.* N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29261
 — Foster, M. (*Science Primers.*) Lond., 1878. 16°. 29355
 — A Text Book of *Physiol.* [L. &] N. Y., 1880. 12°. 29302
 — Huxley, T. M. *Lessons in Elem. Physiology.* Lond., 1876. 18°. 29301
 — Wilder, B. G. *What Young People should know.* Bost., [1875]. 29977
 — *See, also, Biology (& references); Blood; Eyes; Hearing;*
Mental Physiology.
Physiology of Mind. Maudsley, H. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 28001
Piano and Song. Wieck, J. G. F. Bost., 1875. 12°. 29801
Piccadilly. Oliphant, L. Ed. & Lond., 1870. 12°. 24804
Piccadilly and Pall Mall, Round about. Wheatley, H. B. Lond.,
 1870. 8°. 21775
Picturesque America. Bryant, W. C., *editor.* N. Y., [1872-3]. 2 v. —
Piedmont, Hist. of. Gallenga, A. Lond., 1855. 3 v. 12°. 20000—
Pierce, E. L. *Mem. and Letters of Chas. Sumner.* Bost., 1877. 2 v. 8°. 22683—
Pike, R. *Pike, J. S.* *The New Puritan; New England 200 years*
ago. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 22644
Pilgerzug nach Mekka. Hackländer, F. W. von. Stuttg., 1863.
 16°. (Werke, B. 14.) 25806
Pillars of the House. Yonge, C. M. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 12°. 24297—
Pilot (The) and his Wife. Lie, J. Chic., 1876. 12°. 24210
Pindar. *Morice, F. D.* (*Anc. Clas. for Engl. Readers, suppl. ser.,*
v. 8.) 26854
Pioneering in South Brazil. Bigg-Wither, T. P. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 21702—
Pioneers of France in the New World. Parkman, F. Bost., 1865.
 8°. (2 copies.) 6130—
Piozzi, Hester L., (Mrs. Thrale.) *Anecdotes of Sam. Johnson.*
 Lond., 1786. 12°. 18641
 — *Observations and Reflections [on] a Journey through France,*
Italy and Germany. Lond., 1789. 2 v. 8°. 18609—
Pitman, H. *Hints on Lecturing [etc.].* Lond., 1879. 16°. 27835
Pitman, I. *Manual of Phonography.* Lond., 1875. 16°. 27834
 — *editor.* *Memorial of F. [F.] Barham: autobiographical and*
other compositions. (Printed phonetically, except pref., of
55 pp.) Lond., 1873. 12°. 27839
 — — *Plea for Spelling Reform.* Lond., 1878. 16°. (2 copies.) . 27836—

- Pitman, I., and others.** Phonographic Teacher [and other works on phonography]. Lond., 1877-79. 16°. 27838
- Pitt, Wm., earl of Chatham.** See **Adams, W. H. D.**, 'Eng. Party Leaders,' v. 1 (21054); **Earle, J. C.**, 'Eng. Premiers,' v. 1 (22882); **Lamartine, A. M. L. de**, 'Biogr.,' v. 1 (23727).
- Pitt, Wm., the younger.** See **Adams, W. H. D.**, 'Eng. Party Leaders,' v. 1-2 (21054-); **Earle, J. C.**, 'Eng. Premiers,' v. 2 (22883); **Lamartine, A. M. L. de**, 'Biogr.,' v. 1 (23727); **Macaulay, T. B.**, 'Miscel.,' Lond., 1871 (27406).
- Pius IX., Pope.** **Gladstone, W. E.** Speeches of the Pope. (In 'Rome,' etc.) 28724
- **Legge, A. O.** Pius IX.: his life to 1850. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 22185-
- **Trollope, T. A.** Life of Pius IX. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 8°. 22183-
- Planché, J. R.** The Conqueror and his Companions. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 8°. 23000-
- Personal Reminiscences. (In **Stoddard, R. H.**, 'Bric-à-Brac Series.') 23256
- Recollections and Reflections. Lond., 1872. 2 v. 8°. 23452-
- Plantagenets, Early.** **Stubbs, W.** N. Y., [1876]. 16°. 20455
- Plants.** **Darwin, C. R.** Insectivorous Plants. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 29457
- Movements and Habits of Climbing Plants. Lond., 1875. 29453
- Plato.** **Collins, C. W.** (Anc. Classics for Eng. Readers, v. 19.) 26845
- Plautus.** **Collins, W. L.** (In 'Anc. Classics for Eng. Readers,' v. 16.) 26842
- Play-Day Poems.** **Johnson, R.** N. Y., 1878. 16°. 26032
- Plays.** **Dodsley, R.** Select Collection of Old Eng. Plays. 4th ed. Lond., 1874-76. 15 v. 12°. (For contents see **Dodsley**.) 26600-
- **Morley, H., editor.** English Plays. Lond., [1879]. 8°. 26370
- Plays for Private Acting; transl. from the French and Ital. by members of the Bellevue Dramatic Club of Newport. N. Y., 1878. 16°. 26518
- **Sargent E., & others, editors.** Modern Standard Drama. N. Y., 1847 (etc.). 2 v. 12°. (For contents see **Sargent**.) 26487-
- See, also, **Drama**.
- Pleasant Days in Pleasant Places.** **Walford, E.** Lond., 1879. 12°. 21262
- Plébiscite.** **Erckmann (E.) & Chatrian (A.).** N. Y., 1877. 19°. 24439
- Pliny's Letters.** **Church (A. J.) & Brodribb.** (Anc. Clas. for Eng. Readers, v. 11.) 26837
- Plumptre, C. J.** King's College Lectures on Elocution. Lond., 1876. 8°. 27820
- Plumptre, E. H.** St. Paul in Asia Minor. Lond., [1878]. 16°. 28499
- Tragedies of Sophocles: a new transl., with essay. Lond., 1871. 12°. 26821
- Plutarch, Shakespeare's:** a selection illustrating S.'s plays. By **W. W. Skeat.** Lond., 1875. 12°. 27009
- Pneumatics.** **Pepper, J. H.** Lond., [1874]. 12°. 29315
- See, also, **Aeronautics**.
- Poacher (The).** **Marryat, F.** N. Y., 1861. 12°. 24646
- Poe, E. A.** Poems. With memoir by **R. H. Stoddard.** N. Y., 1875. 26033
- Works. Ed. by **John H. Ingram.** Edinb., 1874-5. 4 v. 12°. 27323-
- CONTENTS:—1, Memoir; Tales.—2, Tales.—3, Poems and Essays.—4, Autobiography; Criticisms.

- Poe, E. A.** *Curwen, H.* (*In 'Sorrow and Song,' v. 2.*) 23286
- *Gill, W. F.* *The Life of Poe.* N. Y., etc., 1877. 12°. 22604
- *Rice, S. S.* *E. A. Poe: a memorial volume.* Balt., 1877. 8°. 22685
- Poet and Merchant.** Auerbach, B. N. Y., 1877. 16°. 24048
- Poetry.** Aikin, J. (*In 'Essays.'*) 18615
- [Bathurst, C.] *Differences in Shakespeare's Versification [etc.].*
 Lond., 1857. 16°. 27011
- Brown, J. *Ethics and Æsthetics of Modern Poetry.* Lond., 1878. 26293
- Doyle, F. H. *Lectures on Poetry.* 2d ser. Lond., 1877. 12°. 26286
- Lessing, G. E. *Laocoon: an essay upon the limits of painting
 and poetry.* Bost., 1874. 16°. 26290
- MacDonald, G. *England's Antiphon. [On her religious poetry;
 with examples.* Lond., 1868.] 12°. 26125
- Pater, W. *The Renaissance: studies in art and poetry.* Lond.,
 1877. 8°. 29878
- Shairp, J. C. *On Poetic Interpretation of Nature.* Edinb.,
 1877. 12°. 26294
- Symonds, J. A. *Blank Verse [etc.]. (In 'Sketches and Stud.,'
 v. 2.)* 27342
- Taylor, H. *Critical Essays on Poetry.* Lond., 1878. 12°. . 26296
- *See, also, Literature; Poets; Sonnet; Verse.*
- *Collections (English).* Bryant, W. C. *Library of Poetry and
 Song.* N. Y., 1874. 8°. 26273
- — Coates, H. T. *Fireside Encyclopædia of Poetry.* Phila.,
 [1878]. 8°. 26380
- — Emerson, R. W. *Parnassus.* Bost., 1875. 12°. 26120
- — Fields (J. T.) & Whipple (E. P.). *Family Library of British
 Poetry.* Bost., 1878. 8°. 26381
- — *Harvard Advocate, Verses from.* Cambr., 1876. 16°. . . 26017
- — Johnson, R. *Play-Day Poems.* N. Y., 1878. 16°. 26032
- — *Single Famous Poems.* N. Y., 1877. 12°. 26022
- — Longfellow, H. W. *Poems of Places.* Bost., 1876–79. 31 v.
 16°. (*For contents see Longfellow.*) 26440–
- — *A Masque of Poets.* Bost., 1878. 16°. 26027
- — Morley, H. *Shorter English Poems.* Lond., [1876]. 8°. . 26368
- — Oliphant, T. *La Musa Madrigalesca.* Lond., 1837. 12°. . 26163
- — Percy, T. *Reliques of Anc. Eng. Poetry.* Ed. by G. Gilfil-
 lan. Edinb., 1858. 3 v. 8°. 26343–
- — *Seven (The) Great Hymns of the Mediæval Church.* N. Y.,
 1868. 16°. 766
- — Whittier, J. G. *Songs of Three Centuries.* Bost., 1876. 12°. 26141
- *See, also, Ballads; Minstrelsy; Poets; Songs; Sonnets.*
- *French.* Besant, W. *Studies in Early Fr. Poetry.* Lond., 1868. 26280
- — Lang, A. *Ballads and Lyrics of Old France.* Lond., 1872. 26026
- *German.* Mangan, J. C. *Anthologia Germanica: translations
 from the German poets.* Dubl., 1845. 2 v. in 1. 16°. . . 26030
- *Polish.* Klaczko, J. *Polish Poetry in the 19th Cent. (With
 Krasinski, S., 'Undivine Comedy.')* 26121
- *Provençal.* Breymann, H. (*In Owens College Ess. and Ad.*) 27412

- Poetry.** *Scottish.* Irving, D. Hist. of Scottish Poetry. Edinb., 1861. 8°. 26288
- — Veitch, J. History and Poetry of the Scottish Border. Glasgow, 1878. 12°. 26298
- — Wilson, J. G. Poets and Poetry of Scotland. N. Y., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 26270—
- Poets.** Dodd, H. P. The Epigrammatists. Lond., 1870. 12°. . 26925
- *English.* Brooke, S. A. Theology in the Eng. Poets. Cowper, Coleridge, Wordsworth, and Burns. Lond., 1874. 8°. . . 26281
- — Burroughs, J. Birds and Poets. N. Y., 1877. 16°. . . 29322
- — Deshler, C. D. Afternoons with the Poets. N. Y., 1879. 26284
- — Devey, J. Comparative Estimate of Mod. Eng. Poets. Lond., 1873. 12°. 26285
- — Forman, H. B. Our Living Poets: an essay in criticism. Lond., 1871. 12°. 26287
- — Gilfillan, G. Specimens, with Memoirs, of the less-known Brit. Poets. Edinb., 1860. 3 v. 8°. 26354—
CONTENTS:—1, 1st period, 1800-1856.—1-2, 2d period, 1850-1860.—3, 3d period, 1860-1880.
- — Hamilton, W. The Poets Laureate of Eng.: a history of the office, notices of its holders, and a collection of the satires [etc.] against them. Lond., 1879. 12°. 23288
- — Minto, W. Characteristics of Eng. Poets, from Chaucer to Shirley. Edinb. & L., 1874. 12°. 26291
- — Rossetti, W. M. Lives of Famous Poets. Lond., 1878. 12°. 23289
- — Stedman, E. C. Victorian Poets. Bost., 1876. 12°. . . 26295
- — Ward, T. H. The Eng. Poets: selections, with critical introductions by various writers, and a general introd. by M. Arnold. Lond., 1880. v. 1-2. 12°. 26174—
CONTENTS:—1, Chaucer to Donne.—2, Ben Jonson to Dryden.
- *French.* James H., jr. Lond., 1878. 12°. 26905
- *Greek.* Symonds, J. A. Studies. Lond., 1873-76. 2 v. 12°. 26809—
- — *Same*, [re-arranged, rev. & enl.] N. Y., 1880. 2 v. 16°. . 26811—
- Pogonuc** People. Stowe, H. B. N. Y., [1878]. 12°. (2 copies.) 24823—
- Polar** Regions. *See Arctic* Regions.
- Polaris** Expedition. Blake, E. V. (*In* 'Arctic Exp.') . . . 21880
- Pole, W.** Life of Sir Wm. Fairbairn. Lond., 1877. 8°. . . 23540
- Short Whist. (*See Coles, B. C.*)
- Theory of Whist. Lond., 1878. 16°. 29685
- Political** Adventures of Lord Beaconsfield. [Hill, F. H.] N. Y., [1878]. 16°. 22851
- Political Economy.** About, E. F. V. Handbook of Social Economy. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 28880
- Bagehot, W. Economic Studies. Lond., 1880. 8°. (*For contents see Bagehot.*) 29166
- Bastiat, F. Essays on Political Econ. N. Y., 1874. 16°. . 28801
- — *Same*, rev., with notes by D. A. Wells. N. Y., 1877. 12°. . 28802
- Blanqui, J. A. Hist. of Pol. Ec. in Europe. With a pref. by D. A. Wells. N. Y., 1880. 8°. 29163
- Brassey, T. Foreign Work and English Wages, considered with ref. to the depression of trade. Lond., 1879. 8°. . 29001

- Political Economy.** Cairnes, J. E. Character and Logical Method of Pol. Ec. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 28803
- — Essays in Pol. Ec., theoretical and applied. Lond., 1873. 8°. 29167
- — Some Leading Principles of Pol. Ec. Lond., 1874. 8°. . 29168
- Fawcett, H. Free Trade and Protection. Lond., 1878. 12°. . 28804
- — Manual of Pol. Ec. Lond., 1874. 12°. 28805
- George, H. Progress and Poverty. N. Y., 1880. 12°. . . 28806
- Greeley, H. Essays [on] Pol. Ec., serving to explain and defend the policy of protection. Bost., 1871. 16°. 28807
- Howell, G. Conflicts of Capital and Labour. Lond., 1878. 12°. 29007
- Jevons, W. S. (Science Primers.) Lond., 1878. 16°. . . 29360
- — Theory of Pol. Ec. Lond., 1879. 8°. 29169
- Perry, A. L. Elements of Pol. Ec. N. Y., 1866. 8°. . . . 8639
- — *Same.* 2d ed., rev. N. Y., 1867. 8°. 28809
- — Introduction to Pol. Ec. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 28808
- Rogers, J. E. T. Cobden and Modern Political Opinion. Lond., 1873. 8°. 29088
- — Social Economy. Rev. for Amer. readers. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 28884
- Roscher, W. G. F. Principles of Pol. Ec. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 8°. 29161—
- Smith, Adam. Wealth of Nations. Ed. by J. E. T. Rogers. Oxf'd, 1869. 2 v. 8°. 29164—
- Stephen, L. (*In* 'Hist. of Eng. Thought.') 28200
- Thompson, R. E. Social Science and National Economy. Phila., 1875. 12°. 28810
- See, also, Banking (& references); Commerce; Communism; Co-operation; Corn Laws; Finance; Labor; Population; Protection; Social Science (& references); Socialism; Taxation; Wages.*
- Political Science & Politics.** Bagehot, W. Physics and Politics. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 29241
- Duff, M. E. G. Studies in European Politics. Edinb., 1866. 8°. 20567
- Freeman, E. A. Comparative Politics. N. Y., 1874. 8°. . 20183
- Harrison, F. Order and Progress. Part 1: Thoughts on government. Pt. 2: Studies of political crises. Lond., 1875. 8°. 29087
- Lieber, F. Civil Liberty and Self-Government. Phila., 1874. 8°. 29082
- — Manual of Political Ethics. Phila., 1875. 2 v. 8°. . . 29080—
- Mivart, St. G. Political Evolution. (*In* 'Contemp. Ev.') . . 29394
- Montesquieu, C. de S. de. Spirit of Laws. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 12°. 28849—
- Morley, J. On Compromise. Lond., 1874. 8°. 29089
- Nordhoff, C. Politics for Young Americans. N. Y., 1875. (2 cop.) 21329—
- Quincy, J. P. Protection of Majorities. Bost., 1876. 12°. . 29093
- Rogers, J. E. T. Cobden and Modern Political Opinion. Lond., 1873. 8°. 29088
- Skinner, O. Issues of American Politics. Phila., 1873. (2 cop.) 21327
- Stephen, L. (*In* 'Hist. of Eng. Thought.') 28200
- Tremenheere, H. S. Political Experience of the Ancients, in its bearing upon modern times. Lond., 1852. 16°. . . 20048
- Woolsey, T. D. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 8°. (2 copies.) . . . 29083—
- See, also, Civil Service; Colonies; Democracy; England, Const. and Laws; Franchise; Government; Liberty; Parties; Representation; Slavery; Social Science; U. S., Constitution, History; Whig Party.*

- Polko, Elise.** Musical Tales, Phantasms, and Sketches. 2d series.
 Lond., 1877. 12°. 24808
 — Reminiscences of Mendelssohn. N. Y., 1869. 16°. 23773
- Pollen, J. H.** Anc. and Mod. Furniture and Woodwork. N. Y.,
 1876. 12°. 29766
 — Gold and Silver Smiths' Work. Lond., [1879]. 12°. 29767
- Pollock, W. H.** Amateur Theatricals. By W. H. Pollock and
 Lady Pollock. Lond., 1879. 12°. 26519
- Polycarp, St.** *Holland, H. S.* (*In* 'The Apostolic Fathers.') 28502
- Polynesia.** Murray, A. W. Forty Years' Mission Work in Poly-
 nesia. Lond., 1876. 12°. 22146
 — Wood, J. G. Natural Hist. of Man. (Vol. 2.) 29591
 — See, also, **Hawaiian Islands**; **Oceanica**; **South Seas**.
- Polynia,** Gateway to the. Wells, J. C. Lond., 1873. 8°. 21887
- Poole, F.** Queen Charlotte Islands. Lond., 1872. 8°. 21583
- Poole, John,** (*pseud.*, 'Paul Pry.') Oddities of Lond. Life. L., 1838.
 2 v. 8°. 25209—
 — Sketches and Recollections. Lond., 1835. 2 v. 12°. 18563—
- Poole, S. L.** Life of Edward William Lane. Lond., 1877. 8°. 23425
- Poor, H. V.** Money and its Laws. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 29043
- Poor Relations.** Balzac, H. de. Lond., 1880. 12°. 24056
- Popanilla.** Disraeli, B. N. Y. [Lond., 1878.] 24238 & 24252
- Pope, Alex.** Essay on Man. Ed. by M. Pattison. Oxf., 1875. 16°. 26108
 — Odyssey of Homer, transl. With notes by J. S. Watson. Lond.,
 1867. 12°. 26815
 — Poetical Works. Ed. by R. Carruthers. Lond., 1858. 2 v. 12°. 26105—
 — — With mem. [etc.] by G. Gilfillan. Edinb., 1856. 2 v. 8°. 26346—
 — — Ed., with notes and memoir, by A. W. Ward. Lond., 1879. 26107
 — Satires and Epistles. Ed. by M. Pattison. Oxford, 1874. 16°. 26109
 — Selected Poems; Essay on Criticism; Moral Essays; Dunciad.
 Ed., by T. Arnold. Lond., 1876. 16°. 26104
 — Works. [Ed.] by J. Warton. Lond., 1799. 9 v. 8°. 18711—
 — *Stephen, L.* (Eng. Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1880. 12°. 23349
 — See, also, **Dennis, J.**, 'Studies' (26915); **Dilke, C. W.**, 'Papers,'
 v. I (26765); **Sainte-Beuve, C. A.**, 'Eng. Portraits' (22885);
Stephen, L., 'Hours,' v. I (26933).
- Popes.** Trollope, T. A. Papal Conclaves as they were and as they
 are. Lond., 1876. 8°. 28722
 — See, also, **Papacy**; **Rom. Cath. Ch.**
- Popular Science Monthly.** N. Y., 1872–79. 15 v. 8°. 17679—
- Popular Science Review.** Lond., 1862–76. 15 v. 8°. 17728—
- Population.** Walker, F. A. (*In* **First Cent.** of the Republic.) 21520
- Porcelain.** See **Pottery**.
- Porter, Sir Jas.** Turkey. Continued, with memoir, by G. Larpent.
 Lond., 1854. 2 v. 8°. 20615—
- Porter, N.** Amer. Colleges and the Amer. Public. N. H., 1870. 12°. 9254
 — *Same.* New ed.; with after-thoughts on college and school edu-
 cation. N. Y., [1878]. 12°. 28837
 — Books and Reading. N. Y., 1871. 12°. (2 copies.) 122—

- Porter, N.** *Same.* 4th ed., with an index. N. Y., 1876. 12°. (2 copies.) 26928-
- Portland, Dukes of.** *See* **Bentinck.**
- Portugal.** Bollaert, W. Wars of Succession of Portugal and Spain, from 1827 to 1840; with résumé of the political hist. to the present time. Lond., 1870. 2 v. 8°. 20709-
- Jackson, C. C. Fair Lusitania. Lond., 1874. 8°. 21969
- Longfellow, H. W. Poems of Places, v. 15. Bost., 1877. 16°. 26454
- Southey, R. Letters [from] Spain and Portugal. Bristol & L., 1799. 8°. 18571
- Positivism on an Island.** Mallock, W. H. N. Y. [Lond.], 1878. 12°. 28084
- Potter, Louisa.** Lancashire Memories. Lond., 1879. 12°. 23686
- Pottery and Porcelain.** Prime, W. C. N. Y., 1878. 8°. 29924
- *See, also, Maiolica.*
- Pottleton Legacy.** Albert Smith. Lond., 1852. 12°. 24821
- Poushkin.** *See* **Pushkin.**
- Powell, F. Y.** Early England. (*In Epochs of Eng. Hist.*) 20851
- [**Poynter, Miss E. F.**] Ersilia. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 24848
- My Little Lady. N. Y., 1872. 16°. (2 copies.) 2372-
- Poynter, E. J.** Ten Lectures on Art. Lond., 1879. 8°. 29820
- Prairie and Forest.** Gillmore, P. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 29620
- Praise of Folly.** Erasmus, D. Lond. 16°. 12910
- Prantl, C.** Elem. Text-book of Botany. Lond., 1880. 8°. 29450
- Pratt, S. J.,** (*pseud.*, 'Courtney Melmoth.') Emma Corbett. 4th ed. Lond. [1st ed., 1781.] 3 v. 16°. 17792-
- Shenstone Green. Lond., 1779. 3 v. 16°. 18687-
- Prayer.** Hessey, J. A. Lond., 1873. 12°. 28511
- Tyndall, J., and others. The Prayer-Gauge Debate. Bost., 1876. 28093
- Preaching.** Spurgeon, C. H. Lectures to my Students. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 28546
- Storrs, R. S. Preaching without Notes. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 28415
- Yale Lectures on Preaching. 9919 & 28416-
- CONTENTS:—1872-74, H. W. Beecher, 3 series.—1875, J. Hall.—1876, W. M. Taylor.—1877, P. Brooks (2 copies).—1878, R. W. Dale (2 copies).—1879, M. Simpson.—1879-80, H. Crosby.
- *See, also, Rhetoric (and references).*
- Preadamites.** Winchell, A. Chic., 1880. 8°. 29387
- Precious Stones.** Dieulafait, L. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 10134
- Pre-historic Man.** *See* **Man, Pre-historic.**
- Pre-historic Races of the U. S. of A.** Foster, J. W. Chic., 1873. 8°. 21401
- Prejevalski, N. M.** From Kulja to Lob-Nor. Lond., 1879. 8°. 21929
- Mongolia, the Tangut Country, and the Solitudes of Northern Tibet. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 21927-
- Prentice, G. D.** Poems. Ed., with a biog. sketch, by J. J. Piatt. Cincin., 1876. 12°. 26127
- Prescott, G. B.** Speaking Telephone, Talking Phonograph, and other novelties. N. Y., 1878. 8°. 29937
- Prescott, Harriet E.** *See* **Spofford, Harriet E. P.**
- Prescott, W. H.** Hist. of Charles V. (*See* **Robertson, W.**)
- Hist. of the Conquest of Mexico. Phila., 1871. 3 v. 8°. 20340-

- Prescott, W. H.** Hist. of the Conquest of Peru. Phila., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 20343—
 — Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. Phila., 1871. 3 v. 8°. . 20345—
 — Reign of Philip II., King of Spain. Phila., 1871. 3 v. 8°. 20351—
Press (The). See **Journalism; Newspapers.**
- Preston, Harriet W.** Mirêio: a Provençal poem, by F. Mistral ;
 transl. [into Eng. verse]. Bost., 1872. 12°. . . 26126
 — Troubadours and Trouvères, new and old. Bost., 1876. 12°. . 26906
- Pretenders (The),** and their Adherents. Jesse, J. H. Lond., 1845.
 2 v. 8°. 23030—
 — See, also, **Charles Edward Stuart.**
- Pretty Miss Bellew.** [Havers, D.] N. Y., 1875. 16°. . . 24499
- Price, B.** Currency and Banking. N. Y., 1876. 12°. (2 copies.) . 29056—
- Prime, S. I.** Life of S. F. B. Morse. N. Y., 1875. 8°. . . 22721
- Prime, W. C.** Holy Cross. N. Y., [1877]. 16°. . . 28510
 — I go a-fishing. N. Y., 1873. 8°. 29628
 — Pottery and Porcelain. N. Y., 1878 [1877]. 8°. . . 29924
- Prime (The) Minister.** Trollope, A. Phila., [1876]. 12°. . 24873
- Prince (The) of Wales in India.** Gay, J. D. N. Y., 1877. 12°. . 21246
- Prince (The) of Wales' Tour.** Russell, W. H. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 8°. 21967—
- Prince-Caniche (Le).** Laboulaye, E. R. F. Paris, 1877. 16°. . 25668
- Princess of Thule.** Black, W. Lond., 1875. 12°. (5 copies.) . 24018—
- Princesses of England.** See **England, Princesses of.**
- Prior, J.** Life of Edmond Malone. Lond., 1860. 8°. . . 23451
- Prior, M.** Poetical Works. With mem. [etc.] by G. Gilfillan.
 Edinb., 1858. 8°. 26348
- Prisons and Prisoners.** Griffiths, A. Memorials of Millbank, and
 Chapters in Prison Hist. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 12°. . . 28858—
 — Five Years' Penal Servitude. Lond., 1878. 12°. . . 28857
- Probation: a novel.** Fothergill, J. N. Y., 1879. 16°. . . 24443
- Problematische Naturen.** Spielhagen, F. Leipz., 1876. 2 B. 16°.
 (Sämmtl. Werke, B. 1-2.) 25860—
- Procter, Adelaide A.** Legends and Lyrics. Lond., 1872-3. 2 v. 26034—
- Procter, B. W.,** (*pseud.*, 'Barry Cornwall.') Autobiographical Frag-
 ment and Biographical Notes; with un-pub. lyrics. Bost.,
 1877. 12°. 23218
- Proctor, R. A.** Flowers of the Sky. N. Y., [1879]. 16°. . . 29442
 — The Moon. Lond., 1873. 12°. 29443
 — Myths and Marvels of Astronomy. N. Y., 1877. 8°. . 29449
 — A New Star Atlas. Lond., 1877. 12°. 29446
 — Our Place among Infinities. N. Y., 1876. 12°. . . 29447
 — Rough Ways made Smooth. N. Y., 1880. 12°. . . 29444
 — Science Byways. Phila. [Lond.], 1876. 12°. . . 29445
 — Transits of Venus. Lond., 1874. 12°. 29448
- Profession.** Hale, E. E. What Career? Ten papers on the
 choice of a vocation. Bost., 1878. 16°. 27385
 — See, also, **Life (conduct and philosophy of).**
- Progress and Poverty.** George, H. N. Y., 1880. 12°. . . 28806
- Prolusions.** Turner, S. Lond., 1819. 16°. 18676

- Propertius.** *Davies, J.* (Anc. Clas. for Eng. Readers, supplement. ser., v. 3.) 26849
- Prophet** (Der). *Mügge, T.* Breslau, 1867. 3 B. 16°. (Romane, B. 31-33.) 25850
- Prophet** (The): a tragedy. *Taylor, J. B.* Bost., 1874. 16°. 26172
- Proserpina.** *Ruskin, J.* N. Y., 1875-77. 2 v. 12°. 29840-
- Prosody.** *See Verse.*
- Prosper Randoce.** *Cherbuliez, V.* Paris, 1874. 16°. 25624
- *Same, transl.* N. Y., 1874. 16°. 24168
- Protection,** Hist. of, in the U. S. *Sumner, W. G.* N. Y., 1877. 8°. (2 copies.) 29170-
- Protestant** Epis. Ch. (U. S.), Hist. of. *Spencer, J. A.* (*In Perry, G. G.*, 'Hist. of the Ch. of Eng.') 28443
- Protestant** Revolution. *See Reformation.*
- Proteus and Amadeus.** *De Vere, A. T.* Lond., 1878. 12°. 28169
- Prothero, G. W.** Life of Simon de Montfort. Lond., 1877. 12°. 22881
- Protoplasm.** *Beale, L. S.* Lond., 1874. 12°. 29297
- Prout, Father,** (*pseud.*) *See Mahony, F. S.*
- Prout, T.** *Bob Norberry.* Dublin, 1844. 8°. 24680
- Provençal Poetry.** *See Poetry, Provençal.*
- Proverbs.** *Bohn, H. G.* A Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs. Lond., 1867. 12°. 26940
- *See, also, Quotations (& references).*
- Prudence Palfrey.** *Aldrich, T. B.* Bost., 1874. 12°. 24036
- Prussia.** *History.*
- *Wyatt, W. J.* Hist. of Prussia. Lond., 1876. v. 1-2. 8°. 20645-
- CONTENTS:—1, 700 to 1890.—2, 1890 to 1925.
- (to 1786) *Ranke, F. L. von.* House of Brandenburg. Lond., 1849. 3v. 8°. 20651-
- (to 1810) *Hudson, E. H.* Life and Times of Louisa, with an introductory sketch. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 12°. 22507-
- (1745-1814) *Voss, S. M. von P. von.* Sixty-nine Years at the Court of Prussia. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 12°. 22509-
- (1806-1822) *Seeley, J. R.* Life and Times of Stein. Bost., 1879. 2 v. 8°. 22580-
- (1866) *Malet, A.* Overthrow of the Germanic Confederation. Lond., 1870. 8°. 20643
- Pry, Paul,** (*pseud.*) *See Poole, J.*
- Psalms** (The), Origin and Growth of. *Murray, T. C.* N. Y., 1880. 28530
- Psyche** (A) of To-day. *Jenkin, C.* N. Y., 1868. 16°. 24583
- Psychology.** *Bascom, J.* Comparative Psychology. N. Y., 1878. 28207
- *McCosh, J.* The Emotions. N. Y., 1880. 12°. 28170
- *Maudsley, H.* Body and Mind. [With] psychological essays. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 28000
- *Taine, H. A.* On Intelligence. N. Y., 1875. 2 v. 12°. 28205-
- *See, also, Mental Physiology; Philosophy.*
- Puliga, Comtesse de.** *Madame de Sévigné.* Lond., 1873. 2 v. 8°. 23414-
- Pulling, F. S.** Sir Joshua Reynolds. L. & N. Y., 1880. 12°. 23792
- Punch.** [Weekly.] Lond., 1841-79. 74 v. in 39. 4°. —

- Punch.** Punch's twenty Almanacks, 1842–1861. 1 v. Lond. 4°. . . —
 — Benj. Disraeli: in 100 cartoons. Lond., 1878. 4°. . . —
 — W. E. Gladstone: cartoons. Lond., 1878. 4°. . . —
Punch and Judy: with 24 illust. by Geo. Cruikshank. Lond., 1873. 26489
Pupper, Joh., (John of Goch.) *Ullmann, C.* (*In 'Reformers' etc.,*
 v. 1.) 22300
Puritan Nomenclature. Bardsley, C. W. N. Y. [Lond.], 1880. 12°. 27867
Puritanism. Bacon, L. Genesis of the New Eng. Churches. N. Y.,
 1874. 8°. 28447
Pushkin, A. S. Marie: a story of Russian love. Chic., 1877. 16°. 24849
 — Russian Romance[s]. Lond., 1880. 12°. 24809
 CONTENTS:—The Captain's Daughter (*the same as "Marie" above*); The
 Lady-rustic; The Pistol-shot; The Snow-storm; The Undertaker; The
 Station-master; The Moor of Peter the Great.
Putnam, G. P. World's Progress: a dict. of dates. N. Y., 1878. 8°. —
Putnam, Israel, Life of. Tarbox, I. N. Bost., 1876. 8°. 22691
Putnam's Library Companion. Perkins, F. B., *editor.* N. Y., 1878–
 80. 3 v. 8°. —
Pyramid, Our Inheritance in the Great. Piazzi Smyth. Lond., 1874. 21695
Pyrenees, Tour through the. Taine, H. A. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 21627
Quarles, F. Emblems. With mem. [etc.] by G. Gilfillan. Edinb.,
 1857. 8°. 26335
 — Enchiridion. Lond., 1856. 16°. 27263
Quarterly Review. Lond. & N. Y., 1809–79. v. 1–12, 14–28, 30–33,
 35–38, 41–148. 8°. 11470–
 — *Same.* v. 1–16, 18–48, 50–127. 11310–
 — Indexes to v. 1–60, in 3 v. 8°. —
Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A. de. The Human Species. N. Y.,
 1879. 12°. (2 copies.) 29267–
 — Metamorphoses of Man and the Lower Animals. Lond., 1864. 29303
Queen Charlotte Islands. Poole, F. Lond., 1872. 8°. 21583
Queen Mary: a drama. Tennyson, A. Bost., 1875. 12°. (2 cop.) 26516–
Queen of Sheba. Aldrich, T. B. Bost., 1877. 16°. 24037
Queer (A) Book. [Hogg, J.] Edinb. & L., 1832. 16°. 26114
Quincy, J. P. Protection of Majorities; with other papers. Bost.,
 1876. 12°. 29093
Quixstar. [Taylor, E.] N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24826
Quorndon Hounds. Herbert, H. W. (*In 'Sporting Scenes,'* v. 2.) 29603
Quotations. Allibone, S. A. Poetical Quotations. Phil., 1879. 8°. 26761
 — — Prose Quotations. Phil., 1879. 8°. 26760
 — Finod, J. de. A Thousand Flashes of French Wit, Wisdom,
 and Wickedness. N. Y., 1880. 16°. 26941
 — *See also, Common-place Books; Proverbs; Table-talk.*
Rabelais, F. Besant, W. (For. Clas. for Eng. Readers, v. 8.) Phila.,
 [1879]. 16°. 23269
 — — (*In 'French Humourists.'*) 26776
Races. Brown, R. The Races of Mankind. Lond., [1874–76].
 4 v. 8°. 29575–
 — Peschel, O. The Races of Man. Lond., 1876. 8°. 29386
 — Winchell, A. Preadamites. Chic., 1880. 8°. 29387
 — *See, also, Ethnology; Man.*

- Radcliffe, Ann.** The Romance of the Forest. Lond., 1806. 3 v. 12°. 18690-
- Rae, W. F.** Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox. Lond., 1874. 8°. . . . 23040
- Rahel.** See **Varnhagen von Ense, R. A. F. L.**
- Raikes, T.** Personal Reminiscences. (*In Stoddard, R. H.*, 'Bric-à-Brac Series.') 23258
- Railroads.** Adams, C. F. Notes on Railroad Accidents. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 29933
- — Railroads: their origin and problems. N. Y., 1878. (2 cop.) 29931-
- Jevons, W. S. Railways and the State. (*In Owens College* Ess. & Ad.) 27412
- Raleigh, Sir Walter.** *Creighton, L.* N. Y., 1877. 16°. . . . 22447
- *St. John, J. A.* Lond., 1869. 12°. 22889
- Ralph Wilton's Weird.** Hector, A. F. N. Y., 1875. 16°. (2 cop.) 24531-
- Ralston, W. R. S.** Early Russian Hist. Lond., 1874. 16°. . . 20499
- Russian Folk-tales. Lond., 1873. 8°. 27783
- Songs of the Russian People. Lond., 1872. 8°. . . . 27782
- Rambaud, A.** Hist. of Russia. Lond., 1879. 2 v. 8°. . . . 20611-
- Randolph, T.** Poetical and Dramatic Works. Lond., 1875. 12°. 26036
- Ranke, F. L. von.** Civil Wars and Monarchy in France. N. Y., 1853. 12°. 20412
- Hist. of England. Ox'f'd, 1875. 6 v. 8°. (2 copies.) . . 21040-
- CONTENTS:—1, Crises in the earlier hist., 1608-29.—2, 1629-49.—3, 1649-74.—4, 1675-91.—5, 1690-1760; App., orig. doc.—6, App., etc.
- Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg. Lond., 1849. 3 v. 8°. 20651-
- Rankine, W. J. M.** Songs and Fables. Glasgow & L., 1874. 12°. 26110
- Raphael.** *Clément, C.* Lond., 1880. 12°. 23837
- *Passavant, J. D.* Lond. & N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23779
- *Perkins, C. C.* Bost., 1878. 8°. 23835
- Rassam, H.** Brit. Mission to Theodore, King of Abyssinia. Lond., 1869. 2 v. 8°. 5659-
- Rationalism.** Chadwick, J. W. The Faith of Reason. Bost., 1879. 28691
- Fisher, G. P. Faith and Rationalism. N. Y., 1879. 12°. (2 cop.) 28589-
- Ravenstein (E. G.) & Hulley (J.).** Handb. of Gymnastics and Athletics. Lond., 1867. 8°. 29637
- Rawlinson, G.** Origin of Nations. In 2 pts.: On early civilizations; On ethnic affinities. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 20047
- St. Paul in Damascus and Arabia. Lond., [1878]. 16°. . . 28498
- Sixth Great Oriental Monarchy. Lond., 1873. 8°. . . . 20249
- Seventh Great Oriental Monarchy. Lond., 1876. 8°. . . . 20250
- Raymond, J. G.** Life of Thos. Dermody. Lond., 1806. 2 v. 12°. 18554-
- Raymond, R. W.** Camp and Cabin. N. Y., 1880. 16°. . . . 29661
- Raymonde.** Theuriet, A. N. Y., 1878. 16°. 24927
- Reach, A. B.** See **Man in the Moon.**
- Read, T. B.** Poetical Works. Phila., 1874. 3 v. 16°. . . . 26111-
- Reade, C.** Cloister and the Hearth. Bost., 1872. 16°. . . . 24810
- Hard Cash. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 24811
- It is never too late to mend. N. Y., 1876. 16°. . . . 24812
- A Simpleton. Lond., 1873. 12°. 24813
- A Terrible Temptation. N. Y., 1877. 16°. 24814
- A Woman-Hater. N. Y., 1877. 12°. (2 copies.) . . . 24815-

- Reader's** (The) Handbook. Brewer, E. C. Phil., 1880. 12°.
- Reading.** *See* **Books.**
- Récamier** (*Madame*), and her Friends. Lenormant, A. C. Bost., 1875. 12°. 22483
- Recess** (The). Lee, S. Lond., 1792. 3 v. 16°. 18684-
- Red Cotton Night-cap Country.** Browning, R. Bost., 1873. 16°. . 26050
- Redding, C.** Literary Reminiscences and Memoirs of Thos. Campbell. Lond., 1860. 2 v. 12°. 23224-
- Personal Reminiscences of Eminent Men. Lond., 1867. 3 v. 23721-
- Redgrave, R.** Manual of Design. N. Y., [1876]. 12°. 29768
- Redhouse, J. W.** Diary of the Shah of Persia. (*See* **Nasr-ed-Din.**)
- Rees, J. R.** Horace Vernet [*and*] Paul Delaroche. L. & N. Y., 1880. 12°. 23787
- Reeve, H.** Petrarch. (For. Clas. for Eng. Readers, v. 4.) Phil., [1878]. 16°. 23265
- Reform.** *See* **Civil Service; Parliamentary Reform.**
- Reformation** (The). Fisher, G. P. N. Y., 1873. 8°. (2 copies.) . 28585-
- Häusser, L. The Period of the Ref, 1517-1648. Lond., 1873. 2 v. 8°. 20480-
- Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. Hist. of the Ref. in Europe in the time of Calvin. N. Y., 1863-79. 8 v. 12°. 6386- & 28451-
- Seebohm, F. Era of the Protestant Revolution. Lond., 1874. 20448
- *England.* Blunt, J. J. Lond., 1861. 16°. 20843
- — Geikie, C. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 20814
- — Lechler, G. V. John Wiclif and his English Precursors. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 8°. 22305-
- *France.* Marsh, A. C. Phila., 1851. 2 v. 12°. 20417-
- *Germany.* Strauss, D. F. Ulrich von Hutten: his life and times. Lond., 1874. 12°. 22143
- *Italy.* Benrath, K. Bernardino Ochino, of Siena. N. Y., 1877. 22181
- *Switzerland.* Istria, D. d'. The Pioneer of the Ref. Lond., 1858. 2 v. 8°. 20600-
- *See, also, Ecclesiastical Hist.; History.*
- Reformers** before the Reformation. Ullmann, C. Edinb., 1855. 2 v. 8°. 22300-
- Regent's Daughter.** Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. 16°. 24417
- Regicides.** Warren, I. P. The Three Judges. N. Y., [1873]. 16°. 22627
- Regnard, J. F.** *Besant, W.* (*In* 'French Humourists.') 26776
- Regnault, H. V.** *Hamerton, P. G.* (*In* 'Mod. Frenchmen.') . . . 22488
- Régnier, M.** *Besant, W.* (*In* 'French Humourists.') 26776
- Reid, T. W.** Charlotte Brontë: a monograph. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 23248
- Reineke** Fuchs. Goethe, J. W. von. Mit Zeichnungen von Kaulbach. Stuttg., 1846. 4°.
- Reise** in den Orient. Hackländer, F. W. von. Stuttg., 1875. 2 B. 16°. (Werke, B. 8-9.) 25803-
- Religion.** Arnold, M. Last Essays on Church and Religion. [L. &] N. Y., 1877. 12°. 28690
- Beale, L. S. Life Theories: their influence on religious thought. Lond., 1871. 12°. 29293

- Religion.** Clarke, J. F. *Common-sense in Religion.* Bost., 1874. 28692
 — Draper, J. W. *Hist. of the Conflict between Religion and Science.* N. Y., 1875. 12°. 29251
 — Gray, A. *Natural Science and Religion: two lectures.* N. Y., 1880. 12. 28697
 — Hurst, J. F. (*In First Cent. of the Republic.*) 21520
 — Liddon, H. P. *Some Elements of Religion.* N. Y., 1872. 12°. 28541
 — Martineau, J. *Modern Materialism in its relation to Religion.* N. Y., 1877. 16°. 28696
 — Mill, J. S. *Three Essays on Religion.* N. Y., 1874. 12°. . 28698
 — Müller, F. M. *Origin and Growth of Religion, as illustrated by the religions of India.* N. Y., 1879. 12°. 28568
 — Renan, J. E. *Studies of Religious Hist. and Criticism.* N. Y., 1864. 8°. 28680
 — Renouf, P. L. *Origin and Growth of Religion, as illustrated by the Religion of Anc. Egypt.* N. Y., 1880. 12°. . . . 28569
 — See, also, **Christianity; Evolution; Theology.**
- Religions** (various). Clarke, J. F. *Ten Great Religions.* Bost., 1871. 12°. 28564
 — — *Same.* Bost., 1877. 12°. 28565
 — Johnson, Sam. *Oriental Religions: India; China.* Bost., 1873 & '77. 2 v. 8°. 28560—
 — See, also, **Buddhism; Confucianism; Heathenism; Hinduism; Mohammedanism.**
- Religious** Belief, Analysis of. Russell, J. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. . 28683—
Religious (The) Sentiment. Brinton, D. G. N. Y., 1876. 12°. . 28687
- Remarks** on the Differences in Shakespeare's Versification [etc.].
 [Bathurst, C.] Lond., 1857. 16°. 27011
- Rembrandt van Ryn, P. H.** *Mollett, J. W.* [From the text of C. Vosmaer.] L. & N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23778
- Reminiscences** of Half a Century. By an Accurate Observer.
 Lond., 1838. 12°. 18543
- Remorse:** a novel. [Blanc, T.] N. Y., 1878. 16°. 24086
- Rémusat, Claire E. de V. de.** *Memoirs: 1802-1808.* N. Y., 1880. 8°. (2 copies.) 22567—
 — *Sainte-Beuve, C. A.* (*In 'Portraits of Celebrated Women.'*) . 23643
- Renaissance.** Lacroix, P. *Arts in the Middle Ages, and at the period of the Renaissance.* Lond., 1870. 8°. 20362
 — — *Manners, Customs, and Dress.* Lond., 1874. 8°. . . . 20361
 — — *Military and Religious Life.* Lond., 1874. 8°. . . . 20360
 — — *Science and Literature.* Lond., 1878. 8°. 20364
 — Pater, W. *The Renaissance: studies in art and poetry.* Lond., 1877. 8°. 29878
 — Symonds, J. A. *Renaissance in Italy.* Lond., 1875-77. v. 1-3. 20298—
 CONTENTS:—1, Age of the Despots.—2, Revival of Learning.—3, Fine Arts.
- Renan, J. E.** *English Conferences: Rome and Christianity; Marcus Aurelius.* Bost., 1880. 12°. 28570
 — *Studies of Religious Hist. and Criticism.* N. Y., 1864. 8°. . 28680

- Rendle, W.** Southwark in the Time of Shakspeare. [Lond.], 1878. 27176
- Renée and Franz.** [Fould, W. J. S.] N. Y., 1878. 16°. 24079
- Rennie, D. F.** Peking and the Pekingese. Lond., 1865. 2 v. 12°. 21623-
- Renouf, P. Le P.** Religion of Ancient Egypt. N. Y., 1880. 12°. . 28569
- Report on Spiritualism.** See **Spiritualism**, Report.
- Representation.** Dutcher, S. Minority or Proportional Representation. N. Y., 1872. 8°. 29091
- Hare, T. Election of Representatives, parliamentary and municipal. Lond., 1873. 16°. 29092
- See, also, **Franchise** ; **Politics** (& references).
- Return of the Native.** Hardy, T. N. Y., 1878. 16°. (2 copies.) . 24463-
- Reumont, A. von.** Lorenzo de' Medici the Magnificent. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 23937-
- Reuter, F.** Seed-time and Harvest. Phila., 1871. 8°. 24681
- Revanche** de Joseph Noirel. Cherbuliez, V. Paris, 1872. 16°. . 25625
- Revolutions** in English Hist. Vaughan, R. Lond., 1859-63. 3 v. 21094-
- Reynolds, Sir J.** *Pulling, F. S.* Lond. & N. Y., 1880. 12°. . . 23792
- Rhetoric.** Cox, E. W. Arts of Writing, Reading, and Speaking. Lond., 1879. 12°. 27821
- Townsend, L. T. Art of Speech. N. Y., 1880. v. 1. 16°. . 27824
- See, also, **Elocution** ; **Language** ; **Preaching** ; **Voice**.
- Rhind, W.** Studies in Natural History. Edinb., 1830. 12°. . . 29334
- Riaño, J. F.** Industrial Arts in Spain. Lond., 1879. 12°. . . 29769
- Ribot, T.** Heredity. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 29398
- Rice, Sara S.** Edgar Allan Poe : a memorial volume. Balt., 1877. 22685
- Richard III., king of Eng.,** Life and Reign of. Gairdner, J. Lond., 1878. 12°. 20813
- Richardson, B. W.** Diseases of Modern Life. N. Y., 1876. 12°. . 29995
- A Ministry of Health, and other addresses. Lond., 1879. 12°. 29996
- Richardson (C. F.) & Clark (H. A.).** The College Book. Bost., 1878. 8°. —
- Richardson, H. W.** The National Banks. N. Y., 1880. 32°. . 29063
- Richardson, Rev. J.** Recollections, political, literary, dramatic, and miscellaneous, of the last half-century. Lond., 1856. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 18666
- Richardson, J. G.** Long Life, and how to reach it. Phil., 1879. . 29959
- Richardson, S.** Clarissa [Harlowe] ; condensed by C. H. Jones. N. Y., 1874. 16°. 24850
- Correspondence. [With life] and observations. By A. L. Babbald. Lond., 1804. 6 v. 12°. 17490-
- Richelieu, A. J. du P. de.** *Cousin, V.* Secret Hist. N. Y., 1871. . 20414
- Richter, J. P.** Leonardo. (Illust. Biogr. of the Great Artists.) L. & N. Y., 1880. 12°. 23786
- Richter, J. P. F.,** Life of. Lee, E. B. [1st ed.] Bost., 1842. 2 v. 7799-
- *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1849. 12°. 23226
- — 3d ed. Bost., 1864. 12°. (1st & 2d ed., anon.) . . . 7803
- Ricord, F. W.** English Songs from Foreign Tongues. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 26164
- Riding.** See **Horse** ; **Sports**.

- Riding** Recollections. Whyte-Melville, G. J. Lond., 1878. 12°. . 29640
- Riethmüller, C. J.** Life and Times of Alex. Hamilton. Lond., [1864]. 22626
- Rimmer, A.** Anc. Streets and Homesteads of England. L., 1877. 8°. 21980
- Rise of Iskander.** Disraeli, B. N. Y. [Lond., 1878]. 16°. . 24240
- Ritchie, Anne I. (Thackeray).** Old Kensington. Lond., 1873. 8°. 24700
- *Same.* N. Y., 1873. 8°. 24701
- Writings. N. Y., 1870. 8°. 24699
- Ritter, C.,** Life of. Gage, W. L. N. Y., 1867. 12°. . . 23563
- Ritter, F. L.** Hist. of Music. Bost., 1876 & '74. 2 v. 16°. . 29750-
- River of Golden Sand.** Gill, W. Lond., 1880. 2 v. 8°. . 21930-
- Roberts, J. S.** Legendary Ballads of England and Scotland. Lond., [1875]. 12°. 27665
- [**Roberts, Margaret.**] Noblesse Oblige. N. Y., 1876. 16°. . 24851
- On the Edge of the Storm. N. Y., 1877. 16°. . . 24852
- Robertson, J. C.** Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury. Lond., 1859. 22142
- Hist. of the Christian Church, A. D. 64-1517. Lond., 1874-5. 8 v. 16°. 28454-
- Robertson, W.** Reign of Charles V. [Ed.] by W. H. Prescott. Phil., 1872. 3 v. 8°. 20348-
- Robespierre, M. M. I. de,** Life of. Lewes, G. H. Lond., 1849. 12°. 22527
- Robinson, H. M.** Great Fur Land. N. Y., 1879. 12°. . . 21284
- Robinson, Mrs. Mary.** Memoirs, written by herself. Lond., 1801. 4 v. 16°. 18680-
- Robusti, Jacopo (or Giacomo).** See **Tintoretto.**
- Roby, J.** Legendary and Poetical Remains. Lond., 1854. 12°. . 18643
- Rock, D.** Textile Fabrics. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29770
- Rockingham, C. W. Wentworth, marquis of. Earle, J. C. (In 'Eng. Premiers,' v. 1.)** 22882
- Rocks** ahead. Greg, W. R. Lond., 1874. 12°. 27294
- Rocky Mountains.** Bird, I. L. A Lady's Life in. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 21281
- Parkman, F. The Oregon Trail. Bost., 1873. 8°. . . 21402
- Rodenberg, J.** England, literary and social. Lond., 1875. 8°. . 21142
- Roderick Hudson.** James, H., jr. Bost., 1876. 12°. . . 24604
- Röschen vom Hofe.** Spielhagen, F. (Sämmtl. Werke, B. 3.) . . 25862
- Roger of Hoveden,** Annals of. Lond., 1853. 2 v. 12°. . . 20800-
- Rogers, C.** Life and Songs of the Baroness Nairne; with a memoir and poems of Caroline Oliphant the younger. Lond., 1869. 16°. 23249
- Scotland, social and domestic. Lond., 1869. 8°. . . 21141
- Rogers, J. E. T.** Cobden and Modern Political Opinion. Lond., 1873. 8°. 29088
- Social Economy. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 28884
- Rogers, May.** The Waverly Dictionary. Chic., 1879 [1878]. 12°. 26921
- Rogers, R. V.** The Law of Hotel Life. San Fran., 1879. 16°. . 28852
- Rogers, Sam.** Recollections. Lond., 1859. 16°. 18675
- Rohlf, G.** Adventures in Morocco. Lond., 1874. 8°. . . 21848
- Roi des montagnes.** About, E. F. V. Paris, 1876. 16°. . . 25621
- Rois en exil.** Daudet, A. Paris, 1880. 16°. 25600
- Roland.** Cox (G. W.) & Jones (E. H.). (In 'Pop. Romances.') 27712 & 2010

- Roland de la Platière, Marie J. P.** Works. [Ed.] by L. A. Champagneux. Lond., 1800. 8°. 18720
- *See* **Baker, H. B.**, 'French Society,' v. 2 (20401); **Lamartine, A. M. L. de**, 'Biogr.,' v. 2 (23728); **Sainte-Beuve, C. A.**, 'Portraits' (23643).
- Roman Catholic Church.** Gladstone, W. E. Rome and the Newest Fashions in Religion. Three tracts: The Vatican decrees; Vaticanism; Speeches of the Pope. N. Y., 1875. 8°. 28724
- Renan, J. E. Rome and Christianity. (English Conferences.) Bost., 1880. 12°. 28570
- See, also, Ecc. Hist.; Inquisition; Jesuits; Monastic Orders; Monks; Old Catholics; Papacy; Popes; Vatican.*
- Roman Days.** Rydberg, V. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 21689
- Roman Empire.** *See* **Rome, History.**
- Roman Law.** *See* **Law, Roman.**
- Roman Legends.** Busk, R. H. Bost., 1877. 8°. 27714
- Roman Literature, Hist. of.** Cruttwell, C. T. N. Y., [1878]. 8°. 26964
- Roman Mythology.** *See* **Mythology.**
- Roman Republic.** *See* **Rome, Hist. to B. C.** 31.
- Romance (The) of the Forest.** Radcliffe, A. Lond., 1806. 3 v. 12°. 18690-
- Romance (The) of an Honest Woman.** Cherbuliez, V. Bost., 1874. 24169
- Romances.** Cox (G. W.) & Jones. Pop. Romances of the Middle Ages. Lond., 1871. 12°. 2010
- — *Same.* N. Y., 1880. 12°. (*For contents see Cox.*) 27712
- Joyce, P. W. Old Celtic Romances. Lond., 1879. 12°. 27702
- *See, also, Myths (& references).*
- Romances of the East.** Gobineau, J. A. de. N. Y., 1878. 16°. 24078
- Romanism.** *See* **Rom. Cath. Ch.** (& references).
- Romanoff, H. C.** Historical Narratives from the Russian. Lond., 1871. 16°. 20498
- Rome.** Fustel de Coulanges, M. D. The Ancient City: a study on the religion, laws, and institutions of Greece and Rome. Bost., 1874. 8°. 20182
- Guhl (E.) & Koner (W.). Life of the Greeks and Romans, described from antique monuments. Lond., 1875. 8°. (2 cop.) 20180-
- Hare, A. J. C. Days near Rome. Illust. Phila., 1875. 12°. 21602
- Merivale, C. St. Paul at Rome. Lond., [1878]. 16°. 28501
- Story, W. W. Castle St. Angelo. Lond., 1877. 12°. 21626
- Wilkins, A. S. Roman Antiquities. (History Primers.) Lond., 1877. 16°. 20057
- *Church of.* *See* **Roman Cath. Ch.**
- History.*
- Creighton, M. (Hist. Primers.) Lond., 1877. 16°. 20052
- Ihne, W. Lond., 1871-77. v. 1-3. 8°. 20288-
- (to B. C. 387) Ihne, W. Early Rome. Lond., 1876. 16°. 20438
- (to A. D. 476) Leighton, R. F. N. Y., 1880. 12°. 20099
- — Merivale, C. N. Y., 1875. 12°. (2 cop.) 20097-
- (B. C. 264-A. D. 337) Niebuhr, B. G. Lond., 1844. 2 v. 8°. 20294-

Rome.*History (continued).*

- (B. C. 133–82) Beesly, A. H. *The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla.* N. Y., [1879]. 16°. 20440
- (B. C. 60–31) Merivale, C. *The Roman Triumvirates.* N. Y., [1877]. 16°. 20437
- (B. C. 44–A. D. 96) Capes, W. W. N. Y., [1876]. 16°. 20436
- (A. D. 96–180) Capes, W. W. *Rom. Emp. of the 2d Cent.* N. Y., 1879. 16°. 20439
- (180–1453) Gibbon, E. *Decline and Fall of the Rom. Emp.* Lond., 1872. 8 v. 8°. 20280–
- (395–800) Curteis, A. M. Lond., 1875. 16°. 20068
- (1815–1850) Farini, L. C. *The Roman State.* Lond., 1851–54. 4 v. 8°. 20304–
- See, also, **Italy**; **Law, Roman**; **Roman Literature.**
- Rood, O. N.** *Modern Chromatics.* N. Y., 1879. 12°. 29266
- Rosa, Salvator:** *Life and Times.* Morgan, S. O. Lond., 1824. 2 v. 8°. 18569–
- Rosario** (*ship*), *Cruise of.* Markham, A. H. Lond., 1873. 8°. 21814
- Roscher, W. G. F.** *Principles of Political Economy.* N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 29161–
- Roscoe, Mrs. Henry.** *Vittoria Colonna.* Lond., 1868. 12°. 23227
- Roscoe, Henry E.** *Chemistry.* Lond., 1877. 16°. 29362
- See **Science Lectures** for the People.
- Roscoe, T.** *Life and Writings of Cervantes.* Lond., 1861. 16°. 23243
- Rose, H. J.** *Untrodden Spain, and her Black Country.* Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 21783–
- Rosicrucians** (The). Jennings, H. Lond., 1870. 12°. 28997
- Roslyn, G.** *Geo. Eliot in Derbyshire.* Lond., 1876. 16°. 26919
- Rossetti, Christina G.** *Goblin Market, and other poems.* Lond., 1865. 16°. 26144
- *Poems.* Bost., 1876. 16°. 26145
- Rossetti, D. G.** *Poems.* Lond., 1870. 12°. 26143
- Rossetti, W. M.** *Lives of Famous Poets.* Lond., 1878. 12°. 23289
- Rossini, G. A.,** *Life of.* Edwards, H. S. Lond., 1869. 8°. 23846
- Rough Ways made Smooth.** Proctor, R. A. N. Y., 1880. 12°. 29444
- Roughing it.** Clemens, S. L. Hartf., 1878. 8°. 25587
- Roumania.** Murray, E. C. G. *Doine; or, The national songs and legends of Roumania.* Lond., 1854. 12°. 27786
- Round about France.** Murray, E. C. G. Lond., 1878. 12°. 21622
- Round about Piccadilly and Pall Mall.** Wheatley, H. B. Lond., 1870. 21775
- Round my House.** Hamerton, P. G. Bost., 1876. 12°. 21248
- Round Table** (*Knights of*). See **Arthur** (*King*).
- Rousseau, J. J.** *Original Correspondence, with Mad. La Tour de Franqueville, and M. Du Peyrou.* Lond., 1804. 2 v. 8°. 18663–
- *Morley, J.* Lond., 1873. 2 v. 8°. 23421–
- See, also, **Clarke, J. F.**, ‘Memorial and Biogr. Sketches’ (22618); **Lowell, J. R.**, ‘Among my Books,’ v. 1 (3616); **Merivale, H.**, ‘*Histor. Stud.*’ (20188); **Sainte-Beuve, C. A.**, ‘*Monday-Chats*’ (23290); **Stephen, L.**, ‘*Hours*,’ v. 3 (26935).
- Rousselet, L.** *The Serpent-Charmer.* N. Y., [1879]. 8°. 24682

- Routledge, R.** Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Cent. Lond., 1876. 12°. 29929
- Rowing.** See **Boat-racing ; Sports.**
- Rowley, J.** Rise of the People, and Growth of Parliament. (*In Epochs of Eng. Hist.*) 20851
- Settlement of the Constitution. (*In the same.*) 20851
- Roxy.** Eggleston, E. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 24471
- Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám.** Lond., 1872. 8°. 26256
- Rubens, P. P.** *Kett, C. W.* (Illust. Biog. of the Great Artists.) L. & N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23788
- *Sainsbury, W. N.* Original Unpublished Papers illustrative of the life of R., as an artist and a diplomatist. Lond., 1859. 23834
- Ruchrath, Joh.,** (John of Wesel.) *Ullmann, C.* (*In 'Reformers,' v. 1.*) 22300
- Rude, F.** *Hamerton, P. G.* (*In 'Mod. Frenchmen.'*) 22488
- Rugby** (The) Miscellany. Lond., Mar. 1845–Oct. 1846. Nos. 1–10. 1 vol. 8°. 11398
- Rule, W. H.** Hist. of the Inquisition. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 8°. 28720–
- Ruling Ideas in Early Ages.** Mozley, J. B. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 28686
- Runeberg, J. L.** Lyrical Songs, Idylls and Epigrams. Done into Eng. [verse] by E. Magnússon and E. H. Palmer. Lond., 1878. 16°. 26128
- Rupert** (*Prince*) and the Cavaliers, Memoirs of. Warburton, E. B. G. Lond., 1849. 3 v. 8°. 23018–
- Rushton, W. L.** Shakespeare's Euphuism. Lond., 1871. 12°. 27010
- Ruskin, J.** Ariadne Florentina: six lectures on wood and metal engraving. N. Y., 1874–5. 12°. 29831
- *Same.* Lect. 4–6. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 29832
- Deucalion: lapse of waves, and life of stones. N. Y., 1875–77. Parts 1–4 in 2 v. 12°. 29836–
- The Eagle's Nest: ten lectures on the relation of natural science to art. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 29830
- Fors Clavigera: letters to the workmen and labourers of Great Britain. [Monthly.] Orpington, Kent, 1871–77. 7 v. 8°. (Index to v. 1–2, in v. 2; to v. 3–4, in v. 4.) 29031–
- Frondes agrestes: readings in 'Modern Painters.' Orpington, Kent, 1875. 12°. 29829
- The Laws of Fésole: a treatise on drawing and painting. N. Y., 1877. Part 1. 12°. 29844
- Love's Meinie: lectures on Greek and English birds. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 29835
- Mornings in Florence: being simple studies of Christian art, for English travellers. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29834
- Poetry of Architecture: cottage, villa, etc. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 29833
- Proserpina: studies of wayside flowers among the Alps, and in Scotland and England. N. Y., 1875–77. Pts. 1–4 in 2 v. 12°. 29840–
- St. Mark's Rest: the history of Venice. N. Y., 1877. Parts 1–2. 29844
- *Bayne, P.* (*In 'Lessons from my Masters.'*) 23287
- Russell, John, Earl.** Letters, written for the Post, and not for the Press. [Anon.] Lond., 1820. 12°. 18696

- Russell, John, Earl.** *Recollections and Suggestions*, 1813-1873.
 Lond., 1875. 8°. 23059
 — *Kebbel, T. E.* (*In 'Eng. Statesmen.'*) 22884
- Russell, John, Viscount Amberley.** *Analysis of Religious Belief*.
 Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 28683-
- Russell, Rachael W., Lady.** *Life of*. Berry, M. (*In 'Comparative View,' v. 2.*) 6202
- Russell, W. H.** *The Prince of Wales' Tour*. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 8°. 21967-
- Russia.** Barry, H. *Ivan at Home; or, Pictures of Russian life*.
 Lond., 1872. 8°. 21940
 — *Distinguished Persons in Russian Society*. Lond., 1873. 12°. 23614
 — [Helps, A.] *Ivan de Biron; or, The Russian court in the middle of the last century*. Bost., 1874. 12°. 24537
 — Longfellow, H. W. *Poems of Places*, v. 20. 26459
 — Ralston, W. R. S. *The Songs of the Russian People, as illustrative of Slavonic mythology and Russian Social life*. Lond., 1872. 8°. 27782
 — *Sketches of Russian Life before and during the Emancipation of the Serfs*. Ed. by H. Morley. Lond., 1866. 12°. 21683
 — Wallace, D. M. *N. Y.*, 1877. 8°. 21941
 — *Description and Travel*. Bryce, J. *Transcaucasia and Ararat*.
 Lond., 1877. 12°. 21214
 — Cuninghame, A. T. *Travels in Daghestan*. Lond., 1872. 8°. 21913
 — Gautier, T. *Voyage en Russie*. Paris, 1867. 16°. 25650
 — — *Same*. *A Winter in Russia*. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 21225
 — — Wahl, O. W. *The Land of the Czar*. Lond., 1875. 8°. 21942
- History.*
- [Eckardt, J.] *Russia before and after the War*. Lond., 1880. 20613
 — Ralston, W. R. S. *Early Russian History*. Lond., 1874. 16°. 20499
 — Romanoff, H. C. *Historical Narratives from the Russian*.
 Lond., 1871. 16°. 20498
 — (*to 1877*) Rambaud, A. Lond., 1879. 2 v. 8°. 20611-
 — (1584-1613) Mérimée, P. *Demetrius, the Impostor*. Lond., 1853. 23903
 — (1777-1825) Joyneville, C. *Life and Times of Alexander I*. Lond., 1875. 3 v. 8°. (2 copies.) 20605-
 — (1877-8) *Daily News (Lond.)*. *War Correspondence*. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 20494-
- Russian** Folk-tales. Ralston, W. R. S. Lond., 1873. 8°. 27783
- Russian** Gipsy. Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. 16°. 24417
- Russian** (Two) Idyls. N. Y., 1880. 16°. 24928
- Russian** Romance[s]. Pushkin, A. S. Lond., 1880. 12°. 24809
- Russians** (The) in Central Asia. Hellwald, F. von. Lond., 1874. 8°. 21608
- Ruth.** Gaskell, E. C. Lond., 1872. 16°. 24447
- Rutherford, J.** *The Troubadours*. Lond., 1873. 12°. 26907
- Rydberg, V.** *The Last Athenian*. Phil., [1879]. 12°. 24817
 — *The Magic of the Middle Ages*. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 28050
 — *Roman Days*. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 21689
- Sabbath.** Hessey, J. A. *Sunday: its origin, history, and present obligation*. Lond., 1866. 12°. 28490

- Sabbath.** Proctor, R. A. *The Jewish Sabbath.* (*In 'Our Place,'* etc.) 29447
- Sadler, L. R.,** (*pseud., 'Jacob Larwood.'*) *Story of the London Parks.* Lond., [1871]. 2 v. 12°. 21614-
- Sadler, M. T.:** *Memoirs of [his] life and writings.* Lond., 1842. 8°. 18661
- Safar-Hadgi.** Lubomirski, J. N. Y., 1878. 16°. 24083
- Sahara, The Great.** Tristram, H. B. Lond., 1860. 12°. 21696
- Sainsbury, W. N.** *Original Unpublished Papers illustrative of the life of Rubens.* Lond., 1859. 8°. 23834
- Saint Amant, M. A. G. de.** *Besant, W.* (*In 'French Humourists.'*) 26776
- St. Domingo.** See **Santo Domingo.**
- St. George and St. Michael.** MacDonald, G. Bost., [1877]. 12°. . 24623
- St. James's Magazine.** Lond., 1861-79. 45 v. 8°. , 18047-
- St. John, the evangelist.** See **John (St.).**
- St. John, B.** *Montaigne, the Essayist: a biography.* Lond., 1858. 2 v. 12°. 23222-
- St. John, H., 1st Viscount Bolingbroke.** *Works; with a life.* Phila., 1841. v. 2-4. 8°. 27492-
- St. John, J. A.** *Life of Sir Walter Raleigh.* Lond., 1869. 12°. . . 2889
- St. Mark's Rest.** Ruskin, J. N. Y., 1877. Parts 1-2. 12°. . . . 29844
- St. Paul.** See **Paul (St.).**
- Saint-Simon, C. H. de R. de.** *Booth, A. J.* Lond., 1871. 8°. . . 23522
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A.** *English Portraits. Selected and transl. from the "Causeries du Lundi," with a chap. on Sainte-Beuve's life and writings [by W. F. Rae].* Lond., 1875. 12°. . . . 22885
- *Same.* N. Y., 1875. 12°. 22886
- *Monday-Chats. Selected and transl. from the "Causeries du Lundi," with an essay by Wm. Mathews.* Chic., 1877. 12°. 23290
- *Portraits of Celebrated Women.* Bost., 1868. 16°. 23643
- Saints and Sinners.** Doran, J. Lond., 1868. 2 v. 12°. 28492-
- Sala, G. A.** *Paris herself again in 1878-9.* Lond., 1879. 2 v. 8°. 21984-
- *William Hogarth.* Lond., 1866. 12°. 23802
- Samuel Brohl et Cie.** Cherbuliez, V. Paris, 1877. 16°. 25626
- *Same, transl.* N. Y., 1877. 12°. 24072
- Sandeau, L. S. J.** *Madeleine: a story of French love.* Chic., 1879. 24818
- Sanderson, R.** *Alexander, W.* (*In Classic Preachers; 1878.*) . . . 22113
- Sandys, G.** *Poetical Works.* [Ed.] by R. Hooker. Lond., 1872. 2 v. 12°. 26129-
- Sanford, J. L.** *Estimates of the English Kings.* Lond., 1872. 12°. 20821
- Sankey, I. D.** *Hall (J.) & Stuart (G. H.). The Amer. Evangelists, Moody and Sankey, in Great Brit. and Ireland.* N. Y., [1875]. 22615
- San Marino.** Bent, J. T. *A Freak of Freedom.* Lond., 1879. 12°. 20483
- Sans Dot.** About, E. F. V. (*With 'Trente,' etc.*) 25622
- Sans-Souci Series.** See **Stoddard, R. H., editor.**
- Santo Domingo.** Hazard, S. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 21728
- Sanzio, Raffaello.** See **Raphael.**
- Sappho: a tragedy.** Grillparzer, F. Bost., 1876. 16°. 26070
- Sarah de Berenger: a novel.** Ingelow, J. Bost., 1879. 16°. . . . 24581

- Sargent (E.) & others, editors.** *Modern Standard Drama.* N. Y., 1847 (etc.). 24 nos. in 2 v. 12°. 26487—
 CONTENTS:—1, Corsican brothers, adapted from Dumas; Charles XII., by J. R. Planché; Cure for the heartache, by T. Morton; Sketches in India, Morton; Lady of Lyons, Bulwer-Lytton; Richelieu, by the same; School for scandal, Sheridan; Stranger, Kotzebue; Rivals, Sheridan; Gisippus, G. Griffin; Bertram, C. Maturin; George Barnwell, by G. Lillo.—2, Follies of a night, Planché; Don César de Bazan, Dumanoff & Dennery; Blue devils, G. Coleman; Money, Bulwer-Lytton; Bridal, J. S. Knowles; Damon and Pythias, J. Banlim; Rob Roy, I. Pocock; Gamester, E. Moore; Hunchback, Knowles; Jealous wife, Coleman; Writing on the wall, T. & J. M. Morton; Jane Shore, N. Rowe.
- Sargent, N.** *Public Men and Events, 1817–1853.* Phil., 1875. 2 v. 21447—
- Satsuma (The) Rebellion.** Mounsey, A. H. Lond., 1879. 12°. 20385
- Savonarola, G.** *Oliphant, M. O. W.* *The Makers of Florence.* Lond., 1876. 8°. 23836
- Savoy.** Longfellow, H. W. *Poems of Places*, v. 10. 26449
- Saxe, J. G.** *Leisure-Day Rhymes.* Bost., 1875. 12°. 26131
- Saxe, M. de.** *Hayward, A.* (*In 'Biogr. and Crit. Ess.,' 2d ser., v. 1.*) 27401
- Saxon Studies.** Hawthorne, J. Bost., 1876. 12°. 21607
- Sayce, A. H.** *Introd. to the Science of Language.* Lond., 1880. 2 v. 27864—
- Scandinavia.** Otté, E. C. *Scandinavian Hist.* Lond., 1874. 12°. 20050
 — *See, also, Denmark; Iceland; Northmen; Norway.*
- Scandinavian Languages and Lit.** Anderson, R. B. (*In 'America not discovered by Columbus.'*) 21280
 — *See, also, Eddas.*
- Scandinavian Races.** Sinding, P. C. N. Y., 1875. 8°. 20387
- Scarlett, James, 1st Lord Abinger,** *Memoir of.* Scarlett, P. C. Lond., 1877. 8°. 23043
- Scarron, P.** *Besant, W.* (*In 'French Humourists.'*) 26776
- Scenes of Clerical Life.** Eliot, G. N. Y. 12°. 24183
- Schäffle, A. E. F.** *See Kaufmann, M., 'Socialism.'*
- Schaff, P.** *Hist. of the Vatican Council. (With Gladstone, W. E., 'The Vatican Decrees.')* 28723
 — *Same, with Gladstone's 'Rome,' &c.* 28724
 — *Revision of the Eng. Version of the New Test., by J. B. Lightfoot, R. C. Trench, and C. J. Ellicott. [Ed.,] with an introd., by P. Schaff.* N. Y., 1873. 3 v. in 1. 12°. 28525
- Schatzkästlein.** Auerbach, B. Stuttg., 1875. 16°. 25883
- Scheffel, J. V.** *Ekkehard: a tale of the 10th cent.* Leipz., 1872. 16°. 24853
- Schiern, F.** *Life of James Hepburn, Earl of Bothwell.* Edinb., 1880. 8°. 23009
- Schiller, J. C. F.** *Correspondence with Körner.* Lond., 1849. 3 v. 23320—
 — *Boyesen, H. H.* *Goethe and Schiller.* N. Y., 1879. 12°. 26904
 — *Carlyle, T.* *Life of Schiller.* Lond., 1873. 16°. 23323
 — *Palleske, E.* *Life and Works.* Lond., 1860. 2 v. 12°. 23324—
- Schloss Hainfeld.** Hall, B. Edinb., 1836. 12°. 18635
- Schmidt, O.** *Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism.* Lond., 1875. 12°. 29252
- Schoelcher, V.** *Life of Handel.* N. Y., 1857. 12°. 23771
- Schönen (Die) Amerikanerinnen.** Spielhagen, F. (*Sämmtl. Werke, B. 8.*) 25867
- Schopenhauer, A.** *On Visions.—Metaphysics of Music. (Suppl. to Wagner's 'Beethoven,' transl. by Dannreuther.)* 23807
 — *Zimmern, H.* Lond., 1876. 12°. 23529

- Schuckers, J. W.** Life and Public Services of S. P. Chase. N. Y., 1874. 8°. 22775
- Schützenberger, P.** On Fermentation. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29260
- Schumann, R.** Music and Musicians: essays and criticisms. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 29741
- Schuyler, E.** Turkistan. N. Y., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 21921-
- Schwegler, A.** Hist. of Philosophy in Epitome. N. Y., 1864. 12°. 28090
- Schweinfurth, G. A.** The Heart of Africa. N. Y., 1874. 2 v. 8°. 21852-
- Science.** Barnard, F. A. P. Exact Sciences. (*In First Cent. of the Republic.*) 21520
- Draper, J. W. Hist. of the Conflict between Religion and Sci. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 29251
- Gill, T. Natural Sci. (*In First Cent. of the Republic.*) 21520
- Gray, A. Natural Sci. and Religion: two lectures. N. Y., 1880. 28697
- Helmholtz, H. L. F. Pop. Lectures on Scientific Subjects. Lond., 1873. 8°. 29389
- Lacroix, P. Sci. and Lit. in the Middle Ages. Lond., 1878. 8°. 20364
- Peabody, A. P. Christianity and Science. N. Y., 1874. 12°. . 28700
- Proctor, R. A. Science Byways. Phil. [Lond.], 1876. 12°. . 29445
- Ruskin, J. The Eagle's Nest: 10 lectures on the relation of nat. sci. to art. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 29830
- Tyndall, J. Advancement of Sci.: inaugural address. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 29304
- — Fragments of Science. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 29401
- Science** Lectures for the People. Manchester, 1867-76. 8 series in 4 vols. 12°. 29306-
- CONTENTS:—**1st ser.**, Four lect. on elem. chem., by H. E. Roscoe; Four on elem. zoology, by T. Alcock; Coal, W. S. Jevons; Four lect. on elem. physiol., J. E. Morgan.—**2d**, Coral and coral reefs, T. H. Huxley; Spectrum analysis, Roscoe; Ditto, by W. Huggins; Coal, W. B. Dawkins; Chas. Dickens, A. W. Ward; Natural history of paving stones, Prof. Williamson; Deep sea, W. B. Carpenter; Coal, A. H. Green; Sun, J. N. Lockyer.—**3d**, Yeast, T. H. Huxley; Coal colors, Roscoe; Origin of the Eng. people, A. S. Wilkins; Food of plants, Prof. Odling; Unconscious action of the brain, Carpenter; Epidemic delusions, ditto; Progress of sanitary science, Roscoe.—**4th**, Rainbow, Roscoe; Ice age in Britain, A. Geikie; Sun and earth, B. Stewart; Atoms, W. K. Clifford; Flame, Prof. Core; Life of Faraday, J. H. Gladstone; Star depths, E. A. Proctor; Kent's cavern, W. Pengelly; Fragment of Faraday's electrical discoveries, W. F. Barrett; Anc. and mod. Egypt, Carpenter.—**5th**, Polarisation of light, W. Spottiswoode; How flowers are fertilised, A. W. Bennett; Parasites, T. S. Cobbold; Gun cotton, F. A. Abel; Animal mechanics, S. M. Bradley; The senses, C. Robertson; Muscle and nerve, A. Gamgee; Era of the cave men of Devonshire, W. Pengelly.—**6th**, Crystalline and molecular forces, J. Tyndall; John Dalton and his atomic theory, Roscoe; Transit of Venus, W. Huggins; Joseph Priestley, Prof. Thorpe; Geographical distribution of mammals, P. L. Sclater; Earthquakes and volcanoes, W. C. Williamson; Modern savages, J. Lubbock; Palestine exploration, C. W. Wilson.—**7th**, Arctic discoveries, J. E. Davis; Soap bubbles, Prof. Rücker; Birds, R. B. Sharpe; Great extinct quadrupeds, P. M. Duncan; Henry Cavendish, Prof. Thorpe; Functions of the brain, Prof. Ferrier; Food, H. E. Armstrong; Era of the cave men of Devonshire, pt. 2, Pengelly.—**8th**, What the earth is composed of, Roscoe; Succession of life on the earth, W. C. Williamson; Why the earth's chemistry is as it is, Lockyer.
- Science** Primers. Huxley (T. H.), Roscoe (H. E.) & Stewart (B.), editors. Lond., 1876-8. 9 v. 16°. 29354-
- CONTENTS:—Introductory, T. H. Huxley.—Physiology, M. Foster.—Geology, A. Geikie.—Phys. Geog., do.—Botany, J. D. Hooker.—Logic, W. S. Jevons.—Pol. Econ., do.—Astronomy, J. N. Lockyer.—Chemistry, H. E. Roscoe.—Physics, B. Stewart.
- Scientific** Discovery, The Art of. Gore, G. Lond., 1878. 12°. . 29380
- Scientific** London. Becker, B. H. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 27300
- Scoones, W. B.** Four Centuries of English Letters. Lond., 1880. 23378

- Scotland.** Blackie, J. S. Language and Literature of the Scottish Highlands. Edinb., 1876. 12°. 26916
- Campbell, J. F. Popular Tales of the West Highlands. Edinb., 1860-62. 4 v. 16°. 27660-
- Grant, A. Superstitions of the Highlanders of Scotland. Lond., 1811. 2 v. 12°. 18550-
- Keddie (H.) & Watson. Songstresses of Scotland. Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 23763-
- Longfellow, H. W. Poems of Places, v. 6-8. 26445-
- Rogers, C. Scotland, social and domestic. Lond., 1869. 8°. . 21141
- Wilson, D. Prehistoric Annals of Scotland. Lond., 1863. 2 v. 20203-
- Wordsworth, D. Recollections of a Tour, 1803. N. Y., 1874. . 21268
- Church of. Stanley, A. P. Hist. of the Ch. of Scotland. Lond., 1872. 8°. 28446
- *History.* Burton, J. H. Hist. [to 1748]. 8 v. & index. 12°. . 20901-
- — Macarthur, M. Hist. [to 1843]. N. Y., 1874. 16°. . . 20080
- See, also, Edinburgh; English Literature; Poetry, Scottish; Scottish Border.*
- Scott, G. C.** Fishing in Amer. Waters. N. Y., 1869. 12°. . . 29626
- Scott, R. P.** The Place of Shelley among the Eng. poets of his time. Cambr., 1878. 12°. 26212
- Scott, W.** Ivanhoe. Condensed by R. Johnson. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 24854
- Rob Roy. Condensed by R. Johnson. N. Y., 1877. 16°. . 24855
- Poetical Works. With mem. [etc.] by G. Gilfillan. Edinb., 1857. 3 v. 8°. 26349-
- CONTENTS:—1, Lay of the last minstrel; Lady of the lake.—2, Marmion; Vision of Don Roderick.—3, Rokeby; Lord of the Isles.
- *Hunnewell, J. F.* The Lands of Scott. Edinb., 1871. 12°. . 21736
- *Hutton, R. H.* (Eng. Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1879. 12°. . 23334
- *Rogers, M.* The Waverley Dictionary: an alphabetical arrangement of all the characters in S.'s Waverley novels, [etc.]. Chic., 1879. 12°. 26921
- *See, also, Bagehot, W.,* 'Lit. Stud.,' v. 2 (26768); *Bisset, A.,* 'Ess. on Histor. Truth' (20187); *Constable, T.,* 'Arch. Constable,' etc., v. 3 (23206); *Doyle, F. H.,* 'Lect. on Poetry,' 2d ser. (26286); *Mackay, C.,* 'Forty Years' Recol.,' v. 1 (22943); *Stephen, L.,* 'Hours in a Lib.,' v. 1 (26933).
- Scott, W. B.** The Little Masters. (Illust. Biogr. of the Great Artists. L. & N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23784
- CONTENTS:—A. Altdorfer; H. S. Beham; B. Beham; H. Aldegrever; G. Pencz; J. Binck; H. Brosamer.
- Scottish** Ballads and Songs. Maidment, J. Edinb., 1868. 2 v. . 26161-
- Scottish** Border, Hist. and Poetry of. Veitch, J. Glasgow, 1878. . 26298
- Scottish** (The) Philosophy. McCosh, J. N. Y., 1875. 8°. . . 28283
- Scottish** Poetry. *See Poetry, Scottish.*
- Scribner's Monthly.** N. Y., 1870-79. 18 v. 8°. 13150-
- Scripture** Club of Valley Rest. [Habberton, J.] N. Y., 1877. 16°. 24454
- Scrope**; or, The lost library. Perkins, F. B. Bost., 1874. 8°. . 24679
- Scudder, H. E.** Men and Manners in America one hundred years ago. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 21324
- Sculptors**, and their works. Clement, C. E. Bost., 1879. 12°. . 29791

- Sculpture.** Viardot, L. Wonders of Sculpture. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 10136
 — Westmacott, R. Handbook of Sculpture, ancient and modern.
 Edinb., 1864. 12°. 29824
Sea-air and Sea-bathing. Packard, J. H. Phil., 1880. 16°. . . 29967
Sealed Orders. Phelps, E. S. Bost., 1879. 12°. 24844
Seamen. Bourne, H. R. F. Eng. Seamen under the Tudors.
 Lond., 1868. 8°. 22942
 — *See, also, Navigators.*
Sebastian Strome. Hawthorne, J. N. Y., 1880. 8°. . . . 24653
Sebright, Lady. *See Mackenzie, G. M.*
Secret (The) of the Island. Verne, J. (The Mysterious Island, v. 3.) 24279
Secret Societies. Baird, W. M. Amer. College Fraternities. Phil.,
 1879. 12°. 28995
 — Frost, T. Secret Societies of the European Revolution, 1776–
 1876. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 28998–
 — Heckethorn, C. W. The Secret Societies of all ages and coun-
 tries. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 12°. 28993–
 — *See, also, Grange Movement; Molly Maguires; Rosicrucians.*
Secrétaire (Le) intime. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. Paris, 1878. 16°. . 25693
Seebohm, F. Era of the Prot. Revolution. Lond., 1874. 16°. . 20448
Seeing and Thinking. Clifford, W. K. Lond., 1879. 12°. . . 28006
Seekers after God. Farrar, F. W. [Lond., 1868.] 12°. . . . 23682
Seeley, J. R. Life and Times of Stein. Bost., 1879. 2 v. 8°. . 22580–
 — & *others.* Three Essays on Shakespeare's King Lear. Lond.,
 1851. 8°. 27053
 CONTENTS:—By J. R. Seeley, Wm. Young, and E. A. Hart.
Seemann, O. The Mythology of Greece and Rome, with special
 reference to its use in art. [L. &] N. Y., 1877. 12°. . . 29788
 — *Same.* N. Y., 1879. 16°. 29789
Selborne, Nat. Hist. and Antiquities of. White, G. Lond., 1877.
 2 v. 8°. 29530–
Self-culture. Blakie, J. S. N. Y., 1874. 16°. 27386
Self-made (The) Man. Klöden, K. F. von. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 23920–
Selkirk, G. H. Guide to the Cricket Ground. Lond., 1867. 16°. . 29636
Selkirk, J. B., (pseud.) *See Brown, J., (of Selkirk.)*
Seneca. Farrar, F. W. (In 'Seekers after God.') 23682
Senior, N. W. Conversations with Thiers, Guizot, [etc.]. Lond.,
 1878. 2 v. 8°. 23922–
 — Correspondence and Conversations with Alexis de Tocqueville.
 Lond., 1872. 2 v. 12°. 23924–
Sept cordes de la lyre. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. Paris, 1869. 16°. . 25694
Serbian Folk-lore. Mijatovics, C. Lond., 1874. 12°. . . . 27784
Sergeant, L. New Greece. Lond., [1878]. 8°. 20617
Sermons. Beecher, H. W. A Summer Parish. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 28552
 — Brooks, P. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 28532
 — Chadwick, J. W. The Faith of Reason. Bost., 1879. 16°. . 28691
 — Channing, W. E. The Perfect Life. Bost., 1873. 16°. . . 28535
 — Crosby (H.) & *others.* Christ: His nature and work. N. Y.,
 1878. 12°. 28487

- Sermons.** Frothingham, O. B. Visions of the Future. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 28553
- King, T. S. Christianity and Humanity. Bost., 1877. 12°. . 28538
- Kingsley, C. Twenty-five Village Sermons. Lond., 1873. 16°. 28540
- Martineau, J. Hours of Thought on Sacred Things. Lond., 1877-79. 2 v. 12°. 28542-
- Mozley, J. B. Sermons, parochial and occasional. N. Y., 1879. 28545
- — Sermons preached before the Univ. of Oxf. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 28544
- Newman, J. H. Fifteen Sermons preached before the Univ. of Oxf. Lond., 1872. 12°. 28409
- — Parochial and Plain Sermons. Lond., 1873. 8 v. 12°. . 28400-
- — Sermons on subjects of the day. Lond., 1873. 12°. . . 28408
- Spurgeon, C. H. Sermons. First series. N. Y., 1873. 12°. . 28547
- Stanley, A. P. Addresses and Sermons deliv. at St. Andrew's. Lond., 1877. 12°. 28548
- — Addresses and Sermons, deliv. [in] the U. S. and Canada in 1878. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 28549
- Taylor, W. M. Limitations of Life. N. Y., 1880 [1879]. 8°. . 28554
- Sermons out of Church.** Craik, D. M. M. N. Y., 1875. 12°. . 27221
- Sermons to the Clergy.** Dodge, M. A. Bost., 1876. 12°. . . 27223
- Serpent-Charmer.** Rousselet, L. N. Y., [1879]. 8°. . . . 24682
- Servia and the Servians.** Denton, W. Lond., 1862. 8°. . . . 20486
- Seven (The) Great Hymns of the Mediæval Church.** N. Y., 1868. . 766
- Sevenoaks.** Holland, J. G. N. Y., 1875. 12°. (2 copies.) . . 24549-
- Severance, M. S.** Hammersmith: his Harvard days. Bost., 1878. 12°. (2 copies.) 24819-
- Sévigñé, Marie de R. C. de.** *Puliga, Comtesse de.* Madame de S.: her correspondents and contemporaries. Lond., 1873. 2 v. 23414-
- *Sainte-Beuve, C. A.* (In 'Portraits of Cel. Women.') . . . 23643
- Seward, W. H.** Autobiography. With life from 1831 to 1846, by F. W. Seward. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 22774
- Travels around the World. N. Y., 1873. 8°. 21981
- Welles, G. Lincoln and Seward: remarks upon the memorial address of C. F. Adams. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 22645
- Sex in Education.** Clarke, E. H. Bost., 1873. 16°. 28828
- Sforza, F. A., duke of Milan.** Life and Times of. Urquhart, W. P. Ed. & L., 1852. 2 v. 8°. 23935-
- Shadow of the Sword.** Buchanan, R. N. Y., 1877. 12°. . . . 24930
- Shah of Persia,** Nasr-ed-Din, Diary of. Lond., 1874. 8°. . . . 21625
- Shairp, J. C.** On Poetic Interpretation of Nature. Edinb., 1877. 26294
- Robert Burns. (Eng. Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1879. 12°. . 23339
- Shakspeare, W.** The Leopold Shakspeare: works, in chronological order, from the text of Prof. Delius, with "The two noble kinsmen" and "Edward III.," and an introd. by F. J. Furnivall. Lond., [1877]. 8°. 27144
- Pictorial Edition. Ed. by Chas. Knight. Lond., 1867. [8 v., including Biography.] 8°. 27177-
- CONTENTS:—**Comedies**, 2 v.: 1, Two gentlemen of Verona; Love's labor's lost; Merry wives of Windsor; Comedy of errors; Taming of the shrew; Midsummer-night's dream; Merchant of Venice. 2, All's well;

Shakspeare, W.

Much ado; Twelfth night; As you like it; Measure for measure; Winter's tale; Tempest.—**HISTORIES**, 2 v., 1 [3], King John; Richard II.; Henry IV.; Henry V. 2 [4], Henry VI.; Richard III.; Henry VIII.—**TRAGEDIES**, 2 v., 1 [5], Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet; Cymbeline; Othello; Timon of Athens; King Lear. 2 [6], Macbeth; Troilus and Cressida; Coriolanus; Julius Cæsar; Antony and Cleopatra; **Poems**.—[7], **Doubtful plays**, etc.—[8], **Biography**.

- Works. Ed. by W. G. Clark and (v. 1) J. Glover, (v. 2-9) W. A. Wright. Cambr. & L., 1863-66. 9 v. 8°. 27135-
- CONTENTS:—1, Tempest; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives; Measure for measure; Comedy of errors.—2, Much ado about nothing; Love's labor's lost; Midsummernight's dream; Merchant of Venice; As you like it.—3, Taming of the shrew; All's well that ends well; Twelfth night; Winter's tale.—4, King John; Richard II.; Henry IV.; Henry V.—5, Henry VI.; The Contention; The true tragedy; Richard III.—6, Henry VIII.; Troilus and Cressida; Coriolanus; Titus Andronicus.—7, Romeo and Juliet; Timon of Athens; Julius Cæsar; Macbeth.—8, Hamlet; King Lear; Othello.—9, Antony and Cleopatra; Cymbeline; Pericles; Poems.
- Plays [and Poems]. Ed. by H. Staunton. Lond., 1858-60. 3 v. 8°. 27173-
- CONTENTS:—1, Two gentlemen; Love's labour; Comedy of errors; Romeo and Juliet; Taming of the shrew; King John; Midsum. night's dream; Merchant of Venice; Richard II.; Henry IV.; Merry wives; Much ado.—2, All's well; Henry V.; As you like it; Pericles; Twelfth night; Henry VI.; Timon of Athens; Richard III.; Measure for measure; Henry VIII.; Cymbeline.—3, Tempest; King Lear; Coriolanus; Winter's tale; Troilus and Cressida; Hamlet; Julius Cæsar; Macbeth; Antony and Cleopatra; Titus Andronicus; Othello; Poems.
- Plays. Ed. by T. Keightley. Lond., 1864. 6 v. 16°. 27080-
- CONTENTS:—1, Comedy of errors; Two gentlemen; Love's labour; All's well; Midsum.-night's dream; Taming of the shrew; Merchant of Venice.—2, As you like it; Much ado; Merry wives; Twelfth night; Measure for measure; Winter's Tale; Tempest.—3, King John; Richard II.; Henry IV.; Henry V.—4, Henry VI.; Richard III.; Henry VIII.—5, Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet; Othello; Jul. Cæsar; Antony and Cleopatra; King Lear.—6, Macbeth; Troilus and Cressida; Timon; Coriolanus; Cymbeline; Titus Andronicus.
- Plays; with life. Ed. by G. C. Verplanck. N. Y., 1847. 3 v. 27170-
- CONTENTS:—1, Histories.—2, Comedies.—3, Tragedies.
- [Plays.] Ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. N. Y., 1876-80. (15 v.) 27087-
- CONTENTS:—As you like it.—Hamlet.—King Henry IV. (parts 1 & 2), 2 v.—King Henry V.—King John.—King Richard II.—Macbeth.—Othello.—Romeo and Juliet.—Twelfth night.—Winter's tale.
- [Plays.] Ed. by W. A. Wright (and W. G. Clark). Oxf., Clar. Press, 1876-78. (8 v.) 16°. 27117-
- CONTENTS:—As you like it.—Julius Cæsar.—King Lear.—King Richard II.—Macbeth.—Merchant of Venice.—Midsummer-night's dream.—Tempest.
- New Variorum Edition. Ed. by H. H. Furness. Phil., 1871-80. 5 v. 8°. 1659 & 27185-
- CONTENTS:—1, Romeo and Juliet.—2, Macbeth.—3-4, Hamlet.—5, King Lear.—
- Poetical Works. With memoir [etc.] by G. Gilfillan. Edinb., 1856. 8°. 26352
- Doubtful Plays. [Ed. by Max Moltke.] Leipz., 1869. 16°. 27086
- CONTENTS:—King Edward III.; Thomas Lord Cromwell; Loocrine; A Yorkshire tragedy; London prodigal; Birth of Merlin.
- Concordance to Shakspeare's Poems. By Mrs. H. H. Furness. Phil., 1875. 8°. 1658
- Bacon, D. Philosophy of the Plays of Shakspeare unfolded. Lond., 1857. 8°. 27040
- [Bathurst, C.] Remarks on the Differences in Shakespeare's Versification in different periods of his life. Lond., 1857. 16°. 27011
- Bell, W. Shakespeare's Puck, and his Folkslore. Lond., 1852, [61, & ?]. 3 v. 12°. 27012-

- Shakspeare, W.** *Birch, W. J.* Philosophy and Religion of Shakspeare. Lond., 1848. 12°. 27008
- *Brown, C. A.* Shakspeare's Autobiographical Poems: being his sonnets clearly developed. Lond., 1838. 12°. 27005
- *Brown, H.* The Sonnets of Shakspeare solved. Lond., 1870. 27051
- *Bucknill, J. C.* The Mad Folk of Shakspeare: psychological essays. Lond., 1867. 12°. 27015
- *Campbell, J.* Shakspeare's Legal Acquirements considered. Lond., 1859. 8°. 27001
- *Clarke, C. C.* Shakspeare-Characters; chiefly those subordinate. Lond., 1863. 8°. 27041
- *Coleridge, S. T.* Shakspeare, Ben Jonson, Beaumont and Fletcher: notes and lectures. Liverp., 1874. 16°. (2 copies.) 3180 & 27021
- *Douce, F.* Illustrations of Shakspeare. Lond., 1839. 8°. 27054
- *Dowden, E.* Shakspeare. (Lit. Primers.) Lond., 1877. 16°. 26856 & 27025
- — Shakspeare: a critical study of his mind and art. Lond., 1875. 27000
- *Ellacombe, H. N.* The Plant-lore and Garden-craft of Shakspeare. Exeter, [1878]. 8°. 27047
- *Elze, C.* Essays on Shakspeare. Lond., 1874. 8°. 27046
- *Fleay, F. G.* Shakspeare Manual. Lond., 1876. 16°. 27019
- *French, G. R.* Shakspeareana Genealogica. Pt. 1, [Notes on the historical plays]. Pt. 2, The Shakspeare and Arden families. Lond., 1869. 8°. 27048
- *Fullom, S. W.* Hist. of Shakspeare: with new facts and traditions. Lond., 1864. 8°. 27052
- *Halliwel, J. O.* Life of Shakspeare. Lond., 1848. 8°. 27044
- *Hunter, J.* New Illustrations of the Life, Studies, and Writings of Shakspeare. Lond., 1845. 2 v. 8°. 27049
- *Kellogg, A. O.* Shakspeare's Delineations of Insanity, Imbecility, and Suicide. N. Y., 1866. 16°. 27016
- *Knight, C.* Shakspeare: a biography. Lond., 1867. 8°. 27184
- — Studies of Shakspeare. Lond., 1849. 8°. 27042
- *Morgann, M.* Dramatic Character of Falstaff. Lond., 1825. 12°. 27002
- New Exegesis of Shakspeare: interpretation of his principal characters and plays on the principle of races. Edinb., 1859. 12°. 27003
- *Prior, J.* Life of E. Malone, editor of Shakspeare. Lond., 1860. 8°. 23451
- *Rendle, W.* Southwark in the time of Shakspeare. [Lond.,] 1878. 27176
- *Rushton, W. L.* Shakspeare's Euphuism. Lond., 1871. 12°. 27010
- *Seeley, J. R., and others.* Three Essays on King Lear. Lond., 1851. 8°. 27053
- *Skeat, W. W.* Shakspeare's Plutarch: a selection from the lives in North's Plutarch which illustrate Shakspeare's plays. Lond., 1875. 12°. 27009
- *Spalding, T. A.* Elizabethan Demonology: with special ref. to Shakspeare. Lond., 1880. 12°. 28042
- *Stokes, H. P.* Chronological Order of Shakspeare's Plays. Lond., 1878. 16°. 27020

- Shakspeare, W.** *Swinburne, A. C.* A Study of Shakspeare. N. Y., 1880. 12°. 27006
- *Thoms, W. J.* Three Notelets on Shakspeare. 1, S. in Germany. 2, Folk-lore of S. 3, Was S. ever a Soldier? Lond., 1865. 12°. 27004
- *Ulrici, H.* Shakspeare's Dramatic Art. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 12°. 27017—
- *Walker, W. S.* A Critical Examination of the Text of Shakspeare. Lond., 1860. 3 v. 16°. 27022—
- *Weiss, J.* Wit, Humor, and Shakspeare. Bost., 1876. 12°. . 27308
- *White, R. W.* Shakspeare's Scholar. N. Y., 1854. 8°. . . 27043
- *Wilkes, G.* Shakspeare, from an Amer. point of view. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 27045
- *Wordsworth, C.* On Shakspeare's Knowledge and Use of the Bible. Lond., 1864. 12°. 27007
- *See, also, Bagehot, W.,* 'Lit. Stud.,' v. 1 (26767); *Clarke, J. F.,* 'Mem. and Biogr. Sketches' (22618); *Doyle, F. H.,* 'Lect. on Poetry,' 2d ser., 'Lear,' 'Othello,' 'Macbeth,' 'Tempest' (26286); *Lamartine, A. M. L. de,* 'Biogr.,' v. 1-2 (23727-); *Lowell, J. R.,* 'Among my Books,' v. 1 (3616); *Masson, D.,* 'Three Devils' (27299); *Maudsley, H.,* 'Body and Mind,' Hamlet (28000).
- Shaw, R.** Visits to High Tartary, Yârkand, and Kâshghar, and return journey over the Karakoram pass. Lond., 1871. 8°. . 21923
- Shea, G.** Life and Epoch of Alex. Hamilton. Bost., 1879. 8°. . 22722
- Shedd, W. G. T.** Literary Essays. N. Y., [1878]. 12°. . . . 26927
- CONTENTS:—The true nature of the beautiful and its relation to culture; Influence and method of English studies; Ethical theory of rhetoric and eloquence; Characteristics and importance of a natural rhetoric; Relation of language and style to thought; Scientific and popular education; Intellectual temperance; Puritan character; African nature; Coleridge as a philosopher and theologian; Confessions of Augustine.
- Sheil, R. L.,** Memoirs of. *McCullagh, W. T.* Lond., 1855. 2 v. 12°. 18669—
- Shelley, Jane.** Shelley Memorials. Lond., 1859. 12°. . . . 26211
- Shelley, Mary W.** Rambles in Germany and Italy, in 1840, 1842, and 1843. Lond., 1844. 2 v. 12°. 18552—
- *Valperga.* [Anon.] Lond., 1823. 3 v. 12°. 18693—
- Shelley, P. B.** Essays, Letters from abroad, Translations and Fragments. Ed. by Mrs. Shelley. Lond., 1845. 8°. 27561
- Poetical Works. Ed. by H. B. Forman. Lond., 1876-7. 4 v. 8°. 26207—
- Prose Works. Ed. by H. B. Forman. Lond., 1880. 4 v. 8°. 27495—
- CONTENTS:—1, Zastrozzi, a romance; St. Irvyne, or, the Rosicrucian; Necessity of atheism; Address to the Irish people; Proposals for an association; Declaration of rights; Letter to Lord Ellenborough.—2, Vindication of natural diet; Refutation of deism; Proposal for putting reform to the vote; Death of Princess Charlotte; Six weeks' tour; Journal at Geneva; The Assassins; Punishment of death; Life; Love; Future state; Speculations on morals; Essay on Christianity; On the devil, and devils; etc.—3, Notes on sculptures; Defence of poetry; Translations; Letters before the final departure from Eng. App. to v. 1-3; etc.—4, Letters from Italy; General index to Poetical and Prose Works.
- Works. 4th series. Ed. by R. H. Shepherd. Lond., 1875. 16°. 27600
- CONTENTS:—Zastrozzi; St. Irvyne; Dublin and Marlow pamphlets; Refutation of deism; Miscel. letters; The Shelley papers.
- *Garnett, R.* Relics of Shelley. Lond., 1862. 16°. (2 copies.) . 26213—
- *Mac-Carthy, D. F.* Shelley's Early Life, from original sources. Lond., [1872]. 12°. 23298
- *Masson, D.* Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats. Lond., 1874. 12°. . 27298

- Shelley, P. B.** *Middleton, C. S.* Shelley and his Writings. Lond., 1858. 2 v. 23300—
- *Scott, R. P.* The Place of Shelley among the Eng. poets of his time. Cambr., 1878. 12°. 26212
- *Shelley, Jane.* Shelley Memorials: from authentic sources. Lond., 1859. 12°. 26211
- *Smith, G. B.* Shelley: a critical biography. Edinb., 1877. 16°. 23299
- *Stoddard, R. H.* Anecdote Biography of Shelley. N. Y., 1877. 23251
- *Symonds, J. A.* (Eng. Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1879 [1878]. 12°. 23335
- *Trelawny, E. J.* Records of Shelley, Byron, and the Author. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 12°. 23296—
- *See, also, Bagehot, W.,* 'Lit. Stud.,' v. 1 (26767); **Hutton, R. H.,** 'Essays,' v. 2 (27488); **Peacock, T. L.,** 'Works,' v. 3 (27305); **Swinburne, A. C.,** 'Ess. and Stud.' (26942).
- Shenstone, W.** Poetical Works. With life [etc.] by G. Gilfillan. Edinb., 1854. 8°. 26353
- Shenstone Green.** [Pratt, S. J.] Lond., 1779. 3 v. 16°. . . . 18687—
- [**Shepherd, R. H.**] Tennysoniana. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Lond., 1879. 16°. 23250
- Translations from Charles Baudelaire. With a few orig. poems. Lond., 1869. 16°. 26040
- Sheridan, R. B.** Works; with a memoir by Jas. P. Browne, containing extracts from the life by Thos. Moore. Lond., 1873. 26642
- *Rae, W. F.* Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox. Lond., 1874. 8°. . . . 23040
- Sheridan and his Times. By an Octogenarian. Lond., 1859. . 23625
- *Watkins, J.* Memoirs of the Public and Private Life of Sheridan. Lond., 1818. 2 v. 8°. 18567—
- Sherman, J.** Selected Speeches and Reports on Finance and Taxation, from 1859 to 1878. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 29047
- Sherman, W. T.** Memoirs. By himself. N. Y., 1875. 2 v. 8°. . 22686—
- Sherring, M. A.** Hist. of Prot. Missions in India. Lond., 1875. 8°. 28601
- Shipley, O.** Ecclesiastical Reform: eight essays by various writers. Lond., 1873. 12°. 28491
- CONTENTS:—1, Existing relations bet. Church and State, by the editor; 2, Convocation and other synods, E. L. Blenkinsopp; 3, Decay of discipline, J. C. Chambers; 4, Cathedrals and chapters, H. Humble; 5, Rights of the laity, J. W. Lea; 6, Eccles. suits, E. G. Wood; 7, Church patronage, A. H. Prichard; 8, Creeds in relation to reform, W. J. K. Little.
- Shooting.** Bogardus, A. H. Field, Cover, and Trap Shooting. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 29609
- Long, J. W. American Wild-fowl Shooting. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 29610
- Walsh, J. H. Hints to Sportsmen on Guns and Shooting. Lond. 16°. 29612
- *See, also, Hunting; Sports.*
- Short, J. T.** The North Americans of Antiquity. N. Y., 1880. 8°. 21400
- Shorthand.** Pitman, H. Lond., 1879. 16°. 27835
- Siam.** Bacon, G. B. Siam as it was and is. N. Y., 1873. 12°. . 21206
- Beauvoir, L. de. (*In* 'A Voyage,' v. 2). 21201
- *See, also, Indo-China.*
- Sicilian Bandit.** Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. 16°. (2 cop.) 24412 & 24419
- Sicily.** Amari, M. Hist. of the War of the Sicilian Vespers. Lond., 1850. 3 v. 12°. 20010—

Sidmouth, Lord. See **Addington, H.**

Sidney, Algernon, Life and Times of. Ewald, A. C. Lond., 1873.

2 v. 8°. 23021-

Sidney, Philip, Memoir of. Bourne, H. R. F. Lond., 1862. 8°. . 23417

Sight. See **Eyes.**

Sigurd the Volsung, The Story of. Morris, W. Bost., 1877. 8°. . 26103

Silver and Gold. Horton, S. D. Cincin., 1877. 8°. . . 29045

Simcox, Edith. Natural Law : an essay in ethics. Bost., 1877. 8°. 28208

Sime, J. Hist. of Germany. N. Y., 1874. 16°. . . . 20082

— **Lessing :** [a biography.] Lond., 1877. 2 v. 8°. . . 23328-

Simon, J. The Government of Thiers. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. 8°. . 20693-

Simon. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. (*In vol. with 'La dernière Aldini.'*) 25678

Simpleton (A). Reade, C. Lond., 1873. 3 v. in 1. 12°. . , 24813

Simpson, J. Y., Memoir of. Duns, J. Edinb., 1873. 8°. . 23542

Simpson, L. Correspondence of Schiller with Körner. With biographical sketches and notes. Lond., 1849. 3 v. 12°. . 23320-

Simpson, M. Lectures on Preaching. N. Y., 1879. 12°. . 28424

Simpson, W. Meeting the Sun. Bost., 1877. 8°. . . 21982

Sin, Christian Doctrine of. Tulloch, J. N. Y., [1876]. 12°. . 28551

Sinai. Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine, through Sinai. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 21843

— **Palmer, H. S.** Sinai, from the fourth Egyptian dynasty to the present day. Lond., [1878]. 16°. 20045

Sinding, P. C. The Scandinavian Races. N. Y., 1875. 8°. . 20387

Sinram. La Motte Fouqué, F. de. Braunsch., 1873. 16°. . 25831

Sir Gibbie : a novel. MacDonald, G. Phil., 1879. 8°. (2 copies.) 24676-

Sismondi, J. C. L. Simonde de. France under the Feudal System. Lond., 1851. 8°. 20692

— **The French under the Carolingians.** Lond., 1850. 8°. . 20691

Sister Dora. Lonsdale, M. Bost., 1880. 16°. . . . 23650

Sisters (The). Ebers, G. M. Leipz., 1880. 16°. (2 copies.) . 24431-

Six Years later. Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. (2 copies.) 24409 & 24426

Skeat, W. W. Shakespeare's Plutarch. Lond., 1875. 12°. . 27009

— **Songs and Ballads of Uhland,** transl. [metrically]. Lond., 1864. 26173

Skelton, J. Poetical Works. With notes [etc.] by A. Dyce. Lond., 1843. 2 v. 8°. 26244-

Sketches of Russian Life before and during the Emancipation of the Serfs. Ed. by H. Morley. London, 1866. 12°. . 21683

Sketches of Young Couples. Dickens, C. J. H. [L. &] N. Y., [1879]. 16°. (2 copies.) . . . 24228-

Skinner, O. Issues of American Politics. Phila., 1873. (2 copies.) 21327-

Skirmishing. Jenkin, C. N. Y., 1874. 16°. 24584

Slavery. Helps, A. (*In 'Friends in Council,'* 1st ser., v. 2.) . 27251

— **Leland, C. G.** Abraham Lincoln, and the Abolition of Slavery in the U. S. [L. &] N. Y., 1879. 16°. 22451

Slavonic Fairy Tales. Naaké, J. T. Lond., 1874. 12°. . . 27785

Slip (A) in the Fens. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24857

Smiles, S. George Moore, merchant, and philanthropist. Lond., 1878. 8°. 23931

- Smiles, S.** *Life of a Scotch Naturalist: Thomas Edward.* N. Y., 1877. 12°. 23565
 — *Lives of Boulton and Watt.* Phila., 1865. 8°. 23534
 — *Robert Dick, baker, of Thurso, geologist and botanist.* N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23566
 — *Thrift.* N. Y., 1876. 12°. 28883
Smith, Adam. *Wealth of Nations.* Ed. by J. E. T. Rogers. Oxf., 1869. 2 v. 8°. 29164-
Smith, Albert. *The Pottleton Legacy.* Lond., 1852. 12°. 24821
 — *The Wassail-Bowl.* Lond., 1843. 12°. 25211
 — *See Man (The) in the Moon.*
Smith, Edward. *Foods.* N. Y., 1878. 12°. 29242
Smith, Edward. *William Cobbett: a biography.* Lond., 1878. 2 v. 12°. 22890-
Smith, Geo. *Assyria. (Anc. Hist. from the Monuments.)* N. Y., 1876. 16°. 20040
 — *Hist. of Babylonia.* Ed. by A. H. Sayce. Lond. 16°. 20041
Smith, Geo. *Life of Alex. Duff, D.D., LL.D.* N. Y. & Toronto, [1880]. 2 v. 8°. 22190-
Smith, Geo. B. *Life of Wm. E. Gladstone.* N. Y., 1880 [1879]. 8°. 23071
 — *Shelley: a critical biography.* Edinb., 1877. 16°. 23299
Smith, Gerrit: *a biography.* Frothingham, O. B. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 22623
Smith, Goldwin. *Cowper. (Eng. Men. of Letters.)* N. Y., 1880. 23347
 — *Irish Hist. and Irish Character.* Oxf. & Lond., 1861. 12°. 20815
Smith, Herbert H. *Brazil: the Amazons and the coast.* N. Y., 1879. 8°. 21801
Smith, Horace. *Adam Brown, the Merchant: [an anon. novel.]* Lond., 1843. 3 v. 12°. 18629-
 — & **James Smith.** *Rejected Addresses.* Bost., 1851. 12°. 27266
Smith, J. Moyr. *The Prince of Argolis.* Illust. by J. Moyr Smith. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 24176
Smith, Philip. *The Student's Ecclesiastical History.* N. Y., 1879. 28444
Smith, Philip V. *Hist. of the English Institutions.* Phila., 1874. 20064
Smith, R. Murdoch. *Persian Art.* Lond., [1876]. 12°. 29771
Smith, Reginald B. *Carthage and the Carthaginians.* Lond., 1878. 20094
 — *Mohammed and Mohammedanism.* N. Y., 1875. 12°. 28567
Smith, Strother A. *The Tiber and its Tributaries.* Lond., 1877. 21786
Smith, W. Anderson. *Lewsiana: or, Life in the outer Hebrides.* Lond., 1875. 12°. 21253
Smollett, T. G. *Works; with his life [and an essay on] romance,* by J. Moore. New ed., by J. P. Browne. Lond., 1872. 8 v. 24683-
 CONTENTS:—1, On Romance; Life; Plays & Poems.—2, Roderick Random.—3,4, Peregrine Pickle.—5, Ferdinand Count Fathom.—6, Sir Launcelot Greaves.—7, Humphry Clinker.—8, Travels thro' France and Italy; Expedition against Carthage.
Smyth, Newman. *Old Faiths in New Light.* N. Y., 1879. 12°. 28701
Smyth, Piazz. *Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid.* Lond., 1874. 12°. 21695
Snow Man. *Dudevant, A. L. A. D.* Bost., 1872. 16°. 24920
Social Economy. *Rogers, J. E. T.* N. Y., 1872. 12°. 28884
Social Economy, Handbook of. *About, E. F. V.* N. Y., 1873. 12°. 28880

- Social Pressure.** Helps, A. Bost., 1875. 12°. 28882
- Social Science.** [Harrison, J. B.] Certain Dangerous Tendencies
in Amer. Life, and other papers. Bost., 1880. 16°. 28885
- Thompson, R. E. Social Sci. and National Ec. Phil., 1875. 28810
See, also, Civilization; Education; Institutions; Law; Liberty;
Man; Political Ec.; Prisons; Slavery; Sociology; Temperance.
- Socialism.** Booth, A. J. Saint-Simon and Saint-Simonism. Lond.,
1871. 8°. 23522
- Cook, J. (Bost. Monday Lectures.) Bost., 1880. 12°. 28028
- Hitchcock, R. D. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 29117
- Kaufmann, M. Lond., 1874. 12°. 29118
- *See, also, Communism.*
- Sociology.** Spencer, H. Ceremonial Institutions: Principles of
Sociology, v. 2, pt. 1. N. Y., 1880. 28123
- Principles of Sociology. N. Y., 1877. v. 1. 12°. (2 cop.) 28121-
- The Study of Sociology. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 28120
- *Same.* N. Y., 1875. 12°. 29244
- *See, also, Social Science* (& references).
- Socrates.** Blackie, J. S. (*In* 'Four Phases of Morals.') 28080
- Solar Spectrum.** *See Spectrum.*
- Soldatenleben im Frieden.** Hackländer, F. W. von. Stuttg., 1875.
16°. (Werke, B. 4.) 25801
- Somerville, Mary F.** Personal Recollections. Bost., 1874. 8°. 23547
- Somerville, W.** The Chase. With memoir [etc.] by G. Gilfillan.
Edinb., 1859. 8°. 26319
- Somnambulism, Artificial.** Proctor, R. A. (*In* 'Rough Ways.') 29444
- Songs.** Blackie, J. S. Musa Burschicosa: songs for students.
Edinb., 1869. 16°. 26042
- Songs of Religion and Life. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 26043
- Holmes, O. W. Songs of many Seasons. Bost., 1875. 16°. 26021
- Lover, S. Songs and Ballads. Lond., 1844. 16°. 26081
- Mackay, C. Cavalier Songs and Ballads of England. Lond.,
1863. 16°. 26119
- [Morice, L.] Songs of Two Worlds. Lond., 1880. 16°. 26100
- Ralston, W. R. S. Songs of the Russian People. Lond., 1872. 8°. 27782
- Ricord, F. W. English Songs from Foreign Tongues. N. Y.,
1879. 12°. 26164
- Swinburne, A. C. Songs before Sunrise. Lond., 1871. 12°. 26169
- Songs of the Springtides. N. Y., [1880]. 12°. 26170
- Whittier, J. G. Songs of Three Centuries. Bost., 1876. 12°. 26141
- Songstresses of Scotland.** Keddie (H.) & Watson (J. L.). Lond.,
1871. 2 v. 8°. 23763-
- Sonnet (The):** its origin, structure, and place in poetry. Tomlin-
son, C. Lond., 1874. 12°. 26297
- Sonnets, English, A Treasury of.** Main, D. M. Manchester, 1880. 26124
- Sophocles.** Tragedies. New translation [etc.] by E. H. Plumptre.
Lond., 1871. 12°. 26821
- Collins, C. W. (Anc. Classics for Eng. Readers, v. 10.) 26836
- Sorrow and Song.** Curwen, H. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 12°. 23285-
- Soudan.** *See Sudan.*

- Sound.** Blaserna, P. Theory of Sound in its relation to Music.
N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29262
— Mayer, A. M. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 29316
— See, also, **Acoustics; Music.**
- South, R.** *Lake, W. C. (In Classic Preachers.)* 22112
- South Kensington Museum** Art Handbooks. 29760—
CONTENTS:—Tapestry, by A. de Champeaux.—Mus. Instruments, C. Engel.
—Bronzes, C. D. E. Fortnum.—Malorca, ditto.—Ivories, W. Maskell.—Glass,
A. Nesbitt.—Furniture and Woodwork, J. H. Pollen.—Gold and silver,
ditto.—Manual of Design, R. Redgrave.—Spanish Arts, J. F. Riaño.—Textile
Fabrics, D. Rock.—Persian Art, R. M. Smith.—Industrial Arts, W.
Maskell.
- South-Sea** Bubbles. [Herbert (G. R. C.) & Kingsley (G. H.).] N.
Y., 1872. 12°. 21609
- South Seas.** Markham, A. H. The Cruise of the "Rosario." Lond.,
1873. 8°. 21814
— See, also, **Polynesia.**
- South by West.** Miss Kingsley. Lond., 1874. 8°. 21582
- Southern States** (U. S.). Longfellow, H. W. Poems and Places, v. 29. 26468
- Southey, R.** Letters [from] Spain and Portugal. Bristol & L., 1799. 18571
— Oliver Newman: a New England tale (unfinished); with other
poetical remains. Lond., 1845. 16°. 18619
— *Dowden, E.* (Eng. Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1880. 12°. 23344
- Southwark** in the time of Shakspeare. Rendle, W. [Lond.,] 1878. 8°. 27176
- Southwell, R.** Poetical Works; ed. by W. B. Turnbull. Lond.,
1856. 16°. 26132
- Souvestre, E.** An Attic Philosopher in Paris. N. Y., 1880. 16°. . 24926
- Souza, Adélaide M. E. de.** *Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (In 'Portraits.')* 23643
- Spain.** Longfellow, H. W. Poems of Places, v. 14-15. 26453—
— Thieblin, N. L. Spain and the Spaniards. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 21258—
— Thornbury, W. Life in Spain, past and present. Lond., 1859. 2 v. 21630—
— *Art.* Riaño, J. F. Industrial Arts in Spain. Lond., 1879. 12°. 29769
Description and Travel.
— Baxley, H. W. Spain: art-remains and art-realities [etc.]
Lond., 1875. 2 v. 12°. 21241—
— Davillier, C. Spain. Illust. by G. Doré. [L. &] N. Y., 1876. 4°. —
— Gautier, T. Voyage en Espagne. Paris, 1878. 16°. 25649
— Hackländer, F. W. von. Ein Winter in Spanien. Stuttg., 1876.
3 B. 16°. (Werke, B. 22-24.) 25810—
— Hare, A. J. C. Wanderings in Spain. Lond., 1873. 16°. . 21601
— Murray, Mrs. E. Sixteen Years of an Artist's Life. Lond.,
1859. 2 v. 8°. 23926—
— Rose, H. J. Untrodden Spain, and her Black Country. Lond.,
1875. 2 v. 8°. 21783—
— Southey, R. Letters [from] Spain and Portugal. Bristol & L.,
1799. 8°. 18571
- History.*
— (1474-1516) Prescott, W. H. Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella.
Phil., 1871. 3 v. 8°. 20345—
— (1516-1556) Robertson, W. Reign of Charles V. [I. of Spain].
Ed. by W. H. Prescott. Phil., 1872. 3 v. 8°. 20348—

Spain.*History (continued).*

- (1555-1574) Prescott, W. H. Reign of Philip II. Phila., 1871.
3 v. 8°. 20351-
- (1598-1665) Churton, E. Gongora: times of Philip III. and
IV. Lond., 1862. 2 v. 16°. 23652-
- (1826-1870) Bollaert, W. Wars of Succession of Portugal and
Spain; with résumé of the political hist. to the present
time. Lond., 1870. 2 v. 8°. 20709-
- *See, also, Inquisition.*
- Spalding, T. A.** Elizabethan Demonology. Lond., 1880. 12°. . 28042
- Spanish Armada.** *See Armada.*
- Spaulding, M. C.** Handbook of Statistics of the U. S. N. Y., 1874. 21363
- Speaking.** *See Rhetoric (and references).*
- Spectator** (The). [Addison (J.) & Steele (R.).] Ed. by H. Morley.
Lond., [1879]. 12°. 27264
- — Sir Roger de Coverley. With notes by W. H. Wills. N. Y.,
1878. 32°. 27265
- Spectroscope** (The) and its Applications. Lockyer, J. N. Lond.,
1873. 12°. 29318
- Spectrum Analysis**, Studies in. Lockyer, J. N. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 29263
- Spelling Reform**, Plea for. Pitman, I., *editor*. Lond., 1878. (2 cop.) 27836-
- Spence, J. M.** The Land of Bolivar. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 8°. . 21806-
- Spencer, H.** Ceremonial Institutions. N. Y., 1880. 12°. . 28123
- Data of Ethics. N. Y., 1879. 12°. (2 copies.) . . 28129-
- Principles of Sociology. N. Y., 1877. v. 1. 12°. (2 copies.) . 28121-
- Study of Sociology. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 28120
- *Same.* N. Y., 1875. 12°. 29244
- *Bowne, B. P.* Philosophy of Spencer. N. Y., 1876. 12°. . 28168
- & *others.* J. S. Mill: twelve sketches. Bost., 1873. 16°. . 23527
- Spencer, J. A.** Hist. of the Prot. Epis. Church in the U. S. (*In*
Perry, G. G., 'Hist. of the Ch. of Eng.') 28443
- Spenser, E.** Complete Works (Globe edition). Lond., 1877. 12°. .
(2 copies.) 14884 & 26133
- Poetical Works. With memoir [etc.] by G. Gilfillan. Edinb.,
1859. 5 v. 8°. 26357-
- CONTENTS:—1-4, Faerie Queene.—4-5, Shepherd's calender, etc.
- *Church, R. W.* (English Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1879. 12°. . 23340
- *See, also, Lowell, J. R.*, 'Among my Books,' v. 2 (26931);
Maurice, J. F. D., 'Friendship of Books' (27301).
- Spicer, H.** Judicial Dramas. Lond., 1872. 8°. 28840
- Spielhagen, F.** Sämmtliche Werke. Leipz., 1876-7. 12 B. 16°. . 25860-
- CONTENTS:—1-2, Problematische Naturen; (2te Abth., Durch Nacht zum
Licht.)—3, Novellen, 1ster Band: (Clara Vere; Auf der Düne; In der
zwölften Stunde; Röschen vom Hofe.)—4, Die von Hohenstein.—5-6, In Reih
und Glied.—7, Aus meinem Skizzenbuche; Gedichte.—8, Novellen, 2ter
Band: (Die schönen Amerikanerinnen; Hans u. Grete; Die Dorfcoquette;
Deutsche Pioniere.)—9-10, Hammer u. Amboss.—11, Allzeit voran.—12, Was
die Schwalbe sang; Ultimo.
- What the Swallow Sang. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24856
- Spinoza.** Ein Denkerleben. Auerbach, B. Stuttg., 1871. 16°. .
(Romane, B. 1.) 25887
- Spiridion.** Dudevant, A. L. A. D. (*In vol. with 'Un hiver a Ma-
jorque.'*) 25681

- Spirite** : nouvelle fantastique. Gautier, T. Paris, 1877. 16°. . 25648
 — *Same, transl.* N. Y., 1877. 16°. (2 copies.) . . . 24074-
- Spiritualism.** Carpenter, W. B. N. Y., 1877. 12°. . . . 28044
 — Crookes, W. *Researches.* Lond., 1874. 8°. . . . 28041
 — Hammond, W. A. N. Y., 1876. 12°. . . . 28043
 — Home, D. D. *Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism.* N. Y.,
 1879. 12°. . . . 28051
 — Owen, R. D. *The Debatable Land.* N. Y., 1872. 12°. . . 28052
 — — *Footfalls.* Philad., 1860. 12°. . . . 28053
 — *Report on Spiritualism, of the committee of the Lond. Dialectical Soc., [etc.]* Lond., 1871. 8°. . . . 28040
 — Wallace, A. R. *On Miracles and Mod. Spiritualism.* Lond., 1875. 28045
See, also, Supernatural (The); Visions.
- Spitzbergen.** Wells, J. C. *The Gateway to the Polynia.* Lond.,
 1873. 8°. . . . 21887
- Spofford, Harriet E. P.** *Art Decoration applied to Furniture.*
 N. Y., 1878 [1877]. 8°. . . . 29872
- Sporting** Sketches. [Wheelwright, H. W.] Lond., 1866. 12°. . 29605
- Sports.** Herbert, H. W. *Complete Manual for Young Sportsmen.*
 N. Y., 1857. 12°. . . . 29604
 — — *Field Sports of the U. S. and Brit. Provinces of N. America.*
 N. Y., 1849. 2 v. 8°. . . . 29600-
 — — *Sporting Scenes and Characters.* Phila., [1857]. 2 v. 12°. 29602-
 — Napier, E. H. D. E. *Wild Sports in Europe, Asia, and Africa.*
 Lond., 1844. 2 v. 16°. . . . 29606-
 — Whyte-Melville, G. J. *Riding Recollections.* Lond., 1878. 12°. 29640
*See, also, Boat-racing; Boat-sailing; Camping-out, Canoeing;
 Fishing; Games (de references); Gymnastics; Hunting; Shooting;
 Swimming.*
- Sportsman** (The) in France. Tolfrey, F. Lond., 1841. 12°. . . 29608
- Sportsman's** Gazetteer and General Guide. Hallock, C. N. Y.,
 1877. 12°. (Map in separate case.) . . . 29621-
- [Sprague, Mary A.] *An Earnest Trifler.* Bost., 1880. 16°. (2 copies.) 24858-
- Spring** Floods. Turgénief, I. S. N. Y., 1874. 16°. . . . 24867
- Spurgeon, C. H.** *Lectures to my Students.* 1st series. N. Y., 1875. 28546
 — *Sermons.* 1st series. 20th ed.; with add., and a biogr. sketch
 by E. L. Magoon. N. Y., 1873. 12°. . . . 28547
- Squier, E. G.** *Peru.* N. Y., 1877. 8°. . . . 21809
- Staël-Holstein, Anne L. G. N. de.** *See Greg, W. R., 'Literary
 and Social Judgments' (27293); Sainte-Beuve, C. A.,
 'Portraits' (23643).*
- Stage.** Young, M. J. *Memoirs of Mrs. Crouch; [with] a retro-
 spect of the stage [1780-99].* Lond., 1806. 2 v. 12°. . . 18556-
 — *See, also, Drama (de references).*
- Stanhope, Hester L.** *Meryon, C. L. Memoirs of the Lady Hester
 Stanhope.* Lond., 1846. 3 v. 12°. . . . 12892-
 — — *Travels of Lady Hester Stanhope.* Lond., 1846. 3 v. 12°. 12895-
- Stanhope, P. D., earl of Chesterfield.** *Letters (and Works).* Ed.,
 with notes, by Lord Mahon. Lond., 1845-53. 5 v. 8°. . 18648-
 CONTENTS:—1-2, On Education; Characters.—3-4, Political and Miscella-
 neous.—5, Miscellanies.

- Stanhope, P. D.**, *earl of Chesterfield*. *Sainte-Beuve, C. A.* (In 'Eng. Portraits.') 22885
- Stanhope, P. H.**, *Earl*. *Miscellanies*. Collected and ed. by Earl Stanhope. Lond., 1863-72. 2 ser. 12°. 27362-
- Stanhope (England)**. Egglestone, W. M. *Stanhope Memorials of Bishop Butler*. Lond., 1878. 8°. 22187
- Stanley, A. P.** *Addresses and Sermons*, deliv. at St. Andrew's in 1872, '75 & '77. Lond., 1877. 12°. 28548
- *Addresses and Sermons*, deliv. [in] the U. S. and Canada in 1878. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 28549
- *Historical Memorials of Westminster Abbey*. Lond., 1876. 8°. 21776
- *Hist. of the Church of Scotland*. Lond., 1872. 8°. 28446
- *Hist. of the Jewish Church*. N. Y., 1853-76. 3 v. 8°. (2 cop. of v. 1-2). 6533- & 28440
- CONTENTS:—1, Abraham to Samuel.—2, Samuel to the Captivity.—3, From the Captivity to the Christian era.
- *On Missions*. (See **Müller, F. M.**, & **Stanley**.)
- *Thoughts that breathe*. Selected by E. E. Brown. Bost., [1880]. 12°. 28534
- Stanley, E. H. S.**, *earl of Derby*. *Kebbel, T. E.* (In 'Eng. Statesmen.') 22884
- Stanley, H. M.** *Coomassie and Magdala*. N. Y., 1874. 8°. 20621
- *How I found Livingstone*. N. Y., 1872. 8°. 21856
- *Through the Dark Continent*. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. (with maps in detached case). 8°. 21857-
- Star Atlas**. Proctor, R. A. Lond., 1877. 12°. 29446
- Staunton, H.** *Chess-Player's Companion*. Lond., 1849. (2 copies.) 29714-
- *Chess-Player's Handbook*. Lond., 1873. 12°. 29717
- *Chess Praxis*. Lond., 1871. 12°. 29716
- *The Chess Tournament*. Lond., 1873. 12°. 29718
- *Laws and Practice of Chess*. Lond., 1876. 12°. 29719
- Steam (and Steam-Engine)**. Evers, H. N. Y., [1872]. 16°. 29934
- Reynolds, O. (In **Owens College** Ess. & Ad.) 27412
- Smiles, S. *Lives of Boulton and Watt*. Phila., 1865. 8°. 23534
- Thurston, R. H. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 29264
- See, also, **Railroads**.
- Stebbins, Emma**. *Charlotte Cushman*. Bost., 1878. 12°. 22698
- Stedman, E. C.** *Poetical Works*. Complete ed. Bost., 1874. 12°. 26134
- *Victorian Poets*. Bost., 1876. 12°. 26295
- Steedman, C.** *Manual of Swimming*. Melbourne, 1867. 16°. 29643
- Steele, R.** *Epistolary Correspondence*; [with] fragments of three plays. Lond., 1809. 2 v. 8°. 23480-
- *Montgomery, H. R.* *Life and Writings of Steele*. Edinb., 1865. 2 v. 8°. 23482-
- See, also, **Dennis, J.**, 'Studies' (26915); **Forster, J.**, 'Histor. and Biogr. Ess.,' v. 2 (27321).
- Stein, Charlotte A. E. von**. *Calvert, G. H.* Bost., 1871. 16°. 23656
- Stein, H. F. C. vom**, *Life and Times of*. Seeley, J. R. Bost., 1879. 2 v. 8°. 22580-

- Stephen**, *king of England and duke of Normandy*, Acts of. (*With Henry of Huntingdon*, 'Chronicle.') 20804
- Stephen, J. F.** Liberty, Equality, Fraternity. N. Y., 1873. 12°. . 28856
- Stephen, L.** Alex. Pope. (Eng. Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1880. . 23349
- Essays on Freethinking and Plainspeaking. [L. &] N. Y., 1877. 27271
CONTENTS:—The broad church; Religion as a fine art; Darwinism and divinity; Are we Christians? A bad five minutes in the Alps; Shaftesbury's 'Characteristics'; Mandeville's 'Fable of the bees'; Warburton; An apology for plainspeaking.
- Hist. of Eng. Thought in the 18th Cent. N. Y., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 28200—
- Hours in a Library. Lond., 1874–80. 3 series. 12°. . . 26933—
CONTENTS:—1, De Foe's novels; Richardson's novels; Pope as a moralist; Mr. Elwin's edition of Pope; Walter Scott; Nat'l Hawthorne; Balzac's novels; De Quincey.—2, Sir Thos. Browne; Jona. Edwards; Wm. Law; Hor. Walpole; Dr. Johnson's writings; Crabbe's poetry; Wm. Hazlitt; Mr. Disraeli's novels.—3, Massinger; Fielding's novels; Cowper and Rousseau; First Edinburgh Reviewers; Wordsworth's ethics; Landor's Imaginary conversations; Macaulay; Charlotte Brontë; Charles Kingsley.
- Samuel Johnson. (Eng. Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1878. 12°. . 23332
- Stephens, F. G.** Sir Edwin Landseer. L. & N. Y., 1880. 12°. . 23791
- Stephens, George** (*b.* 1800, *d.* 1851). The Manuscripts of Erdély: a romance. Lond., 1835. 3 v. 12°. 18626—
- Stephens, George** (*Prof., Univ. of Copenhagen*). Tegnér's Fridthjof's Saga, transl. into Eng. [verse]. (*With Anderson, R. B., & Bjarnason*, 'Viking Tales.') 27708
- Stephens, W. R. W.** Christianity and Islam; the Bible and the Koran: four lectures. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 28566
- Life and Letters of W. F. Hook. Lond., 1879. 2 v. 8°. . . 22265—
- Stephenson, Robt.**, Life of. Jeaffreson, J. C. Lond., 1866. 2 v. 8°. 23535—
- Sterling, J.** Essays and Tales. Ed., with a memoir, by J. C. Hare. Lond., 1848. 2 v. 12°. 12898—
- Sterne, L.** Works; with [autobiogr.]. Ed. by J. P. Browne. Lond., 1873. 4 v. 8°. 24691—
CONTENTS:—1–2, Tristram Shandy.—2, Sentimental journey.—3–4, Sermons, letters, etc.
- Stevenson, R. L.** An Inland Voyage. Lond., 1878. 12°. . . 21710
- Travels with a Donkey in the Cévennes. Bost., 1879. 16°. . 21254
- Stewart, B.** Conservation of Energy. N. Y., 1874. 12°. . . 29246
- Physics. (Sci. Primers.) Lond., 1878. 16°. 29363
- & Tait, P. G. Paradoxical Philosophy. [Anon.] Lond., 1878. 12°. 28091
- Stewart (B.) & Ward (A. W.)**, editors. Essays and Addresses, Owens College. Lond., 1874. 8°. (*For contents see Owens College*.) 27412
- Stewart, G.** Canada under the Administration of the Earl of Dufferin. Toronto, 1878. 8°. 21420
- Stewart, J.** Collections and Recollections. Edinb., 1823. 12°. . 18642
- Stewart, R. H.**, *Viscount Castlereagh*. *Kebbel, T. E.* (*In* 'English Statesmen.') 22884
- Stickney, A.** A True Republic. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 29094
- Stigand, W.** Life Work, and Opinions of H. Heine. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 23408—
- Stillman, W. J.** The Cretan Insurrection of 1866–7–8. N. Y., 1874. 20496
- Stirling, J. H.** Jerrold, Tennyson, and Macaulay; with other critical essays. Edinb., 1868. 16°. 26917

- Stobart, J. W. H.** Islam and its Founder. Lond., [1877]. 16°. . 28579
- Stockmar, C. F. von**, Memoirs of. By his son. Lond., 1872. 2 v. 23601-
- Stoddard, R. H.** Poems; complete ed. N. Y., 1880. 12°. . 26247
- *editor*. Bric-à-Brac Series. N. Y., 1874-76. 10 v. 16°. . 23252-
- CONTENTS:—Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens.—Greville memoirs.—Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt, and others. Personal reminiscences of Barham, Harness, and Hodder.—*Ditto* of Chorley, Planché, and Young.—*Ditto* of Constable and Gillies.—*Ditto* of Cornelia Knight and Thos. Raikes.—*Ditto* by Moore and Jerdan.—*Ditto* of O'Keeffe, Kelly, and Taylor.—Mérimée's Letters; Recollections by Lamartine and Geo. Sand.
- — Sans-Souci Series. N. Y., 1876-7. 2 v. 16°. . 21324 & 23251
- CONTENTS:—Men and manners in America, by H. E. Scudder.—Anecdote biography of Shelley.
- Stokes, F. A.** College Tramps. N. Y., 1880. 12°. . 21255
- Stokes, H. P.** Chronological Order of Shakespeare's Plays. Lond., 1878. 16°. . 27020
- Stone Implements.** See **Antiquities; Man, Pre-historic.**
- Stonehenge**, (*pseud.*) See **Walsh, J. H.**
- Storrs, R. S.** Preaching without Notes. N. Y., 1875. 12°. . 28415
- Story, W. W.** Castle St. Angelo; and The Evil Eye: being additional chapters to "Roba di Roma." Lond., 1877. 12°. . 21626
- Graffiti d'Italia: [an Eng. poem.] Edinb. & L., 1875. 12°. . 26135
- Nero: [an historical play.] Edinb. & L., 1875. 12°. . 26136
- Story of Avis.** Phelps, E. S. Bost., 1877. 16°. (3 copies.) . 24845-
- Story of an Honest Man.** About, E. N. Y., 1880. 8°. . 24707
- Story of a Mine.** Harte, F. B. Bost., 1878. 16°. . 24491
- Story of Three Sisters.** Maxwell, C. N. Y., 1876. 16°. . 24831
- Story (A) or two from an Old Dutch Town.** Lowell, R. Bost., 1878. 16°. . 24237
- Stowe, Harriet E. B.** Oldtown Folks. Bost., 1869. 12°. . 24822
- Palmetto-Leaves, [Florida.] Bost., 1873. 16°. . 21288
- Poganuc People. N. Y., [1878]. 12°. (2 copies.) . 24823-
- We and our Neighbors. Sequel to "My Wife and I." N. Y., [1875]. 12°. . 24825
- Strange Adventures of a Phaeton.** Black, W. Lond., 1872. 2 v. 24023-
- *Same*. N. Y., 1877. 12°. (2 copies.) . 25025-
- Strange Stories from a Chinese Studio.** Giles, H. A. Lond., 1880. 2 v. 12°. . 27787-
- Strauss, D. F.** Ulrich von Hutten: his life and times. Lond., 1874. 12°. . 22143
- *Zeller, E.* Lond., 1874. 12°. . 23528
- Strauss, G. L. M.** Men who have made the New German Empire. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. . 22583-
- Strength and Beauty.** Hopkins, M. N. Y., [1874]. 12°. . 27383
- Strickland, Agnes.** Lives of the last four Princesses of the Royal House of Stuart. Lond., 1872. 12°. . 22926
- Strikes.** See **Coöperation; Labor; Wages.**
- Stroke (A) of Diplomacy.** Cherbuliez, V. N. Y., 1880. 16°. . 24922
- Stuart, A. M.** Recollections of John Duncan. Edinb., 1872. 16°. 23654
- Stuart, G. H.** The Amer. Evangelists. (See **Hall, J., & Stuart.**)
- Stuart, J., earl of Bute.** See **Bute, J. S.**

- Stubbs, W.** Constitutional Hist. of England. Oxf'd, 1874-78. 3 v. 20880-
 — The Early Plantagenets. N. Y., [1876]. 16°. 20455
- Student** and Intellectual Observer. Lond., 1868-71. 5 v. 8°. 17723-
- Student-Life** at Harvard. [Tripp, G. H.] Bost., 1876. 12°. (2 cop.) 24911-
- Student's** (The) Quarter. Thackeray, W. M. Lond. 12°. 21629
- Studies** of Sensation and Event. Jones, E. Lond., 1879. 16°. 26146
- Studio** (The) Arts. Johnson, E. W. N. Y., 1878. 16°. 29828
- Styria.** Hall, B. Schloss Hainfeld ; or, A winter in Lower Styria.
 Edinb., 1836. 12°. 18635
- Suckling, J.** Poems, Plays, and other Remains. A new ed. [by W.
 C. Hazlitt], with a copious account of the author. Lond.,
 1874. 2 v. 16°. 26137
- Selections. [With] a life, and critical remarks, by A. Suckling.
 Lond., 1836. 8°. 26379
- Sudan.** Myers, A. B. R. Life with the Hamran Arabs: a sporting
 tour in the Soudan, 1874-5. Lond., 1876. 8°. 21697
- Sue, M. J. E.** The Mysteries of Paris. Lond., 1845-6. 3 v. 8°. 24695-
- Suez**, The Great Canal at. Fitzgerald, P. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 21840-
- Sulla**, Marius, and the Gracchi. Beesly, A. H. N. Y., [1879]. 16°. 20440
- Sullivan, A. M.** New Ireland : [1837 to 1877.] Phila., 1878. 12°. 20990
- Summer** and its Diseases. Wilson, J. C. Phil., 1879. 16°. 29960
- Sumner, C.** Prophetic Voices concerning America. Bost., 1874. 21362
- Works. Bost., 1874-77. 12 v. 12°. 27327-
- *Pierce, E. L.* Memoir and Letters of Chas. Sumner. Bost.,
 1877. 2 v. 8°. 22683-
- Sumner, W. G.** Hist. of American Currency. N. Y., 1874 (etc.).
 12°. (2 copies.) 29059-
- Hist. of Protection in the U. S. N. Y., 1877. 8°. (2 copies.) 29170-
- Sun.** Core, T. H. Distance of the Sun from the Earth. (*In Owens*
College Ess. & Ad.) 27412
- Stewart, B. Solar Physics. (*In the same.*) 27412
- Sunday.** *See Sabbath.*
- Sunday** Afternoon. Springf., 1878-9. 3 v. 8°. 18405-
 (Continued under the name "Good Company.")
- Sunshine** and Storm in the East. Brassey, A. N. Y., 1880. 8°. 21901
- Supernatural** (The). Howitt, W. Phila., 1863. 2 v. 12°. 28046-
- *See, also, Spiritualism.*
- Surly** Tim. Burnett, F. H. N. Y., 1877. 16°. 24158
- Swanwick, Anna.** Goethe's Faust, in 2 parts. Transl. [into Eng.
 verse]. Lond., 1849. 8°. 26367
- Goethe's Torquato Tasso and Iphigenia in Tauris, transl. into
 Eng. verse. (*In Goethe*, 'Dram. Works,' Lond., 1879.) 26520
- Sweden.** Lloyd, L. Peasant Life in Sweden. Lond., 1870. 8°. 21788
- Longfellow, H. W. Poems of Places, v. 8. 26447
- Swift, Jona.** *Forster, J.* Life of Swift, vol 1: 1667-1711. N. Y.,
 1876. 8°. 23418
- *Wilde, W. R.* The Closing Years of S.'s Life. Dublin, 1849. 22260
- *See, also, Dilke, C. W.,* 'Papers of a Critic,' v. 1 (26765); *Mas-*
son, D., 'Three Devils' (27299).

- Swimming.** Leahy, J. *Swimming in the Eton Style.* Illust. Lond., 1875. 12°. 29642
- Steedman, C. *Manual of Swimming; incl. bathing, . . . drowning, and rescuing.* Melbourne, 1867. 16°. 29643
- *See, also, Bathing; Sports.*
- Swinburne, A. C.** *Bothwell: a tragedy.* Lond., 1874. 12°. 26165
- *Erechtheus: a tragedy.* Lond., 1876. 12°. 26166
- *Essays and Studies.* Lond., 1875. 12°. 26942
- CONTENTS:—Hugo: *L'homme qui rit*; Hugo: *L'année terrible*; Poems of D. G. Rossetti; Morris's *Life and Death of Jason*; Mat. Arnold's *New Poems*; Notes on the text of Shelley; Byron; Coleridge; John Ford; Notes on designs of the old masters at Florence; Notes on some pictures of 1868.
- *A Note on Charlotte Brontë.* Lond., 1877. 12°. 26920
- *Poems and Ballads.* 2d series. Lond., 1878. 16°. 26167
- *Same.* N. Y., 1878. 12°. 26168
- *Songs of the Springtides.* N. Y., [1880]. 12°. 26170
- *Songs before Sunrise.* Lond., 1871. 12°. 26169
- *A Study of Shakespeare.* N. Y., 1880. 12°. 27006
- Switzerland.** Bremer, F. *Two Years in Switzerland and Italy.* Lond., 1861. 2 v. 8°. 21212-
- Longfellow, H. W. *Poems of Places*, v. 16. 26455
- *See, also, Alps.*
- Sybel, H. C. L. von.** *Hist. and Literature of the Crusades.* Lond., 1861. 12°. 20106
- Sydney.** *See Sidney.*
- Sylvan** (The) Year. Hamerton, P. G. Bost., 1876. 12°. 29328
- Symington, A. J.** *Samuel Lover: a biographical sketch.* N. Y., 1880. 16°. 23311
- Thomas Moore, the Poet: his life and works. N. Y., 1880. 16°. 23314
- Symonds, J. A.** *An Intro. to the Study of Dante.* Lond., 1872. . 26283
- *Renaissance in Italy.* Lond., 1875-77. v. 1-3. 8°. 20298-
- CONTENTS:—1, Age of the Despots.—2, Revival of Learning.—3, Fine Arts.
- Shelley. (Eng. Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1879 [1878]. 12°. . 23335
- *Sketches and Studies in Southern Europe.* N. Y., 1880. 2 v. 27341-
- CONTENTS:—1, The Cornice; Ajaccio; Florence and the Medici; Debt of English to Ital. literature; Popular Ital. poetry of the Renaissance; The Orfeo of Poliziano; Siena; Perugia; Popular songs of Tuscany; Orvieto; Thoughts in Rome about Christmas; Antinous; Lucretius; Amalfi; Paestum, Capri.—2, Palermo; Syracuse and Girgenti; Ætna; Athens; Rimini; Ravenna; Canossa; Parma; Fornovo; Two dramatists of the last century; Crema and the crucifix; Bergamo and Bartolommeo Colleoni; Como and Il Medeghino; Lombard vignettes; Monte Generoso; Love of the Alps; Old towns of Provence; Appendix: Blank verse; Note on the Orfeo; Eight sonnets of Petrarch.
- *Studies of the Greek Poets.* Lond., 1873-76. 2 v. 12°. 26809-
- *Same*, [re-arranged, rev. & enl.] N. Y., 1880. 2 v. 16°. 26811-
- Syria.** Barker, J. *Syria and Egypt under the last five Sultans of Turkey.* Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 23960-
- Beaufort, E. A. *Egyptian Sepulchres and Syrian Shrines, including a visit to Palmyra.* Lond., 1874. 12°. 21209
- Burton, I. *Inner Life of Syria, Palestine, and the Holy Land.* Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 21905-
- Jessup, H. H. *Syrian Home Life.* N. Y., [1874]. 12°. 21613
- Tristram, H. B. *The Land of Moab.* Lond., 1873. 8°. 21723

- Table-Talk.** Alcott, A. B. Bost., 1877. 12°. 27219
 — Hunt, J. H. L. N. Y., 1879. 16°. 27640
 — See, also, **Quotations** (& references).
- Tacitus.** *Donne, W. B.* (Anc. Clas. for Eng. Readers, v. 17.) . . . 26843
- Tänzerin und Gräfin.** Mügge, T. Breslau, 1863. 3 B. 16°. (Roman, B. 16–18.) 25845
- Tag und Nacht.** Hackländer, F. W. von. Stuttg., 1866. 2 B. 16°. (Werke, B. 35–36.) 25817
- Taine, H. A.** English Positivism: a study on J. S. Mill. Lond., 1873. 16°. 28092
 — Hist. of English Literature. Abridged. N. Y., 1872. 12°. . . 26914
 — Notes on Paris. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 21628
 — On Intelligence. N. Y., 1875. 2 v. 12°. 28205—
 — Origins of Contemporary France. N. Y., 1876–78. v. 1–2. 12°. 20425—
 CONTENTS:—Pt. 1, Anc. Régime.—Pt. 2, Fr. Revolution (*will consist of 2 v.*).
 — Philosophy of Art. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 29827
 — Tour through the Pyrenees. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 21627
 — *Sainte-Beuve, C. A.* Taine's Eng. Lit. (*In 'Eng. Portraits.'*) . . 22885
- Taiping Rebellion.** Brine, L. Lond., 1862. 12°. 20386
- Tait, P. G.** Recent Advances in Physical Science. Lond., 1876. 12°. 29305
 — Paradoxical Philosophy. (*See Stewart, B., and Tait.*)
- Taking the Bastille.** Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. (2 cop.) 24409 & 24426
- Tales of the Argonauts.** Harte, F. B. Bost., 1875. 12°. (2 cop.) 24487—
- Tales of a Traveller.** Irving, W. N. Y., [1865]. (2 cop.) 24593½ & 24587
- Tales from Two Hemispheres.** Boyesen, H. H. Bost., 1877. 16°. . 24064
- Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de.** *Bulwer, H. L. E.* (*In 'Histor. Characters,' v. 1.*) 23881
- Talmud.** Theodores, T. (*In Owens College Ess. & Ad.*) . . . 27412
- Tancock, O. W.** England during the Amer. and European Wars, 1765–1820. (*In Epochs of Eng. Hist.*) 20851
- Tancred.** Disraeli, B. N. Y. [Lond., 1878.] 16°. 24244
- Taney, R. B.,** Memoir of. Tylet, S. Balt., 1872. 8°. 22720
- Tangut Country.** Prejevalski, N. M. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. . . 21927—
- Tannhäuser (Der): eine Künstlergeschichte.** Hackländer, F. W. von. (Werke, B. 37.) 25818
- Taoism and Confucianism.** Douglas, R. K. Lond., 1879. 16°. . 28581
- Tapestry.** Champeaux, A. de. Lond., [1878]. 12°. 29760
- Tarbox, I. N.** Life of Israel Putnam. Bost., 1876. 8°. 22691
- Tartary.** Shaw, R. Visits to High Tartary. Lond., 1871. 8°. . 21923
 — See, also, **Manchuria; Mongolia.**
- Tarver, F.** Molière. (*See Oliphant, M. O. W., & Tarver.*)
- Tasmania.** Howitt, W. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 21816—
- Tatham, J.** Dramatic Works; with introd. and notes. Edinb. & L., 1879. 8°. 26572
- Taxation.** Sherman, J. Selected Speeches and Reports on Finance and Taxation, from 1859 to 1878. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 29047
- [Taylor, Elizabeth.]** Blindpits: a story of Scottish life. N. Y., 1869. 12°. 15386
 — Quixstar: a novel. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24826

- Taylor, Henry.** Critical Essays on Poetry, etc. Lond., 1878. 12°. 26296
 CONTENTS (*other*):—Crime considered in a letter to W. E. Gladstone; Review of Mill's work on "The Subjection of Women"; Correspondence with J. S. Mill.
- Taylor, Isaac, 2nd** (1787–1865). Memoirs and Corresp. of Jane Taylor. (*In* "The Family Pen," v. 1.) 23603
- Taylor, Isaac, 3d.** The Family Pen: memorials, biographical and literary, of the Taylor family, of Ongar. Lond., 1867. 2 v. 23603–
- Taylor, Jas. Bayard.** Critical Essays and Literary Notes. N. Y., 1880. 12°. 27364
 CONTENTS:—Tennyson; Victor Hugo; The German Burns; Friedr. Rückert; The author of "Saul"; Thackeray; Autumn days in Weimar; Weimar in June; Notes on books and events.
- Egypt and Iceland in the year 1874. N. Y., 1874. 16°. 21256
- Faust. By Goethe. Transl., in the orig. metres. Bost., 1871. 2 v. 8°. 1298–
- *Same*. Bost., 1879. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 26094
- Japan, in our day. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 21684
- Poetical Works. Bost., 1880 [1879]. 12°. 26171
- The Prophet: a tragedy. Bost., 1874. 16°. 26172
- Studies in Ger. Lit. With an introd. by G. H. Boker. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 26900
- Taylor, Jeremy.** *See* Barry, A., 'Masters' (22111); **Classic Preachers** (22113).
- Taylor, John** (*b.* 1756, *d.* 1832). Personal Reminiscences. N. Y., 1875. 16°. 23260
- Taylor, Meadows.** Confessions of a Thug. Lond., 1873. 12°. 24827
- Story of my Life. Edinb., 1878. 12°. 18584
- Taylor, Wm. C., (& C. Mackay.)** Life and Times of Sir Robert Peel. Lond., [1846–51]. 4 v. 8°. 23049–
- Taylor, Wm. M.** Daniel, the Beloved. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 28648
- David, King of Israel. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 28649
- Elijah, the Prophet. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 28650
- Limitations of Life, and other sermons. N. Y., 1880 [1879]. 8°. 28554
- Ministry of the Word. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 28419
- Moses, the Law-giver. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 28651
- Peter, the Apostle. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 28652
- Teale, W. H.** Lives of English Divines: Bp. Andrewes, Dr. Hammond, Bp. Bull, Bp. Wilson, Jones of Nayland. Lond., 1848. 16°. 22110
- Technology.** *See* **Industrial Arts**.
- Tegetthoff** (*ship*). Payer, J. (*In* 'New Lands.') 21883
- Tegnér, E.** Fridthjof's Saga; transl. by Geo. Stephens. [With life.] (*In* Anderson & Bjarnason's 'Viking Tales.') 27708
- Frithiof; ["paraphrased"] by R. G. Latham. Lond., 1838. 12°. 27709
- Telegraph** and Travel: a narrative of the [Indo-European Telegraph]. Goldsmid, F. J. Lond., 1874. 8°. 21946
- Telephone.** Dolbear, A. E. Bost., 1877. 16°. 29935
- Du Moncel, T. The Telephone, the Microphone, and the Phonograph. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 29936
- Prescott, G. B. Speaking Telephone, Talking Phonograph, [etc.]. N. Y., 1878. 8°. 29937

- Temperance.** Weedon, W. B. *Morality of Prohibitory Liquor Laws.* Bost., 1875. 16°. 28887
- *See, also, Intemperance.*
- Temple, A. L.,** *Viscountess Palmerston.* Hayward, A. (*In* 'Biogr. and Crit. Ess.,' 2d ser., v. 2. *And in* 'Sel. Ess.,' v. 2.) 27402 & 27245
- Temple, H. J.,** *Viscount Palmerston.* Ashley, E. *Life of Palmerston,* 1846-1865. With sel. from his speeches and corresp. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 23069-
- *Kebbel, T. E.* (*In* 'Eng. Statesmen.') 22884
- Temple, R. Grenville, Earl.** Earle, J. C. (*In* 'Eng. Premiers,' v. 2.) 22883
- Temple Bar.** Lond., 1861-79. 57 v. 8°. 17889-
- Tenney, S.** *Elements of Zoölogy.* N. Y., 1875. 12°. 29507
- Tennyson, A.** *Harold: a drama.* Bost., 1877. 16°. (2 copies.) . . . 26514-
- *The Lover's Tale.* Bost., 1879. 16°. 692
- *Queen Mary: a drama.* Bost., 1875. 12°. (2 copies.) . . . 26516-
- *Vivien.* Illust. by Doré. N. Y., 1868. 2°. —
- *Works.* Lond., 1872-3. 6 v. 8°. 26248-
- CONTENTS:—1-2, Miscel. poems.—3, *The Princess*, etc.—4, *In Memoriam*, and *Maud*.—5-6, *Idylls of the King*.
- *Bayne, P.* *Lessons from my Masters.* N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23287
- [*Shepherd, R. H.*] *Tennysonianiana.* Lond., 1879. 16°. 23250
- *Stirling, J. H.* *Jerrold, Tennyson, and Macaulay.* Edinb., 1868. 16°. 26917
- *See, also, Bagehot, W.,* 'Lit. Stud.,' v. 2 (26768); **Dowden, E.,** 'Stud. in Lit.' (26926); **Gladstone, W. E.,** 'Gleanings,' v. 2 (27228); **Hutton, R. H.,** 'Essays,' 2d ed., v. 2 (27488); **Preston, H. W.,** 'Troubadours' (26906); **Sterling, J.,** 'Essays,' v. 1 (12898); **Taylor, J. B.,** 'Crit. Ess.' (27364).
- Tennysonianiana.** [Shepherd, R. H.] Lond., 1879. 16°. 23250
- Terence.** Collins, W. L. ('Anc. Clas. for Eng. Readers,' v. 16.) . . . 26842
- Terhune, Mary V. H.,** (*pseud.,* 'Marion Harland.') *Alone.* N. Y., 1856. 12°. 15818
- *Loiterings in Pleasant Paths.* N. Y., 1880. 12°. 21681
- Testa, G. B.** *Hist. of the War of Frederick I. against the Communes of Lombardy.* Lond., 1877. 8°. 20296
- Teverino.** Dudevant, A. L. A. D. Paris, 1877. 16°. 25695
- Textile Fabrics.** Rock, D. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29770
- Thackeray, Anne I.** *See Ritchie, A. I. T.*
- Thackeray, W. M.** *Adventures of Philip.* (*And*) *Shabby Genteel Story.* Lond. (& Bost.), 1872 (etc.). 12°. (2 copies.) . . . 24874-
- *Book of Snobs.* Lond., 1876. 12°. 24876
- *Catherine; Lovel the Widower; Denis Duval; Ballads; &c.* Lond., 1876. 12°. 24877
- *Christmas Books.* Lond., 1876. 12°. 24878
- CONTENTS:—Mrs. Perkins's Ball; Our Street; Dr. Birch; The Kickburys on the Rhine; The Rose and the Ring.
- *Great Hoggarty Diamond; Mémoires of Yellowplush; Burlesques.* Lond., 1876. 12°. 24883
- *Henry Esmond.* (*And*) *Barry Lyndon.* Lond. (& Bost.), 1872 (etc.). 12°. (4 copies.) 24879-

- Thackeray, Wm. M.** *The Newcomes.* Lond., 1872 (etc.). (2 cop.) 24884-
 — *Same.* Lond., 1873. 2 v. 12°. 24886-
 — *The Orphan of Pimlico, and other sketches, fragments and drawings.* With notes by Anne I. Thackeray. Phil., 1876. —
 — *Paris Sketch Book; Irish Sketch Book; Notes of a Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo.* Lond., 1876. 12°. 24888
 — *Pendennis.* Lond., 1871 (etc.). 2 v. 12°. (2 copies.) . . . 24889-
 — *Same.* Lond., 1872 (etc.). 12°. (2 copies.) 24893-
 — *Roundabout Papers; The Four Georges; English Humourists; Second Funeral of Napoleon.* Lond., 1876. 12°. . . 24895
 — *The Student's Quarter; or, Paris 35 years since.* Lond. 12°. 21629
 — *Vanity Fair.* [Lond. &] Phil., 1873. 2 v. 12°. (2 copies.) . 24896-
 — *Same.* Lond., 1876 (etc.). 12°. (5 copies.) 24900-
 — *The Virginians.* Lond., 1876 (etc.). 12°. (5 copies.) . . 24905-
 — *Hannay, J.* *Studies on Thackeray.* Lond., [1869]. 16°. . . 26918
 — *Stoddard, R. H.* *Anecdote Biogr. of Thackeray.* (*In 'Bric-à-Brac Series.'*) 23252
 — *Trollope, A.* (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) N. Y., 1879. 12°. . . 23341
 — *See, also, Bagehot, W., 'Lit. Stud., v. 2 (26768); Taylor, J. B., 'Crit. Ess.' (27364).*
- Thackerayana.** Lond., 1875. 12°. 23331
- Thalheimer, Mary E.** *Manual of Ancient Hist.* Cincin., [1872]. . 20189
 — *Manual of Mediæval and Mod. Hist.* Cincin., [1874]. 8°. . 20190
- Thankful Blossom.** Harte, F. B. Bost., 1877. 16°. (2 copies.) . 24492-
- That Lass o' Lowrie's.** Burnett, F. H. N. Y., 1877. 12°. (2 cop.) 24495-
- Thaxter, Celia.** *Among the Isles of Shoals.* Bost., 1873. 12°. . 21257
 — *Poems.* N. Y., 1874. 16°. 26116
- Theater.** *See Drama.*
- Their Wedding Journey.** Howells, W. D. Bost., 1875. 12°. (2 cop.) 24571-
- Theism.** De Vere, A. T., *editor.* *Proteus and Amadeus.* Lond., 1878. 12°. 28169
- "Theo.": a love story.** Burnett, F. H. Phil., [1877]. 16°. . . 24161
- Theodore, king of Abyssinia.** *See Abyssinia.*
- Theodorus, (pseud.)** *See New Reformation.*
- Theognis.** Davies, J. (*Anc. Clas. for Eng. Readers, v. 15.*) . . . 26841
- Theology.** Bushnell, H. *Forgiveness and Law.* N. Y., 1874. 12°. 28550
 — Fisher, G. P. *Discussions in Hist. and Theol.* N. Y., 1880. 8°. 28591
 — Newman, J. H. *Tracts, theological and ecclesiastical.* Lond., 1874. 12°. 28411
 — Stephen, L. *Hist. of Eng. Thought in the 18th Cent.* N. Y., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 28200-
 — *Natural.* Jackson, W. *Philosophy of Nat. Theology.* N. Y., 1875. 8°. 28685
See, also, Christ; Christianity; Ecc. Hist.; Faith; Religion; Sermons; Sin.
- Theophrastus Such.** Eliot, G. N. Y., 1879. 12°. (2 copies.) . 24195-
- Theuriet, A.** *Antoinette: a story.* N. Y., 1878. 16°. 24927
 — *Gérard's Marriage: a novel.* N. Y., 1877. 16°. 24073
 — *The Godson of a Marquis.* N. Y., 1878. 16°. 24081

- Theuriet, A.** *Raymonde: a tale.* N. Y., 1878. 16°. 24927
 — *Young Maugars.* N. Y., 1879. 16°. 24090
Thibaut, A. F. J. *On Purity in Musical Art.* Lond., 1877. 12°. . 29746
Thibet. *See Tibet.*
Thieblin, N. L. *Spain and the Spaniards.* Lond., 1874. 2 v. 12°. 21258—
Thiers, L. A. *Le Goff, F.* *Life of Thiers.* N. Y., 1879. 12°. . 22521
 — *Senior, N. W.* *Conversations with Thiers [etc.] during the*
 second empire. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 8°. 23922—
 — *Simon, J. F.* *Government of Thiers, from 1871 to 1873.* N. Y.,
 1879. 2 v. 8°. 20693—
Thomas à Becket. *See Becket.*
Thomas Wingfold, Curate. MacDonald, G. N. Y., 1876. 12°. . 24624
Thomé, O. W. *Structural and Physiological Botany.* N. Y., 1877. 29462
Thompson, D'A. W. *Wayside Thoughts.* Edinb., 1868. 12°. . 28834
Thompson, Edith. *Hist. of England.* N. Y., 1873. 16°. . . 20079
Thompson, J. P. *The United States as a Nation.* Bost., 1877. 8°. 21334
Thompson, Rich. W. *The Papacy and the Civil Power.* N. Y.,
 1876. 12°. 29096
Thompson, Robt. E. *Social Science and National Economy.*
 Phila., 1875. 12°. 28810
Thoms, W. J. *Human Longevity.* Lond., 1873. 12°. . . . 29388
 — *Three Notelets on Shakspeare.* Lond., 1865. 12°. . . . 27004
Thomson, J. *Public and Private Life of Animals.* Adapted from
 the French of Balzac, Droz, Jules Janin, E. Lemoine, A. de
 Musset, Georges Sand, &c. Lond., 1877. 12°. 24698
Thomson, Jas. *Poetical Works.* With Life [etc.] by G. Gilfillan.
 Edinb., 1853. 8°. 26362
Thomson, Katherine B. *Life and Times of George Villiers, [1st]*
 Duke of Buckingham. Lond., 1860. 3 v. 12°. 22937—
Thoreau, H. D. *Excursions.* [With a biographical sketch by R. W.
 Emerson.] Bost., 1875. 12°. 29335
 — *Letters to various persons.* Bost., 1865. 12°. 22605
 — *The Maine Woods.* Bost., 1864. 16°. 29336
 — *Channing, W. E.* Bost., 1873. 16°. 22606
 — [*Fapp, A.*] Bost., 1877. 16°. 22607
Thornbury, W. *Life in Spain, past and present.* Lond., 1859. 2 v. 21630—
 — *Old and New London.* Lond., [1873-4]. v. 1-2. 8°. (*For*
 continuation see Walford, E.) 21960—
Thornton, W. T. *On Labour.* Lond., 1870. 8°. 29002
Thorpe, B. *Yule-tide Stories.* Lond., 1875. 12°. 27669
Thorpe Regis. [Peard, F. M.] Bost., 1874. 16°. 24843
Three Feathers. Black, W. N. Y., 1877. 12°. (2 copies.) . . 24027—
Three Musketeers. Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. 16°. . . . 24401
Thrift. Smiles, S. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 28883
Throat (The) and the Voice. Cohen, J. S. Phil., 1879. 16°. . 29962
Through the Dark Continent. Stanley, H. M. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 8°. 21857—
Thucydides. Collins, W. L. ('Anc. Clas. for Eng. Readers,' sup-
 plem. ser., v. 6.) 26852
Thurston, R. H. *Growth of the Steam-engine.* N. Y., 1878. 12°. 29264

- Tiber** (The) and its Tributaries. Smith, S. A. Lond., 1877. 8°. . 21786
- Tiberius**, Clodius, and Catiline. Beesly, E. S. Lond., 1878. 8°. . 23725
- Tibet**. Prejevalski, N. M. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. . . 21927-
- Tibullus**. *Davies, J.* (Anc. Clas. for Eng. Readers, suppl. ser., v. 3.) 26849
- Tichborne** Claimant. Morse, J. T. (*In* 'Famous Trials.') . . . 28842
- Ticknor, Geo.**: life, letters, and journals. Hillard, G. S. Bost., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 22688-
- Tigress** (*ship*). Blake, E. V. (*In* 'Arctic Experiences.') . . . 21880
- Tillotson, J.** *Humphry, W. G.* (*In* **Classic** Preachers; 1878.) . 22113
- Timbs, J.** Club Life of London. Lond., 1866. 2 v. 12°. . 21764-
- Curiosities of London. Lond., [1867]. 8°. 21763
- Tintoretto** (Giacomo Robusti). *Osler, W. R.* Lond. & N. Y., 1879. 23782
- Ti-ping** Tien-kwoh. [Lindley, A. F.] Lond., 1866. 2 v. 8°. . 20381-
- Tirol**. *See* **Tyrol**.
- Tissandier, G.** Hist. and Handbook of Photography. Lond., 1878. 29930
- Titian** (Tiziano Vecelli). *Crowe (J. A.) & Cavalcaselle (G. B.)*. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 8°. 23832-
- *Heath, R. F.* N. Y. & Lond., 1879. 12°. 23777
- Tobacco**. Fairholt, F. W. Lond., 1859. 12°. 29458
- Tobin, J.**, Memoirs of; with a selection from unpublished writings. Bengier, E. O. Lond., 1820. 12°. 18565
- Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de.** Correspondence and Conversations with N. W. Senior, 1834 to 1859. Lond., 1872. 2 v. 12°. . 23924-
- Todd, J.**, Life of. Todd, J. E. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 22611
- Toleration**. *See* **Compromise; Conscience; Liberty**.
- Tolfrey, F.** The Sportsman in France. Lond., 1841. 12°. . . 29608
- Tolstói, L.** The Cossacks. N. Y., 1878. 16°. 24910
- Tom Sawyer**. Clemens, S. L. Hartf'd, 1876. 8°. (2 copies.) . 25584-
- Tomahawk** (The): [weekly.] Lond., 1867-69. 5 v. 4°.
- Tomlinson, C.** The Sonnet. With orig. translations. Lond., 1874. 26297
- Topin, M.** The Man with the Iron Mask. Lond., 1870. 12°. . 20403
- Tour of the World in eighty days**. Verne, J. Bost., 1873. 16°. . 24280
- [**Tourgee, A. W.**] A Fool's Errand. N. Y., 1879. 16°. (3 cop.) . 24913-
- Tourgénieff, I. S.** *See* **Turgénief**.
- Toussaint**: ein Roman. Mügge, T. Breslau, 1862. 5 B. 16°. (Roman, B. 4-8.) 25841-
- Tower of London**. *See* **London, Tower**.
- Tower of Percemont**. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. N. Y., 1877. 16°. . 24076
- Townsend, L. T.** The Art of Speech. N. Y., 1880. v. 1. 16°. . 27824
- Tozer, H. F.** Classical Geography. Lond., 1876. 16°. . . . 26860
- Trade** (The) of the World. Webster, R. G. Lond., 1880. 8°. . 29003
- Trade Unions**. *See* **Coöperation; Labor; Wages**.
- Trades**. *See* **Profession**.
- Traditions**. *See* **Folk-lore** (*and references*).
- Tramp** (A) abroad. Clemens, S. L. Hartf., 1880. 8°. (2 copies.) . 25589-
- Transcaucasia** and Ararat. Bryce, J. Lond., 1877. 12°. . . 21214
- Transcendentalism**. Cook, J. (Bost. Mond. Lectures.) Bost., 1878. 28022
- Frothingham, O. B. Transcendentalism in New England. N. Y., 1876. 8°. 28204

- Transformations** (*in zoology*). See **Metamorphoses**.
- Transylvania**. Boner, C. Lond., 1865. 8°. 21730
- Travailleurs** (Les) de la mer. Hugo, V. M. Paris, 1877. 16°. 25665
- Travancore**. Mateer, S. "The Land of Charity." N. Y. 12°. 21618
- Travel**, Pictures of. Heine, H. Phila., 1855. 12°. 27248
- Travellers**. Verne, J. Exploration of the World : famous travels
and travellers. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 21983
- Travels**. Guild, C. Abroad again. Bost., 1877. 8°. 21722
- Seward, W. H. Travels around the World. N. Y., 1873. 8°. 21981
- See, also, **Geography** ; **Voyages** ; *geographical names*.
- Travels** with a Donkey. Stevenson, R. L. Bost., 1879. 16°. 21254
- Treaty** of Washington. Cushing, C. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 21361
- Trelawny, E. J.** Records of Shelley, Byron, and the Author. Lond.,
1878. 2 v. 12°. 23296—
- Tremenheere, H. S.** Political Experience of the Ancients. Lond.,
1852. 16°. 20048
- Trench, F., editor.** A Few Notes from Past Life : 1818–1832. Oxf.,
1862. 12°. 18645
- Trench, R. C.** See **Schaff, P.**, 'The Revision.'
- Trente et quarente**. About, E. F. V. Paris, 1875. 16°. 25622
- Trevelyan, G. O.** Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay. N. Y., 1876.
2 v. 8°. (2 copies.) 23410—
- Trial by Jury**. See **Jury**.
- Trials**, Famous : Tichborne Claimant ; Troppmann ; Prince Pierre
Bonaparte ; Mrs. Wharton ; The Meteor ; Mrs. Fair. Morse,
J. T. Bost., 1874. 12°. 28842
- [**Tripp, G. H.**] Student-life at Harvard. Bost., 1876. 12°. (2 cop.) 24911—
- Tristram, H. B.** The Great Sahara. Lond., 1860. 12°. 21696
- The Land of Moab. Lond., 1873. 8°. 21723
- Tristrem** (Sir). Cox (G. W.) & Jones. (*In* 'Pop. Romances.') 27712 & 2010
- Triumvirates**, Roman. Merivale, C. N. Y., [1877]. 16°. 20437
- Trois** (Les) mousquetaires. Dumas, A. D. Paris, 1846–7. 16°. 25634
- Trollope, A.** The American Senator : a novel. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 24702
- Australia and New Zealand. Lond., 1873. 2 v. 12°. 21818—
- Barchester Towers. Lond., [1875]. 12°. (2 copies.) 24828—
- The Eustace Diamonds. Lond., 1873. 3 v. 16°. 24870—
- Phineas Redux. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 8°. 24703—
- *Same*. N. Y., 1874. 8°. 24705
- The Prime Minister. Phila., [1876]. 12°. 24873
- South Africa. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 12°. 21698—
- Thackeray. (Eng. Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1879. 12°. 23341
- The Way we live now : a novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°. 24706
- Trollope, Theodosia.** Social Aspects of the Italian Revolution.
Lond., 1861. 12°. 20003
- Trollope, Thos. A.** A Decade of Italian Women. Lond., 1859.
2 v. 16°. 23644—
- Diamond cut Diamond. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 24830
- Life of Pius the Ninth. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 8°. 22183—
- Papal Conclaves as they were and as they are. Lond., 1876. 28722

- Tropical Nature.** Wallace, A. R. Lond., 1878. 8°. 29533
- Trotter, L. J.** Studies in Biography. Lond., 1865. 8°. 23883
 CONTENTS:—Mahomet; Thomas Becket; Frederic II. of Germany; Savonarola; Bacon and his new apologist; Wm. Pitt; The latter years of Wm. Pitt; R. B. Sheridan.
- Troubadours.** Hueffer, F. Lond., 1878. 8°. 26769
 — Preston, H. W. Troubadours and Trouvères, new and old. Bost., 1876. 12°. 26906
 — Rutherford, J. Lond., 1873. 12°. 26907
 — See, also, **Poetry, Provençal.**
- Troublesome Daughters.** Walford, L. B. N. Y., 1880. 16°. 24931
- True-Blue Laws.** Trumbull, J. H. Hartf., 1876. 12°. 21322
- Trumbull, J. H.** The True-Blue Laws of Connecticut and New Haven, and the False Blue-Laws invented by the Rev. Sam. Peters. Hartf., 1876. 12°. 21322
- Trump, A., jr.,** (*pseud.*) Laws and Regulations of Short Whist. Paris & N. Y., 1880. 16°. 29686
- Tuckey, Janet.** English-Gipsy Songs. (See **Leland, C. G.,** & *others.*) 26123
 — Joan of Arc, "the Maid." N. Y., 1880. 16°. 22454
- Tullidge, H., editor.** The Evangelical Church: discourses. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 28600
- Tulloch, J.** Beginning Life: a book for young men. N. Y., [1876]. 27384
 — The Christian Doctrine of Sin. N. Y., [1876]. 12°. 28551
 — Pascal. Phila., [1878]. 16°. 23264
- Turgénief, I. S.** Dimitri Roudine; a novel. N. Y., 1873. 16°. (2 copies.) 24860—
 — Liza: a Russian novel. N. Y., 1872. 16°. (2 copies.) 24862—
 — On the Eve: a tale. N. Y., 1873. 16°. (2 copies.) 24864—
 — Smoke: a Russian novel. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24866
 — Spring Floods. [*And*] A Lear of the Steppe. N. Y., 1874. 16°. 24867
 — Virgin Soil. N. Y., 1877. 16°. (2 copies.) 24868—
- Turkey.** Baker, J. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 21909
 — Bryce, J. Transcaucasia and Ararat. Lond., 1877. 12°. 21214
 — Cunynghame, A. T. Travels. Lond., 1872. 8°. 21913
 — Daily News (London). War Correspondence, 1877–8. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 12°. 20494—
 — Farley, J. L. Modern Turkey. Lond., 1872. 8°. 21910
 — Longfellow, H. W. Poems of Places, v. 19. 26458
 — Mackenzie (G. M. M.) & Irby (A. P.). Travels in the Slavonic Provinces of Turkey-in-Europe. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 8°. 21911—
 — Milner, T. The Turkish Empire. Lond., [1877]. 12°. 20491
 — The People of T.: 20 years' residence. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 12°. 21693—
 — Porter (J.) & Larpent (G.). Lond., 1854. 2 v. 8°. 20615—
 — West, M. A. The Romance of Missions. N. Y., [1875]. 12°. 28489
 — See, also, **Eastern Question.**
- Turkistan.** Schuyler, E. N. Y., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 21921—
 — See, also, **Kashgar.**
- Turks.** Clark, E. L. The Arabs and the Turks. Bost., 1876. 12°. 20492
 — Creasy, E. S. Hist. of the Ottoman Turks. Lond., 1877. 12°. 20489

- Turks.** Freeman, E. A. *Ottoman Power in Europe.* Lond., 1877. 20490
 — Hamlin, C. *Among the Turks.* N. Y., 1878 [1877]. 12°. . . 21600
Turner, J. M. W. *Hamerton, P. G.* Bost., 1879. 12°. . . 23803
 — *Monkhouse, W. C.* Lond. & N. Y., 1879. 12°. . . 23783
Turner, S. *Prolusions on the present greatness of Britain; on modern poetry; [etc.]* Lond., 1819. 16°. . . 18676
Tuttle, H. *German Political Leaders.* N. Y., 1876. 16°. . . 22443
 CONTENTS:—Bismarck; Dr. Falk; Delbrück; Camphausen; Prince Hohenlohe; Von Arnim; Von Bennigsen; Dr. Simson; Lasker; Windthorst; Dr. Löwe; Schulze-Delitzsch; Jacoby; Hasselmann; Sonnenmann; Gneist; Virchow; Treitschke; Von Sybel.
Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Seas. Verne, J. Bost., 1875. 24281
Twenty Years After. Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. 16°. . . 24401
Twickenham, Memorials of. Cobbett, R. S. Lond., 1872. (2 cop.) 21777-
Twin Captains. Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. 16°. . . 24414
Twins of Table Mountain. Harte, F. B. Bost., 1879. 16°. (2 cop.) 24495-
Two College Friends. Loring, F. W. Bost., [1871]. 16°. . . 24235
Two (The) Dianas. Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. 16°. (2 cop-ies.) . . . 24405 & 24424
Two Men of Sandy Bar. Harte, F. B. Bost., 1876. 16°. . . 24494
Two Russian Idyls: Marcella; Esfira. N. Y., 1880. 16°. . . 24928
Tyerman, L. *Life and Times of John Wesley.* N. Y., 1872. 3 v. 22309-
 — *Life of the Rev. Geo. Whitefield.* N. Y., 1877. 2 v. 8°. . . 22307-
Tyler, M. C. *Hist. of Amer. Literature.* N. Y., 1878. v. 1-2. 8°. 26779-
 CONTENTS:—1, 1607-1676.—2, 1677-1765.
Tyler, S. *Memoir of Roger B. Taney.* Balt., 1872. 8°. . . 22720
Tyler, Wat. See **Maurice, C. E.**, 'Lives of Eng. Pop. Leaders,' v. 2. 22941
Tyndall, J. *Advancement of Science.* N. Y., 1874. 12°. . . 29304
 — *Forms of Water.* N. Y., 1872. 12°. . . 29240
 — *Fragments of Science.* N. Y., 1877. 12°. . . 29401
 — *Lessons in Electricity.* Lond., 1876. 12°. . . 29314
 — & others. *The Prayer-Gauge Debate.* Bost., 1876. 12°. . . 28093
Tyrol. Busk, R. H. *The Valleys of Tirol.* Lond., 1874. 12°. . . 21219
 — *Grohman, W. A. B. Gaddings with a Primitive People.* N. Y. 1878. 16°. . . 21247
 — *Waring, G. E. Tyrol and the Skirt of the Alps.* N. Y., 1880. 21978
Tyson, G. E. *Blake, E. V. (In 'Arctic Experiences.')* . . . 21880
Tytler, Christina C. F. *Jonathan: a novel.* N. Y., 1876. 16°. . . 24283
 — *Mistress Judith: a Cambridgeshire story.* N. Y., 1875. 16°. . . 24284
Tytler, Sarah, (pseud.) See **Keddie, Henrietta.**
Uarda. Ebers, G. M. Stuttg. & Leipz., 1879. 3 B. in 1. 12°. . . 25874
 — *Same.* Transl. N. Y., 1880. 2 v. 16°. (2 copies.) . . . 24433-
Ueberweg, F. *History of Philosophy.* N. Y., 1873-4. 2 v. 8°. . . 28280-
 CONTENTS:—1, Ancient and Mediæval Phil.—2, Modern Phil.
Uhland, J. L. *Songs and Ballads.* Lond., 1864. 12°. . . 26173
Uhlhorn, G. *Conflict of Christianity with Heathenism.* N. Y., 1879. 28602
Ulbach, L. *Madame Gosselin.* N. Y., 1878. 16°. . . 24080
Ullmann, C. *Reformers before the Reformation.* Edinb., 1855. 2 v. 22300-
Ulrici, H. *Shakspeare's Dramatic Art.* Lond., 1876. 2 v. 12°. . . 27017-
Ultima Thule; or, A summer in Iceland. Burton, R. F. Lond., 1875. 2 v. 8°. . . 21884-

- Ultimo**: *Novelle*. Spielhagen, F. Leipz., 1877. 16°. (Sämmtl. Werke, B. 12.) 25871
- Uncommercial Traveller**. Dickens, C. J. H. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24231
- Under the Greenwood Tree**. Hardy, T. N. Y., 1873. 16°. 24462
- Under the Lilacs**. Alcott, L. M. Bost., 1878. 16°. 24034
- Undiscovered** (The) Country. Howells, W. D. Bost., 1880. (2 cop.) 24573-
- Undivine** (The) Comedy. Krasinski, S. Phila., 1875. 12°. 26121
- United States**. Bruce, E. C. The Century; its fruits and its festival: the Centennial Exhibition. Phil., 1877. 8°. 21522
- Dix, W. G. The American State and Amer. Statesmen. Bost., 1876. 12°. 21333
- Ingersoll, C. Fears for Democracy, regarded from the Amer. point of view. Phila., 1875. 8°. 21449
- Scudder, H. E. Men and Manners in America one hundred years ago. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 21324
- Skinner, O. Issues of Amer. Politics. Phila., 1873. (2 cop.) . 21327-
- Sumner, C. Prophetic Voices concerning America. Bost., 1874. 21362
- Thompson, J. P. The U. S. as a Nation: lectures on the centennial of Amer. Independence. Bost., 1877. 8°. 21334
- *Constitution and Laws*. Cooley, T. M. General Principles of Constitutional Law in the U. S. of A. Bost., 1880. 12°. . 28845
- — Lamphere, G. N. The U. S. Gov't: its organization and practical workings. Phil., 1880. 8°. 21531
- — *See, also, Law, American.*

Description and Travel.

- Bryant, W. C., *editor*. Picturesque America. N. Y., [1872-3].
2 v. 4°. —
- Campbell, G. White and Black: the outcome of a visit to the U. S. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 21459
- Dodge, R. I. Plains of the Great West and their Inhabitants. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 21580
- Hübner, J. A. von. (*In 'A Ramble round the World.'*) 21203
- King, E. The Great South: a record of journeys in [1873-4]. Hartf'd, 1875. 8°. 21588
- Kingsley, *Miss*. South by West; or, Winter in the Rocky Mountains, and Spring in Mexico. Lond., 1874. 8°. 21582
- Laboulaye, E. R. L. Paris en Amérique. Paris, 1877. 16°. . 25667
- Waterton, C. Wanderings in South Amer., the North-west of the U. S., [etc.] Lond., 1866. 16°. 21264
- *Finances*. Bolles, A. S. Financial Hist. of the U. S., from 1774 to 1789. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 29048
- — Sherman, J. Selected Speeches and Reports on Finance and Taxation from 1859 to 1878. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 29047
- — Sumner, W. G. Hist. of Amer. Currency. N. Y., 1874 (etc.). 12°. (2 copies.) 29059
- — *See, also, Banking; Finance; Money.*
- *Government. See U. S., Constitution and Laws.*

United States.

History.

- Bryant (W. C.) and Gay (S. H.). N. Y., 1876-79. v. 1-3. 8°. (2 copies.) (*For contents see* **Bryant & Gay.**) . . . 21561-
- Johnston, A. Hist. of Amer. Politics. N. Y., 1879. 16°. . . 21332
- (to 1776) Lawrence, E. (*In* **First Cent.** of the Repub.) . . . 21520
- (to 1782) Bancroft, G. Bost., 1876. 6 v. 12°. (2 copies.) . . . 21335-
- (to 1790) Frothingham, R. Rise of the Republic. Bost., 1872. 21440
- (to 1865) Doyle, J. A. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 20083
- (to 1875) Higginson, T. W. Young Folks' Hist. Bost., 1875. 21325
- (1750-) Holst, H. von. Constitutional and Political Hist. Chic., 1876, '79. v. 1-2. 8°. (2 copies.) . . . 21450-
CONTENTS:—1, 1750-1883; State sovereignty and slavery.—2, 1828-1846; Jackson's administration; Annexation of Texas.
- (1775-1783) Ludlow, J. M. War of Amer. Independence. Bost., 1876. 16°. (2 copies.) 20460-
- (1776-1784) Greene, G. W. German Element in the War of Amer. Independence. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 21360
- (1776-1804) Riethmüller, C. J. Life and Times of Alex. Hamilton. Lond., [1864]. 12°. 22626
- (1776-1876) Woolsey, T. D., and others. First Century of the Republic. N. Y., 1876. 8°. (2 copies.) (*For contents see* **First Century.**) 21520-
- (1812-1815) Ingersoll, C. J. Second War betw. the U. S. of A. and Gr. Brit. Phila., 1845-53. 4 v. (wanting v. 2.) 8°. . . 21443-
- (1812-1815) Lossing, B. J. Pictorial Field-book of the War of 1812. N. Y., 1868. 8°. 21560
- (1817-1853) Sargent, N. Public Men and Events. Phila., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 21447-
- (1861-) Paris, *Comte de*. Hist. of the Civil War. Phila., 1875-6. v. 1-2. 8°. 21460-
- (1861-1865) Leland, C. G. Lincoln, and the Abolition of Slavery. [L. &] N. Y., 1879. 16°. 22451
- (1861-1865) Mahan, A. Critical Hist. of the War. N. Y., 1877. 21458
- (1861-1865) Sherman, W. T. Memoirs. N. Y., 1875. 2 v. 8°. 22686
- (1872-1880) McPherson, E. Handbook of Politics. Wash., 1874-80. 4 v. 8°. 21523-
- *Statistics.* Spaulding, M. C. Handbook of Statistics. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 21363
See, also, America; Antiquities, Amer.; Indians; Politics; Middle, Southern, Western States; New Eng.; West (The); and other geographical names.
- Universities.** Hart, J. M. German Universities. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 28831
— *See, also, Cambridge; Oxford; Colleges; Education.*
- University** Life in Anc. Athens. Capes, W. W. Lond., 1877. 12°. 28826
- Unknown** (The) River. Hamerton, P. G. Bost., 1876. 12°. . . . 29328
- Unüberwindliche Mächte.** Grimm, H. Berlin, 1870. 2 B. 12°. . . 25878-
- Up de Graff, T. S.** Bodines; or, Camping on the Lycoming. Phila., 1879. 12°. 29664
- Urbino**, Memoirs of the Dukes of. Dennistoun, J. Lond., 1851. 3 v. 23939-
- Urquhart, W. P.** Life and Times of Francesco Sforza. Edinb. & L., 1852. 2 v. 8°. 23935-

- Uruguay**, Travels in. Murray, J. H. Lond., 1871. 12°. 21621
- Uscoque (L')**. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. Paris, 1879. 16°. 25696
- Useful Arts**. See **Industrial Arts**.
- Utilitarianism**. Blackie, J. S. (*In* 'Four Phases of Morals.') 28080
- Uwins, T.**, Memoir of. By Mrs. Uwins. Lond., 1858. 2 v. 12°. 18667—
- Vacation** Tourists, 1862–3. Galton, F. Lond., 1864. 8°. 21732
- Valdez, F. T.** Six Years of a Traveller's Life in Western Africa. Lond., 1861. 2 v. 8°. 21862—
- Valentine**. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. Paris, 1869. 16°. 25697
- Vallée-Noire (La)**. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. (*In vol. with* 'Le secrétaire.') 25693
- Valperga**. [Shelley, M. W.] Lond., 1823. 3 v. 12°. 18693—
- Value of Life**: a reply to Mallock's essay "Is Life worth living?" N. Y., 1879. 12°. 28086
- Valvèdre**. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. Paris, 1875. 16°. 25698
- Vanbrugh, J.** Dramatic Works. Lond., 1849 (& '51). 8°. (2 cop.) 26691—
- Van Dyck, A.** See **Dyck**.
- Vanity Fair** Album. Lond. v. 1, 3. 2°. —
- Van Laun, H.** The French Revolutionary Epoch. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. 12°. 20419—
- Hist. of French Literature. N. Y., 1876–7. 3 v. 8°. (2 cop.) 26770—
- Van-Lennep, H. J.** Bible Lands. N. Y., 1875. 8°. 21902
- Van Santvoord, C.** Memoirs of Eliphalet Nott. N. Y., [1876]. 12°. 22641
- Varnhagen von Ense, Rahel A. F. L.**: her life and letters. Jennings, Mrs. V. Lond., 1876. 8°. 23726
- Vathek**. Beckford, W. N. Y., 1869. 16°. 24057
- Vatican** Council, Hist. of. Schaff, P. (*With Gladstone, W. E.*, 'Vat. Decrees;' and 'Rome.') 28723—
- Vatican** (The) Decrees, in their bearing on civil allegiance. [With text, Lat. and Eng.] Gladstone, W. E. N. Y., 1875. 8°. 28723
- *Same*. (*In Gladstone's* 'Rome.') 28724
- Vaughan, R.** John de Wycliffe, D.D. Lond., 1853. 8°. 22304
- The Protectorate of Oliver Cromwell. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 21000—
- Revolutions in Eng. Hist. Lond., 1859–63. 3 v. 8°. 21094—
- CONTENTS:—1, Rev. of race.—2, Rev. in religion.—3, [Political, etc.]
- Vaux, W. S. W.** Creek Cities and Islands of Asia Minor. Lond., 1877. 16°. 20043
- Persia. (Anc. Hist. from the Monuments.) N. Y., 1876. 16°. 20044
- Vecelli, Tiziano**. See **Titian**.
- Veitch, J.** The Hist. and Poetry of the Scottish Border. Glasgow, 1878. 12°. 26298
- Vendéerin (Die)**. Mügge, T. Breslau, 1863. 2 B. 16°. (Romane, B. 19–20.) 25846
- Venezuela**. Eastwick, E. B. Lond., 1868. 8°. 21808
- Spence, J. M. The Land of Bolivar. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 8°. 21806—
- Venice**. Hackländer, F. W. von. (*In* 'Tagebuchblätter:' Werke, B. 40.) 25819
- Hazlitt, W. C. Hist. of the Venetian Republic. Lond., 1860. 4 v. 8°. 20322—

- Venice.** Ruskin, J. *St. Mark's Rest: the history of Venice.* N. Y., 1877. Parts 1-2. 12°. 29844
- Venus,** Transits of. Proctor, R. A. Lond., 1874. 12°. 29448
- Vergil.** *Æneid*, transl. into Eng. verse by J. Conington. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 26802
- *Æneids*, done into Eng. verse by Wm. Morris. Bost., 1876. 12°. (2 copies.) 26800-
- *Church, A. J.* *Stories from V.* With 24 illust. N. Y., 1879. 26803
- *Nettlehip, H.* (Classical Writers.) N. Y., 1880. 16°. 26892
- Verloren** und gefunden. Mügge, T. Breslau, 1865. 2 B. 16°. (Romane, B. 24-25.) 25847-
- Verlorene** Handschrift. Freytag, G. Leipz., 1877. 2 B. 8°. 25905-
- Verlorene** (Der) Sohn. Hackländer, F. W. von. Stuttg., 1866. 16°. (Werke, B. 43.) 25821
- Verne, J.** *The American Gun Club.* N. Y., 1874. 12°. 24262
- *Doctor Ox, and other stories.* Bost., 1874. 16°. 24264
- *The Exploration of the World.* N. Y., 1879. 8°. 21983
- *Five Weeks in a Balloon.* Lond., 1870. 16°. 24265
- *A Floating City; and The Blockade Runners.* N. Y., 1875. 24266
- *From the Earth to the Moon.* N. Y., 1874. 12°. (2 copies.) 24267-
- *The Fur Country.* Bost., 1874. 12°. 24269
- *Hector Servadac.* N. Y., 1878 [1877]. 8°. 24270
- *Journey to the Center of the Earth.* Bost. 12°. 24271
- *Meridiana.* N. Y., 1874. 12°. (2 copies.) 24273-
- *Michael Strogoff.* N. Y., 1877. 8°. (2 copies.) 24275-
- *The Mysterious Island.* N. Y., 1875-6. 3 v. 12°. 24277-
- CONTENTS:—1, *Dropped from the Clouds.*—2, *Abandoned.*—3, *The secret of the island.*
- *Tour of the World in 80 Days.* Transl. by G. M. Towle. Bost., 1873. 16°. 24280
- *Same, tr. by same.* *Around the World [etc.].* Bost., 1874. 12°. 24263
- *Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Seas.* Bost., 1875. 12°. 24281
- *Voyages and Adventures of Capt. Hatteras.* Bost., 1875. 12°. 24282
- *Wreck of the Chancellor.* Bost., 1875. 16°. 24272
- Vernet, E. J. H.** *Rees, J. R.* L. & N. Y., 1880. 12°. 23787
- Véron, E.** *Æsthetics.* Lond., 1879. 12°. 28171
- Verse,** English, Science of. Lanier, S. N. Y., 1880. 12°. 26289
- Viardot, L.** *Wonders of Sculpture.* N. Y., 1873. 12°. 10136
- Vicar** of Morwenstow. Baring-Gould, S. N. Y., [1879]. 12°. 22105
- Vicomte** (The) de Bragelonne. Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. 2 v. 16°. (2 copies.) 24402- & 24427-
- Victoria** (*province*), Early Hist. of. Labilliere, F. P. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 12°. 20484-
- Victorian** Poets. Stedman, E. C. Bost., 1876. 12°. 26295
- Vigée-Le Brun, Madame.** See **Le Brun, Elisabeth L. V.**
- Vignettes.** Belloc, B. R. P. Lond., 1866. 16°. 18559
- Viking** Tales of the North. Anderson (R. C.) & Bjarnason (J.). Chic., 1877. 12°. 27708
- Villages** and Village Life. Egleston, N. H. N. Y., 1878. 12°. 28881
- Villari, Linda.** *In change unchanged.* N. Y., 1877. 16°. 24285

- Villari, P.** Niccolò Machiavelli, and his Times. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 23943—
- Villiers, Geo.,** 1st duke of Buckingham, Life and Times of. Thom-
son, K. B. Lond., 1860. 3 v. 12°. 22937—
- Vincennes.** Cochrane, A. B. (*In* 'Historic Chateaux.') 21785
- Vinci, Leonardo da.** Clément, C. Lond., 1880. 12°. 23837
- *Richter, J. P.* (Illust. Biogr. of the Great Artists.) L. & N. Y.
1880. 12°. 23786
- Vindication** of Lady Byron. Lond., 1871. 8°. 23449
- Vingt ans après.** Dumas, A. D. Paris, 1876. 3 t. 16°. 25635—
- Violinists, Celebrated.** Phipson, T. L. Lond., 1877. 12°. 23816
- Viollet-le-Duc, E. E.** Annals of a Fortress. Bost., 1876. 8°. 24313
- Habitations of Man in all ages. Bost., 1876. 8°. 29927
- Virgil.** See **Vergil.**
- Virgin Soil.** Turgénief, I. S. N. Y., 1877. 16°. (2 cop.) 24868—
- Vision** of Echard. Whittier, J. G. Bost., 1878. 16°. 26142
- Visions :** a study of false sight. Clarke, E. H. Bost., 1878. 12°. 28005
- Vitalis, Ordericus.** See **Ordericus.**
- Vivian Grey.** Disraeli, B. N. Y. [Lond., 1878]. 16°. 24246 & 24252
- Vivien.** Tennyson, A. Illust. by Doré. N. Y., 1868. 2°. —
- Vizetelly, H.** Story of the Diamond Necklace. Lond., 1867. 2 v. 22523—
- Vocation.** See **Profession.**
- Vogel, H.** The Chemistry of Light and Photography. N. Y., 1875. 29253
- Vogel, T.** A Century of Discovery. Lond., 1877. 8°. 23567
- Voice.** Cohen, J. S. The Throat and the Voice. Phil., 1879. 16°. 29962
- Daniell, W. H. The Voice and how to use it. Bost., 1873. 16°. 29804
- Durant, G. Hygiene of the Voice ; its physiology and anat-
omy. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 29802
- Holmes G. Vocal Physiology and Hygiene. [L. &] Phil., 1880. 29803
- Pattou, A. A. The Voice as an Instrument. N. Y., 1878. 16°. 29805
- Voigt (Der) von Sylt.** Mügge, T. Breslau, 1866. 2 B. 16°. (Ro-
mane, B. 27-28.) 25848—
- Volsungs (The).** Cox (G. W.) & Jones. (*In* 'Pop. Romances ;' and
'Tales.') 27712-13
- Voltaire, F. M. A. de.** Hamley, E. B. (For. Clas. for English
Readers.) 23263
- *Morley, J.* N. Y., 1872. 12°. 23310
- Vosmaer, C.** Rembrandt. [Ed.] by J. W. Mollett. N. Y., & L.
1879. 12°. 23778
- Voss, Sophie M. von P. von.** Sixty-nine Years at the Court of
Prussia. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 12°. 22509—
- Voyages.** Beauvoir, L. de. Voyage round the World. Lond.,
1870-72. 3 v. 12°. 21200—
- Brassey, A. Around the World in the Yacht 'Sunbeam.' N.
Y., 1878. 8°. 21731
- Field, H. M. ["Journey round the world."] N. Y., 1877. (2 v.) 21720—
CONTENTS :—1, From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn.—2, From
Egypt to Japan.
- Hübner, J. A. von. Ramble round the World, 1871. N. Y.,
1874. 12°. 21203

- Voyages.** Simpson, W. Meeting the Sun : a journey all round the world. Bost., 1877. 8°. 21982
 — *See, also, Travels (and references).*
- Waagen, G. F.** Handbook of Painting : the German, Flemish, and Dutch schools. Based on the handbook of Kugler ; remodeled by Waagen. A new ed., in part re-written by J. A. Crowe. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 8°. 29875-
- Wachtstubenabenteuer.** Hackländer, F. W. von. Stuttg., 1875. 3 Th. in 2 B. 16°. (Werke, B. 4-5.) 25801-
- Wages.** Walker, F. A. The Wages Question. N. Y., 1876. 8°. . 29041
 — Ward, J. Workmen and Wages. Lond., 1868. 12°. . . 29008
- Wagner, M.** The Darwinian Theory, and the Law of the Migration of Organisms. Lond., 1873. 8°. 29391
- Wagner, W. Richard.** Art Life and Theories ; selected by E. L. Burlingame. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 23815
 — Beethoven. Transl. by A. R. Parsons. Bost., 1872. 12°. . 23808
 — — Transl. by E. Dannreuther. Lond., 1880. 12°. . . 23807
 — Dannreuther, E. Wagner : his tendencies and theories. Lond., 1873. 8°. 29800
 — Hurffer, F. Wagner and the Music of the Future. Lond., 1874. 29748
- Wahl, O. W.** The Land of the Czar. Lond., 1875. 8°. . . . 21942
- Wake-Robin.** Burroughs, J. N. Y., 1877. 16°. 29324
- Waldfried.** Auerbach, B. Stuttg., 1874. 3 B. 16°. 25880-
 — Same. Transl. by S. A. Stern. N. Y., 1874. 12°. (2 copies.) . 24002-
- Wales.** Borrow, G. Wild Wales. Lond., 1872. 16°. 21709
 — Longfellow, H. W. Poems of Places, v. 4. Bost., 1876. 16°. 26443
- Walford, E.** Juvenal. (Anc. Clas. for Eng. Readers, v. 13.) . . 26839
 — Londoniana. Lond., 1879. 2 v. 12°. 21260-
 — Old and New London. Lond., &c., [1875-78]. Vols. 3-6. 8°. 21962-
 (For v. 1-2 *see* **Thornbury, W.**)
- Pleasant Days in Pleasant Places. Lond., 1879. 12°. . . 21262
 — Tales of Our Great Families. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 12°. . . 22846-
- Walford, Mrs. L. B.** Cousins. N. Y., 1879. 16°. 24286
 — Mr. Smith : a part of his life. N. Y., 1875. 16°. . . . 24287
 — Pauline. N. Y., 1877. 16°. 24288
 — Troublesome Daughters. N. Y., 1880. 16°. 24931
- Walker, F. A.** Money. N. Y., 1878. 8°. 29040
 — Money in its relations to Trade and Industry. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 29042
 — The Wages Question. N. Y., 1876. 8°. 29041
- Walker, H. H.** The Comédie Humaine and its author ; with translations from the French of Balzac. [L. &] N. Y., [1879]. 12°. 26908
- Walker, W.** Handbook of Drawing. Lond., 1879. 12°. . . . 29825
- Walker, W. S.** Critical Examination of the Text of Shakespeare. Lond., 1860. 3 v. 16°. 27022-
- Walking.** Barron, A. Foot Notes ; or, Walking as a fine art. Wallingf., 1875. 12°. 29321
 — Gould, J. M. Hints for Camping and Walking. N. Y., 1877. 16°. (2 copies.) 29662-
 — Thoreau, H. D. Excursions. Bost., 1875. 12°. 29335

Walking. *See, also, Sports (and references).*

- Wallace, A. R.** On Miracles and Modern Spiritualism. Lond., 1875. 16°. 28045
 — Tropical Nature, and other essays. Lond., 1878. 8°. 29533
Wallace, D. M. Russia. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 21941
Wallace, L. The Fair God; or, The last of the 'Tzins. Bost., 1873. 12°. (2 copies.) 24289-
Waller, E. Poetical Works. With memoir [etc.] by G. Gilfillan. Edinb., 1857. 8°. 26363
Walmsley, H. M. Ruined Cities of Zulu Land. Lond., 1869. 2 v. 21632-
Walpole, Horace, 4th earl of Orford. *Adams, W. H. D.* (*In* 'Eng. Party Leaders,' v. 1.) 21054
Walpole, Sir Robt., earl of Orford. *Earle, J. C.* (*In* 'Eng. Premiers,' v. 1.) 22882
Walpole, S. Hist. of England from 1815. Lond., 1878-80. v. 1-3. 21097-
Walsh, J. H., (*pseud.*, 'Stonehenge'.) Hints to Sportsmen on Guns and Shooting. Lond. 16°. 29612
Walsh, W. S., *compiler*. Burlesque. Bost., 1875. 16°. 25246
Walter of Aquitaine. Cox (G. W.) & Jones. (*In* 'Pop. Romances'; and 'Tales.') 27712-13
Walton (I.) & Cotton (C.). Complete Angler. With orig. memoirs and notes by [N.] H. Nicolas. Lond., 1875. 12°. 29627
War. Helps, A. (*In* 'Friends in Council,' 2d ser., v. 1.) 27252
War Correspondence of the Daily News. *See Daily News* (London).
Warburton, E. B. G. Memoirs of Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers. Lond., 1849. 3 v. 8°. 23018-
Warburton, W. P. Edward III. Lond., 1875. 16°. 20459
Ward, A. W. Chaucer. (Eng. Men of Letters.) N. Y., 1880. 12°. 23345
Ward, Harrietta O., (*pseud.?*) Sensible Etiquette. Phil., 1878. 12°. 28965
Ward, James. Workmen and Wages. Lond., 1868. 12°. 29008
Ward, John. Experiences of a Diplomatist: recollections of Germany, 1840-1870. Lond., 1872. 8°. 22582
Ward, P. Reminiscences of Cheltenham College. Lond., 1868. 12°. 12912
Ward, T. H., *editor*. The English Poets: selections, with critical introductions. Lond., 1880. v. 1-2. 12°. 26174-
 CONTENTS:—1, Chaucer to Donne.—2, Ben Jonson to Dryden.
Waring, G. E. The Bride of the Rhine: 200 miles in a Mosel row-boat. Bost., 1878. 12°. 21263
 — A Farmer's Vacation. Bost., 1876. 8°. 21977
 — Tyrol and the Skirt of the Alps. N. Y., 1880. 8°. 21978
Warner, C. D. Backlog Studies. Bost., 1873. 16°. 27240
 — Baddeck, and that sort of thing. Bost., 1874. 16°. 24291
 — Being a Boy. Bost., 1878. 16°. 24292
 — The Gilded Age. (*See Clemens, S. L., & Warner.*)
 — In the Levant. Bost., 1877. 12°. 21690
 — In the Wilderness. Bost., 1878. 16°. 24293
 — Mummies and Moslems. Hartfd, 1876. 8°. 21842
Warren, I. P. Chauncey Judd; or, The stolen boy: a story of the Revolution. N. Y., [1874]. 16°. 17013

- Warren, I. P.** *The Three Judges* [Goffe, Whalley, Dixwell]. N. Y., [1873]. 22627
- Wartensleben, H. von.** *The Campaign of 1870-1.* Lond., 1872. 8°. 20644
- Warton, T.** *Poetical Works.* With life [etc.] by G. Gilfillan. Edinb., 1854. 8°. 26338
- Warwick Woodlands.** Herbert, H. W. ('Sporting Scenes,' v. 2.) . 29603
- Was die Schwalbe sang.** Spielhagen, F. Leipz., 1877. 16°. (Sämmtl. Werke, B. 12.) 25871
- Watch and Ward.** James, H., jr. Bost., 1878. 16°. 24605
- Watchmaker (The).** Dumas, A. D. Lond., [1879]. 16°. 24415
- Water, Forms of.** Tyndall, J. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 29240
- Waterton, C.** *Essays on Natural History.* Ed., with a life, by N. Moore. Lond., [1870]. 12°. 29402
- *Wanderings in South America, the North-west of the United States, and the Antilles.* Lond., 1866. 16°. 21264
- Watkins, J.** *Public and Private Life of R. B. Sheridan.* Lond., 1818. 2 v. 8°. 18567-
- Watson, F.** *Defenders of the Faith; or, The Christian apologists of the 2d and 3d centuries.* Lond., [1878]. 16°. 28503
- Watson, J. L.** *See Keddie, H., & Watson.*
- Watt, Jas.,** *Life of.* Smiles, S. Phil., 1865. 8°. 23534
- Waverley (The) Dictionary.** Rogers, M. Chic., 1879 [1878]. 12°. 26921
- Way (The) we live now.** Trollope, A. N. Y., 1875. 8°. 24706
- We and our Neighbors.** Stowe, H. B. N. Y., [1875]. 12°. 24825
- Weapons.** *See Arms and Armor.*
- Weber, C. M. F. E. von.** *Letters.* (*In Nohl, L., 'Letters.'*) . . 23765
- Webster, Dan.** *Great Speeches and Orations.* With an essay on Webster as a master of English style by E. P. Whipple. Bost., 1879. 8°. 27564
- *Harvey, P.* *Reminiscences and Anecdotes of Webster.* Bost., 1877. 8°. (2 copies.) 22699-
- Webster, R. G.** *The Trade of the World.* Lond., 1880. 8°. 29003
- Webster, W.** *Basque Legends.* Lond., 1877. 8°. 27781
- Wechsel des Lebens.** Hackländer, F. W. von. Stuttg., 1866. 2 B. 16°. (Werke, B. 41-42.) 25820
- Wedding (The) Day, in all ages and countries.** Wood, E. J. Lond., 1869. 12°. 28963
- Wedgwood (Josiah),** *The sons of: a group of Englishmen.* Meteyard, E. Lond., 1871. 8°. 23543
- Wedmore, F.** *Pastorals of France.* Lond., 1878. 12°. 24294
- CONTENTS:—A Last Love at Pornic; Yvonne de Croisic; The Four Bells of Chartres.
- Weeden, W. B.** *Morality of Prohibitory Liquor Laws.* Bost., 1875. 16°. 28887
- Weeks, R. K.** *Twenty Poems.* N. Y., 1876. 12°. 26117
- Weihnachtsabend.** Mügge, T. Breslau, 1864. 16°. (Romane, B. 21.) 25846
- Weiss, J.** *Goethe's West-Easterly Divan.* Transl., with introd. and notes. Bost., 1877. 16°. 26069
- *Wit, Humor, and Shakspeare: 12 essays.* Bost., 1876. 12°. . 27308

- Weld, C. R.** Florence, the new Capital of Italy. Lond., 1867. 12°. 21265
- Welles, G.** Lincoln and Seward. N. Y., 1874. 12°. . . . 22645
- Wellesley, A., duke of Wellington.** *Yonge, C. D.* Lond., 1860. 2 v. 23041—
— *See, also, Earle, J. C., 'Eng. Premiers,' v. 2 (22883); Kebbel, T. E., 'Eng. Statesmen' (22884).*
- Wells, C.** Joseph and his Brethren: a dramatic poem. With an introd. by A. C. Swinburne. Lond., 1876. 12°. (2 copies.) 26138—
- Wells, D. A.** Robinson Crusoe's Money. N. Y., 1876. 8°. . . . 29046
- Wells, J. C.** The Gateway to the Polynia: a voyage to Spitzbergen. Lond., 1873. 8°. 21887
- Welsted, L.** Works, in Verse and Prose. With notes, and memoirs of the author, by J. Nichols. Lond., 1787. 8°. . . . 18614
- Wenderholme.** Hamerton, P. G. Bost., 1876. 12°. . . . 24483
- Wentworth, Thos.,** Life of. Cooper, E. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 8°. . 23011—
- Wesel, John of.** *See Ruchrath, Joh.*
- Wesley, J.,** Life and Times of. Tyerman, L. N. Y., 1872. 3 v. 8°. 22309—
- Wessel, Jan.** *Ullmann, C. (In 'Reformers' etc., v. 2.)* . . . 22301
- West, Maria A.** Romance of Missions; or, Inside views of life and labor in the land of Ararat. N. Y., [1875]. 12°. . . . 28489
- West (The, of the U. S.).** Parkman, F. Discovery of the Great West. Bost., 1869. 8°. (Pt. 3 of "France and Eng. in N. Amer.") 6133
- — *Same.* La Salle and the Discovery [etc.]. 11th ed., rev., with add. Bost., 1879. 8°. 21403
- Raymond, R. W. Camp and Cabin: sketches of life and travel in the West. N. Y., 1880. 16°. 29661
- West Indies.** Bates, H. W., *editor.* Central America, [etc.]. Lond., 1878. 12°. 21700
- Longfellow, H. W. Poems of Places. (*In v. 30.*) 26469
- *See, also, Antilles.*
- Westcott, B. F.** Hist. of the Eng. Bible. Lond., 1872. 12°. . . 28527
- Western States (U. S.).** Longfellow, H. W. Poems of Places, v. 28. 26467
- Westmacott, R.** Handbook of Sculpture, ancient and modern. Edinb., 1864. 12°. 29824
- Westminster Abbey,** Memorials of. Stanley, A. P. Lond., 1876. 21776
- Westminster Review.** Lond. and N. Y., 1824-79. v. 1-17, 20-54, { 12032-
57-112. 8°. } 12239—
- *Same.* v. 1-24, 27-92. 11861—
- Wetherel (The) Affair.** DeForest, J. W. N. Y., 1873. 8°. . . . 24309
- Whalley, E.** *Warren, I. P. (In 'The Three Judges.')* 22627
- Whalley, T. S.** Journals and Correspondence. Ed., with memoir and notes, by H. Wickham. Lond., 1863. 2 v. 8°. . . . 18601—
- What Career?** Hale, E. E. Bost., 1878. 16°. 27385
- What the Swallow sang.** Spielhagen, F. N. Y., 1873. 16°. . . . 24856
- What Young People should know.** Wilder, B. G. Bost., [1875.] 29977
- Wheatley, H. B.** Round about Piccadilly and Pall Mall. Lond., 1870. 8°. 21775
- [**Wheelwright, H. W.**] Sporting Sketches, home and abroad. By the Old Bushman. Lond., 1866. 12°. 29605

- Whetham, J. W. B.** Across Central America. Lond., 1877. 8°. 21812
- Which** shall it be? [Hector, A. F.] N. Y., 1874. 16°. . . . 24533
- Whichcote, B.** *Westcott, B. F.* (*In Masters* in Eng. Theol.) . . . 22111
- Whig Party** (*U. S.*), Hist. of. Ormsby, R. M. Bost., 1859. 12°. . 21326
- Whipple, E. P.** Literature and Life. Enl. ed. Bost., 1871. 12°. 27267
- CONTENTS:—Authors in their relations to life; Novels and novelists; Dickens; Wit and humor; Ludicrous side of life; Genius; Intellectual health and disease; Use and misuse of words; Wordsworth; Bryant; Stupid conservatism and malignant reform.
- *joint author.* See **Fields, J. T., & Whipple.**
- Whist.** Baldwin (J. L.) & Clay (J.). Laws of Short Whist. Lond., [1876]. 16°. 29683
- [Coles, B. C.] Short Whist. Lond., 1865. 16°. . . . 29684
- Pole, W. Theory of Whist. Lond., 1878. 16°. . . . 29685
- Trump, A., jr., (*pseud.*) Laws and Regulations of Short Whist. Paris & N. Y., 1880. 16°. 29686
- See, also, **Cards; Games** (& references).
- White, G.** Nat. Hist. of Selborne. N. Y., 1842. 12°. . . . 11749
- *Same.* Ed. by E. Jesse. Lond., 1851. 12°. 525
- *Same.* With poems, corresp., &c. Ed. by T. Bell. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 8°. 29530-
- White, H. K.** Poetical Works. With memoir [etc.] by G. Gilfilan. Edinb., 1856. 8°. 26364
- White, J.** Falstaff's Letters. Lond., 1877. 12°. 12904
- White, J. W.** The Mouth and the Teeth. Phil., 1879. 16°. . 29964
- White, R. G.** Every-Day English. Bost., 1880. 12°. . . . 27866
- Shakespeare's Scholar. N. Y., 1854. 8°. 27043
- White and Black.** Campbell, G. N. Y., 1879. 8°. . . . 21459
- White Wife.** Bradley, E. Lond., 1865. 16°. 24062
- Whitefield, G.,** Life of. Tyerman, L. N. Y., 1877. 2 v. 8°. . 22307-
- Whiteladies.** Oliphant, M. O. W. N. Y., 1875. 16°. . . . 24836
- Whiteley, G. C.** The Cambridge Union Society: inaugural proceedings. L. & C., 1866. 16°. 28825
- Whitney, W. D.** Essentials of Eng. Grammar. Bost., 1877. 12°. 27863
- Life and Growth of Language. N. Y., 1875. 12°. (2 copies.) 29255-
- Oriental and Linguistic Studies. N. Y., 1873-4. 2 series. 136 & 27862
- CONTENTS:—1, The Veda; The Avesta; The science of language.—2, The East and West; Religion and mythology; Orthography and phonology; Hindu astronomy.
- [**Whiton, J. M.**] Is "Eternal" Punishment Endless? answered. Bost., 1878. 16°. 28509
- Whittaker, F.** Life of Gen. Geo. A. Custer. N. Y., [1876]. 8°. . 22772
- Whittier, J. G.** Complete Poetical Works. Bost., 1876. 8°. . 26255
- Hazel-Blossoms: [poems.] Bost., 1875. 16°. . . . 26140
- Vision of Echard, and other poems. Bost., 1878. 16°. . 26142
- *editor.* Songs of Three Centuries. Bost., 1876. 12°. . . 26141
- "Who breaks, pays." Jenkin, C. N. Y., 1873. 16°. . . . 24585
- Why** we laugh. Cox, S. S. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 25205
- Whyte-Melville, G. J.** Riding Recollections. Lond., 1878. 12°. 29640
- Wiclif, John.** See **Wycliffe.**
- Wieck, J. G. F.** Piano and Song. Bost., 1875. 12°. . . . 29801
- Wiese, L.** German Letters on Eng. Education. [L. &] N. Y., 1879. 28838

- Wiesener, L.** The Youth of Queen Elizabeth. Lond., 1879. 2 v. 22933—
- Wikoff, H.** Reminiscences of an Idler. N. Y., 1880. 8°. 22701
- Wilberforce, E.** Social Life in Munich. Lond., 1864. 12°. 21685
- Wild** Life in a Southern County. [Jefferies, R.] Bost., 1879. 16°. 29332
- Wild Men and Wild Beasts.** Cumming, W. G. N. Y., 1872. 12°. 21680
- Wilde, W. R.** Closing Years of Dean Swift's Life. Dublin, 1849. 22260
- Wilder, B. G.** What Young People should know. Bost., [1875]. . 29977
- Wilhelm Meister's** Apprenticeship and Travels. Goethe, J. W. von. Transl. by T. Carlyle. Lond., 1874. 3 v. 16°. 24449—
- Wilkes, G.** Shakespeare, from an Amer. point of view. N. Y., 1877. 8°. 27045
- Wilkes (John),** Sheridan, Fox, Rae, W. F. Lond., 1874. 8°. 23040
- Wilkins, A. S.** Roman Antiquities. Lond., 1877. 16°. 20057
- Wilkinson, H. F.** Modern Athletics. Lond., 1877. 12°. 29638
- Willert, P. F.** Reign of Lewis XI. Lond., 1876. 16°. 20069
- William I.,** *the Conqueror*, and his Companions. Planché, J. R. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 8°. 23000—
- Williams, Helen M.** Narrative of the Events in France [in 1815]. Lond., 1816. 8°. 18611
- Williams, M.** Hinduism. Lond., 1877. 16°. 28578
- *Modern India and the Indians.* Lond., 1878. 8°. 21945
- Williams-Wynn.** See **Wynn.**
- Willis, N. P.** People I have met. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 18640
- Willis, R.** William Harvey. Lond., 1878. 8°. 23541
- Wilson, A.** The Abode of Snow. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 21707
- Wilson, D.** Prehistoric Annals of Scotland. Lond., 1863. 2 v. 8°. 20203—
- *Prehistoric Man.* Lond., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 20200—
- *Reminiscences of Old Edinburgh.* Edinb., 1878. 2 v. 12°. . 21266—
- Wilson, G.** Handbook of Hygiene and Sanitary Science. [Edinb. &] Phil., 1880. 12°. 29997
- Wilson, J. C.** Summer and its Diseases. Phil., 1879. 16°. 29960
- Wilson, J. G.** Poets and Poetry of Scotland. N. Y., 1876. 2 v. 8°. 26270—
- CONTENTS:—1, From Thomas the Rhymer to Rich. Gall.—2, Thos. Campbell to Marquis of Lorne.
- Wilson, John.** Dramatic Works; with memoir. Edinb. & Lond., 1874. 8°. 26573
- Wilson, R. K.** Hist. of Modern English Law. Lond., 1875. 16°. 20067
- Wilson, Thos.** *Farrar, F. W.* (*In Classic Preachers.*) 22112
- *Tale, W. H.* (*In 'Lives of Eng. Divines.'*) 22110
- Winchell, A.** Preadamites. Chic., 1880. 8°. 29387
- Winchester** College, School-life at. [Mansfield, R. B.] Lond., 1866. 12°. 28835
- Winckelmann, J. J.** Hist. of Anc. Art. Bost., 1873. 4 v. 8°. . 29980—
- Windham, W.** Diary, 1784—1810. Lond., 1866. 8°. 18597
- Winter, W.** Trip to England. Bost., 1879. 16°. 21682
- Winter** and its Dangers. Osgood, H. Phil., 1879. 16°. 29963
- Winter Sunshine.** Burroughs, J. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 29325
- Winthrop, T.** John Brent. N. Y., 1876. 16°. 24295
- *Life in the Open Air, and other papers.* N. Y., 1876. 16°. . 27239
- CONTENTS:—Love and Skates; New York 7th Regiment: our march to Washington; Washington as a camp; Fortress Monroe; Brightly's Orphan; The Heart of the Andes.

- Wit and Humor.** Brooks, C. S. Poems from "Punch." Lond., 1875. 12°. 25268
- [Forrester, A. H.] Phantasmagoria of Fun. Lond., 1843. 2 v. 12°. 25207-
- Oxberry, W. The Actor's Budget of Wit and Merriment. Lond. 12°. 26521
- *See, also, Caricature; Fun; Humor.*
- Wit, Humor, and Shakspeare.** Weiss, J. Bost., 1876. 12°. . . . 27308
- Witchcraft.** *See Demonology.*
- Wither, Thos. P. Bigg.** *See Bigg-Wither.*
- Within an Ace.** Jenkin, C. N. Y., 1875. 16°. 24586
- Wollstonecraft, Mary.** *See Godwin, Mary W.*
- Wolseley, G. J.,** Memoir of. Low, C. R. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 12°. 22844-
- Woltmann, A.** Hans Holbein. L. & N. Y., 1879. 12°. . . . 23781
- Woman-Hater (A).** Reade, C. N. Y., 1877. 12°. (2 copies.) . 24815-
- Womankind in Western Europe.** Wright, T. Lond., 1869. 8°. . 28964
- Women.** Brackett, Anna C., *editor.* Education of Amer. Girls. N. Y., 1874. 16°. 28823
- Morgan, S. O. Woman and her master: a hist. of the female sex. Lond. 2 v. 12°. 18673-
- Ossoli, M. F. Woman in the 19th cent. Bost., 1874. 12°. . 27288
- *Biography.* Belloc, B. R. P. Vignettes: 12 biographical sketches. Lond., 1866. 16°. 18559
- — Blackburne, E. O. Illustrious Irishwomen. Lond., 1877. 2 v. 8°. 23884-
- — Clayton, E. C. English Female Artists. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 23865-
- — — Queens of Song. Lond., 1863. 2 v. 8°. 23847-
- — Elwood, A. K. C. Memoirs of the Literary Ladies of England, from [1700]. Lond., 1843. 2 v. 12°. 18541-
- — Green, M. A. E. W., *editor.* Letters of Royal and illustrious Ladies of Great Britain [1100-1558]. Lond., 1846. 3 v. 12°. 22927-
- — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of Celebrated Women. Bost., 1868. 16°. 23643
- — Trollope, T. A. A Decade of Italian Women. Lond., 1859. 2 v. 16°. 23644-
- — *See, also, England, Princesses, Queens.*
- Wonder-Book.** Hawthorne, N. Bost., 1876. 12°. 24527
- Wood, E. J.** The Wedding Day in all ages and countries. Lond., 1869. 12°. 28963
- Wood, H. C.** Brain-work and overwork. Phil., 1880. 16°. . . 29966
- Wood, J. G.** Illustrated Natural History. Lond., 1869-71. 3 v. 8°. 29587-
- CONTENTS:—1, Mammalia.—2, Birds.—3, Reptiles, Fishes, Molluscs, &c.
- Insects abroad. Lond., 1874. 8°. 29585
- Insects at home. N. Y., 1872. 8°. 29586
- Natural Hist. of Man. Lond., 1868, '70. 2 v. 8°. 29590-
- CONTENTS:—1, Africa.—2, Australia, New Zealand, Polynesia, America, Asia, and ancient Europe.
- Wood, Mary A. E.** *See Green, Mary A. E. W.*
- Woodgate, W. B.** "Oars and Skulls." Lond., 1875. 16°. . . . 29659
- Woodhead, H.** Memoirs of Christina, Queen of Sweden. Lond., 1863. 2 v. 12°. 23901-

- Woodwork.** Pollen, J. H. *Anc. and Mod. Furniture and W.* N. Y., 1876. 12°. 29766
 — *See, also, Decoration.*
- Wooring** (The) o't. Hector, A. F. N. Y., 1874. 16°. (3 copies.) . 24534-
- Woolrych, H. W.** *Lives of Eminent Serjeants-at-Law of the Eng.* Bar. Lond., 1869. 2 v. 8°. 23887-
- Woolsey, Sarah C.**, (*pseud.*, 'Susan Coolidge'.) *For Summer Afternoons.* Bost., 1876. 16°. 27238
- Woolsey, T. D.** *Communism and Socialism.* N. Y., 1880. 12°. . 29119
 — *Political Science.* N. Y., 1878 [1877]. 2 v. 8°. (2 copies.) . 29083-
 — & *others.* *First Century of the Republic.* N. Y., 1876. 8°. (2 copies.) (*For contents see First Century.*) 21520-
- Wordsworth, C.** *On Shakspeare's Knowledge and Use of the Bible.* Lond., 1864. 12°. 27007
- Wordsworth, Dorothy.** *Recollections of a Tour in Scotland, 1803.* N. Y., 1874. 16°. 21268
- Wordsworth, W.** *Correspondence.* (*See Haydon, B. R., 'Corresp.,' v. 2.*) 23831
 — *Poems.* Chosen and ed. by M. Arnold. Lond., 1879. 16°. . 26115
 — *Prose Works.* Ed. by A. B. Grosart. Lond., 1876. 3 v. 8°. . 27484-
 CONTENTS:—1, Political and ethical.—2, Æsthetical and literary.—3, Critical and ethical.
 — *Masson, D.* *Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats.* Lond., 1874. 12°. . 27298
 — *See, also, Bagehot, W., 'Lit. Stud.,' v. 2 (26768); Brooke, S. A., 'Theol. in the Eng. Poets' (26281); Dowden, E., 'Stud. in Lit.' (26926); Doyle, F. H., 'Lect. on Poetry,' v. 2 (26286); Hutton, R. H., 'Essays,' v. 2 (27488); Lowell, J. R., 'Among my Books,' v. 2 (26931); Mackay, C., 'Forty Years' Recol.,' v. 1 (22943); Stephen, L., 'Hours in a Lib.,' v. 3 (26935); Taylor, H., 'Crit. Ess. on Poetry' (26296); Whipple, E. P., 'Lit. and Life' (27267).*
- Workmen.** Maurice, J. F. D. *The Workman and the Franchise.* Lond., 1866. 8°. 29090
 — Ward, J. *Workmen and Wages.* Lond., 1868. 12°. 29008
- World.** *See Earth.*
- World** (New York). *See Out of "The World" Series.*
- World's** (The) Progress. Putnam, G. P. N. Y., 1878. 8°. —
- Wreck** of the Chancellor. Verne, J. Bost., 1875. 16°. 24272
- Wright, G. F.** *Logic of Christian Evidences.* Andover, 1880. 12°. 28702
- Wright, Thos., of Birkenshaw.** *Autobiography.* Ed. by his grandson, Thos. Wright. Lond., 1864. 16°. 23649
- Wright, Thos.** *Womankind in Western Europe.* Lond., 1869. 8°. 28964
- Writers.** *See Authors.*
- Writing.** *See Rhetoric (& references).*
- Wyatt, T.** *Poetical Works.* With memoir [etc.] by G. Gilfillan. Edinb., 1858. 8°. 26365
- Wyatt, W. J.** *Hist. of Prussia.* Lond., 1876. v. 1-2. 8°. 20645-
- Wycherley, W.** *Dramatic Works.* Lond., 1849 & '51. 8°. (2 cop.) . 26691-
- Wycliffe, J.** *Lechler, G. V.* *John Wiclif and his Eng. Precursors.* Lond., 1878. 2 v. 8°. 22305-

- Wycliffe, J.** *Pauli, R.* (*In* 'Pictures of Old England.') 20850
- *Vaughan, R.* John de Wycliffe, D.D. Lond., 1853. 8°. 22304
- Wyncote.** Erskine, *Mrs.* T. N. Y., 1875. 16°. 24440
- Wynn, Charlotte Williams.** Memorials. Ed. by her sister. Lond., 1878. 12°. 23623
- Wynn, Frances Williams.** Diaries of a Lady of Quality [Miss Wynn], from 1797 to 1844. Ed., with notes, by A. Hayward. Lond., 1864. 12°. 18582
- Wythe, J. H.** The Science of Life. N. Y., 1880. 12°. 29392
- Xavier, F.,** Life and Letters of. Coleridge, H. J. Lond., 1872. 2 v. 22103—
- Yacht (A)** Voyage. Blackwood, F. T. H. N. Y. 12°. 21222
- Yakoob Beg,** Life of. Boulger, D. C. Lond., 1878. 8°. 23720
- Yale College.** Addresses before the Alumni. By B. Silliman, H. Bushnell, W. T. Dwight, L. Bacon, J. D. Dana, W. B. Sprague, J. M. Sturtevant, C. J. Stillé, and S. B. Ruggles. 8°. 11396
- Edwards, J. Catalogue of the Greek and Roman Coins in the Numismatic Coll. of Y. C. N. H., 1880. 8°. 20379
- Kingsley, W. L., *editor.* Yale College: a sketch of its history, with notices of its several departments, by various authors. Illust. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. 4°. —
- Phi Beta Kappa Orations and Poems. Vol. 2. By Jarvis, Percival, etc. 8°. 11397
- Yale Literary Magazine.** N. H., 1836–79. 44 v. 8°. 17393—
- *Same.* v. 1–26, 28, 29. 17367—
- Index to v. 1–33. N. H., 1868. 8°. —
- Yarkand,** Visits to. Shaw, R. Lond., 1871. 8°. 21923
- Year (A)** in a Lancashire Garden. Bright, H. A. Lond., 1879. 12°. 29452
- Year's (A)** Life: [poems.] Lowell J. R. Bost., 1841. 16°. 26082
- Yellow (The)** Mask. Collins, W. W. N. Y., 1879. 16°. 24923
- Yonge, C. D.** Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. Lond., 1860. 2 v. 8°. 23041—
- Life of Marie Antoinette, Queen of France. Lond., 1876. 2 v. 22480—
- *Same.* N. Y., 1876. 8°. 22520
- Yonge, Charlotte M.** Life of John C. Patteson. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 22270—
- My Young Alcides; a faded photograph. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 24296
- Pillars of the House; or, Under wode, under rode. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 12°. 24297—
- Yorke, Oliver,** (*pseud.*) See **Mahony, F. S.**
- Young, E.** The Complaint; or, Night Thoughts. With life [etc.] by G. Gilfillan. Edinb., 1853. 8°. 26366
- Young, J. C.** Personal Reminiscences. (*In* **Stoddard, R. H.,** 'Bric-à-Brac Series.') 23256
- Young, Mary J.** Memoirs of Mrs. Crouch; [with] a retrospect of the stage. Lond., 1806. 2 v. 12°. 18556—
- Young, W.** Shakespeare's King Lear. (*See* **Seeley, J. R., & others.**)
- Young** Maugars. Theuriet, A. N. Y., 1879. 16°. 24090
- Young** Men. Hopkins, M. Strength and Beauty: discussions for Young Men. N. Y., [1874]. 12°. 27383

